PM
784
B5
1860

SoA

ᎢᏤ ᎤᏃᎮᏅ ᏓᏆᎯᏍᏛ

ᎤᎪᎮᏃᏍ ᎢᏕᏉᏁ ᏂᏧ ᎦᏣᏁᏅ ᎤᏉᏕᎦ.

Bible, N.T. Cherokee
11

ᏗᎦᏔᎵᏁ ᎪᏪᎵ ᏗᏂᏧᎵᏍᏓᏁᏍᎩ ᎤᎾᏓᏅᏖᏍᎩ
ᏣᏂᏲ ᏧᏂᎴᏴᏫᏍᏗ.

BUREAU OF
AMERICAN ETHNOLOGY
JUN 1 1916
LIBRARY

ᏧᏍᎩ ᏗᎦᏴᏫᏍᏗ.

21248

NEW-YORK:
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,
INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCCXVI.

[*Cherokee* 12*mo.*] 1860.

PM754
.B5
copy 3

AD ΘΘY S0°Vi J$ϤW°J AWΓ.

Ƥ°s °°WWO~Ⱥ.
Ƥ°$ °°WWO~Ⱥ.
M$ °°WWO~Ⱥ.
Gh °°WWO~Ⱥ.
Ⱪh°~Ь° ϤΘ°ЛΓVϤT.
GHƵ DЛⱭ ⱪAWWЛϤⱭ.
AΓhЛƵ DЛⱭ TEƵƵ ⱪAWWЛϤⱭ.
AΓhЛƵ DЛⱭ WΓЛ ⱪAWWЛϤⱭ.
Ⱪ$ЬƵ DЛⱭ ⱪAWWЛϤⱭ.
RΨU DЛⱭ ⱪAWWЛϤⱭ.
ƤΓUƵ DЛⱭ ⱪAWWЛϤⱭ.
AGЬ DЛⱭ ⱪAWWЛϤⱭ.
S~ЬGh$ DЛⱭ TEƵƵ ⱪAWWЛϤⱭ.
S~ЬGh$ DЛⱭ WΓЛ ⱪAWWЛϤⱭ.
J°J TEƵƵ DAWWЛϤⱭ.
J°J WΓЛ DAWWЛϤⱭ.
ЬЬЬ DAWWЛϤⱭ.
ƤΓ°h DAWWЛϤⱭ.
DhΨM ⱪAWWЛϤⱭ.
IPH °°WWO~Ⱥ.
Ƥь TEƵƵ °°WWO~Ⱥ.
Ƥь WΓЛ °°WWO~Ⱥ.
Gh TEƵƵ °°WWO~Ⱥ.
Gh WΓЛ °°WWO~Ⱥ.
Gh KTЛ °°WWO~Ⱥ.
JЬЬ °°WWO~Ⱥ.

Gh ϤΘ° DⱪΘϤⱭΘ4ϤT.

ꝺꝏꝛ ꝎZꝑꝛ

ꝛS ꝛꝏꝏWꝎꝺ.

Dꝏvꝺt I.

1 ꝺD AWꝑ ꝎZꝑꝎ ɹꞖPWꝎR Iꝓu ꞩꞤꞖꝛ, SꝎ ꝛꝏIꝺ, RtꝎꝺꝺ ꝛꝏꝏIꝺ.

2 RtꝎꝺꝺ Rꞵy ꝛSꞖꝛt; Rꞵyz Vꞩꝛ ꝛSꞖꝛt, Vꞩꝛz ɹꞵ Dꝺ ꝺꝏy DꝺꞵꝎc EꞤSꞖꝛt;

3 ɹꞵz Ꝏꝑꞵ Dꝺ 4W EꞤSꞖꝛt TꞞ sꝺqAꝺ4t; Ꝏꝑꞵz Tꞵwꝺ ꝛSꞖꝛt; TꞵwHz Rꝑꝺ ꝛSꞖꝛt;

4 Rꝑꝺz Rꝺꝺꞵꝛ ꝛSꞖꝛt; Rꝺꝺꞵz ꝺꝑꞵ ꝛSꞖꝛt; ꝺꝑꞵz UꝑꞞ ꝛSꞖꝛt;

5 Uꝑzz ꝏꞵ ꝛSꞖꝛt ꝺꝏꝺ ꝛꝏqAꝺ4t; ꝏꞵz ꝎꞖꞖꝛ ꝛSꞖꝛt Mꞵ ꝛꝏqAꝺ4t; ꝎꞖꞖz Vꞵ ꝛSꞖꝛt;

6 Vꞵz SꝎ ꝛEꝎCA ꝛSꞖꝛt; SꝎz ꝛEꝎCA FꝑzꝎ ꝛSꞖꝛt Cwꝺ ꝛꝎꝺꝛ ꝛꝏqAꝺ4t;

7 FꝑzꝎz Cꝏzz ꝛSꞖꝛt; Cꝏzz Rtꝺ ꝛSꞖꝛt; Rtꝺz Rꞵ ꝛSꞖꝛt;

8 Rꞵz Kꞵt ꝛSꞖꝛt. Kꞵtz Kwꝺ ꝛSꞖꝛt; Kwꝺz ꝎꞖꝺ ꝛSꞖꝛt;

9 ꝎꞖꝺz Kꞵꝺ ꝛSꞖꝛt; Kꞵꝺz Rꝺꞵ ꝛSꞖꝛt; Rꝺꞵz Pꞵꞩꝺ ꝛSꞖꝛt;

10 Pꞵꞩꝺz ꝏꝎꞵ ꝛSꞖꝛt; ꝏꝎꞵz DꝎꞵ ꝛSꞖꝛt; DꝎꞵz KꞖꝺ ꝛSꞖꝛt;

11 KꞖꝺz Vꝺꝺ Dꝺ DꝎꞵꝎc EꞤSꞖꝛt; Ꝏꝺꞩ Lꝺꞩꞵ IꝎꝺꞑꞩꝺꝎWꝺt;

12 Lꝺꞩꞵz ꝎꝺꞑꞩꝺZꝺ VꝺꝎꝺ Uwꞵꞩꞙ ꝛSꞖꝛt; Uwꞵꞩꞙz Iꞑwꝺꞙ ꝛSꞖꝛt;

13 Iꞑwꝺꞙz Dtꝺꝺ ꝛSꞖꝛt, Dtꝺꝺz Twꝺyꝺ ꝛSꞖꝛt; Twꝺyꝺz RꞞ ꝛSꞖꝛt;

14 RꞞz 4vy ꝛSꞖꝛt; 4vyz Ryꝺ ꝛSꞖꝛt; Ryꝺz Twꝺꝺ ꝛSꞖꝛt;

15 Twꝺꝺz TꞞRꞖ ꝛSꞖꝛt; TꞞRꞖz ꝏꞵꞑ ꝛSꞖꝛt; ꝏꞵꞑz Vꞩꝛ ꝛSꞖꝛt;

16 Vꞩꝛz Kꝺ ꝛSꞖꝛt, ꝺꝺy OꞞ ꝛꝎꞩA ꝺꝺy ɹꝺqAꝺ4 Iꝓu ꞩꞤꞖꝛ GZ4ꞵT.

17 Ꝏꝺyz ꞑꞩꝛ qꝺꞵꞖꝺꝺ RtꝎꝺꝺ vꝑ ꝺꝺꞩ ꝎꞖEꝺꞵꞤꝎꝛ SꝎz vꝑ Ꝏꝛꝺꝺꝺ ꞑꞩꞩ qꝺꞵꞖꝺꝺ4t; SꝎz vꝑ ꝺꝺꞩ ꝎꞖEꝺꞵꞤꝎꝛ Lꝺꞩꞵz IꝎꝺꞑꞩꝺꝎWꝺ ꝺꝺꞩ Ꝏꝛꝺꝺꝺ ꞑꞩꞩ qꝺꞵꞖꝺꝺ4t; Lꝺꞩꞵz ꝺꝺꞩ IꝎꝺꞑꞩꝺꝎWꝺ ꝎꞖEꝺꞵꞤꝎꝛ Ihuz ɹꞖꝺ ꝺꝺꞩ Ꝏꝛꝺꝺꝺ ꞑꞩꞩ qꝺꞵꞖꝺꝺ4t.

18 Ꝏꝺyz ꝺꝺ qꞞꝺWhvꞞ ꝛSꞖꝛ Iꝓu ꞩꞤꞖꝛ. Ꝏꝺy OꞞ Iꝓu ꝛꝏ Kꝺ Ꝏꞵꝺꝺ, DꞞꝏ ꞑꞵ7E8

ᚸ4T, ᛜᚣᚳᚴ ᛊᚷᛁᚣᚣᚴ Dᚳᛜᚢ ᛜᚳᛜᚴᚷᚣ.

19 Kᚳ ᚦᚫᚢ ᚦ ᛇᚦᚳᚫᚣᚣ ᛜᚳᛜ-ᚣᚴ ᚸᚱ Tᚴᚫᚣᚣ, Dᛞ ᚷᛊᚳᚫᚴᚦ ᚸᚱ Tᚴᚫᚣᚣ Eᚻᚸᚱ ᛜᛊᚸᚣᚫᚫᚢᚣᚣ, ᛜᛊ-ᚳᚱᛁᚣ TBᚱ 6ᚳᚻᚫᚫᚻ, ᛜᚢᚳ4T.

20 D4Z Dᚳᚻᛁ ᚣD ᚦᚫᚢ ᚷᚫᛊ DᚳᛜᚴᚫᚸT, Eᚻᚴᚱ ᚣᚳᚷᚳᚣᚢᚣ ᚣᚢᚴ ᛜᛜᚳᚻᚱ Eᚻᚸᚱ ᚷᛁᚣᚳ DᚫᚢᚴᚫᚸT, ᚣD ᚻᚢᚫᚸT ; Kᚳ, Sᚦ ᛜᚢᚻ, Lᚫᚣ Gᚫᛊᚷ ᚣᚫᛜᚣᚣ Oᚳ GᚳBᚫᚣ, ᚦᚫᚢᚴZ ᚦ ᚻᚾᚣᚳ ᛊᚷᛁᚣ-ᚣᚴ Dᚳᛜᚢ ᛜᚳᛜᚴᚷᚣ ;

21 Dᛞ ᚳᚾᚦᚷᚣᛜᚳ DᛇG, ᚦᚫᚢᚣZ ᚸᚢ Sᚣᚣᚳᛜᚻ, ᛇᚢᚳᚴZ Bᚦ Vᛁᚣᚦᚷ-ᚷᚣ Vᚳᛇᚳᚴ ᛜᚻᚫᚾᚦᛜᚳᚳT.

22 ΘᚫᚢZ ᚣD ᚻᚾᚣᚴ ᚷᚳᚫᚣᚣᚻVᛞ ᛜᚢᚣᚣᚴᚣᚣ DᚴᚷRT ᚣD ᚻᚷᚣ4 ᚣᚢᚴ DVᛞᚸᚫᚢ DEᚣᚫᚸT ;

23 Eᚻᚴᛁᚣ Dᛁᚱ ᚦᚻᚴᚾᚦ ᛊᚳᚳᛁ ᚸ4ᚫᚣᚳ, Dᛞ ᚳᚾᚦᚷᚣᛜᚳ DᛇG, ᚦᚫᚢᚣZ TᚼᚷRᚳ DZ4ᚸᚣᚳ, ᚦᚫᚢ DᚣᚳPW-ᛜᚣ ᚸᚱ ᚣD ᚷᚣᚳ ᛊᛁᚱ, Oᚢᚣᚳᚣᛜᚣ TᚸWᚣᚢᛞᚴ.

24 Kᚳᴢ ᛜᚴᚳᛜ ᛜᚷᛜᚴT ᚣᚫᚾᚳ-ᚢᚣᚣ ᚣᚢᚴ ᛜᚳᚾᚳᚣᚴᚱ ᚷᚣᚳᚴ ᛜᚢᚴᚱ, ᛜᚫᚫᚢᚸᛁᚣ ᛜᚳᚦᚣᚳ.

25 Dᛞ ᛁᚳ ᚴᛊVᚳ4T Eᚻ ᛜᚦᚷᚣ-ᚦᚱ TEᚣ Rᚣ ᛜᚣᚻ DᛇG, ᚸᚢZ SᚢRT.

DᚫᚢᚣᚣT II.

1 ᚸᚢZ ᛜᛊᚳ ᛊᚣᚣ ᛊᚣ ᛇᚣᚣ, ᚦᚣᚴ ᚹᚹ Rᚷᛁᚱ ᛜEᚦᚴᚣᚣ, Eᚻᚴᛁᚣ ᛜᚻᚢᛉ ᚸᛗᚣᚴᚻ DᚻᛊᚹᚳT ᚢᚢ ᚣᚦ-ᚷᚣ Tᚣᚣᚱ ᛇᚻᚴ4T,

2 ᚣD ᚷᚻᚢ4T ; ᛜᚹᚱ ᚦ ᛇᚳᚳ-ᛜEᚦᚴᚣᚣ Dᚻᛇᚣ ᛜᚦᚹᚴᛊ, ᚣᚢᚣᚴ-ᚴZ ᛜᚹᚴ Zᚹᚣ ᚣᚦᚷ Tᚣᚣᚱ, Dᛞ ᚣᚴᚷᚢᚴᚣᚴᛊ.

3 RᚷᛁᚱZ ᛜEᚦᚴᚣᚣ ᛜᛁᚣᚳᚢ ᚦᚫᚢ, ᛜᚢᚴᚴᚣᚣᚷᚣᚣ ᛜᚢᚢᚳᚢᚳT, Dᛞ ᚻᚳᛁ ᚸᛗᚱᚴᚻ ᚣᚣᚣᚴ.

4 SwᚦᛁᚱZ ᚻᚳᛁ ᚷᚻEᚦᚴᚱ Dᚻᚷ ᚣᚣᚴᚷᚣ, Dᛞ Bᚦ ᛇZᚢᚹᚣᚣ, SᛁᛁᚣT, ᚦᚴ ᛜᚳᚣ ᚸᚱ ᛊᚷᚣᛁ.

5 ᚣDZ ᚻEᚴᚣ4ᚴT ; ᛇᚣᚣ ᛊᚳᚣ ᛊᚳᚣT ; ᚣDᚦZ ᚷᚴᚢ ᛜᚢᚹᚹ DVᚴᚫᚣᚣ ;

6 Dᛞ ᚻᚣ ᛊᚳᚣ ᛊᚳᚣ ᛇᚣᚣ, ᛁᚳ-ᚫᚣᚻ Gᚫᚣᚦᚻ ᚣᚣ, ᚻGᚢᛁᚫ ᚷᚻ-Eᚦᚴᚱ ᛇᚣᚣ, ᚻᚣᚷZ ᚢGᚷᚣᚻ ᚣᚷ-Tᚴ Bᚦ Tᚳᚴ-ᚣᚦᚣᚣᚣ.

7 ᚳᛁᚱZ Rᚷᛁᚱ ᛜᚳᚴᛁᚱ ᛜᚳᚫᚢᚳ ᚦᚫᚣ DᚻᛊᚹᚳT, ᚫᚣᚣᚱ Sᚱᚣᚷᚣ Tᚴᛁᚱ ᚦᚫᚣ Zᚹᚳ ᛜᚦᚷᚣᚷᚴT.

8 Dᛞ Sᚢ4 ᛊᚳᚣ, ᚣD ᚷᚣ4T ; Tᚣᚦ ᚫᚣᚣᚱ ᚣᚣᚻᚳᛊ ᚦᚫᚣ ᛜᚫᚢᚣ Dᚴᚴ, TᚴZ Rᚻᚷᚱᚣᚫᚴ, TᚫᚣZᚣᚴᚴᚷᚫᚴ, DBZ ᚦᚫᚣᚱ ΘᚻMᚴᚫᚴ, Dᛞ ᚻᚫᚳᚣ-ᚴᚫᚳᚣᚴᚷᚫᚴ.

9 OᚢᚱᛊZᚣᚷZ ᛜEᚦᚴᚣ ᛜᚦᚻ-Y4T, EᚻᚴᛁᚱZ Zᚹᚳ, ᚦᚫᚣ ᛜᚻᚣ-ᚣᚣ ᛇᚫᚦᚷE Tᚣᚱ, TEᚣ ᛜᚳᚢᚴRᚴT, Eᚻ ᛊMᚻᚷ Dᛞ ᛜᛞᚦᚫᚦᚣᚢᚴ ᛊᚷᚣᚣᚱ ᚦᚴ Dᚴᚴ RᚴT.

10 Oᚢᚻᚣᚣᚷ ᚦᚫᚣ Zᚹᚳ, ᛜGᚣᚢᚣ ᛜᚦᚴᚴᚱᚴT.

11 Dᚳᚷᚣᚷ ᛜᚻBᚷ ᛜᚻᚣᚱ Dᚴᚴ Dᛞ ᛜᚻ Oᚴ, Dᛞ Rᚣᚣ SᚦᚳᚢᚴT, ᛜᚦᚳᚣᚴᚫᚳᚳᛞT, Dᛞ ᚣEᚷᚣᚣ ᛜᚻ-ᚣᚢᚴᛊ SᚻᚫSTR ᛜᚻᚳᚷᚣ ᛜᚦᚴᚴᚫ-ᚷᚣᚢᚣᚣ, DᚱᚷᚷᚷᚻᚴT, Dᛞ ᛜᚱᚦ-ᚫᚣᚣ ᚷᚣRY Dᚣ, Dᛞ HW.

12 DᚦᚫᚳᚴᚫᚴZ Oᚢᚣᚣᚢᚣ ᚱᚳ-ᚷᚷ Rᚷᛁᚱ ᚱᚻᚣᚣᚣᚷᚣ ᚻᚴRᚦ, ᛜᚦᚻᚴᚴR ᛜᚣᚷᚻᚣᚳᚴ Tᚣᚱ ᚱᚻᚣ4 Tᚢᚢᚳᚢ ᛜᚦᚴᚴᚣᚣᚷ.

13 OᚢᚦᚻᚴᚴZ Eᚻᚴᛁᚣ ᚣᚦᚴᚣᚣ-ᚣᚷ ᛜᚢᚱᚣ ᚣᚢᚴ Eᚻᚸᚱ ᚷᛁᚣᚳ Kᚳ DᚫᚳᚴᚫᚴᚣT, ᚣD ᚷᚣ4ᚴT ; Wᚴᚱᚱ, Dᛞ Wᚣᚷᚱᚱ Dᚱᚴ Dᛞ Oᚢᚱ, Dᛞ ᚴᚴᚣᚣ, Tᚻᛁ Θᚷᚣᚷ, ᚦᚴZ ᚹᚹ-ᚫᚣᚣ Eᚻ ΘEᚣᚴᚷᚫᚴ, RᚷᛁᚱᚷZ D4 ᛁᚱᚱ ᛜᚫᚣᚣ Dᚱᚴ ᛜᚣᚫᚣᚣᚱ.

14 ⱦⱬᵛZ SↃⱺ ᵒⱯⱺ4 DⱢⱢ DↃ ᵒⱺ RZⱨ, DↃ Tⱪᵒⱨ SⱭ4T.

15 DↃ ⱺⱦ ⱳᵽ Eⱨ RⱭᵒ ᵒⱯⱠR; ᵒⱴⱯⱭᵒⱠ ᴼⱯWⱺⱯ ᵒⱯⱭᵒT, DⱴⱺⱠⱫⱴ ȷ6WⱠT, ⱯD ⱦⱡW4T; Tⱪᵽⱨ ⱺⱪⱺⱺ⁀ DⱱⱫ.

16 ⱦⱬᵛZ RⱭᵒ ᵒⱴↃⱫR DⱨⱿWⱦT EⱭⱢⱰWⱺᵒT, ᵒⱭWⱺⱯ ᵒWⱺW⏀4T, DↃ ᵒⱰⱺ4 ⱺShⱢⱠ ⱨⱿᵒ ⱯⱨⱢⱢ ⱿSⱨ DⱠⱯ, DↃ ⱨⱿᵒ ⱧEⱺᵒ ⱺⱦⱨ, WⱢ TᵒⱺⱿⱯBᵒ ⱭⱰⱠ, ⱺⱯᵒ ⱺⱰᵒⱰↃᵒ ⱪⱰⱢⱰⱺⱠⱢ ⱪⱰ ᵒᵽᵽⱢⱭⱰⱺⱠⱢ DⱨⱿWⱦT.

17 ⱦⱬᵛZ ᵒⱴⱯⱭᵒⱠ ⱤⱢᵽⱰ DⱴⱺⱫⱴ ᵒⱠⱭⱰⱯ, ⱯD ⱪⱡW4T;

18 ᵭᵽⱨ ⱷⱠE ᵒⱺᵒⱿⱢⱺⱴ, ⱰhBET, DↃ ⱰⱺⱿⱨⱠT, DↃ ᵒⱭⱯ ᵒⱠMET; ᵭⱪⱢ ⱰⱠⱯⱨⱫ ⱠWⱪ, DↃ ⱭⱢⱢⱠⱺⱧ ⱧR ᵒⱭⱷⱠⱺⱨⱨ, ⱺⱠⱢⱢⱠⱴⱠⱺE ⱺⱠⱫⱺᵒᵛ ⱧRT.

19 ⱦⱬᵛZ RⱭᵒ ᵒⱯⱦR, EⱨⱰᵛ ⱠⱺⱦⱭⱠⱴⱯ ⱿⱰⱭ ᵒⱤⱢⱿ EⱨⱧR ⱭᵒⱠⱰ KⱭ DⱠⱿⱰⱺE Tⱪᵽⱨ,

20 ⱯD ⱭW4ⱰT; WⱰⱫⱿ DↃ ⱰⱯⱭⱿ DⱢⱢ DↃ ᵒⱪ, DↃ ᵽⱺ TⱡⱢⱨ, ⱦⱬᵛⱰZ ShⱦⱦR DⱢⱢ Eⱺ ȷⱨⱫⱷⱿ.

21 SↃⱺZ ᵒⱯⱺ4 DⱢⱢ DↃ ᵒⱪ, DↃ TⱡⱢⱨ SMⱤT.

22 D4Z ᵒᵽⱾⱺ DⱾW ᵒⱺⱰⱭⱨ ⱧR ȷⱠⱨ ᵒⱤⱢ RⱭᵒ ᵒⱢⱠⱴⱭⱺⱢⱠ, ᵒⱺⱾↃ ⱺⱦ ⱾⱭⱺⱺⱠⱨ; D4Z ᴼⱯWⱺⱯ ᵒⱳⱭWⱺⱯ ⱧR DⱺⱿⱢⱺⱰT, ⱣⱢⱢ ⱾAⱭⱺWⱠT;

23 ⱿSⱼZ Θ4ⱡⱠ ȷⱤTᵒ SMⱭ ⱺⱦ RᵽT. ⱺⱺⱿZ ᵒⱤⱴⱭⱠ DⱺⱤⱴⱨⱫⱿ ȷⱨⱠⱤT, Θ4ⱡⱠ RⱠ DA4ᵽⱺⱠ, ȷⱺᵒⱠT.

DⱺⱤⱴⱠT III.

1 ⱺⱠⱭ ᵒMᵀ Gh ⱠⱢⱺⱺⱿ DⱢⱧⱤⱺⱺⱧ TⱺⱧ ȷⱠⱨ,

2 ⱭD ⱨⱾⱳⱺⱧT; ȽⱧⱠⱭⱭⱺ ⱾG⁀ⱢⱺᵒT, ⱦⱬᵛⱰZ ⱾⱪWⱠ RⱠ ᵒⱭⱺ⁀Ⱡ ⱧR RⱺⱾhⱭ⁀ ⱢⱺT.

3 ⱺⱿⱴ ⱭD ⱺ ⱧⱺⱠTⱺⱠⱺⱧ DⱤⱢⱺⱴ TⱤⱭ, ⱭD ⱧⱨⱾⱳⱺⱧT; ᴼⱳMⱾ ⱤG TⱺⱧT, ⱭD ⱨⱾⱳⱺⱧ; Ⱳⱺᵽ ⱨⱭⱾ ⱰⱧⱭ ᵒⱭⱭⱠⱺⱠⱨ, SↃⱺ ⱠⱧⱧⱠZⱠⱺⱢ.

4 ⱺⱺⱿZ ⱭD Gh ᵒⱪW ⱧHⱡ ᵒⱺⱠⱾⱰⱠ, ⱾZⱧZ ᵒⱢⱤⱾⱺT, ᵒⱡⱺⱢⱤIZ ⅈᵭ Ⱨⱴ TⱺⱧZ RⱠ ⱭSⱡⱢ.

5 ⱺⱼᵛZ ⱺⱭⱭMⱤⱰ ⱣMⱡⱣH DↃ ⱨⱾᵒ ȷⱠⱨ, DↃ ⱨⱾᵒ ⱺⱰᵒⱺᵒ KⱢⱨ,

6 KⱢⱨZ ⱾⱰⱭRT, DⱧZⱫⱺⱧ ᵒⱧⱺⱾⱰⱭ⁀T.

7 D4Z SAⱫ ᵒⱧGⱠ DⱧⱠⱡⱢ DↃ DⱧⱤⱾⱢ DⱧMⱭ ⱢⱢⱭⱺⱭⱭET, ⱭD ⱨⱾⱳ4ⱰT; ⱨⱭ! Tⱺᵒ ȷⱠⱨ ⱧⱠ! ⱿA TⱤⱫWⱰ RⱡⱢⱠⱨ ᵒWWⱭⱫⱺⱠ ⁀ⱭT?

8 TⱪⱺⱠⱫⱠⱨⱠ DⱴⱺⱠⱫⱺⱴⱠ ⱾⱧⱠⱭⱭBR ⱾⱭⱢⱰⱺᵒT;

9 DↃ LⱫⱠ ⱭD ⱰⱢⱧⱤⱾⱢ TⱽⱡRⱽ ⱴⱠGⱢⱰⱺᵒT; RⱢⱺⱧH ⱫⱽⱴⱢ; T⁀ⱡ4ⱫZ ᴼⱯWⱰⱠ Ⱬⱡᵛᵒ ⱭD ⱰⱫ ⱿⱾⱭⱢ ⱿⱾⱭPⱺ RⱢⱺⱧH ȷⱾⱤ.

10 DↃ ⱺⱫᵛᵒ ⱾG⁀W ⱾMⱫⱫⱠ DↃᵽ StⱫⱾP ⱾᵽⱭT; ⱺⱫⱽZ ⱨⱾᵒ ⱾᵽⱭE DZⱫᵒ ⱺⱢⱢᵒⱫⱺ ⱠⱾⱭBⱫⱴⱠ DↃ DⱧⱪⱿ ⱢⱢⱠⱰⱠⱨ ⱢⱰⱠ.

11 DB ᵒⱴⱯⱭᵒⱠ Dᵽ Ȿ⁀ⱫⱫⱰⱴ ⱫⱠⱨ ⱠⱧⱭⱭBⱫⱠⱿ ⱾGⱢⱰⱺᵒ ᵒⱭ⁀ⱡ; D4Z ⱺⱫⱽ ⱺ Ⱬⱨ ⁀ⱢⱫⱭT ᵒⱭⱭⱭ⁀ ᵒⱤhⱽⱠ⁀ ⱤⱫⱾᵛᵒ DB, ȷWⱽⱭ ⅈⱡ ᵽⱡ ⱿhⱭT ⱠⱽhⱢⱫⱠⱿ; ⱺⱫⱽⱫⱽh ⱾⱪᵛᵒⱠ⁀ DⱢⱰᵛ DↃ DⱧⱪ ⱴⱢⱭⱴⱫⱫWh.

12 ⱺⱫⱽ ⱾWⱿⱺⱫⱠ ᵒⱤⱢⱾ DᵽᵒⱾ, DↃ ⱨⱾᵒ ⱢⱾWⱿⱺⱫ, ᵒⱤⱡZ ᵒⱾW⁀WⱰⱠ ⱢⱾⱭHⱨ ᵒⱨ DⱢⱺⱰⱠⱿ, ᵒⱯ⁀

ʙ.ϑᴑʏʜ ᵖᴀ.ᴑϑᴡʜ ʜᴇᵠϑᴇᴇθ ᴅʜ-ᴤ.ϑ.

13 ᵵ.ᵛᴤ ʜᴘ ᴷᶫᶫ ᴊᴳ4ᴛ, Kᵵʜ ᴼᴍᴛ Gʜ ʀᴠ.ᴛ ᴅ$ᴑϑ.ᴊϑ ᴼᵖβ-Ч4ᴛ.

14 D4ᴢ Gʜ sᴘᴑ4ᶜᵛ, ᴀᴅ ᴤᴡ4ᴛ; Dʙϑʏʜ ϑϑᴛᴑɪ; ʜᴀᴢ Tϑʏᴍᴛᵠ?

15 Ihᴜᴢ ᶫᴀᴄ ᴀᴅ ᴤᴡ4ᶜᴛ; ᴼᵖᴧᴡʏ ᵽᴡ ᴀ.ʜ ᴷʀᴛ, ϑʟᴳβᴤ θϑʏ ᴛʏθᵖᴧᴧϑ ʏʜϑᴛ.ɪϑᴧϑ ʜ$ɪ sᴳᴀᵖ ᴷʀᴛ. Yᴡ ᴼᴧᴡʏ ᴼᴡᶫ4ᶜᴛ.

16 Ihᴜᴢ ᴅsᴑɪ, ʏᴡᵛ ᴛʙᵖ ᴼᵵᴍ4ᴛ, Dᶫϑ ᴼᵵᴑ-4ᴛ, Dᴄ Eʜ-ᴳᵛ ᵴᴤᴡɪ Gʜϑsʏʀᴄᴛ, Dᴄ ᴤᴀᵽ ᴼᴧᴡᴑ.ᴀ ᴼᵵᴑ-ᴠ ʀᴡɪ ᴑ-ᴊᵖᵵ.ɪ4 ᴊᴄ-ᴊϑᴀʜ.ᴀ ᴧᴛᶫᵖ; Dᴄ ᴑᴡϑᴤ-ᴛᴛ.

17 Dᴄ Eʜᴳᵛ ᴀᴅ ᴑ-ᴊᴡ4 ᴤᴤ-ᴡ.ɪ; ᴀᴅ ʜᴘᴳᴛ Dᴑʜ, ϑϑʏ ϑʟᴳ ʜʜβᴤᴅ.

Dϑᴠ.ᴛ IV.

1 ᵵ.ᵛᴤ Dᵵᴑ-ᴠ ᴛϑʜ ᴤᴧᴑ-ϑᴡᴧ Ihᴜ, Dϑʏθ ᴼᴀᶫβ.ᴧϑ Dᵽ4ᴛ.

2 ᴑ-ᴤϑᴀ.ᴊᴢ ᴊᴠʟᴇᵖ Dᴄ ᴑ-ᴤϑᴀ.ᴀ ᴊʀ.ᴛᵖ Dᵽᶜ ᴼᴄᴑ ʏᴡ ᴼᴧʟᴜ-ᴧᴛ.

3 ᵵ.ᵛᴤ ᴼᴀᶫβϑʏ ᴼᴍᴛᴤ ᴀᴅ ᴤᴡ4ᴛ; Tᴳᴢ ʜ.ᴀ ᴼᴧᴡᴑ.ᴀ ᴼ-ᴡʜ ᴷ4ϑᴊ, ᴀᴅ ᴑᴓ $$ ᴼθᴠPᴊϑ ᴀᴧʏ.

4 D4ᴢ ᴼᴧᴄ, ᴀᴅ ᴤᴡ4ᴛ; ᴀᴅ ʜᴇᴑ ᴀᴡᴡ, Bᴑ ɪʟ $$ᵛ ᴼᴄʀ ᴓᴇᵵᴧϑᴊ, ʜ$ɪϑʏʜ ᴓZᵽᵖ ᴼᴧ-ᴡᴑ.ᴀ Dᴘᶫ ᴑ-ᴠᴳθᴤᴀᴄᴓ.ᴀ.

5 ᵵ.ᵛᴤ Dϑʏθ $ᴤᵛ.ɪᴳ ᴊ$$ᴓ $ᴧᴑ-ϑᴡᴧᴛ, Dᴄ ʏᴡᴤᴡᴧ ᴼϑᴀᶫ ᴼᵖᴑ-ᴊ$ᴡᴑᴛϑᴧϑ;

6 ᴀᴅᴢ ᴤᴡ4ᴛ; Tᴳᴢ ʜ.ᴀ ᴼᴧᴡᴑ.ᴀ ᴼᴡʜ ᴷ4ϑᴊ, ᴓᵵᴠɪʟ ᴄᴘʀ; ᴀᴅ$ᴢ ʜᴇᴑ- TᴀᴡW; D4 ᴠʟᴑᴧᵵᶫ ᴊᵵᶫ ᴊʜᴑᵵᴓᴧᴊᴠᴀ ʜ.ᴀ ᴷʀ ᴼᴇᴓᶫ, Dᴄ ᴊᴢᴤʜ ᴘᴓᴡᴠ-$ϑᴧᴊ ϑϑʏ Tᴤᴧᴓᴳ ᴑ-ᶫ.ᴀ ᴓᴑϑᴛᴓ-ᴓᴑϑᴧᴊ ʜᴷʀᴑ.

7 Ihᴜ ᴀᴅ ᴤᴡ4ᴛ; ᴀᴅ ϑϑᴡᵛ ʜᴇᴑ- TᴀᴡW; Lϑᴊ ᴀᴀᶫβ:ʏ ᴝʜᴓ Gᴧᴡᴑ.ᴀ.

8 ᵵᴛᶫᴄ Dϑʏθ ᴼᴓᴧ Tᴑ-Tᴤᴊ ϑᵵᴤ ᴓᴓᴊᴑ-ϑᴡᴧᴛ, Dᴄ ᴤ4ᵽᴄ ʜ$ɪ Dᶫβ ᴤᴀPᴓ.ᴊʀ RWhET, Dᴄ ϑϑʏ ʜ$ᴓᴤʀᴛ;

9 Dᴄ ᴀᴅ ᴤᴡ4ᴛ; ᴀᴅ ʜ$ᵖ ᴝᴤᴇʀᴧʟ, Tᴳᴢ ᴝᴓᵵᴑ-ᴑ, Dᴄ ᴝ-ϑᴛᴤᴠᶫϑᴤᴧ.ᴤ.

10 ᵵ.ᵛᴤ Ihᴜ ᴀᴅ ᴤᴡ4ᴛ; ᴼᴄ ᴓᴓᴊᴀ, 4ᵵʜ, ᴀᴅᴢ ʜᴇᴑ- TᴀᴡW; D4 ᴀϑᴤᴠᶫϑᴤᴧᵽᴑᴊ ᴝᴘᴓ Gᴧ-ᴡᴑ.ᴀ, Dᴄ ᴓϑʏᵛᵖ ᴼᴓᴊʀᴀᴓᴳ ᴤ.ᴀ-ϑᴧᴓᴤᴤᴑᴊ.

11 Yᴡᴢ Dϑʏθ ᴼᵵᴑ-ʀᴓᴛ, Eʜ-ᴳᵛᴤ ᴊʜᴑᵵᴓᴧᴊᴠᴀ ᴼʜᴍᴛ, Dᴄ Eᴓᴑ$ᴤᴀᴠᴓᴛ.

12 Ihᴜᴢ ᴼᵖ$ᴑ- Gʜ Dʜᴑ$ᴤᴛ, ᴷᶫᶫ $ᴓ4ᴛ.

13 Θ4ᶫᴊᴢ ᴼᵵᴑ-ʀ ᴷᵵʜ $ᴍᴛ θᵵ $$ᴧᴛ, ϑϑʏ ɪᵵᶫ Dᵽᴳᴓᴊ ʜ$$ᴑᵽ, Tᵵᴡʜ Dᴄ ᴧᴓᴡᶫ ᴼθᴛ-ᶫᴧ.ᴤ,

14 ᴼᵠᴠ.ᴊᴓᴳᴊ$ Dᴠᴊʀϑʏ Tᵵᴑ ᴊᴧᴛᴛ, ᴀᴅ ʜᴤᴡ4ᴛ;

15 Tᵵᴡʜ ᴼθᴛᶫᴧ.ᴤ, Dᴄ ᴧᴓᴡᶫ ᴼθᴛᶫᴧ.ᴤ, ɪᵵᶫ Tᴊᴘ, Kᵵʜ ᴼᴊᴊᴘ, ᴷᶫᶫ Jθᵵᴓᴑᵽ Bᴑ ʜ-ᴧᴛ,

16 Bᴑ ᴼᶫʜᴇ ᴓʜᴑ-ʏ ᴼᴓᴊ Tᵵ-$ᴧ ᴼʜᴧᴑ, ᴓZ Dᴊᴓᴧᴑᴊ$ ᴷʀ ᴼᴛᶫᴧ.ᴤ Dᴄ ᴼᵵᴓᴧᴊᴑᴇ ᴓʜᴑ-ʏ, Tᵵ$ᴧ ᴼʜθᴤᴧᴛᴤ.

17 Θᴊᴓᴳ Ihᴜ ᴼᴓᴑᵽ Dᶫʜ-ᴠᴤᴑᴷᴛ, ᴀᴅ ʜ$ᴑᴑᴷᴛ; ᴊʜᴧ-ᴄʙᴑ ᴤᴓᵵᴑ-ᵽᴛ, ᵵ.ᵛᴤᶫᴤ ᴤᴤᴡᴤ

RA OEOGA KR RWShG ZT.

18 KUZ DTR K LL iZMGA SAP DhWL DOLO-C, UGh YZ GZ4KT O0-CZ Rh, iZL DhSWMiWKT—DhSWMiWYBZ K4T.

19 WDZ hSW4GT ; WYhWZGSS, BOZ TWASWMiWY O-ZWMBAL.

20 YWNZ TBM ShK4 ASWMA DG EGWZGM4T.

21 Oez OOO-, DhWL O-GOZG DOLO-C SAPT, KPH TNA OWK O0-CZ Gh, TNA OhVZ KGA OOGRT, ZZPAWK hSWMA ; OSW0-PZ.

22 YWNZ TBM ShK4 KG DG OhVZ, DG EGWZGM4T.

23 KUZ hEOM KLL RVPT ZSKWK hWOTWAS, DG DLKVWK WM OZPM, O0AWO-A OEOGA KR OZPWKT, DG S00-OWK hZO-M ShPET, DG hZO-M iGY BO OAST.

24 S$ZGQZ hEOM LAS OBL4T ; SEGAZPPG hSM hPY, hZO-M iGY DG RAA OhSLVA, DG OWN DhWYO JEGhWT, DG OWN hQZAWY, DG OWN hOOWY ; SO-GAZ.

25 O0hGAZ BO EGWZGM4T O-ZGhGRA KLL, DWAAZ-SSY, DG KUh WAhAP.

DWVQT V.

1 O0hGAZ OSAW OHAQ O4M4T, OWO-Z EGWZGAVA EGMVGT.

2 DKLZ OWSTR SWLN AD QW4T ;

3 WZG TGOLWZAA OL TGOMSY SOZO-MT ; OO7LBZ $QWA RA OEOGA KRT.

4 WZG TGOLWZAA OL OOZO-WGSY, OKhQWAWhBZ.

5 WZG TGOLWZAA OOZO-A, SVABZ OO7L TGLWVA.

6 WZG TGOLWZAA OhLZWY DG OhWSYWY OOZO-A TGOLWVAS ; OKhOLLBZ.

7 WZG TGOLWZAA OOZVLGA, OKhVLhBZ.

8 WZG TGOLWZAA AZO-SQO AhOO, O0AWO-ABZ OhAGMA ;

9 WZG TGOLWZAA DZAWAWY, O0AWO-ABZ AWh OKA4L.

10 WZG TGOLWZAA OL TKEOSY SGAO KR OhWOAWY, OO7LBZ $QWA RA OEOGA KRT.

11 WZG TGLWZAA TGZ BO OKO- hKhW4KWA DG OL hKGAKWA, DG hSi AZO-O OKO- $QAY KhZKWKWA DB KR TkWOAWKWA.

12 TGLPLKWA DG OGWO-A WOO TGZO-WA, OGQBZ RGJBRA $QWA ; OWYWBZ OL hSO-AQY DOVKWY TEB hKhT-O-RQ.

13 hA -DK RGA OTL$; TGWYh -DK GhWAQ $V BSLWVZ -DK WVPO ; iL tN AGA EVA BSY, DAO-AN OGR, DG BON OOWZZRA.

14 hA TS TGAWAWY RGA. $SW OHAQ k$OKT iL $L BS$EWS4S.

15 iL DG BO DhGWM$ DGWVA DCGA WQPAWAT, $AABWYh DhOWWAT, TSZ OOAZZAK hSM $LKS DhWT.

16 TS TGAWAE ShQZZS-

ᚣᛇ ᛒᛟ, ᚦᚣᛉᛉ ᚳᚣᚹ ᛊᛁᚲᛩᛟᚦᚣᛚᚣ ᛞᚺᚫᚳᛩᚣᚦᚣᛇ, ᛞᛇ ᛞᛁᚲᛩᚣᛇᚦᚣᛇ Tᚺᚹᛚ ᛊᛩᚹᚷᛇ ᚱᚫ.

17 Lᚣᛇ ᛇᚣᛏᚳᚹᚣᛇ ᛞᛇ ᛞᚣᚹᛇᚦᚣᛉ ᛊᚱᚣᚹᚺᛊ ᚣᚣᛉᚸᛩᚣᛇ; ᛁᛚᚣᚣᚺ ᚣᛏᛉᚱᚣᚹᚺᛩ, ᛏᛉᛟᚸᚸᛩᚣᚺ.

18 Oᚹᛉᚳᚫᚣᛉᛉ ᚫᛞ ᚺᚳᚷᚹ4ᛟᚴ, Eᚺ ᛊᛩᚷᛏ ᛞᛇ ᚱᚳᚫ ᛞᚺᚲᛩᛟᚴ ᚢᛋ Oᚣᛇ ᛞᛇ ᚢᛋ ᛊᚣᛇᛈ ᛇᚣᛏᚳᚹᚣᛇ ᛁᛚ ᛒᛊᚲᚫ Eᚺ ᚺᛊᛇᚳ ᛞᚣᚸᚳᛟᚴ.

19 Θᚣᛉ Tᚳᚣᛇ ᛉᚷ ᛞᚱᚣᛇᚣᛇᚦᚣᛇ ᚢᛋ ᛞᛞ Oᚣᛇᛞᚺ Oᚸᛚᚳᛁᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᚦᚣᛉ ᛩᚣᛊᚣᛇ ᛒᛟ ᛊᛩᚱᛃᚣᚣᛇᚦᚣᛇ, ᚦᚣᛉ Oᚣᛇᛞᚺ DA4ᚹᛇ ᛊᛩᚹᛇ ᚱᚫ Oᛈᚣᚲᚫ ᚦᚱᛏ; ᛉᚷᚣᚣᚺ ᛒᚦᛏᚲᛊᛩᚣᛇ, ᛞᛇ ᚦᚣᛉ ᛩᚣᛊᚣᛇ ᛒᛊᚱჄᚣᚣᛇᚦᚣᛇ, ᛊᛩᛋᛋᛁᚲ DA4ᚹᛇ ᛊᛩᚹᛇ ᚱᚫ Oᛈᚣᚲᚫ ᚦᚱᛏ.

20 ᚫᛞᚸᛉ ᚺᚳᚹ4ᛟᚴ, Tᚷᛉ ᚦᚣᛉ Tᚷᛒᚷᚫ ᚦᚱ ᚺᛇᚺᚫᚦᛟᚹᚣᛟᚦ Tᚸ4ᚣᛇ ᛁᛉᚹᚸᚣᛉ ᛞᛇ Dᚺᛈᚸᛒ, ᛁᛚ ᛊᛩᚹᛇ ᚱᚫ Oᛈᚣᚲᚫ ᚦᚱ ᛒᚦᛋᚺ-ᛒᚣᚴ.

21 Tᚷᚱᛊᚣᚫ ᛏᛉ ᚫᛞ ᚺᚳᚦᚺᚹ4ᛟᚴ ᚱᚫ ᚷᚣᚹᛏ; Lᚣᛇ ᚷᛒᛩᛉ; ᛞᛇ ᛉᚷ ᛞᛒᚫᚹᛇ Eᚲᚣᛟᚴᚣᛇ ᚦ4ᚣᛇ ᚣᛩᚣᛇᚣᛉᛊ.

22 D4ᛉ ᛞᛒ ᚫᛞ ᚺᚳᚹ4ᛟᚴ; ᛉᚷ ᚣᚣᛒᚣᚳ ᛞᚣᛊᚦᚣᛇ ᚫᚷᚣᛇ ᛩᚣᛊᚣᚣᛇᚣ ᛏᚦ4ᚣᛇ, Eᚲᚣᛟᚴᚣᛇ ᚦ4ᚣᛇ ᚣᛩᚣᛇᚣᛉᛊ; ᛉᚷᛉ ᚣᛒᛒᚣᚳ ᚺᚷᛒᚣᛟᚴᚣ TA4ᚹᛇ, ᛊᛩᚹᚣᚷ; Eᚲᚣᛟᚴᚣᛇ ᚦ4ᚣᛇ; ᛉᚷᛉ Gᚸᛇ TA4ᚹᛇ, Eᚲᚣᛟᚴᚣᛇ ᚦ4ᚣᛇ Cᚣᚣᛉᛉ Dᚺᛩᛊ.

23 Θᚣᛉ Tᚷᚣᛇ Tᚷᛉ Dᚺᛩᚦᚹᚣᛇᛊ ᚫᚱᚫᚹᛇ ᚷᛒᛩᛇ, ᚦᚱᛉ Tᚸᛟᛒᛩᛇᚣᛇ ᚣᛒᛒᚣᚳ ᚫᚷᚣᛇ ᛉᚴ4ᛊᛏ,

24 Θᚱ Dᚺᛩᚦᚹᚣᛇᛊ ᚫᚫᚣᚣᚦᚣ ᛞᛇ ᚷᛒᛩᛇ Dᚣ ᛟᛒᚣᚦᚣᛇ, TEᛊ ᚳᚣᚹ ᚺᚣᛉᚸᚹᛇ ᚣᛒᛒᚣᚳ; ᚣᚹᛉ ᚫᛗᚦᚣᛇ ᛟᚸᚣᚫᛩᚣᛇᚦᚣᛇ ᚷᛒᛩᛇ.

25 ᛩᚹᛟᚹ ᚳᚣᚹ ᚺᚣᚹ ᚷᛊᚴᚹᚫ, Dᚴᛟᚹ Tᚣᛒᛏᚱᛏ, ᛇᛇᚫᚣᚹᛉᛊᚣᛒ ᚣᛊᚣᚷᚣᛊ ᚷᛊᚴᚹᚫ, ᛇᛇᚫᚣᚹᛉᛉ ᚣᛒᚺᛊᚣᚹᛉᛊ ᚣᛊᚣᚷᚣᛊ, Dᚣ ᚣᛒᚣᛊ-ᛇᛊ ᛊᛩᚷᚷᛒᚣ.

26 Oᚹᛉᚳᚫᚣᛉᛉ ᚫᛞ ᚺᚴᚹ4ᛟᚴ, ᛁᛚ Bᚹᛊᚫᛊᛩᚫᛏ, Eᚺ Oᚸᛚᚣᛁᛩᚫᛚ Dᚴᚸ-Tᚣᛒᛒᚣᚳᛒᚱ ᛟᚸJBᚣᛟᚴ.

27 Tᚷᚱᛊᚣᚫ ᛏᛉ ᚫᛞ ᚺᚳᚺᚹ4ᛟᚴ ᚱᚫ ᚷᛚᚸᛏ; Lᚣᛇ ᚷᛒᚺᚸᛉ. Lᚣᛇ ᚷᛒᚺᚸᛉ.

28 D4ᛉ ᛞᛒ ᚫᛞ ᚺᚳᚹ4ᛟᚴ; ᛉᚷ ᛞᚴᛒ ᛒᚣᚺᚣᚣᚦᚣᛇ ᛇᚣᚺᚳᛩᛊ Oᚸᛊᚸ-ᚣᚣᚦᚣᛇ, ᛊᚳᚹ Oᛒᚺᚸᚫᚫ ᚹ4ᚣᛇ ᛇᚣᛏᚳᚹᚣᛇ.

29 Tᚷᛉ ᚫᛊᚹᚸ ᚫᛊᚴᛒ ᛊᚴᛊᚣᛇ-ᚣᚣᚦᚣᛇ, ᛟᚸᛒᛊᛏᚹᛏᚣᚣᚦᚣᛇ, Dᚣ ᚷᛊ-ᚣᚣᛇ; ᛟᛒᚷᚷᛉ Tᚷᚸᚣᛒᚳᛩ Uᛋᛋ ᚷᚸᛈᛟᚸᚫᛩ, Dᛉ Oᚸᚣᚣᛉ ᚫᛉᚫ ᚳᚣᚹᛉ ᚫᛉᚫᛩ ᚷᛒᚺᚸᛟᚴ, Dᛉ Oᚸᚷᚣᚣᛉ ᚫᛉᚫ ᚳᚣᚹᛉ ᚫᛉᚫᛩ ᚷᛒᚺᚸᛟᚴ.

30 Tᚷᛉ ᚴᛉᚫ ᚫᛊᚴᛒ ᛊᚴᛊᚣᛇ-ᚣᚣᚦᚣᛇ, ᚫᚣᚣᚸᚣᚣᚦᚣᛇ, Dᚣ ᚷᛊ-ᚣᚣᛇ; ᛟᛒᚷᚷᛉ Tᚷᚸᚣᛒᚳᛩ Uᛋᛋ ᚷᚸᛈᛟᚸᚫᛩ, Dᛉ Oᚸᚷᚣᚣᛉ ᚫᛉᚫ ᚳᚣᚹᛉ ᚫᛉᚫᛩ ᚷᛒᚺᚸᛟᚴ.

31 ᚫᛞ Tᛊᚹᛉ ᛏᛉ; Yᚷ Oᛒᚸᛏ Tᛊᚣᛊᚣᚣᚦᚣᛇ, ᛊᚳᚹᚸᚣᚣᚦᚣᛇ ᚫᚹᚸᛏ ᚣᚣᚦᚣᛇ Sᚣᛊᚴᚣᛊᛏ.

32 D4ᛉ ᛞᛒ ᚫᛞ ᚺᚳᚹ4ᛟᚴ; Yᚷ Oᛒᚸᛏ Tᛊᚣᛊᚣᚣᚦᚣᛇ, ᛇᚺᚳᛟᚫᚣᚣᛉ ᚺᛉᛟᛒ Tᚸ4ᚣᛇ, Oᛒᚺᚸᚫᛩᚣᛇ ᚺᚣᚺᚣᚸᚣᚣᚦᚣᛇ; ᛉᚷᛉ Dᚺᚣᚳᚫ Dᛒᚺᚸᚣᚣᚦᚣᛇ Dᛒᚺᚸᚣᚣᚦᚣᛇ.

33 Dᛉ Tᚷᚱᛊᚣᚫ ᛏᛉ ᚫᛞ ᚺᚴᚹ-ᚺᚹ4ᛟᚴ ᚱᚫ ᚷᛚᚸᛏ; Lᚣᛇ ᚷᚺᚣᚹᛟ-ᚷ4ᚸᚹᛟᛏ, ᚣᚴᚷᚣᚣᚺ ᚺᚳᚱᚸᚣᚣᚦᚣᛇ ᚣᚣᚦᚣᛇ ᚷᛚᚳᛏ.

34 D4ᛉ ᛞᛒ ᚫᛞ ᚺᚳᚹ4ᛟᚴ; Lᚣᛇ ᚣᚷ4ᚸᚹᚴᚣᛇ ᚣᚷᚴᛏᚣᚹᚴᚣᛇ ᚫᚷ-

ⱉⱑ, Lⱉⱑ ⱪⱗⱏⱑ ⱉⱘⰼⰺⱉⱏⱗⱉⱑ, 0°ⰻⱏⰾ~ⱉⱬⱘ 0ⱏⱑⱪ ⱉⱉⱘ ;

35 Lⱉⱑ Dⱘ ⱃⱘⰰ, ⰶⱏⰿⰻⱪⱉⱬⱘ ⱉⱉⱘ ; Dⱘ ⱒⱒⰿⰻⱒⱨ, ⱉⱉⱘⱬⱘ Dⱨ~ⱗⱏⱑ 0°ⰵⱁⰾⰰ 0ⱘⰾ ⱪⱪⱔⰺ ;

36 Lⱉⱑ Dⱘ ⱉⱉⱗⰰⰼ ⱉⱘⰼⰺⱉⱏⱗⱉⱑ, ⰼⱬⱘ ⱬⰼ ⱐⱏ ⱘⱒ 0°ⰻⰵ Dⱘ Eⱏⱒ ⱉ0~ⱪⱪⱪ.

37 Tⱨⰻⱉⱏⱗⱨ ⱗD ⱗⱉⱪⱉⱑ, ii, ii ; iⰼ, iⰼ ; 0°ⰵⱬⱘ ⱨⱨⱪⱉ 0~ⱒⱒ ⱒⱨ ⰻⱔⰾⱨⱉⱗⰺT.

38 Tⱘ°ⱪ0~ⰰ ⱔⱘ ⱗD Tⱪⱐ° ⱒⱨⰺT, Dⱪⱐ Dⱪⱐⱒ° ⱓⰵⰰⱑⱉⱑ~ⱑⱑ ; ⱁⱘⱪⱬ ⱁⱘⱪⱒ° ⱓⰵⰰⱑⱉⱑ~ⱑⱑ.

39 D4z DB ⱗD ⱨⰵⱐ4ⱁⱘ; Lⱉⱑ ⱉⱘⰼⰻⱒⱑⱑ 0°ⱋ0~ ⰻⰵⰻⰸⰺ ; Yⰵ~ⱉⱑⱔ ⱗⱪⰾⱐ ⰶⰰⱐⰿⱗⱉⱒⱑⱑ, ⱋⱔ ⱉⱉⱘ° ⱗⱉⱒⱑⱰⰰⰸⰾⱑⱑ. ⱁⱘⱪⱬ Dⱘ ⱃⱉⱔⱑⱑ ⱪⱪⱐ~ⱘⱔ, Bⱉⱒ° Eⰶⱨⰺⱒ°ⱔⱗ ⰻⱨⱋⰺ~ ⱋⱔ ; 0°ⱔⰼ~ⱗⱉ Tⰵⱋ4ⱁⱘ, ⱪⱘⰻBⱃⰺ.

40 Yⰵⰸ 0°ⱘⰾⱉⱒⱑⱑ ⰾⱋⱘⰾ~ ⱑⱑⱗ, Dⱘ ⰾⱃⱃⱗ ⱁⱨⱁⱨ ⰾⰺⱁ, 0°ⱐⰸⱗ ⱉⱉⱘ° ⱗ0~ⱗⱉⱑⱑ.

41 Yⰵⰸ ⱒⰵⰾⱐ Tⱉⱪ0~ⱑⱑⱗ ⱨⰵ~ ⱗⱉⱑⱑ, Wⰼ Tⰾ~ⰵⰾⱐ Tⱉⱪⱘⱒⱑ.

42 Gⱳⱋ4ⱗ ⱗⱗⱉⱑ, ⰳⱔⱗⱃⰻ~ ⱗⱪ 0°ⱘⰾⱉⱔ Lⱉⱑ Tⱃ° Tⱗⱉ°~ ⱗⱗⱔ.

43 Tⱘ°ⱪ0~ⰰ ⱔⱘ ⱗD Tⱪⱐ° ⱒⱨⰺT ; Ɑⱨⰾ~4ⱁⱘ ⱑⱑ Tⰻⱉⱑⱑⱐ, ⱗⱉⱪⱒⱁⱘⰻZ Gⱉⱉⱪⱔ.

44 D4z DB ⱗD ⱨⰵⱐ4ⱁⱘ; Sⱨ~ ⱒⰾ~4ⱁⱘ ⱒⱨⱉⱪⱔ ; ⱗⱉⱉ° Sⱨⰻⱐ~ ⱑⱑⱁⱘ ⱒⱨⱉⱔ0~ⰻⱔⱉ, ⱗⱉⱉ° ⱨⱪ~Gⱘ~ ⱻⱑⱁⱘ ⱒⱨⱨⰵⰻⰰ, Dⰾ ⱗⱉⱉ° Tⰾ~ ⱁⱑⱉⱐⰻⰻⱗ TGⱐⱔⱑⱑⱉⱑⱁⱒⱑⱑ ⱪⱁ~ ⱘⱔ ⱒⱨⰵⰸⱑⱑⱁⱘ ⱒⱨⰵⱒⱑⱑ ⱪⱁ~ⱑⱑⱗ, ⱗⱉⱉ° ⱨⱪ~Gⱘ~ ⱻⱑⱁⱘ Dⰾ ⱁⱨⱒ

D4ᛋ ᚥᑕJᛇᑕᚱᚸᚬᛇ ᚦᚱᚤ ᚳᚦᚦ-ᛦᛇᚮ ᛇᚦᚳᛜ-ᛦ ᛒᚦ ; ᛜᑕᛇᛒᛉ ᚥᚳ-ᛇᚮ ᛜᚳᚾᚮᚱᚱᚤᚳ ᚢᚾᚴᛦᚴᚮᚴ DᛇᚮᚱᚱAT.

8 ᚺᚥᚱᚤᚳ Lᚱᛇ ᚦᚱᚤ ᛩᚦᚱᛦ ᚥᚳᚺᑕᚴᚱᛇ, TᚳᚹᚾᛒZ Dᚴᚹᚺ Tᑕᚱᛇ TᚳhEE Dᚳᛋ ᛇᚳᚹᚺᛇ4ᛩᚦ ᚳᚴᚠT.

9 ᚺᚥᚱᚤᚳ TᑕᚾVᚮᚱᛇᚮE ᚥD ᛩᚱᚴᚮᛇ ; ᛔᚤVᚾ ᚴᛩᚹᛇ ᚮᚥ, ᚴᛩ-ᛋᛦᛇᑕ ᚸᚱᛇ ᚴᑕViT.

10 GEᚦᑕᚥ ᚴᚱ ᚦᚴᚦᛩAT. Dᚳ Rᑕᚥ ᚦᚳᚴᚮᚱᚾ ᛜᚾᚮ-ᚾᚦET, ᚦ-ᚱᚤᚥ ᚴᛩᚹᛇ ᚳᚳᚴᚮᚱᛇᛜᛜ.

11 ᚺᚾVᚾᚠR ᚥᚴᚮᚱᚾBᛇ ᚱᚤiᚳ Aᚥ Tᚴ.

12 ᛇᚳᚱᚤiᚳᛋZ ᚴᚱᚤSET, ᚦ-ᚱᚤᚥ ᚳᛇᚴᚳᚳᚳᛇᚮ KᚳSY.

13 Dᚮ Lᚱᛇ ᚸᚾAᚴᚥᚴ ᚳᚱ ᚱᛇᚱᚤᚱᛇᚸ-ᚱᚤᚹᚮ-ᚤ, ᚱᚤᑕᚾᚮᚱᚱᚳ-ᚱᛇᛋᚱᚤᚱᚤ ᚸᚴ ᚳᚱT. GᚤᚴᚴᚥZ GEᚦᑕᚥ ᚳᚱT, Dᚮ GᚴhYᛇᚴ ᚳᚱT, Dᚮ Rᑕᚴᛋᛇᑕ ᚳᚱ hᛇᚥ-ᚴT. Rᚢᚴᚮ.

14 TᑕᚥZ Bᚦ ᚳᚳᚴᚴᚮᚾᚤ ᚴᛇ-ᚳᚳᛇᚱᚮᚠ, ᚦᚦᛋ TᚳVᚾ ᚴᚴᚹᛇ Rᚥ TᚳVᚴᚱᚱᛇ ᚳ4ᚱᛇ.

15 Tᑕᚱᚤᚳ hᛇᚳᚳᚱᚤᚦ ᚴY Bᚦ ᚳᚳᚱᚴᚴᚮᚾᚤT, ᚦᚦᛋ TᚳVᚾ iᚢ ᚴVᚳᚳᚤᛒ TᚳᚱᚴᚮᚾᑕT.

16 Dᚮ ᚦᚦᛋ Dᛩᑕ Tᑕᚱᚱᚳᚱᛇ, Lᚱᛇ ᚮᚦᚠᚦᚱᛇ ᛩᚦᚦᛋ ᚥhᑕᚱᚴᚮ-ᚱᛇ, ᚮᚦᚾVᚴᚱᛇ ᚳᚳᚴ ᛇᚮZᛇᚴ, hᚾᚤᛩᚦᛒZ hᚾᚮ-ᛇᚳ SᚦᚮᚱT, Bᚦᛋ ᚮᚦVᚮᚳᚥᚱᛇᚴ ᚮᚦᚴᚴᚥ Dᛩᑕ DᚮᚮᚱᚱᚤT.

17 ᚺᚥᚱᚤᚳ Dᛩᑕ ᚴᚱᚱᚳᚱᛇ, ᚮᛩ-ᚠᛇᚱᚳᚱᛇ, Dᚮ ᚮᛩEᚱᛋᚱᚱᚳᚱᛇ,

18 ᚦᚱᚤ Lᚱᛇ Bᚦᛋ ᚳGVᚮᚳᚥ4-ᛇᚴ ᚥᑕᛒᚴ4ᚱᛇ Dᛩᑕ ᑕRT, GVᚾ-ᚱᚤᚳ ᚮᚴᚴR Rᚥ, GVᚾZ ᚮᚴᚴR DAᑕᛇᚱᚤ, D4 GJBRᛇ EhᚳRT.

19 Lᚱᛇ ᛇEᑕᑕᛇ Rᑕᚥ ᚴᚳCᚱ-ᚱᚳᚱᛇ, ᚳᚱᚱAB Dᚮ Dᚱᚱᚸᛇᚱᚤ ᚮhᚢᚱᚤVᛇᚴ Dᚮ DhZᚱᚤᚱᚤ ᚮhB-ᚱᛇᚴ Dᚮ ᚮhZᚱᚤᚱᛇᚴ ;

20 ᚴᚹᛇᚱᛇᚱᚤᚳ ᚱᚳCᚾᚱᚳᚱᛇ ᛇEᑕᑕᛇ, ᚦᚾh ᚳᚱᚱAB Dᚱᚱᚸᛇ-ᚱᚤZ ᚮhᚢᚱᚤVᛇᚴ hᚳᚳᚦ ᚳRT, Dᚮ DhZᚱᚤᚱᚤ ᚮhBᚱᛇᚴ Dᚮ ᚮh-Zᚱᚤᚱᛇᚴ hᚳRᚦ ᚳRT.

21 Oᚦᚴᛋ ᛇEᑕᑕᛇ ᚱᚳᚴT D4 ᚦᚱᚤᛩ ᚱᚾᚱᛇ ᛇᚴᚾᚮV.

22 Dᚴᚹ Dᚴᚹ Tᚴ ᚴᚥᚱᛇᚱᚤ, Tᑕᚱᚤᚳ ᛇᚴVᚴ Aᚴᚱᛇ ᚥᚱᚱᚦ ᚳ4ᚱᛇ, hE ᛇᚴᚹT ᚮᚱᚴᚮᚳᚥ ᚳ4-ᚱᛇ Tᚴᚴᛇ.

23 Tᑕᚱᚤᚳ ᛇᚴVᚴ ᚮᚢ Tᚳ4ᚱᛇ, hE ᛇᚴᚹT ᚮᚱᚴᚮᚳᚥ ᚳ4ᚱᛇ ᚮᚴ-ᚱᚤ. TᑕᚱᚤhZ Tᚴᚴᛇ ᛜᚴᚮh Tᚤ ᚮᚴᚱᚤᛩᚤ Tᚳ4ᚱᛇ, ᚦᚱᚤ ᚮᚴᚱᚤ hᚴ Rᛩᚹᛇᑕ!

24 iᚳ ᚤᑕ ᚴᚴ DhWᚴ ECᚱᚴT Aᚴᚱᛇ ᚥVEᚮhᚳ, ᚥDᚱᚴᚴᚴᚴZ Uᛩᚤ ᚥᚮᚮᚳᑕᛜZ ᚴT, Dᚮ ᚥVᚮhBᛜᚴ Uᛩᚤ ᚥᚴᚴhTᛇᛜZ ᚴT. ᚳᚱᚤh ᚴᚴ ᚮᚳ-WᚮᚥDᚮ ᚥᚮᚳᚥᚱᛇᚴ ᚮᚴᚱᚴᚮᚳᚥ ᚳᚱᚤᚳ ᚳᚳᚱᚴᚮᚳᚥ ᚳᚳᚴᚮᚳᚥ ᚳᚳᚴᚮᚳᚥ ᚳᚳ

wife of Noah, and the three wives of his sons with them, into the ark: 19 of every living thing of all flesh, two of every sort shalt thou bring into the ark, to keep them alive with thee; they shall be male and female. 20 Of fowls after their kind, and of cattle after their kind, of every creeping thing of the earth after his kind, two of every sort shall come unto thee, to keep them alive. 21 And take thou unto thee of all food that is eaten, and thou shalt gather it to thee; and it shall be for food for thee, and for them. 22 Thus did Noah; according to all that God commanded him, so did he.

Chapter VII.

1 And the LORD said unto Noah, Come thou and all thy house into the ark; for thee have I seen righteous before me in this generation. 2 Of every clean beast thou shalt take to thee by sevens, the male and his female; and of beasts that are not clean by two, the male and his female. 3 Of fowls also of the air by sevens, male and female; to keep seed alive upon the face of all the earth. 4 For yet seven days, and I will cause it to rain upon the earth forty days and forty nights; and every living substance that I have made will I destroy from off the face of the earth. 5 And Noah did according unto all that the LORD commanded him. 6 And Noah was six hundred years old when the flood of waters was upon the earth. 7 And Noah went in, and his sons, and his wife, and his sons' wives with him, into the ark, because of the waters of the flood. 8 Of clean beasts, and of beasts that are not clean, and of fowls, and of everything that creepeth upon the earth, 9 there went in two and two unto Noah into the ark, male and female, as God commanded Noah. 10 And it came to pass after seven days, that the waters of the flood were upon the earth. 11 In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, on the seventeenth day of the month, on the same day were all the fountains of the great deep broken up, and the windows of heaven were opened. 12 And the rain was upon the earth forty days and forty nights. 13 In the selfsame day entered Noah, and Shem, and Ham, and Japheth, the sons of Noah, and Noah's wife, and the three wives of his sons with them, into the ark; 14 they, and every beast after his kind, and all the cattle after their kind, and every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth after his kind, and every fowl after his kind, every bird of every sort. 15 And they went in unto Noah into the ark, two and two of all flesh, wherein is the breath of life. 16 And they that went in, went in male and female of all flesh, as God commanded him: and the LORD shut him in. 17 And the flood was forty days upon the earth; and the waters increased, and bare up the ark, and it was lifted up above the earth. 18 And the waters prevailed, and increased greatly upon the earth; and the ark went upon the face of the waters. 19 And the waters prevailed exceedingly upon the earth; and all the high hills, that were under the whole heaven, were covered. 20 Fifteen cubits upward did the waters prevail; and the mountains were covered. 21 And all flesh died that moved upon the earth, both fowl, and cattle, and beast, and every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth, and every man: 22 all in whose nostrils was the breath of life, of all that was in the dry land, died. 23 And every living substance was destroyed which was upon the face of the ground, both man, and cattle, and the creeping things, and the fowl of the heaven; and they were destroyed from the earth: and Noah only remained alive, and they that were with him in the ark. 24 And the waters prevailed upon the earth an hundred and fifty days.

Chapter VIII.

1 And God remembered Noah, and every living thing, and all the cattle that was with him in the ark: and God made a wind to pass over the earth, and the waters assuaged; 2 the fountains also of the deep and the windows of heaven were stopped, and the rain from heaven was restrained; 3 and the waters returned from off the earth continually: and after the end of the hundred and fifty days the waters were abated. 4 And the ark rested in the seventh month, on the seventeenth day of the month, upon the mountains of Ararat. 5 And the waters decreased continually until the tenth month: in the tenth month, on the first day of the month, were the tops of the mountains seen. 6 And it came to pass at the end of forty days, that Noah opened the window of the ark which he had made: 7 and he sent forth a raven, which went forth to and fro, until the waters were dried up from off the earth. 8 Also he sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters were abated from off the face of the ground; 9 but the dove found no rest for the sole of her foot, and she returned unto him into the ark, for the waters were on the face of the whole earth: then he put forth his hand, and took her, and pulled her in unto him into the ark. 10 And he stayed yet other seven days; and again he sent forth the dove out of the ark; 11 and the dove came in to him in the evening, and, lo, in her mouth was an olive leaf pluckt off: so Noah knew that the waters were abated from off the earth. 12 And he stayed yet other seven days; and sent forth the dove; which returned not again unto him any more. 13 And it came to pass in the six hundredth and first year, in the first month, the first day of the month, the waters were dried up from off the earth: and Noah removed the covering of the ark, and looked, and, behold, the face of the ground was dry. 14 And in the second month, on the seven and twentieth day of the month, was the earth dried. 15 And God spake unto Noah, saying, 16 Go forth of the ark, thou, and thy wife, and thy sons, and thy sons' wives with thee. 17 Bring forth with thee every living thing that is with thee, of all flesh, both of fowl, and of cattle, and of every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth; that they may breed abundantly in the earth, and be fruitful, and multiply upon the earth. 18 And Noah went forth, and his sons, and his wife, and his sons' wives with him: 19 every beast, every creeping thing, and every fowl, and whatsoever moveth upon the earth, after their kindreds, went forth out of the ark. 20 And Noah builded an altar unto the LORD; and took of every clean beast, and of every clean fowl, and offered burnt offerings on the altar. 21 And the LORD smelled a sweet savour; and the LORD said in his heart, I will not again curse the ground any more for man's sake; for the imagination of man's heart is evil from his youth; neither will I again smite any more every thing living, as I have done. 22 While the earth remaineth, seedtime and harvest, and cold and heat, and summer and winter, and day and night shall not cease.

17 ᚦᚯᛉᚯᚴᚼ ᛊᚯᚣ ᚺᚾᚿ ᚯᚯᛒ ᛒᛖ ᚯᚯᛒ ᛞᚳᛒᚯᚨ, ᛜᚠᛦ ᛒᛖ ᛜᚠ ᛞᚳᛒᚯᚨ.

18 ᚯᚯᛒ ᛒᛖ ᛁᛚ ᚿᚴ ᛜᚠ ᛒᛖᚳᛒᛘᚾ, ᛞᚸ ᛜᚠ ᛒᛖ ᛁᛚ ᚿᚴ ᚯᚯᛒ ᛒᛖᚳᛒᛘᚾ.

19 ᚺᚾᛁᚯᚴᚼ ᚾᛒᛖ ᚯᚯᛒ ᚦᚦᚳᛒᛘᚯᛖᚦ, ᚸᚾᚸᛒᚯᚹᚸ ᚴᛋᚯᚣ, ᚦᚸ ᛞᚳᛒᚾᚯᚾ ᚦᚳᚸᛜᚸ.

20 ᚦᚯᚣ ᛏᛈᚯᚣ ᚹᚳᚴᚿᚯᚹᚼ ᛊᚯᚣ ᛞᚦᚳᛒᚯᛖᛏ.

21 ᛁᛚᚿᛉ ᚦᚺᚾ, ᚷᛖᚦᛈᚸ, ᚷᛖᚦᛈᚸ, ᛖᚹᛋᚸ, ᚾᛊᚹᚳ ᚱᚸ ᛜᛖᚦᛈᚸ ᚴᚱ ᚺᚦᛊᚸᛏᚯᚣ ᚸᚣ, ᚦᚯᚣᚯᚴᚼ ᚦ ᚱᚹᚳ ᚾᛊᚹᚳ ᚱᚸ ᛞᚳᚦᛏᚯᛖ ᛇᚺᛊᚦᚯᚳᚸ.

22 ᚦᚸᛈ ᛏᚾ ᚴᛋᚯᚣ ᛜᚺᚷᛏᚯᚣ ᚸᛞ ᚦᛏᛖᚣᚯᛋᚿ ; ᚷᛖᚦᛈᚸ, ᚷᛖᚦᛈᚸ, ᚳᚯᚸ ᚾᚷᚹᚳ ᚱᚸ ᛜᛖᚦᛈᚸ ᚱᚷᚹᚴᚴᚴ ? ᛞᚸ ᚳᚯᚸ ᚾᚷᚹᚳ ᚱᚸᚳᛒᚯᚴ ᚺᚦᚯᚣᚦ ᚸᚹᚺᚾᚸᚦᚯᚴᚴ ? ᛞᚸ ᚳᚯᚸ ᚾᚷᚹᚳ ᚱᚸᚳᛒᚯᚴ ᛜᚷᚸ ᛜᚯᛏᚺᚸᚳ ᚸᚹᚣᚾᚦᚦᚯᚳᚴᚼ ?

23 ᚴᚣᛉᛇ ᚸᛞ ᚦᚴᚾᚺᚿᚯᚾᚿ ; ᚳᛚ ᛏᚾᚸᚷᛈ ᚸᚳᚾᚹᚴᚼ ; ᛜᚳ ᚦᚺᚷᚸ ᛜᚠ ᚸᚺᚾᚦᚦᚯᚳᚸ.

24 ᚦᚯᚣ ᛏᛈᚯᚣ ᚦᚺᚾ ᚣᚷ ᚸᛞ ᚺᚺᚺᚹᛞ ᛞᚦᛖᚣᚯᚴᚯᚣ, ᛞᚸ ᚦᚯᚣ ᚦᚦᛖᚸᚱᚯᚣ, ᛞᚾᚹᚴᛏ ᛞᚯᚾᚯ ᚹᚴᚾᚦᚺᚯᚳᚷᚯᚹᚼ, ᚦᚯᚣ ᚴᚠᚸ ᚸᚸᚯᚴᚼᚴᚴ ;

25 ᚴᚣᛉᛇ ᚸᚾᚴᛚᛏ, ᛞᚸ ᚺᛊᛉᚾᛊᛚᛏ, ᛞᚸ ᚸᛉᚸᛚᛏ, ᚦᚴ ᛞᚴᛚᚸ ᚺᛊᚸᛊᚷᛈᛏ ; ᛞ4ᛉ ᛁᛚ ᚷᚠᛏᛉ, ᚴᚸᚸᚾᛉ ᛊᚯᚴᚼ.

26 ᚦᚺᛁᛇ ᚣᚷ ᚸᛞ ᚺᚺᚺᚹᛞ ᛞᚦᛖᚣᚯᚴᚯᚣ, ᚦᚯᚣᛉ ᚦᚦᛖᚸᚴᚯᚣ ᛏᚱᚸᚯᚣ, ᛜᚸᛁ ᛞᚯᚾᛊᚷᚯᚣ ᚴᚱᚸᚷᚯᚣ ᚦᚯᚣ ᛉᚷᚸ ᚸᚸᚯᚴᚼᚴᚴ.

27 ᚴᚣᛉᛇ ᚸᚾᚴᛚᛏ, ᛞᚸ ᚺᛊᛉᚾᛊᛚᛏ, ᛞᚸ ᚸᛉᚸᛚᛏ, ᚦᚴ ᛞᚴᛚᚸ ᚺᛊᛊᚷᛈᛏ, ᛞᚸ ᚸᚾᛏᛉ, ᛞᚸ ᛜᚯᚾᚯᚾᚷᚸᚳ ᚺᚾᚴᚠᚯᚹᚴ ᛜᚠᚳᛒ.

28 ᚸᛞᛉ ᚾᚠᚯᚹᚴᛏ, ᚦᚯᚣ ᚺᚢ ᛜᚯᛏᛖ ᚦᚯᚣ ᚺᚾᚹᚯᛖᛏ, ᛜᚺᚯᛏᚺᚴᚾᚴᛏ.

29 ᛜᚯᚠᚾᚱᚷᚸ ᚺᛏᚱᚾᚴᚯᚣᚴ ᛏᚷᚯᚴᚼ ᚴᚾᛏ, ᚾᛚᛉ ᚸᛉᚹᚠᚯᚣᚯᚴᚼ ᚺᛏᚦᚱᚾᚴᚯᚴ ᛏᚷᚯᚴᚼ ᚸᚴᚾᛏ.

Dᚯᚣᛏ VIII.

1 ᛏᚴᚼᛉ ᛇᚾᛏDᚱ ᛜᚹᚸᚾᛏ, ᛜᚺᚷᚸ ᛖᚳᚯᛏᚳᚯᛏᚾᛏ.

2 Dᛞ ᛖᚺᚷᚴᚼ ᛞᛏᚸᚯᚣ ᛜᚹᚣ ᛜᛗᛉ ᛜᛏᚣᚠᚯᛏᚳᛞᛏ, ᚸᛞ ᚣᚹᛏ ; ᚷᛖᚦᛈᚸ, ᛏᚷᛉ ᚸᚷᛏᚦᚩᛏᚾ ᚸᚸᚣᚦᚯᚴᚼ ᚸᚸᚣᛜᚦᚾᚾ.

3 ᚺᚹᚾᛉ ᛜᚣᚳᚦᚩᚸᚼ ᛜᚱᚺᛞᛏ, ᚾᚦᚩᚼᚸ, ᚷᛏᚦᚩᚾᚸᚾ ᚴᛋᚯᚣ, ᛜᚦᚾᛛᛞᛏ ; ᚣᚹᚼᛉ ᛏᛒᚼ ᛞᚦᚸᚯᚣ ᛜᚹᚷ ᛜᛏᚦᚩᚾᚸᚾ.

4 ᚸᛞᛉ ᚺᚢ ᚣᚹᚾᛞᛏ ; ᛜ ᛚᛜᚸ ᚣᚷ ᚴᚸᛉᚸᛚᚸ, ᚹᚦᚼᚾᛜᚣᚺ, ᚦᚷᚨᚳᚼ ᛞᚴᚾᚸᚾᚴᚷᚸ, ᛞᚸ ᛞᚸᚾᚸᚾᚴᚣᚸ ᚦᚣᚾᚸᚾᚴᚷᚸ ᚦᚯᚣ ᛜᚦᚣᛞᚾᚸᚾᚴᚸ.

5 ᚴᚣᛉᛇ ᚺᚢ ᚴᛏᚴ ᚦᛜᚼᚩ, ᛜᚼᚣᛞ ᛞᚦᚸᚸᚸᛞᚣ ᚸᚸᚴᚺᚸᚸ, ᛜᚦᚸᚾᛒᚣᚺᚸ,

6 ᚸᛞ ᚣᚹᚾᛞᛏ ; ᚷᛖᚦᛈᚸ, ᚴᚦᚾᛒᚦᚦᚸ ᚾᚦᚾ ᚸᚸᚦᚦᚱ ᛜᚠᚾ ᛜᚷᚦᚱᚾᚸᚾᚾ ᛜᚷᚹᚦᚸᚸ ᛞᚣᚠᚠᚾ.

7 ᚺᚢᛉ ᚸᛞ ᚣᚹᚾᛞᛏ ; ᛊᚴᛒ ᛊᚴᚦᚱᚾᚸᛒ.

8 Dᚦᚸᚸᚣᛉᛇ ᚸᚸᚴᚺᚸ ᚸᚦᚸᚱᚩ ᚸᛞ ᚣᚹᚾᛞᛏ; ᚷᛖᚦᛈᚸ, ᚱᚾᚦᚾ ᚸᚺᚸᛏ ᚴᚸᚾᚸ ᚷᛒᚸᚸᚾᚾ ; ᚸᚸᚣᚦᚯᚴᚼ ᚦᚱᚾᚱ, ᚴᚦᚴᛒᚦᚦᚸᚸᛉ ᛊᚷᚸᚱᚩ.

9 Dᛒᚾᛉ ᚸᛏᛊᚱᚱᚸᚣᚦ, ᛞᚸ ᛊᚣᚦᚩᚼ ᛞᚺᚸᚦᚦᚸᚣ ᚦᚯᚣ ᛊᛖᛏᚸᚱᚷᚼᛏ, ᚣᚷᛉ ᚹᚦ ᚴᚸᛒ, ᚱᚸᛏ ; ᚦᚴᚱᚱᚾᛉ ᚱᚹᚦ ᚴᚸᛒ, ᚸᚱᚸᛏ ; ᚴᚦᚴᛒᚦᚦᚸᛇ, ᚸᛞ ᛏᚣᚾᛉ ᚴᚸᛒ, ᚦᚯᚣ ᚦᚣᚣᛏᚸᚱᛏ.

10 ᚺᚢᛉ ᚣᚣᛊᚦᚩ ᚦᚦᛖᚺᚸ4ᛏ, ᛞᚸ ᚸᛞ ᚺᛊᚹᚸᚾ ᚦᚴᛒᚱᚱᚸᚣᚣᚾ, ᚦᚣᚹ-

ɐᴳɐɔɐ ɐD hᴄɯ4oϞ, iᒪ θɐᔭ Tьᒪ SVi θɐƴ TϞT AɐᴳɹI ʞR ɐƴᴄᔭɯ.

11 Dϲ ɐD hᴄɯ4oϞ; 0ºhᴳɹ ɹOϘE Dϲ SϞᒪE TɹP ɹhᴳɐʞ-ɐɹ, Dϲ TɹWoϞ D0O~iɐʞɐɹ RI-oϞH, Dϲ RьY, Dϲ Vϟ₱, ϟϘWɹ Rɐ θt 0EƟᴳɐ ʞRT,

12 ϟϘWɹƆƴh Rɐ θt 0EƟᴳɐ ʞR Dɹɐ bʜʞϘAOb ƟVbʞϟb-Rь ɹᒪьE VƆɹP, θt bhBʞɐɹ, Dϲ bhϘbƴɐʞɐɹ bhϘVET.

13 Ihuz ɐD ɑɯ4ϲ Dɐɐɹƴƴ ɹɹhVɐ; ₽θ, Dϲ ɑɐƴ KɹᴳO~ θɐƴ Ɵhᴳᒪɐbь. 0º0~ьbɐɹz Ɵɐᴳƴƴ 0ɹᴄ4T.

14 Ihuz Yb ϟɹϘ 0MC=, 0A₽ Yb 0tᒪT 0Ih ϟO~ʞ 0ɹϲƆɐʞT.

15 0ºRhϲz 0ᑫϕh, 0ɹϲƆɐEz 0ɹᴄ4T. Sϲɹz Dϲ SɐϟϘϘɐV-ϲT.

16 0ºRz ϘᒪɐW0~, 0hᴳb Dh-ɐƴƟ ɹECʜɐT ϟECɹZ₽ϲT; SϘ-Aθ4z DhɐƴƟ ƟɹEƴ EɹɐʞT, Dϲ hϟƴ ɹhPƴ SO~ᴄɹT.

17 0ºvᴳɹɹƆ DϘɹRƴ Tɐɐ DVɾʞɐƴ ɹɹVT, ɐD IɑɯT; 0ºᴄR TƴƴƆbɹɹɐƴ ɹɹᴄƟϟWᴳ ʞRT, ϟƴPEZ ƴVᒪ hSᴄɹɹɐƴ.

18 Ihuz SɐƆ 0hᴳɹ BƟ EᴄƆ-ƟƆɹɐƟET, 0ɹVT TƟɐO~ ϟhᴳƆ-ɐɹƆϟ.

19 Yᴳz TᴳƟɐɹ ɹɐɯᒪɐƴ 0M-VT, ɐD ɑɯ4ϲT; Wϟɾɯɐƴ bE-ɐƆbᴄɹVᒪ hϟi ₽VƆT.

20 Ihuz ɐD ɑɯ4ϲT; JW Sh-WϲɾT, IɐƆTz ϟᴳC Dɹɐ SƟɹɐƆ-ᒪʞT, BƟɐƴʞ 0ºɯIc iᒪ TϘɹP DƟɐᒪ 0ɹɹϟ ƴY.

21 0~ᴄbᒪz 0ƟƆbᴄɹVɐ ɐD ɑɯ-4ϲT; GEƟᴳɐ, TEϟ ʞƟ IhVϘϟ RVb.

22 Ihuz ɐD ɑɯ4ϲT; ƟYɐƆ-ᴄϟϟ, 0ƟɹɯWYz ɹhᴳIRɐ bhhь-Ɵɐʞɐɹ ɹƟTᒪ ɹhᴳIRɐ.

23 ₺ƴᴳz Iᴳᴳɐ ϟᴳO~ EᴄɐƆbᴄ-ɹVɐ EᴄɐƆbᴄᔭ4T.

24 Ehᴳƴᴳz 0ᴳɹ 0ϟᴳϲ 0Zϲ iᒪᒪ; IᴳᴳƀZ Dϟ bᒪɐɹɯɹE 0ϟ-PiƟʞT; D4Z Tϟᒪƴᴳ.

25 EᴄɐƆbᴄɹVɐZ EᴄMVϲ EᴄϕɐWɹT, ɐD hEᴄɯ4ϲT; GE-Ɵᴳɐ, ƟYϟϟϘ, bhᴳɹRhᴳ.

26 ƎDZ hSɯ4ϲT, ϟVZ Thɐϟ-Toϟ? 0ºɐɹ TKɹᴳɐ! ₺ƴᴳz ϟᴄO~ ϟɐϟV 0Zϲ Dϲ iᒪᒪ, 0ᴳɹZ 0bIƟɐƴᴳɐ ᑫɐɐWɹT.

27 DhɐϟɐZ 0hɐƆhA4T, ɐD ɑɯ4T; ϟV 0ɐɹ ɐD Dɐϟɐ, θɐᴳƴƀZ 0Zϲ Dϲ iᒪᒪ TEƆƎᴳ-ƟɐϟϟS.

28 TɐɐAhɹPZ ϟMC= ϟYbh 0Ɵ-₽ᒪAƎ, DhWᒪ DhϘYƟ ɹECʜɐT ϟECɸ4T, bbhƱɐ ɹhQɐVT, 0ᴳ-WO~Ǝ 0Ht₽ɐᴳ ʞ4T, θɐƴ iᒪ YᴳƟt EᴄᴳɐɐɹI ƎI4T.

29 Dϲ Ehᴳƴᴳƴᴳᴳɹɹɹ

ᚷ4T, ᚺᚾᛒ ᚾᚺZᚹᛇT, Dᛇ DᚺᚩYᚹ EᚳᚺᚩT ᚩᚹᛚᚩᚱᚳT.

34 Eᚺᚷᛒ^Z ᚺᚾᚳᚷ ᚩᚾᚾY ᛇᚺᚳAᛉT, ᚺᚹ ᛊEᚳᛋᚻᛇT; EᚳAᛞZ Eᚳᛞᚱ4ᛇ ᛝᚳᚩᛜᚱᛇᛒᛒ ᛝᚩᛉᚠᚳAᚬ ᚬᚱT.

DᚩᚹᚩT IX.

1 ᚺᚹᚷᚬZ ᛝᚷᚩᛜ, SᛞᚻᛉT, ᛝᚳᚱZ ᛝᛞSᛞ ᚾMᛉT.

2 Eᚺᚷ^Z EᚳᚬZᚹᛇ Dᚩᚾᛞ ᛝᚹY ᛝᚩᚳᚩᛇᚩY ᚾᚩ^ᚬ DᛉᚩᚹYᚬ; ᚺᚹᚢZ ᛝᚹᚠᚺR DZᚬᚷᛞᚩET, ᚩD ᚳᛞ4ᛇ ᛝᚩᚳᚩᛇᚩY; Dᚢᚺ, ᛝᚾᚠ-ᚩᚬᚷ^ᛒ ᛜᚳᚩ-ᚳᚳ, ᚷᚩᚾᚩ-ᚳ RᚷV-ᚠY.

3 Eᚺᚷ^Z Tᚾᛒ ᚬZᛞᚠᚩY ᚩD ᚳᚺᛞ4 ᛊᚩᚳᚩ-ᛝᛉT; ᚩD Dᚩᚾᛞ ᚾᚳ-Wᚬ Rᚬ DᚻPTᚩᚬᚩᚮ.

4 ᚺᚢZ Dᚾᛞᚹ ᚳᚩᛒ ᛞᚩᚳᚩ-ᛏᚩET, ᚩDZ ᚺᛞ4ᛇT; ᚾVZ ᛝᚾ Tᚷᚳᚩ-ᛏᚩᚮ ᚬᚺᚩᚩᚬ?

5 ᚾVᚼ ᚩᚩᚬ ᚩᚳ Dᚬᚬᚷ ᚩᚬT-ᚩᚬᚬ, ᚺA ᚩD ᚬᚩᚾᛞD, Gᚩᚾᚩ-ᚳ RᚷVᚠY? ᚬDᚼ ᚬᚩᚾᛞD, Wᚳᛞᚾ Dᛇ ᚹᛊ?

6 Dᚬᚩ TᚷVᛇᚬᚩᚬᚬ Bᚩ ᚩᛝᚼ Dᚩᚾᚩ-ᚳ EᚳᚮVᚠᚩᚬ ᚬR Dᚺ RᚷA, ᛏᚹ^ ᚩD ᚳᛞ4ᛇ ᚩᚷᚩᚾᚩY; Wᚳ-ᛞᚾ, GᛉᚩV ᚬᚩY, Dᛇ ᚬᛉᚩᚱ ᚹᚩ.

7 Sᚳᚩ-Z ᛇᛞᚩᚱ ᚷG4T.

8 ᚩᚺᚷᚬZ ᚩᚺAᛞ, ᚩᚺᚩTᚺA4T, Dᛇ ᚩᚺᚷᚹ^Wᚬ ᚩᚩᛝᚩ-ᚬ ᚩᚩY ᛇᚠᚩAᚷᚮᚬᚷA ᚩᚩY Tᚷᚩᚬ ᛇᚺᚷ-ᚩᚩᚮᚬᚬᚩ Bᚩ.

9 ᚺᚢZ ᚩᛏ ᚩᚮᚩ-ᚱ, ᚩAᛞᛉ Dᚩᚾᚩ ᛒᚾ ᛇVTᛝ, ᚩᚩᚷY Dᚠᚠ DᛇBᚬᚾ. ᚬDZ ᚳᛞ4ᛇY; ᚩᚩᚷᚮᚳᚾᚾ. Sᚳ-ᚩZ ᚩᚩᚮᚳᛝᚱY.

10 ᚬDZ ᚷᚠᚩWᚩ-Y, ᚾᚩ-E [Dᚠ-ᚩᚮBᚩᚩE] ᚾᚠKᚾ, Eᚺᚷ^ ᚩᚺᚷ-ᛝY Dᚾᚷ DᚺᛇᚮᚬA Dᚳ Dᚺᚩᚾᚩ ᚩᚺMᚳ ᚩᚩᚺPᚩ-Y Dᚺᚩᚬᚾ ᚺᚢ Dᚳ EᚳᚩᚮᚳᛇVᚬ.

11 Dᚺᚱᚠᛉ ᚩᚩVᚳᚼR, ᚬD ᚺᚾ ᚺᛞ4ᚷ EᚳᚩᚮᚳᛇVᚬ; ᚾVZ ᛇᛉ-ᚬᚩᚩY Dᚾᚷ DᚺᛇᚮᚮA Dᚳ Dᚺᚩᚾᚩ TᛇWᚩᚮ TDᚩᚱᚩᚮᚮᚾᚩᚩᚾ?

12 ᚺᚢZ ᚩᛝᚾᚩ ᚬD ᚺᚾᛞ4ᚷY; ᚺᚾᚺPEᚩ ᚠᚱ ᚩᚾᚷᚬᛇ ᚬᚷᚩᚱᚩᚮᚮᚬᚱ ᛇᚮᚩ-ᚩᚩY, ᛇᚺPYᚩᚩYᚺ.

13 Tᛉᚩᚩᚮᚺ, ᚩᚷᚾᚳT ᚾᛝE ᚬD ᚩᚩY ᚺᚺᚾᛞᚩᚴ; DᚮVᚱᚩᚬ ᚼR Dᛇ-ᚾᚱᚩᚴ, ᚠᛇZ Dᚺᚷᚹᚼᛞᚬᚬ ᚼRT. ᚠᚱᚾZ ᚩᚺᚩᚾᚩ-ᚩ ᚬᚺᚩᚩᚾᚩᚷ, Dᚺ-ᚩᚩᚩᚩᚮᚺ ᛇᚺᚳCᚩᚬᚬ ᚾᚩᚮᚩᛝT.

14 ᚴᚹ^Z Gᚺ EᚳᚩᚮᚳᛇVᚬ [ᚺᚢ] EᚳMTᚷY, ᚬD ᚺEᚳᛞ4ᚷY; ᚾVZ DB DᚮᚠᚱᚾZ ᚩZ Dᛝ^C Kᚳᚩᚾᚩᚾᚩ, ᚺᚬZ ᚼᚷᚩᚮᚳᛇVᚬ Dᛝ^C ᚩᚩ-ᚩᚩEᚩ ᚺᚷ?

15 ᚺᚢZ ᚬD ᚺᚾᛞ4ᚷY; ᚺᚬ ᛒᚠ ᛊᚼᚾᚳᚩᚬᚬᚩE Dᚺᚾᛞᚬ ᚬᚾᚩᚠᚬᚩᚾᚩ Dᚴᚹ^ ᚩᛊRᚺᚢᚾᚬ ᚩᚬᛞᚬᚬᚮᚩᛉT? Dᚩᚷ Tᚾ ᛝᚠᚬᚩᚠ ᚾᚼᚺᚩᚩ-ᚱᚠ ᚩᛊ-Rᚺᚢᚾᚬ, ᚬᚹ ᛏᚹ^ Dᛝ^C ᛝᚩ-ᚺ.

16 ᚠᚱ Dᛇ ᚬᚷ Tᛉ ᚬᚾᚾᛞᚩPᚬᚩᚬ ᚩᛞᛞᚬ Dᚩᛞᚮᚬᚬ, ᚾᛞᚩPᛝᚬZ Bᚾᚷᛊ-ᚩᚾ Dᚩᛞᚩ, ᚩᚾᚷᛊᚩᚾᚩZ ᚩᚷ Rᚹᚬᚩᚷ^ ᚬᚺᚾᚠᚬᚩᚾ.

17 ᚠᚱ Dᛇ Tᛉ ᚬᚾᚼ-Dᚬᛞᚩᚬ ᛇᛞᚬ ᚬᚴᚹᛝ ᚬᚺᚺCᚩᚬᚩᚬT; ᚬᚴ-ᚹᛝᚠᚬZ ᚬᚺᚺᚷᚾᚩ, Dᛇ ᚬᚾᚼ-Dᚬᛞᚩᚬ ᚩᛞᛞᚮᚬ, ᚬᚴᚹᛝZ ᚬᚺᚠᚬ. Tᛉᚩᚩᚮᚺ ᚬᚾᚼ-Dᚬᛞᚩᚬ ᚬᚮ ᚬᚴᚹᛝ ᚺᚺCᚩᚬᚩᚬT, TᛇWZ SᚺᚩTᚺᚩVT.

18 Dᚼᚹ^ ᚩᚩY ᚺᚾᛊᛞ4ᚷY, Eᚺᚷᚹ^ ᚷG Tᚷᚩᚬ ᚷEᚩᚷᚮᚾᚾY ᚩᛝᚳ ᚩᚾVᚠᚩᚬᚬᚩᚷY, ᚬD ᚳᛞRY; Dᚢᚺ DᚴᚷᚷG ᚾᚷW ᚩᚠᚱᚮᚾᚩ. Dᚬᚩ ᚹᚩ, ᚬᚩRᚺᚢᚩᚴ, D4 ᛝDᚩᚺ-ᚬᚹ^.

19 ᚺᚢZ Sᚳᚩ- ᚩᚩᚾᚩᚷᛝRY, Dᛇ ᚩᚩᚹ^ EᚳᚩᚾᚩᚬᚬA.

20 Ⲉⲏⲥ̅ⲛ̅ⲍ ⲇⲓⲃ ⲟⲣⲩ ⲩⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩⲣⲁ ⲩⲩⲥ ⲧⲥⲁⲃ ⲧⲉⲥⲗⲫⲱⲟⲩⲁ, ⲥⲏⲗⲣ ⲟⲙⲁⲫⲧⲗⲁⲩ, ⲏⲧⲙⲫⲫ ⲟⲩⲥⲓ ⲟⲣⲗⲁⲩ.

21 Ⲁⲇⲫⲍ ⲁⲱⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲟⲩⲧ; ⲧⲥⲍ ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲛ̅ ⲫⲧⲓⲣⲏⲁ, ⲇⲁ ⲫⲧⲗⲟ.

22 Ⲓⲃⲩⲍ ⲟⲥⲱⲭⲣ ⲇⲫ ⲟⲁⲭ, ⲁⲇ ⲁⲱⲣⲩ; Ⲇⲱⲓⲣ, ⲟⲏⲗⲫⲗⲁⲛ̅ ⲫⲧⲟⲟⲩⲧ. Ⲕⲁⲥⲣ ⲅⲗⲟⲫⲧ. Ⲇⲏⲃⲍ ⲑⲁⲥⲛ̅ ⲟⲣⲁⲥⲣⲩ.

23 Ⲓⲃⲩⲍ ⲁⲉⲟⲥⲩⲏⲩ ⲏⲗⲁ ⲟⲙⲙ, ⲇⲫ ⲥⲁⲭ ⲗⲏⲩⲙⲁⲫⲩ, ⲇⲫ ⲃⲟ ⲧⲏⲃⲉⲧ,

24 Ⲁⲇ ⲏⲥⲱⲁⲁⲩ; Ⲧⲅⲧⲟ·ⲑ, ⲑⲁⲍ ⲟⲏⲓⲣⲁ ⲯⲩ ⲇⲏⲥⲅ; ⲏⲗⲟⲛ̅ⲫⲩⲏ. ⲓⲉⲥⲏⲫⲱⲟⲛ̅ⲍ.

25 Ⲏⲏⲁⲁⲟⲣⲍ ⲃⲟ, ⲟⲃⲁⲩ ⲟⲫⲫⲏ ⲟⲏⲃⲭⲩ, ⲇⲏⲅⲅⲍ ⲥⲇⲟ·ⲩ.

26 Ⲑⲫⲩⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲥⲍⲅⲅⲕⲏⲩⲁⲧ ⲟⲧ ⲏⲉⲑⲙ ⲥⲏⲗⲏⲩⲁⲩ.

27 Ⲓⲃⲩⲍ ⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟ·ⲣ, ⲇⲏⲩⲣ ⲗⲏⲏⲟ ⲇⲏⲫⲥⲫ ⲉⲥⲫⲗⲥⲙⲣⲩ, ⲟⲗⲙⲉⲩ ⲁⲇ ⲑⲏⲩⲫⲉⲩ, ⲫⲩⲏⲩⲣⲩ ⲏⲁ ⲥⲟ ⲟⲫⲱⲏ.

28 ⲏⲗⲕⲥⲍ ⲟⲃⲫ, ⲗⲏⲏⲟ ⲉⲥⲙⲧⲁⲩ, ⲏⲃⲩⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲥⲱⲁⲁⲩ; Ⲧ·ⲫⲩⲁⲅⲥⲫⲫⲁ ⲯⲗ ⲑⲫⲩ ⲧⲉⲓⲙ·ⲗⲁ ⲏⲣⲧ? Ⲁⲇ ⲏⲉⲥⲱⲁⲁⲩ; ⲓⲓ, Ⲅⲉⲟⲅⲁ.

29 ⲧ·ⲛ̅ⲍ ⲥⲣⲗⲁ ⲗⲏⲥⲩⲗ, ⲁⲇ ⲁⲱⲣⲩ; ⲫⲟⲙ ⲧⲫⲩⲁⲅⲥⲫⲉ ⲑ·ⲫⲩⲫ ⲏⲫⲧⲗⲫⲧⲃ.

30 Ⲗⲏⲥⲩⲗⲍ ⲥⲗⲫⲥⲩⲣⲩ. Ⲓⲃⲩⲍ ⲥⲟ·ⲫⲧⲃⲥⲁⲩ, ⲁⲇ ⲏⲥⲱⲁⲁⲩ; Ⲗⲫⲁ ⲩⲅ ⲟⲩⲇⲏⲣⲩ.

31 Ⲇⲁⲍ ⲟⲑⲧⲟ·ⲣⲛ̅ ⲥⲏⲍⲅⲩⲟ·ⲩ ⲑⲧ ⲏⲉⲑⲙ·ⲧ.

32 ⲧ·ⲛ̅ⲍ ⲇⲏⲁⲁⲉⲧ ⲉⲏⲥ̅ⲛ̅ ⲩⲅ ⲉⲥⲗⲍⲣⲁⲩ ⲇⲫⲥⲫ ⲟⲥⲗⲣⲟ, ⲇⲫⲩⲑ ⲟⲁⲧ.

33 Ⲇⲫⲩⲟⲍ ⲇⲏⲁⲁⲟⲣ ⲟⲥⲗⲣⲟ ⲟⲫⲩⲏⲣⲩ. Ⲟ·ⲏⲅⲗⲍ ⲟⲏⲫⲧⲏⲁⲣⲩ, ⲁⲇ ⲁⲏⲱⲣⲩ; ⲓⲗ ⲧⲁⲁⲅ ⲑⲫⲩ ⲧⲅ·ⲫⲗⲏ ⲇⲁⲱⲁ ⲯⲩ ⲧⲏⲗⲥ.

34 Ⲇⲁⲍ ⲇⲏⲓⲥⲃ ⲁⲇ ⲁⲏⲱⲣⲩ; Ⲇⲏⲫⲩⲑ ⲟⲑⲧⲗ ⲟⲉⲟⲅⲁ ⲉⲗⲟⲧ ⲏⲥⲥⲓⲁⲟⲫⲥ ⲇⲏⲫⲩⲑ.

35 Ⲓⲃⲩⲍ ⲏⲥⲓ ⲇ·ⲣⲟ ⲥⲥⲥⲱ ⲇⲫ ⲇⲫⲗ ⲥⲥⲥⲱ ⲟⲱⲩⲩⲁⲩ, ⲏⲥⲏⲱⲫⲉⲩ ⲇⲏⲩⲟⲧⲫⲗⲯ, ⲇⲫ ⲇⲓⲏⲩⲱⲫⲉⲩ ⲫⲫⲙ ⲟⲍⲣⲙ ⲯⲁⲩⲗ ⲩⲁ ⲟⲉⲟⲅⲁ ⲏⲣ ⲟⲍⲣⲫⲉⲩ, ⲇⲫ ⲥⲟⲟ·ⲟⲫⲉ ⲏⲥⲓ ⲥⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲫ ⲏⲥⲓ ⲓⲅⲩ ⲃⲟ ⲟⲏⲯⲓⲥⲁⲧ.

36 Ⲥⲁⲍ ⲟⲏⲏⲅⲁ ⲃⲟ, ⲥⲱⲩⲓⲥⲩ, ⲟ·ⲏⲯⲓⲫⲱⲗⲫⲉⲩ ⲅⲟⲙ· ⲏⲏⲅⲉⲧ, ⲇⲫ ⲟⲟⲗⲯⲓⲓⲥⲛ̅ⲁ ⲏⲣⲧ, ⲟⲫⲩⲟ ⲇⲟ ⲟⲏⲍⲥⲟ ⲗⲁⲟ ⲏⲏⲫ ⲟⲏⲯⲗⲟ.

37 ⲧ·ⲛ̅ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲥⲱⲁⲁ ⲉⲥⲫⲧⲉ·ⲗⲩⲁ; Ⲣⲙ·ⲁⲅ ⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲯⲙⲟⲥⲁ, ⲇⲁⲍ ⲇⲏⲥⲓⲓⲥ ⲯⲏⲗⲫⲧⲫⲗⲁ.

38 Ⲑⲫⲩ ⲧⲅⲫⲗ ⲣⲏⲱⲁⲃ ⲟⲅ·ⲏⲙ ⲁⲟⲫⲗⲯ ⲯⲏⲁⲟⲫⲧⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲯⲙⲟ·ⲧⲁⲧ.

Ⲇⲫⲩⲁⲧ X.

1 Ⲑⲥⲁⲟ·ⲩⲍ ⲩⲩⲥ ⲧⲫⲏⲙ ⲉⲫ·ⲫⲧⲫⲁⲓⲩⲁ, ⲥⲗⲁ ⲇⲏⲫⲩⲟ ⲯⲏⲁⲁⲟ·ⲗⲯ, ⲇⲫ ⲁⲟⲧⲟ·ⲫⲗⲯ ⲏⲥⲓ ⲥⲏⲣⲉ, ⲇⲫ ⲏⲥⲓ ⲓⲅⲩ.

2 Ⲁⲇⲍ ⲑⲫⲩ ⲁⲱⲗ ⲥⲑⲩⲓ ⲩⲩⲥ ⲧⲫⲏⲙ ⲏⲏⲟ·ⲗⲙ. Ⲧⲉⲯⲍ Ⲩⲥⲏ ⲟⲩⲏ ⲫⲍⲏⲧ, Ⲣⲏⲗⲍ ⲑⲫⲩ·ⲙ ⲟ·ⲟ·ⲥ, Ⲓⲣⲏⲍ Ⲧⲩⲗ ⲟⲩⲏ, Ⲅⲏⲍ ⲑⲫⲩ·ⲙ ⲟ·ⲟ·ⲥ.

3 Ⲩⲗⲩⲍ, Ⲅⲗⲩⲏⲏⲍ, Ⲑⲏⲍ, Ⲯⲥⲍ ⲇⲥⲁ ⲇⲩⲗⲩⲁ, Ⲓⲣⲏⲍ Ⲣⲗⲩ ⲟⲩⲏ, ⲥⲩⲯⲁⲍ Ⲑⲗⲁ ⲫⲍⲏⲧ,

4 Ⲩⲅⲏⲍ Ⲇⲏⲑⲏⲗ, Ⲋⲗⲃⲍ Ⲧⲫⲱ·ⲱⲗ ⲑⲫⲩ Ⲓⲃⲩ ⲋⲫⲁⲣⲩ.

5 Ⲑⲫⲩ ⲁⲇ ⲩⲩⲥ ⲧⲫⲏⲙ Ⲓⲃⲩ ⲥ·ⲣⲩ ⲥⲗⲧⲁⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲥⲱⲁⲁⲩ; Ⲋⲑⲗⲫⲙ ⲃⲟ ⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲗⲣ ⲗⲫⲗ ⲟⲏⲫⲣⲩ, ⲇⲫ Ⲩⲟⲓⲫ ⲇⲗⲁ ⲏⲏⲁⲁ ⲗⲫⲗ ⲧⲏⲃⲁⲩ

6 Dᚯᛞᚣh ᛜᚧᛟᛇᚧᛞᛂ Tᚣᚴ ᚣᚣ-ᛞᚪ ᚹᚱ ᛇᚣᛟᛇᛚᛒ.

7 TᵹTRZ TᵹᚴᚣVᚪᛞᚹᛞᚪ, ᚪD hᚣᛞᚪᚹᛞᚪ; ᛒᵹᚪWᚪ Rᚪ ᛜᛂᚧᵹᚪ ᚹᚱ Rᚯᛒhᵹ ᚳᛞT.

8 ᛇhPY ᛒhᛜᚧᛜᚪᚹᛞᚪ, DᚳᛒᛞY ᛇhPY ᛒhᛜᚧᛒᛒᚪᚹᛞᚪ, ᛇhᚣTRᚪ ᛒᵹᛟᛇᛞᚪᚹᛞᚪ, DhᚯᛞYᚧ ᛒhᚪᚪᛜᚧᛞᚪᚹᛞᚪ. D4ᛞᚣ Rᚣᛚᚪᚪ, D4ᛞᚣ Tᵹᚳᛚᚹᛞᚪ.

9 Lᚯᛇ ᛒᵹᚳᚹᛒ ᛝᵹᚳᛚᛇᛞᚪ ᚳᵹ-hᚣ Dᛒᚪ Dᛇ ᛜᛚᛂ Dᛒᚪ Dᛇ ᛁᵹᛝ,

10 Dᛇ ᛒᛒᵹᛚ, Dᛇ Wᚴ ᛇᵹᚪᚹ; Dᛇ ᛇWᛜᵹ, Dᛇ ᛇVWᛜᛞᚪ; ᛇᚪ-ᛜᛞᚳᚳᚪᛝᛉ ᛜᵹᛚᛇᚣ ᚹᚱ ᛜᚴᛞᚳᚳᚣ.

11 TᚪᚪPZ ᛜᚧᛜ ᛒᛒᛝ Dᛇ ᛜᛞᚪ ᛒᛒᛝ TᚣMᚹᛞᚪ, Tᵹᚳᚧᛇᛝᛞᚹᛞᚪ ᚣᵹ Rᛝ ᛜᚳᛛᚪ, ᚯᚴZ Tᚣᚳᛞᚪ Eh ᛁᵹhᚣ.

12 Dᚳᚳᚪᛉ TᚣBᛜᚴ Tᚣᚴᚴᚹᛞᚪ.

13 Tᵹᛉ ᚯᚴ DhᚳW ᛜᵹᚳVᚪᛝᛇ ᛇᵹᵹᵹᚳᚯᚳhᚪTᛞᚪ Tᚹᚪᛞᚪ, ᛞᛞY ᛜᵹᚳVᚪᛝᛇ TᵹTᚴ ᛜhMᚣᚪ ᚹᚪᛞᚪ; TᵹᛉZ ᛇᵹᵹᚳᚯᚳhᚪTᛞᚪ hᚣRᚯ Tᚣᚪᛞᚪ, ᛞᛞY ᛜᵹᚳVᚪᛝᛇ Tᵹᚱᚹᵛ TᚣMᚣᚪ Tᚣᚪᛞᚪ.

14 Tᵹᛉ ᚣᵹ hᚪᵹᚳhᚪᛇᛜ Tᚣᚪᛞᚪ, Dᛇ Tᚣᚪᛇ ᚯᛇᚣᵹᛝᛜ Tᚣᚪᛞᚪ, ᚯᚴ ᛒᚴKᛒ Dᛇ ᛒᛒᛝ TᚣᚪᚪY, ᛒᚣᛜᚪᚾᚪᛞᚹᛞᚪ ᛒᚳ ᛇᵹWᚳᚣ.

15 ᛜᚣᵹᛉᛝᛝ ᚪD hᵹᛉᚹᚪᛜᚴ, Rᛝᛒᚹᵛ TᛒT ᛜhᚣᚴᛒᚯᚳᛞᚪ ᚹᚪᛞᚪ ᚠᚳH Dᛇ Aᛇᚴᛒ, ᚪᛇᚪVᚪᛝ Tᛒ ᚹᚪ-ᛞᚪ, ᛜᚳᚪᛉ ᛝᛞY ᚯ ᛒᛒᛝT.

16 Eh ᵹᛉᵛ Tᵹ᛫ᛜᛒ Dᛝ ᛜhZᛒᚯ ᵹᚣWᚪᚣᚹ ᵹᚣᚪ ᛝᛞYᛝT; ᛝᛞY Tᵹᛞᚪ Tᚯᛇᛉᚹᚳᚳᚣ ᚹᚪᛞᚪ, Dᛇ Jᛜ-ᚣhᛝAhᚪ Tᚹᵹᚳᛜᚣ ᚹᚪᛞᚪ.

17 ᛒᛉᛝᚣᚹᛞᚪ Dᚣᚯ Bᛝ, ᛒᛒ-Wᚯᚾᛉ Vᚳᚹᵹᛇᚴᚴ, ᛇhWᚯTᛞᚪ-ᛝZ Vᚳᚹᚱᚾhᚴ.

18 Dᛇ DB ᚹᚱ ᛜᚣᛒᚴᚣVᚪᛞᚹ-ᛞᚪ ᛩhEᚯᵹᚹᛒᚣ Dᛇ ᛜhEᚯᵹᚪ SZᚪ TEᛝᚣP ᛒᵹᚣZᚪᚹᛞᚪ, ᛞᛝY ᛜᚯᚱ Dᛇ Jᚯᚳᛜᛉ Bᚯ ᛜᚯVᚴᚪ-ᛞVᚪ.

19 D4z ᵵᛉᵛ ᛒᚹᵹᚣᚴᚪᚹᛞᚪ Lᛞᚪ ᛝᛉᚴᚪᛞᚹᛞᚪ Tᵹᛞᚪ TᚣᚴTᛞᚪᛝ Dᛇ Tᚣᚹᛞᚪᛝ; ᚯᚪᵹᛉᛝZ Rᚣᚴᚪ ᚹ4ᛞᚪ Tᚣᚹᛞᚪᛝ.

20 ᛁᚳᛒZ hᚪ ᛝᚣᚴᚪT, TᚣVᚴ-ᛞYh ᛜᚯᚱV ᛞᚴᚪT hᚪ Tᵹ᛫ᚴ-ᛞᚪT.

21 DᚯᛝᛞZ Vᚴᵹᚳᛒ ᛜᚧᚴᚪᛞᚪᛝ ᚪᚯᚴᛜC, DᛒᛒᚴᚹZ ᛜᚹᚣᚱ Vᚴᵹᚳᛒ, Dᛇ ᛜh ᛇᚯᛜᚱᚪ Vᛜᚯᛉᚹh ᛇhᛒBᛒᚹT, Dᛇ ᚯᛞY ᛜᛜᚯᚱhᚴh ᛇᚣᚣ-Tᛞᚪ ᚹ4ᛞᚪ.

22 Dᛇ ᚯhiᛉᛝ Bᚯ ᚣᚣᛝᛒY ᚹ4-ᛞᚪ DB ᚳTVi ᛜ᛫ᛇᛒᚴᛞᚪᛞᚣ-ᛞᚪ; D4z ᚯᛞY EᚴᛞT᛫ᛞᛞY DC-hEᚪᚪ Dᚣᛝᛒᚪᚪ ᚹ4ᛞᚪ.

23 Dᛇ ᵵᛉᵛ ᛜᚧ hᚣᵹᵵᛒᚣᚹᛞᚪ TᚪᚪP ᛒᛒᛝT, Tᵹᚴᛝᚣᚹᛞᚪ ᛜ᛫ᚴᚳᛇ ᛇᛒᛒᛝ ᚯᚣᵹᛝᚣᚹᛞᚪ. ᛜᚧVᚪᵹ᛫ᛞᚪᛝ-ᛒZ ᚪD hᵹᚹ4ᛜᚴ, ᛁᚳ Tᚳᚴᛝ ᛒᛒᛝ-ᛝT ᛝᚣᚹVᚴᛞᚪ ᵵᛉᵛ Bᚯ ᛜᚧᚹhᚣ ᚳᚣMᚣ.

24 ᛇᛒᵹᛞᚳᚴᛞY ᛁᚳ ᛜᚧ ᛝᚯhᚪᛉᵛVT Rᚯᛒᛉᵛ ᛇᚹᚱᚧᛝᚴY, Dᛇ Dᚣᛜᚳᚴᛞᚪ ᛁᚳ ᛜᚧ ᛝᚯhᚪᛉᵛVT Rᚯᛒᛉᵛ ᛜᚧᛜᚳ-Vᚪ.

25 ᛒᚴᛉᵛᛒZ ᛇᛒᵹᛞᚳᚴᛞY ᛇᚹᚱᚧᛝᚴY TᛇWᛜᚴᛉᵛ ᛝᚣ, Dᛇ Dᚣᛜᚳᚴᛞᚪ ᛜᚧᛜᚳVᚪ TᛇWᛜᚴᛉᵛ ᛝᚣ. TᵹᛒZ ᚹᚳᚪᵵT Dᚴᚪᛉ ᛰᚴᚣT ᵹᵹZ4ᛉ, ᛜᚧ Dᚪᚹᵹ ᚯᛞY Tᛇhᚹᚪᚹᛝ ᛋᚴᚪ-ᵵiT.

26 ᚯᛞY Tᵹᛞᚪ Lᛞᚪ ᛝᚣᚹᛞᛒ-Tᚧᛞᚪ. ᛁᚴᛒZ Aᚴᛞᚪ ᛝᚣᚯᛒᛒW ᚯᛞY EhᚹR Tᵹᚴᛞᚹᚪ hᚹRᚯ ᚹRT, ᛁᚳ Dᛇ Aᚴᛞᚪ ᛜᛒᚴᛉᚧ ᛝᚣ ᚯᛞY DVᚴᚣᛞᚪ hᚹRᚯ ᚹRT.

27 ᛜᚧᚴᚣE Tᵹ᛫ᚳTᚪT Tᛒᛒᛉᚧ Tᚣ

ⲗⲓⲟⲙⲗ; ⲢⲄⲀⲞⲢⲈⲌⲌ ⲒⲢ ⲏⲨⲫⲒ ⲦⲄⲒⲒⲀⲂⲀⲙⲫⲒⲟⲙⲗ.

28 Ⲇⲥ Ⲗⲫⲗ ⲯⲗⲒⲟⲫⲏⲦⲢⲫⲗ ⲆⲫⲈⲈⲦ ⲆⲒⲀⲀ, Ⲇ4Ⲍ ⲆⲓⲞⲀⲂ ⲈⲔⲂⲀⲫⲗ ⲒⲒⲢⲢⲑ ⲒⲄ. 0°ⲈⲞⲔ⁴ⲫⲗⲗⲫⲨⲒ ⲢⲒⲟⲫⲏⲦⲢⲫⲗ ⲫⲞⲨ ⲖⲈⲔⲂⲫⲗ ⲒⲄ ⲆⲫⲈⲈⲦ Ⲇⲥ ⲆⲓⲞⲀⲂ ⲦⲖⲪ ⲤⲫⲞⲨⲌⲦ.

29 Ⲗⲫⲁ ⲆⲒⲪⲒ ⲒⲫⲦⲫ ⲪⲘ ⲦⲫⲓⲞⲀⲂⲗ ⲋⲈⲔⲂⲗ ⲯⲨ, Ⲇ4Ⲍ ⲓⲈ ⲪⲘ ⲢⲪⲖ ⲞⲞⲀⲦⲫⲗ ⲯⲨ ⲦⲒⲂⲓ ⲞⲓⲞⲀⲂⲀⲗ ⲒⲒⲢⲢⲑ.

30 ⲐⲫⲘⲞⲫⲨⲒ ⲦⲒⲫⲖⲈⲈ ⲦⲒⲫⲖⲈⲈ ⲒⲤⲖⲤ ⲖⲈⲀⲀ.

31 ⲐⲫⲨ ⲦⲤⲫⲗ Ⲗⲫⲗ ⲯⲗⲫⲏⲦⲢⲫⲗ; ⲞⲤⲈⲌ ⲒⲤⲓ ⲗⲤⲈⲔⲂⲗ ⲒⲀ ⲢⲫⲏⲤⲘ ⲞⲒⲒⲤⲗ ⲒⲫⲦⲈⲫ.

32 ⲨⲤⲈⲌ ⲈⲒⲒⲢ ⲑⲈⲖⲢⲫⲗ ⲂⲞ ⲆⲒⲤⲪⲀⲦ, ⲫⲫⲘ Ⲇⲃ ⲫⲫⲨ ⲈⲒⲒⲢ ⲞⲔⲒⲂⲖⲈ ⲢⲃⲔ ⲤⲀⲪⲗ ⲢⲀ ⲆⲤⲪⲀⲦ.

33 ⲨⲔⲫⲨⲒ ⲦⲆⲦⲔⲯⲢⲫⲗ ⲂⲞ ⲆⲒⲤⲪⲀⲦ, ⲫⲫⲘ Ⲇⲃ ⲫⲫⲨ ⲔⲒⲫⲔⲯⲢ ⲢⲃⲔ ⲤⲀⲪⲗ ⲢⲀ ⲆⲤⲪⲀⲦ.

34 Ⲗⲫⲗ ⲃⲀⲯ ⲞⲫⲀⲞⲂⲀ ⲢⲔⲀ, ⲯⲫⲨⲌⲈ⁴ⲫⲗ; ⲓⲖⲫⲨⲒ ⲃⲀⲯ ⲫⲨⲫⲀⲞⲂⲀ, ⲆⲤⲪⲫⲖⲫⲨⲒ ⲤⲞⲨⲘ.

35 ⲆⲂⲌⲀ ⲆⲨⲘⲒⲀ, ⲖⲫⲔⲫⲤⲨ ⲦⲔⲫⲨⲖⲯ ⲆⲫⲤⲫ ⲞⲫⲔⲀ, Ⲇⲥ ⲆⲤⲞⲨ ⲆⲒⲂ ⲞⲒⲂ, Ⲇⲥ ⲞⲔⲔⲀⲫ ⲞⲒⲔⲀⲀ;

36 ⲨⲔⲀ ⲞⲈⲢⲫ ⲤⲖⲦⲓ ⲈⲈⲫⲤⲨ ⲒⲀⲫⲗ.

37 ⲨⲔⲀ ⲞⲞ ⲀⲒⲔ⁴ⲫⲗ ⲞⲫⲔ Ⲇⲥ ⲞⲒⲒ ⲢⲫⲤⲪ Ⲇⲃ ⲑⲨⲒⲔ⁴ⲫⲗ, ⲓⲖ ⲫⲒ ⲑⲫⲨ Ⲇⲃ ⲆⲦⲦⲒ ⲦⲈⲈⲈⲒⲫⲨⲗ ⲯⲒⲀⲫⲗ. ⲨⲔⲀ ⲞⲞ ⲀⲒⲔ⁴ⲫⲗ ⲞⲫⲨⲒ ⲆⲫⲤⲫ Ⲇⲥ ⲞⲫⲨⲒ ⲆⲒⲂ ⲢⲫⲤⲪ Ⲇⲃ ⲑⲨⲒⲔ⁴ⲫⲗ, ⲓⲖ ⲫⲒ ⲑⲫⲨ Ⲇⲃ ⲆⲦⲦⲒ ⲦⲈⲈⲒⲫⲨⲗ ⲯⲒⲀⲫⲗ.

38 ⲨⲔ ⲑⲯⲫⲈⲑ ⲦⲒⲀⲫⲗ ⲞⲦⲒ ⲗⲦⲓⲈⲒⲫⲗ Ⲇⲥ ⲑⲨⲫⲦⲈⲈⲈⲑ ⲦⲒⲀⲫⲗ,

ⲓⲖ ⲫⲒ Ⲇⲃ ⲆⲦⲦⲒ ⲦⲈⲈⲒⲫⲨⲗ ⲯⲒⲀⲫⲗ.

39 ⲨⲔⲀ ⲈⲞ ⲦⲆⲈⲒⲫⲗ, ⲑⲫⲨ ⲞⲒⲒⲀⲗ ⲒⲀⲫⲗ; ⲨⲔⲀ ⲦⲞⲒⲒⲀⲒⲫⲗ ⲈⲞ Ⲇⲃ ⲞⲗⲒⲖⲫⲨⲗⲫⲒⲫⲗ, ⲑⲫⲨ ⲞⲈⲖⲢⲗ ⲒⲀⲫⲗ.

40 ⲨⲔⲀ ⲤⲄⲖⲏⲀⲒⲫⲗ, ⲑⲫⲨ Ⲇⲃ ⲖⲒⲖⲏⲀⲒⲫⲗ; ⲨⲔⲀ Ⲇⲃ ⲖⲒⲖⲏⲀⲒⲫⲗ, ⲑⲫⲨ ⲖⲏⲀⲒⲫⲗ ⲞⲢⲨⲞⲨⲞⲢⲀ.

41 ⲨⲔⲀ ⲖⲏⲀⲒⲫⲗ ⲆⲨⲇⲫⲞⲨ ⲆⲨⲇⲫⲞⲨ ⲒⲢ ⲞⲗⲒⲖⲫⲨⲗⲫⲒⲫⲗ, ⲆⲨⲇⲫⲞⲨ ⲆⲖⲖⲂⲖⲗⲗ ⲒⲢ ⲑⲫⲨ ⲆⲖⲖⲂⲖⲖⲫⲗⲗ; ⲨⲔⲀ ⲖⲏⲀⲒⲫⲗ ⲞⲖⲞⲨⲗ ⲆⲫⲤⲫ ⲞⲖⲞⲨⲗ ⲒⲢ ⲞⲗⲒⲖⲫⲨ ⲗⲫⲒⲫⲗ, ⲞⲖⲞⲨⲗ ⲆⲫⲤⲫ ⲆⲖⲖⲂⲖⲗⲗ ⲒⲢ ⲑⲫⲨ ⲆⲖⲖⲂⲖⲖⲫⲗⲗ.

42 ⲨⲔⲀ ⲪⲘ ⲋⲆ ⲋⲑⲫⲗ ⲒⲢⲦ ⲞⲒⲒⲤⲪⲗⲘ ⲆⲞⲒⲦ ⲞⲂⲁ Ⲇⲓ ⲆⲦⲓⲫⲒⲫⲗ ⲆⲨⲫⲖⲈⲈⲗⲘⲀ ⲒⲢ ⲞⲗⲒⲖⲫⲨⲗⲫⲒⲫⲗ, ⲞⲘⲀⲤⲋⲫ ⲏⲤⲪ4ⲫⲓ, ⲓⲖ ⲑⲫⲨ ⲞⲒⲒⲀⲗ ⲯⲒⲀⲫⲗ ⲆⲖⲖⲂⲒⲀ ⲒⲢⲦ.

Ⲇⲫⲁⲙⲁⲧ XI.

1 ⲰⲆⲀ ⲂⲒⲫⲔⲘ; ⲒⲢⲨ ⲞⲫⲦⲞ ⲤⲞⲖⲦⲫ ⲔⲔⲤ ⲦⲫⲏⲞ ⲈⲌⲫⲖⲈⲌⲗ-ⲘⲀ, ⲞⲏⲨⲢⲨ ⲑⲂⲏ, ⲤⲤⲒⲞⲢⲨ Ⲇⲥ ⲞⲒⲒⲘⲞⲔⲨ ⲤⲏⲦⲂⲒⲦ.

2 Ⲃⲫⲩ Ⲍⲏ ⲄⲏⲫⲤⲫ ⲋⲞⲞⲔ ⲂⲫⲞ ⲤⲰⲞⲫⲖⲫ ⲤⲄⲖⲞ, ⲂⲒⲞ4 ⲆⲏⲔⲒ ⲈⲌⲫⲖⲈⲌⲗⲘⲀ,

3 ⲰⲆ ⲞⲖⲤⲔⲔⲨ; ⲏⲀⲫⲁ ⲑ ⲞⲘⲀⲫⲗ ⲒⲄ, ⲏⲀⲒⲔ ⲞⲌⲖⲤ ⲫⲏⲤⲦⲤⲒⲫⲗ?

4 ⲒⲢⲨⲤ ⲞⲘⲞ ⲰⲆ ⲏⲤⲪ4ⲨⲨ; ⲏⲫⲤⲑ Ⲍⲏ ⲑⲢⲫⲘⲒⲤⲤⲖ ⲏⲤⲓ ⲦⲫⲖ-ⲞⲨⲫⲦⲈⲦ Ⲇⲥ ⲦⲫⲘⲀⲌⲘⲫⲦ:

5 ⲘⲏⲒⲑ ⲆⲏⲀⲌⲘⲫⲒ, ⲘⲏⲈⲞⲞⲒⲤ ⲆⲘⲂⲫⲒ, ⲆⲖⲪⲫⲨ ⲋⲏⲢⲨ ⲤⲑⲘⲌⲫⲤ, ⲋⲏⲒⲢⲑⲤ ⲆⲑⲞⲨⲫⲒ, ⲋⲏⲒⲢⲢⲀⲤ ⲤⲒ-ⲤⲄⲘⲒ ⲞⲈⲤ ⲦⲌⲫⲖⲈⲒⲘⲒ.

6 Dᛞ ᚯᚳᛈ Tᛈᚠᛟᚳᚳᛇ ᚤᚷ ᚺᛇᚺᚾᛟᚳᛇᛟᛖᚩ Tᚱᛟᚳᛇ.

7 Tᛜᚳᛟᛉ Iᚹᚢ ᛜᛞᛟᛋᚣ ᚪᚱ ᚺᛊᚹ4ᛊᚣ ᛜᚺᚷᚪ Gᚺ ᛊᛉᚹᚳᚳᛊᚣ; ᛊᚠ Tᚷᛊᚹᛟ4 Tᛜᚱᛏ? Gᛈᚩᛟᚳᚪ ᛜᛉᛞ ᛜᛏᚲᚩᚹᛖᛏ?

8 ᛊᚠᚱ Tᚷᛊᚹᛟ4ᛏ? Dᛟᚾᛟᛟᚳᚪ ᛇᛈᚩᚱ ᛇᚷᛈᛏ? Eᚺᛈᛋ ᛇᛈᚩᚱ ᛇᚩᛊᛈᛏ ᛜᚺEᚩᛈᚪ ᚳᚺᛚᛊ Dᛚᚱᛏ.

9 ᛊᚠᚱ Tᚷᛊᚹᛈ4ᛏ? Dᚠᚱᚩᚣ-ᛟᚪ? ii, Tᛈᚠ4ᛜᚩᚴ, Dᛞ ᛜᛈᚪᚷᛈ Rᛟᚾᛟᛋ Dᚠᚱᛟᚣ.

10 Oᚩᚣᛟᚣᚺ ᚪᚱ ᚩ ᚸᚪᚹᛊ ᚪᚱ DᚺZᚹᚱᛟᛖ ᚳᚺEᛜ; Eᚺᛈᛋ, ᚳ-ᛜᚴ ᚳᛜᚳᚳᛟᚪ ᚷᚩᛋ TᛖᚾᛇP, ᛟᚩᚣ ᚳᚷᛋᛜ-Tᛟᚳᚳᚴᚠ ᚷᚪᚩᚪᛇᚾ TᛖᚾᛇP.

11 Oᛜᚠᚪᚷᚪᛟ ᚪᚱ ᚳᛈᚹ4ᛜᚴ, Dᚺᚱᚱ Eᚪᚳᚺᚩᚪᛟᚱᚪ ᚳᚣ ᚴᛈ ᛈᚷᚩᚪᚳᛈ Eᚪᚳᚴᚠᚳᚾᛇᛊᚾᛇ Gᚺ ᚳᚳᚹᛟᚣ; D4Z ᛜᚩᚳᛇᚩᚳ ᛊᚪᚹᛇ Rᚪ ᛜEᚩᚷᚪ ᚱᚱ ᛜᚳ Dᚳᚪᛋᛇᚷᛈ Rᛟᚾᛟᛋ Gᚺ.

12 Gᚺᛉ ᚳᚳᚩᚣᚣ ᛜᚩᚪᚳᛈ ᛜᚳEᚪᚴᛜᛜ ᚪᚪ Tᚩᚩᛇᚾ ᛊᚪᚹᛇ Rᚪ ᛜEᚩᚷᚪ ᚱᚱ DᚩᚳᛖᚣRᛜᚴ, DᚩᚳᛖᚣᚣZ EᚩᛊTᚩᚳᚣ ᚳᚺᚾᚩᚴ.

13 OᚺᛁᚠZ Dᚩᚣᚠᚩᚣ Dᛞ ᛇᚩᚳᚪᛖᚩᚳᛇ Dᚩᚣᚠᚩᛖᚣ Gᚺ ᛜᚩᚪᚸᚳᚩᚳᛇ Tᚩᚩᛇᚾ.

14 Tᛈᛉ ᛇᚱᚷᚳᚺᚪᛏᚩᚳᛇ ᚸᚪᚩᚳᛇ, ᚩᚩᚣ ᚯᚪ Tᚹᚩᚩ ᛜᛖᚣᚪᚩᚳᛇ ᚱᚱᚱᚣ.

15 Yᚷ ᛊᚠᚳᛖᚱᚩᚳᛇ ᛜᛖᚪᚳᚾᛊ ᚩᚩᚣ Dᛖᚣᚩᚱᚩᚳᛇ.

16 ᛊᚠᚱ Vᚳᚠᚺᚩᚩᚷᚷᚩᚹᚺ ᚯᚪ ᚪᚪ ᚷᚳᚩᚴ? Jᚺᚠᚠᛋ ᚩᚩᚣᚩ ᛊZᚣᚳᚾᛊ GᚺZT Dᛞ ᚱᚩᚳᚺᚩᚺᚩᚪ ᛜᚳᚳᚩᚳᛇ;

17 Dᛞ ᚯᚪ ᚱᚺᚳᚺᚹ4ᛖᛏ; Dᛉᛖᚣ ᚯEᚹᚩ ᛊᚩᛉZᚣRᛊ, D4Z ᛇᚳ ᚾᚷᚠ-ᚩᚣR; VᚱBEY Tᚷᛜᚪᚳᛇ, D4Z ᛇᚳ ᚾᚳᚷᚴᚾᛊ.

18 Gᚺᚾᛉ ᛜᛖᚩᛉ ᛇᚳ ᚩᚠᚩᚳᚱᚹᚩᚱᛏ Dᛞ ᛇᚳ ᚩᚳᚣᚹᚩᚱᛏ, ᚯDZ ᚺDᚺᚹᚴ; Dᚩᚣᚩ ᛜᚩD.

19 Bᚩ ᛜᚹᚱ ᛜᛖᚩ Dᚠᚩᚳᚱᚷᚩᚾᛊ Dᛞ Dᚳᚣᚩᚾᛊ, ᚯDZ ᚺDᚺᚹᚴ; Eᚺ-ᚩᛋ Dᚩᚾᚩ ᛜEᛁᚩᚣ Dᚠᚩᚳᚱᚳᚳ Dᛞ ᚣᚾᚱ-Dᚳᚣᚩᚳᚳ, Dᚾᚪ Dᚺᚣᚳᚸᚪ Dᛞ Dᚺᚩᚾᚩ ᛜᚩᚠT. D4Z Dᚾᚣᚴᛏ ᚳᚣᚱ ᚯᚳᚳ TEᚷᚾᛊᚴ.

20 ᛏᚩᛋZ ᛜᛟᛜᚣᚣ SEᚩᚪᛊᚩᚣ SᚺSᚣᛏ ᚩᛏ ᛜᚩ TᛊT ᛜᚩᛞTᚺᚪᚳ Sᚪᚩᚩᚳᚳᚪᛏ, ᚩᚳᚾᚠᚳᚩᚣᚳᚩᛖᚣ Sᚩᚳᛟᛋ ᚺSᚺᚳᛈBRᚩ ᚸᚱT.

21 Oᚠᚱᛏᛈ Tᚷᚠᚩᚳᚳᚳ Aᚳᚺᚳ, ᛜᚠᚱᛏᛈ Tᚷᚠᚩᚳᚳᚳ ᗡᚷᚾᛊᚳ; TᛈᚾᛊZ ᛜᚩᛞTᚺᚪᚳ Sᚾᚷᚪᚩᚩᚳᚳᚪ ᚺᚪ Tᚹᚣᚴ ᚯᚾᚷᚪᚩᚩᚳᚳᚠ Wᚩ Dᛞ Uᚹᚺ, ᚪᚪᚣ ᛇᛖᚷᚺᚳᛈBᛜ ᚯᚸᚴ4 SᚩᚳᚩᛟᛜT, ᚳᚳᚾᚩ ᚯSᚩᚪᚣᚩR Dᛞ AᚩᚾS ᛈᚩᚳᚩᛟᚠᚾRT.

22 D4z ᚯD ᚺᛈᚹ4ᚴ; Rᚩᚾᛋᛜ TᚾT ᛜᚺᚣᚠᚾᛏᚩᚳᚳ ᚸᚩᚳᚳ Wᚩ Dᛞ Uᚹᚺ, ᚳᛇᚪᚹᚳᚾ Tᚾ ᚸᚩᚳᚳ, ᛜᛈᚪᚩᚪ ᚺᚪ.

23 ᚺᚪZ ᚸᚺᚺ ᛊᚪᚹᛇ TBᛜ ᚹᛈᚹᚳᚾ, ᛈᚩᚹZT 6ᚳᚾᛈᚷiᚹᚺ; TᛈᚾᛊZ ᛜᚩᛞTᚺᚪᚳ Sᚾᚷᚪᚩᚩᚳᚳᚪ ᚺᚪ Tᚹᚣᚴ ᚯᚾᚷᚪᚩᚩᚳᚳᚠ ᚴᚺᚺᚾ, Dᚳᚪᚪ ᚸᚱ ᚯᚺEᚷᚩᚩᛋᛜ.

24 D4z ᚯD ᚺᛈᚹ4ᚴ; Rᚩᚾᛋᛜ TᚾT ᛜᚺᚣᚠᚾᛏᚩᚳᚳ ᚸᚩᚳᚳ ᚴᚾᚺ ᚳᚳᚠᚳᚾᚳᚳᚪ ᚴᚾᚺ ᚳᚳᚠᚳᚾᚳᚳᚪ TᚾT ᚸᚩᚳᚳ, ᛜᚳᚳᚩᚳᛇ ᚺᚪ.

25 Oᚳᚩᛈ Iᚹᚢ ᛜᚳᚳᛈ ᚯD ᛩᚹᚱᚣ; Eᚩᚠᚱᚠᚴᛜᚴ Rᚹᚳ, Gᛈᚩᚷᚪ ᛊᚪᚹᛇ Dᛞ Rᚷᚪ, ᚩᚩᚣ ᚯD ᚺᛊᚷᚩᚩᛊᚹᚳᚪᚷ Dᚺᚳᚩᚹᚺᚪ, ᚳᚺᚠᚠZ ᚺᛊᚳᚩᚷᚪᚳᚩᛋᚪ.

26 ii, Rᚹᚳ, ᚩᚩᚣᚴZ ᚳᚳᛈ ᛈᚴᚪᚩᚪ.

27 ᚺᛊᛁ ᚳᚴᚩᚳᛇ ᚳᚣᚠᚳᚪᚷ Rᚹᚳ, Dᛞ ᛇᚳ ᚣᚷ ᚩᚩᚹᚴ Oᚩᚹᚺ Oᚹᚳᛋ ᛜᚷᚱ; ᛇᚳ Dᛞ ᚣᚷ ᚩᚩᚹᚴ DᚩBᚠ-

ⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲱⲓ ⲟⲛⲣ, ⲩⲉⲍ ⲑⲉⲩ ⲓⲑⲍ-ⲁⲟⲃ ⲣⲱ ⲟⲩⲱⲓ.

28 Ⲣⲧⲑ, ⲇⲃ ⲙⲩⲙⲓⲣ, ⲓⲥⲗⲉ ⲇⲩⲗⲥ ⲓⲗⲍⲟⲟⲃⲗⲁ, ⲇⲥ ⲥⲏⲙ ⲗⲉⲣⲍⲁ, ⲇⲃⲍ ⲃⲉⲱⲱⲏⲍⲟⲱⲏ.

29 Ⲧⲏⲃ ⲇⲉⲩⲱⲑⲉ ⲇⲥ ⲙⲩⲱⲟ-ⲉⲧⲃ, ⲇⲧⲃⲟ-ⲗⲉⲍ ⲇⲥ ⲇⲧⲃⲩⲣ-ⲟⲗⲉ ⲇⲩⲑⲟⲱ, ⲧⲓⲉⲙⲁⲍ ⲗⲉⲃⲟ-ⲩ ⲱⲟⲱⲏⲍⲟⲗⲱ.

30 Ⲇⲧⲩⲑⲉⲍ ⲁⲁⲏⲙⲑ, ⲥⲣⲁ-ⲃⲍ ⲟⲃⲑⲟⲗⲉ.

Ⲇⲟⲩⲁⲧ XII.

1 Ⲑⲗⲉ ⲏⲃ ⲇⲧⲣⲩ ⲇⲟⲣ ⲟⲉⲥ-ⲟⲗⲁ ⲟⲑⲩⲃⲧⲟⲉ ⲧⲥ; ⲉⲉⲟⲃⲉⲗ-ⲩⲁⲍ ⲇⲁⲁ ⲥⲏⲏⲃⲉⲩ, ⲇⲥ ⲟⲑⲥ-ⲟⲱⲩ ⲟⲏⲟⲓⲥⲣⲩ ⲟⲉⲥⲟⲗⲁ ⲇⲥ ⲟⲏⲟⲗⲓⲉⲩ.

2 Ⲇⲍⲍ ⲇⲏⲧⲣⲃ ⲟⲑⲩⲥⲣⲣ ⲁⲇ ⲟ-ⲉⲉⲱⲩⲍⲁⲩ; ⲉⲏⲉ-ⲱ ⲧⲉⲙⲗⲁ ⲏⲣⲣⲟ ⲟⲑⲩⲃⲧⲟⲉ ⲧⲥ ⲑⲑⲙⲗ ⲏⲉ-ⲟⲃⲧⲉⲉⲗⲩⲁ.

3 Ⲇⲍⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲥⲱⲍⲁⲩ; Ⲓⲟⲃⲁ ⲱⲏⲁⲣⲃⲉ Ⲥⲟ ⲁⲙⲗⲍ ⲇⲁⲁ ⲋⲏⲃ-ⲟⲗⲉ, ⲇⲥ ⲑⲉⲩ ⲇⲗⲁ,

4 Ⲟⲙⲗⲱⲟⲁ ⲟⲙⲣ ⲇⲧⲗⲍ ⲋⲃⲣⲧ, ⲇⲥ ⲇⲥⲩⲗ ⲥⲥ ⲋⲏⲧ, ⲃⲣ ⲉⲉⲩⲟⲗ ⲏⲣⲣⲟ ⲏⲣⲍⲧ, ⲇⲥ ⲑⲉⲩ ⲇⲗⲁ, ⲇⲏⲁⲉⲩⲏ-ⲇⲗⲉⲁ ⲟⲟⲣ?

5 Ⲓⲟⲃⲁ ⲑⲉⲱ ⲱⲏⲁⲣⲃⲉ ⲗⲟⲧⲉ-ⲙⲟⲗⲁⲍ ⲑⲉⲩ ⲟⲑⲩⲃⲧⲟⲉ ⲧⲥ ⲟⲙⲑ ⲗⲥⲱⲟⲧⲟⲗⲁⲍ ⲇⲏⲁ-ⲇⲗⲉⲁ ⲟⲑⲩ-ⲧⲟⲉ ⲇⲏⲏⲟⲗⲟⲉ, ⲇⲥ ⲟⲏⲟⲥⲟ-ⲉⲁ ⲏⲣⲣⲟ ⲏⲣⲧ?

6 Ⲇⲍⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲉⲱⲍⲟⲣ; ⲇⲏ ⲣⲩⲟⲣ ⲟⲉ ⲇⲏⲁⲣⲱⲗⲉ ⲣⲟⲱⲱ ⲗⲥ-ⲱⲟⲧⲟⲗⲁⲍ.

7 ⲱⲏⲥⲩⲓⲁⲑⲩⲏ ⲥⲙⲉ ⲁⲇ ⲑⲑⲩ ⲏⲏⲥⲱⲇ, ⲇⲧⲩⲣⲑⲁ ⲣⲣ ⲇⲧⲥⲣⲟⲣ, ⲓⲗⲍ ⲇⲏⲁ-ⲏⲣⲱⲟⲗⲁⲍ ⲏⲣⲧ, ⲓⲗ ⲟ-ⲏⲟⲥⲟ-ⲉⲁ ⲱⲩⲓⲏⲃⲁⲗ ⲋⲟⲥⲟ-ⲉⲑ.

8 Ⲃⲟⲃⲍ ⲟⲙⲱⲏ ⲟⲙⲉⲟⲉⲁ ⲑⲑⲙⲙ ⲟⲑⲩⲧⲧⲟⲉ ⲧⲥ.

9 Ⲑⲧⲍ ⲧⲟⲧⲟ-ⲣ, ⲋⲏⲱⲟⲧⲟⲗⲁⲍ ⲍⲃⲁⲩ.

10 Ⲉⲏⲉ-ⲙⲁⲍ ⲣⲩⲁⲩ ⲇⲟⲥⲁ ⲟ-ⲩⲃⲏ ⲟⲉⲧⲁⲁⲁ. Ⲉⲉⲙⲙⲟ-ⲩⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲋⲏⲱⲣⲩ; ⲏⲁ ⲃⲣⲙⲙ ⲉⲧⲟ-ⲩⲁ ⲟⲑⲩⲧⲧⲟⲉⲧ; ⲉⲉⲁⲃⲗⲧⲟⲗⲁⲍ ⲟⲑⲍⲣ-ⲟⲉⲩ.

11 Ⲁⲇⲍ ⲏⲍⲱⲁⲩ; Ⲓⲣⲁ ⲇⲟⲥⲁ ⲟⲧⲧⲁ ⲧⲧⲱⲧ, ⲁⲉⲍ ⲏⲙ ⲇⲟ ⲟⲍ-ⲍⲑ ⲉⲉⲟⲗⲇ, ⲇⲣⲣⲣⲍ ⲉⲉⲩⲇ ⲟⲑⲩ-ⲧⲧⲟⲉⲉⲧ, ⲑⲑⲩ ⲋⲏⲃⲁ ⲇⲥ ⲋⲇⲟⲗ ⲏⲣⲣⲟ?

12 Ⲏⲓⲗⲟⲩⲏ ⲟⲙⲁⲉ ⲇⲏⲁⲙⲁⲉ ⲃⲟ ⲣⲟⲥⲁⲙ ⲇⲟ ⲟⲍⲍⲑ. ⲑⲟⲩ-ⲟⲩⲏ ⲧⲉⲟⲗ ⲫⲣⲙⲙ ⲁⲍⲁⲟ-ⲟⲧⲗⲁⲗ ⲟⲑⲩⲧⲧⲟⲉ ⲧⲥ.

13 ⲧⲁⲙⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲁⲱⲁⲁ ⲇⲟⲥⲁ; ⲟⲩⲁⲟⲟ-ⲁⲧ; ⲟⲩⲁⲟ-ⲁⲙⲩⲍ. Ⲇⲥ ⲟⲁⲉⲩ, ⲑⲑⲩⲁ ⲣⲧ ⲁⲟⲙ ⲁⲫ-ⲟⲱⲟ-ⲩ.

14 ⲧⲁⲙⲍ ⲇⲏⲧⲣⲃ ⲟⲏⲁⲁⲉ ⲟⲏ-ⲍⲣⲁ ⲧⲉⲟ-ⲗⲁⲍ ⲟⲏⲁⲟⲗⲍ.

15 Ⲇⲍⲍ ⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲣⲣ ⲑⲧ ⲟⲧⲟ-ⲩ; ⲟⲏⲁⲁⲍ ⲉⲉⲟⲧⲉⲙⲩ; ⲇⲥ ⲏⲍⲙ ⲥⲟ-ⲉⲟ-ⲩ,

16 Ⲇⲥ ⲥⲟ-ⲟⲧⲍⲁ ⲉⲏⲏⲣ ⲧⲉⲉ-ⲗⲗⲍ.

17 Ⲟⲩⲁⲉ-ⲗⲍ ⲇⲃⲁⲩ Ⲧⲃⲉ ⲇⲩⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲋⲗⲩⲧ, ⲁⲇ ⲏⲁⲱⲍⲧ;

18 Ⲉⲏⲉ-ⲙⲁ ⲏⲟ-ⲃⲧⲟⲗ ⲏⲟⲧⲫⲙ ⲏⲣⲣⲧ ⲗⲉⲧⲟ-ⲙ ⲧⲃⲙ ⲟⲟⲙ ⲏⲃ-ⲍⲧ; ⲧⲏⲗⲣ ⲇⲧⲧⲟ-ⲩ, ⲇⲥ ⲋⲟⲧⲟ-ⲟⲙ ⲃⲟ ⲥⲉⲁⲙ ⲋⲟⲁⲁⲟⲁⲗ ⲣⲁⲟⲗ.

19 ⲓⲗ ⲋⲗⲃⲗ ⲇⲥ ⲟⲱⲙⲗ ⲱⲣ-ⲁⲟⲗ, ⲓⲗ ⲇⲥ ⲩⲉ ⲟⲙⲍⲗⲗ ⲱⲣⲁⲟⲗ ⲟⲗⲉ ⲍⲍⲱⲟⲙⲧ.

20 Ⲅⲍⲑⲟ ⲟⲃⲧⲩⲉⲁ ⲓⲗ ⲋⲟⲧⲣⲗ ⲱⲣⲁⲟⲗ, ⲇⲥ ⲃⲥⲙ ⲋⲣⲟⲗ ⲓⲗ ⲟⲉⲗⲗⲗⲗ ⲱⲣⲁⲟⲗ, ⲉⲏ ⲇⲧⲣⲗⲁⲃ-ⲟⲟⲣ ⲍⲉⲁⲙ ⲣⲣ ⲧⲫⲣⲗⲗⲟⲟⲧ.

21 Dᛞ sᚹi ᛇᛜᚳᛞᛜᛒ ᛒᛜ Dᛜᚠᛞᚾᛞᚹᚣᚳᛞᚴᛞᚣᚣ.

22 ᛏᚹᛒZ DᚾᛗZᚹᚫY Dᛞᚣᛜ ᛜᛞᛏ ᛗᚴᛜ Dᛞ ᛜᛈᚴᛜ, Dᛞ ᛜᛜᚬᛈᛜᚬY; ᛜᛞYZ ᛗᚴᛜ Dᛞ ᛜᛈᚴᛜ ᛜᛞᚢhRY Dᛞ ᛜᚫᛞY.

23 hᚾᛒZ ᛒᛜ ᛜhᛞThᚫRY, ᚫD ᚷhᚹRY; ᚠᛞᚫ ᚫD Sᛜ ᛜᚹᚱ ᛒY?

24 D4Z DhTᚠᚥ ᛜᛜᛒᚾᛜᚬ, ᚫD ᚷhᚹRY; ᚫD iᚠ DhᛞYᛜ ᛒᚫᛁᚾᚷᚫᛜᛞᛒ Eh ᛇᛞᛒᚠᛞᚫ ᚹᚠhT ᛜᚬEᛜᛈᚫ DhᛞYᛜ ᛜᛜᚹᚠᚾ.

25 Dᛞ ᚴᚢ DᚾWᛒ ᚷᛞᛒ DᛜᚳᛜᛖᛞET, ᚫD hᚾᚹ4ᚷY; hᚾi Dᛒᚠ APRT Wᚠ ᚴᛜᚳᚫᛞᚫ ᛜᛈᚱᛞᛒ Gᚳᛒᚫᛞᚫ DᚱAᛒ; Dᛞ hᚾi ᚾᚾᛒ Dᛞ Dᚳᚫᚷ Wᚠ ᚴᛜᚳᚫᛞᚫ ᛜᛈᚱᛞᛒ Gᚳᛒᚫᛞᚫ iᚠ ᛒhEᛈᛞVᛒ.

26 Tᛈ Dᛞ 4ᚳh 4ᚳh ᛒᚾᚷᚫᛜᛞᚾ, Wᚠ ᛜᚳᚫᛞAT ᛜᛈᚱᛞᛒ DᚳᛒᚫᛞAT; ᚾVZ ᛒᚾᚠᛞVᚳ ᛒhEᛈᛞᚫᛞᛒ ᛜᛒᚠᚫᚫ?

27 TᛈZ DB ᚹᚠhT ᛞᚣᛞᚾᚠ DhᛞYᛜ ᛒᚫᛁᚷᚫᛜᛞᚾ, ᚾA ᛜhᛞᚾᚠᛞᚫ ᚫᛁhᛒ ᚴᚳhᚷᚫᛜᛜAT? ᛜᛞYᛞᚣh ᚫᚴᛇᚫᚳᚫᚫ ᚴᛞᛞᚫ.

28 Tᛈᛞᚣh DB ᛜᚫᚹᛜᚫ ᛜᚳᚳᛜᚹ ᛒEᚫ DhᛞYᛜ ᛒᚫᛁᚷᚫᛜᛞᚾ, ᛏᚹᛞᚣh ᚾᚷWᚫ Rᚫ ᛜEᛜᛈᚫ ᚴᚱ TᚴMᛉᚷ.

29 Dᛞ ᚾV ᛞᛞᚾ Yᛈ ᛜᚠhᚣᛒ Dᛞᚾᛞᛞ ᚾᚢᚫ ᛞBᛜᛏ Dᛞ ᛜᚳi ᛞᚣᛜᚬ, TᛈZ TEᛒ ᚷᚫᚷᛜ ᛒY ᛜᛞY ᛜᚠhYᛒ Dᛞᚾᛞ? Yᚹ ᛏᚹᛒ ᛞᚣᛜᚬ ᚾᚢᚫT ᛜᚳiT.

30 Yᛈ ᛜTᚠᚫᚢᛜ, ᛜᛞY DTᛒᚢᛜᛏ; YᛈZ ZᛞᚢCᚳᛞEᛜ, ᛜᛞY ᛞᚢᚾᛜᛞᚾᚾ.

31 Oᛞᚣ Tᛈᛞᚢ ᚫD hᛈᚹ4ᛜᛏ; hᚾi ᚷᚣᚱ Dᛞᚾᛜᚬᛏᛞᚢ ᚴᚱ Dᛞ DᚾPVᚢ ᚴᚱ ᚴhᚢᚠᛞᚢᛒ ᚴ4ᛞᚢ ᛒᛜ; ᚾᚷᛒ.ᚢᛈᛞᚣh DᚣᚬV DᚾPVᚢ ᚴᚱ iᚠ ᚴhᚢᚠᛞᚢ ᛒᚴ4ᛞᚢ ᛒᛜ.

32 Dᛞ Yᛈ ᚾᚣhᛞE Dᛏᚢᛞᚴᛞᚢ ᛒᛜ ᛜᚹᚱ, Dhᚢᚠᛞᚢᛒ ᚴ4ᛞᚢ; Yᛈᛞᚣh ᚾᚣhᛞE Dᛏᚢᛞᚴᛞᚢ ᚾᚷᛒ.ᚢᛈ Dᚣᚬᚢ, iᚠ Dhᚢᚠᛞᚢ ᛒᚴ4ᛞᚢ Aᛒ ᚴᚱ Dᛞ ᛜᛞᛒ ᚾTᛒ ᚢTᚱT.

33 ᛘE ᚯᛞᛒ hᛈᚾ ᛜᛒZ ᚯᛞᛒ, Dᛞ ᛘE ᛜᚬᛜ hᛈᚾ ᛜᛒZ ᛜᚬᛜT; ᛘEᚾZ AᚠᛞVᚢ ᚴᚠ ᛞᛞᛒ ᛜᛒT.

34 ᚤ Tᛒᛒ ᛇᚢᚱ hᚯ! ᚼhᚱᚠTB ᚾV ᛒᚾᚠᛞᛞVᚳ ᚯᛞᛒ ᛒᚴᚣhᚯ? Oᛒ-ᛈᛒᚴZ ᚯᛜᛒᚾ ᚯᚣᚾT iᚠᚠ ᚾᚣhᛞAT.

35 ᚯᛞᛒ Bᛜ, ᚯᛞᛒ ᛜᛞᚢhᚣᛒ ᛜᛜᛜᛒ, ᚯᛞᛒ ᚾᛜᚷᚫᛜᛞᚢAT. OᛒᚱZ Bᛜ, ᛜᚱ ᛜᛞᚢhᚣᛒ ᛜᚱ ᚾᛜᚷᚫᛜ-ᛞᚢAT.

36 ᚫDZ hᛈᚹ4ᛜᛏ; hᚾi ᛜᚱ DhᚣhᛞE Bᛜ, ᛜhZᚬᚢ ᚴ4ᛞᚢ ᚢJAVᚢᛒ Tᚾ ᚴRT.

37 ᚫᚢEᚱZ GᚾᚳᚯᛞVᚢ ᚴ4ᛞᚢ, Dᛞ ᚫᚢE Gᛞᚾᛜᛈ ᚢGᚾAᚳᚳᚢ ᚴ4-ᛞᚢ.

38 ᛏᚹZ Yᛈ Tᛈᛜᛞᚢ ᚢZᚹᚠᛞᚣ Dᛞ DhTᚠᚥ ᛜhᚢᛈ, ᚫD ᚷhᚹRY; Wᛒᚱᚳᚹᚣ, ᛜᚱᚷᛘ ᛒᚾᚾᚠ TᛈᚫᚷᛘRᚢᛒ.

39 OᛒᚢᛈZ ᚫD hᚾᚹ4ᚷY; Aᛒ Gᚳᛜᛏ ᛜhᚱ Dᛞ ᚳᛜᚳᚱᚳᚫ ᛜᚱᚷᛘ ᛜhᚱBT; D4Z ᛜᚱᚷᛘ iᚠ ᚴᚴᚳᚢ ᛒᚴ4ᛞᚢ, Kᛜ DVᛜᚴᚣY ᛜᚢᚠᚾ ᛜᚱᚷᛘ ᛜᚷR.

40 KᛜᚱZ KT Tᚾ Dᛞ KT RZᛒ DGᚢ RT ᛜᛞᚹᛏᚠᛒ GᚷRT, ᛜᛞᚹ-ᚣhᛞ Bᛜ Oᛒᚹᚱ KT Tᚾ Dᛞ KT RZᛒ ᚾVᚫ ᛜᛏᛜh DᚷRᚣᚢ.

41 Bᛜ hhᛜ GᚳᚣV ᚢᛘᛜᚱh ᚳEᚷᛜᛘWh Aᚫ Gᚳᛜᛏ, ᚢJAVᚢᛒ Tᚾ ᚴRT, Dᛞ ᛜhᛞᚾᛜᛈ EhᚴR

ⲟⲙⲟⲗⲗ; ⲑⲉⲩⲩⲍⲍ ⲥⲑⲗⲟⲙ ⲥⲏⲗⲥⲃⲣⲩ Ⲕⲑ ⲇⲣⲏⲩⲱⲉⲉ ⲍⲅⲏⲩⲟⲩ, ⲉⲏⲅⲛⲍ ⲇⲏ Ⲣⲩⲟⲣ ⲟⲥⲥ ⲇⲏⲍⲛⲏⲅ ⲣⲉⲥⲛ Ⲕⲑ.

42 Ⲟⲥⲉⲟⲅⲁ ⲇⲏⲃ ⲋⲑⲑ ⲧⲣⲧ ⲩⲙⲟⲏ ⲗⲅⲑⲧⲩⲏ ⲁⲁ ⲅⲗⲟⲣ ⲗⲇⲁⲩⲋ ⲧⲋ Ⲣⲣⲧ, ⲇⲟ ⲟⲏⲉⲥⲟⲩⲅ ⲉⲏⲢⲣ ⲟⲩⲉⲗⲗ; ⲑⲉⲩⲩⲍⲍ ⲥⲩⲁ ⲅⲉⲙ ⲧⲃⲙ ⲋⲩⲟ4 ⲟⲙⲥⲏⲟ ⲫⲣⲟⲟ ⲇⲥⲩⲏⲧⲅ Ⲣⲣⲧ, ⲉⲏⲅⲛⲍ ⲇⲏ Ⲣⲩⲟⲣ ⲟⲥ ⲇⲏⲍⲛⲏⲅ ⲣⲉⲥⲛ ⲫⲣⲟⲟ.

43 Ⲧⲅⲍ ⲥⲓⲟⲣ ⲇⲓⲟⲩ ⲃⲟⲁ ⲥⲁⲁⲧ, ⲟⲑⲏⲙⲁ Ⲣⲩⲫⲧ ⲟⲉⲙⲙⲁⲉⲏⲁⲋ ⲟⲏⲣⲧ, ⲇ4ⲍ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲅⲗⲉⲁⲧ.

44 ⲧⲛⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲥⲙⲉⲁⲧ; ⲗⲏⲗⲁ ⲗⲩⲁⲁⲅ ⲃⲙⲏⲅⲃ. ⲧⲛⲍ ⲟⲥⲙⲩ ⲇⲅⲗⲉⲁ ⲟⲃⲅ ⲥⲏ ⲇⲟ ⲉⲍⲩⲙⲁ ⲇⲟ ⲁⲥⲧⲉⲩⲧ.

45 ⲧⲛⲍ ⲧⲣⲁⲧ ⲟⲓⲉⲁⲏⲉⲁ ⲟⲅⲉ ⲟⲓⲉ ⲥⲣⲛⲍ ⲇⲏⲉⲩⲟ ⲟⲥ ⲧⲅⲏⲗ ⲗⲏⲙ ⲣⲉⲥⲛ ⲟⲅⲣ, ⲑⲧⲍ ⲇⲏⲃⲁⲏⲧ ⲇⲟ ⲇⲟⲗⲩⲗⲉⲁⲧ, ⲁⲏⲍ ⲍⲉⲙ ⲑ ⲇⲉⲙⲥⲉ ⲟⲥ ⲟⲏⲧⲅ Ⲣⲧⲣ ⲣⲉⲥⲛ ⲧⲉⲋⲋ. ⲑⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏ ⲍⲉⲙⲥⲉⲗ ⲁⲁ ⲟⲏⲗⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲅⲗⲟⲣ.

46 ⲇⲏⲛ ⲥⲓⲟⲩⲗⲉⲉ ⲃⲟ, ⲉⲏⲅⲛ ⲟⲏⲉ ⲇⲟ ⲇⲟⲓⲟⲟ ⲩⲋⲣ ⲇⲏⲩⲑⲓⲩ, ⲟⲑⲥⲓⲟⲉⲉⲩ ⲉⲅⲓⲍⲣⲩⲗⲋ.

47 ⲩⲅⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲍⲙⲍⲍⲩ; ⲉⲏⲅⲛ ⲅⲉ ⲇⲟ ⲧⲅⲓⲟ ⲩⲋ ⲇⲏⲩⲑⲇ, ⲏⲅⲓⲣⲩⲗⲋ ⲟⲑⲥⲓⲟ.

48 Ⲟⲥⲗⲟⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲍⲙⲍⲍ ⲟⲍⲗⲍⲁ; ⲋⲁ Ⲣⲉ? ⲇⲟ ⲋⲁ ⲟⲅⲓⲟ ?

49 ⲑⲥⲓⲟ ⲉⲅⲉⲉⲧⲅⲗⲩⲁ ⲁⲇ ⲍⲙⲢⲩ; ⲉⲏⲅⲛ Ⲣⲉ ⲇⲟ ⲟⲅⲓⲟ.

50 ⲩⲅⲓⲍ ⲟⲣⲗⲣⲉⲗ ⲍⲉⲙ ⲟⲥⲓⲉⲉ Ⲣⲩⲧ ⲋⲙⲙⲗ ⲣⲁ, ⲑⲉⲩ ⲓⲩⲟ ⲇⲟ ⲓⲩⲩ ⲇⲟ ⲢⲉⲢ.

Ⲇⲉⲩⲁⲧ XIII.

1 ⲑⲁⲅ ⲧⲋ ⲏⲃ ⲟⲍⲁⲅⲩ ⲇⲗⲗ-ⲋⲧ, ⲇⲟ ⲓⲗⲙⲅⲗ ⲟⲙⲟⲩ.

2 Ⲟⲏⲏⲅⲁⲍ ⲃⲑ ⲉⲅⲗⲍⲟⲉⲉⲙⲟⲩ, ⲑⲉⲩ ⲧⲅⲉⲗⲗ ⲏⲅⲁ ⲟⲅⲟⲩ, ⲇⲟ ⲟⲙⲟⲩ. ⲏⲥⲗⲅⲍ ⲑⲉⲩ ⲟⲏⲅⲗ ⲇⲯⲅⲅⲗ ⲇⲏⲩⲑⲓⲩ.

3 Ⲥⲟⲟⲗⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲅⲗ ⲇⲗⲟⲙ ⲥⲅⲉⲉⲗⲗⲁⲩ; ⲁⲇ ⲍⲙⲢⲩ; ⲉⲏⲅⲛ, ⲇⲑⲉⲩ ⲟⲟⲢ4ⲧ.

4 ⲞⲟⲢⲍ ⲧⲋⲙ ⲟⲍⲓⲅⲗ ⲟⲙⲏⲉⲙⲙⲧⲧ, ⲏⲉⲉⲓⲍ ⲟⲏⲙⲧ ⲇⲟ ⲟⲍⲧⲉⲋⲗⲧ.

5 Ⲧⲋⲙⲍ ⲟⲣⲗⲁ Ⲣⲣ ⲟⲙⲏⲉⲙⲙⲧⲧ, ⲋⲣⲗ ⲋⲗ ⲋⲙⲏⲃⲧ, ⲩⲙⲙⲍ ⲧⲃⲙ ⲟⲗⲋⲗⲧ, ⲟⲗⲗⲋⲗⲉⲙⲗⲏ ⲃⲏⲧⲅⲣ Ⲣⲣ ⲋⲗ.

6 Ⲇⲍⲍ ⲟⲙ ⲇⲉⲍⲣ ⲟⲅⲃ4ⲧ, ⲏⲥⲧⲉⲉⲥⲣⲟⲍ Ⲣⲣ ⲧⲅⲉⲉⲗ ⲟⲧⲉⲉⲉⲧⲙⲙ.

7 Ⲧⲋⲙⲍ ⲇⲍⲋⲁⲁ ⲟⲙⲏⲉⲙⲙⲧⲧ, ⲇⲍⲋⲁⲍ ⲇⲙⲣ ⲟⲗⲁⲙⲉⲉⲙⲗⲧ.

8 Ⲧⲋⲙⲉⲩⲏ ⲁⲣ ⲋⲙⲁ ⲟⲙⲏⲉⲙⲙⲧⲧ, ⲑⲉⲩⲍⲍ ⲟⲋⲙⲙⲗⲧ, Ⲧⲋⲙ ⲇⲉⲁⲁⲇⲙ ⲟⲗⲁⲙⲧⲧ, Ⲧⲋⲙⲍ ⲫⲧⲙⲉⲁⲁ ⲟⲗⲁⲙⲧⲧ, Ⲧⲋⲙⲍ Ⲕⲇⲉⲁⲁ ⲟⲗⲁⲙⲧⲧ.

9 Ⲩⲉ ⲥⲋⲙⲏⲉⲁⲗ ⲟⲙⲁⲗⲍ ⲉⲙⲉⲋ.

10 Ⲉⲉⲉⲧⲉⲗⲁⲩⲁⲍ ⲉⲉⲙⲧⲋ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲉⲉⲙⲛ4ⲁⲩ; ⲋⲩⲍ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗⲁⲉⲉ ⲏⲥⲟⲏⲉⲉⲉⲙⲙⲧⲏⲉⲏ?

11 Ⲟⲏⲗⲉⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲥⲙ4ⲁⲩ; Ⲟⲙⲋⲗⲉⲁⲁⲩⲏ ⲏⲁ Ⲣⲏⲗⲋⲁ Ⲣⲣ ⲧⲕⲋⲁⲁⲍ ⲟⲥⲋⲙ Ⲣⲣ ⲋⲁⲙⲁ ⲣⲁ ⲟⲉⲟⲉⲁ Ⲣⲣⲧ, ⲑⲋⲩⲏ ⲓⲉ ⲏⲋⲁⲁⲍⲗⲁⲁ ⲍⲩ.

12 Ⲩⲉⲋⲍ ⲟⲣⲁⲗ ⲇⲏⲗⲗ ⲏ4ⲁⲁⲗ, ⲟⲅⲗⲍ ⲟⲣⲁⲗ; ⲩⲉⲁⲩⲏ ⲋⲑⲁ ⲏ4ⲁⲁⲗ ⲇⲏⲩⲢⲗⲙⲙ ⲏ4ⲁⲁⲗ ⲑⲁⲩ ⲑⲁⲙⲙ ⲟⲁⲧ.

13 ⲑⲁⲩ ⲟⲙⲍⲋⲁⲁⲩⲗⲟⲣ ⲏⲥⲋⲏⲉⲉⲉⲥⲉⲁⲁⲗⲟⲣ, ⲇⲏⲁⲉⲗⲁⲉⲋⲍ ⲓⲉ ⲍⲏⲁⲉⲗⲟⲣ, ⲇⲑⲣⲩⲁⲉⲋ ⲓⲉ ⲍⲑⲣⲩⲟⲣ ⲇⲟ ⲓⲉ ⲍⲍⲗⲋⲥ.

14 Ⲇⲟ ⲇⲗⲍ ⲟⲩⲁⲉⲟ Ⲧⲩⲁ ⲋⲩⲉⲣ4ⲧ, ⲁⲇ ⲏⲛⲁⲁⲧ; Ⲧⲉⲣⲩ-

ᚣE TGᛂYᚣᚱᛟᚣI, D4Z iᛈ ᚸKᚠ-ᚱᚣI; Dᛞ TIᚫCᚣᚣE TIᚫCᚣ-ᚣᚱᛟᚣI, D4Z iᛈ ᚸGVᛞᚱᛟᚣI.

15 ᚪDᛒZ BO ᛇIᚦO SᚠKᚣR, Dᛞ ᚳIᚠME ᚸIᚠᚵ ᛒᛂYᛟᚴ, Dᛞ ᚣIᚳᚾF SIᚣSᛟ; ᚦᚣY ᚣIᚳᚾF ᚫEᚵIᚫCᛂᚹI ᚻᚱRO TᚵᚠᚣV-ᚣᚸ, Dᛞ ᚳIᚠME ᚫEᚵᚦᛂᚹI ᚻᚱ-RO TᚵᚠᚣVᚣᚸ, Dᛞ ᛇIᚦO ᚫEᚵ-ZᚠᚣVI ᚻᚱRO TᚵᚠᚣVᚣᚸ, Dᛞ ᛇᚵᚦᚳᚣCBRᚣᚸ ᚻᚱRO Sᚦᚳᛂᚹ, Dᛞ ᚪᚾᚸᛟᚳᚣI ᚻᚱRO TᚵᚠᚣV-ᚣᚸ.

16 ᚻᚫᚣᚣH ᚣᚳᚾF ᚪᚾᚷᚴᛂᚹW-ᛟᚫ, ᚦᚣYᛒZ ᚳACᚣᛟᚴ, Dᛞ SᚳᚠME, ᚦᚣYᛒZ ᛒᛂYᛟᚴ;

17 OᛂᚹᚫᚵᚫᚣᛒZ ᚣD ᚻᚿᚹ4ᛟᚴ, Oᛂᚻᚵᚴ DᚦVᛞᚱᚣYDᛞ Dᛞ ᛟᚦᚳᛟᚸ Oᛂᚦ-SᚷᛂᚹᚻᚫCᚣᚴᚸ ᚣD ᚦᚣY ᚳᚱᚫ-ᚵᚴᛟᚴ, D4Z iᛈ Oᚻᚫᚷᚫᚹ ᚸY; Dᛞ Oᛂᚦᛂᚴᚸᚫ ᚣD ᚦᚣY ᚳᚵᛂᚹᛟᚴ, D4Z iᛈ Oᛂᚦᛂᚴᚦᚫ ᚸY.

18 ᚦᚣY TᚵᚣI ᚻᚫ TGᛂᚹEᚴ ᚳCᚵᚣᛂ DᚦᚣY.

19 TᚵZ Yᚵ DᛂᚹEᚴ ᛟZᚠᛂ ᚴᚷ-WI ᚱᚫ OᛂEᚦᚵᚫ ᚱR OᛂCᚵᚠ, ᚻᚫ-ᚠEᚦZ ᚳᚱᚱT, ᚲᚹᛂ OᚴJᚳᛂ ᚴMAT Dᛞ OᛂYRF DOR Oᛂᚦᚦᚸ. ᚦᚣY ᚣD ᛟZIᚵI Gᚦ4T.

20 ᚪDZ ᚦᚣY ᛟᚱᚫ Gᚦ4T; ᚦᚣY GᛂYᚣᚱᚫ ᛟZᚠᛂ, Dᛞ YWᚹᛂ TBᛂ OᛂᚠᚠCᚫ ᚳᚳᚻᚷAT;

21 D4Z ᚻSᚲᚣSᚠPᚦᚹᛂ ᚱᚱT, Dᛞ Lᚴᚹᛂ ᚳᚳᛟᚲᚵSᚫT; DYᚠBᛒZ ᚴᚦ-ᚷAT Dᛞ ᛟZᚠᛂ OᛂᚠᛒTᚷᚳᚳ DᚴSᚣ-ᚣVᚳ, YWᚹᛂ TBᛂ SᚳᚴSᚫBT.

22 ᚪDZ ᚦᚣYᛂ DᚷᚴᚫA Gᚦ4T, ᚦᚣY GᛂYᚣᚱᚫ ᛟZᚠᛂ, RᚵAZ OᚴW-ᚠᚫᚱᚫI ᚱᚱ Dᛞ ᚱᛟTᚱᚫI ᚱᚱ Oᚳ-ᚠᚳᚳᛂ DHᚫIᚷWᚱᚫᚱᚫA ᛟZᚠᛂ, ᚦ-ᚣYZ ᚴSWᛂᚣᚣEᚦᚹᛂ ᚱᚱT.

23 ᚦᚣYᚣᚣH ᚦ ᚣR ᚴVᚫ Gᚦ-4T; ᚦᚣY GᛂYᚣᚱA ᛟZᚠᛂ Dᛞ ᚻAᚠAT, Dᛞ ᚦᚣᛂᚹ GᚴWᛂᚣᚫAT, Dᛞ ᚻᚴᚦᚷᚫAᚦᚣAT, Tᚴᛂ DᚣᚫAJᛂ Oᚫ-ᚹᛟᚸᚫ, TᚴᛂZ ᚾᚳWᚣᚣᚫ, TᚴᛂZ KDᚣᚫ.

24 Oᛟᚳᚵ SCᚵᚣᚳᚷᚫY, ᚫD ᚷWRY; ᚴᚷWI ᚱᚫ OᛂEᚦᚵᚫ ᚱR ᚦᚣYᚣᚣᛂᚹ Dᚣᚴᚣ ᚣᚣᛂᚹ OᚴW Oᚵ-ᚱR ᛇᚦ4T.

25 D4Z BO OᚻᚠOᛟᚸ, Oᛂᚣᚴᚣ OᛂM7 Oᚠ OᚴW Oᛂᚦ4 OᚵᚵᚣI DOR OᛂᚾᚱᚫT; Dᛞ TOᚹOᛟ4.

26 ᚲᚹᛂZ Oᛂᚠᚴᛟ Dᛞ OᚴWWOᛟ ᚦᚣᛂᚹ Oᚠ OᛂᚦᚷᚫᚫT.

27 ᚲᚹᛂZ Dᚣᚴᚣ ᚴᚫW ᛇOᛟᚳᚳᚣI EᚵMTᚵT, ᚫD ᚻEᚵᚷ4ᚵT; ᚣY-OᛟᚳᚳᚣI, ᚠᚣᚣA ᚣᚣᛂᚹ OᚴW ᚸGᚦ4 GᚵᚱRT? ᚴV ᚪᚾᚠᚣVᚳᛟᚴ Oᚠ ᛇᚾᚴ?

28 ᚪDZ ᚻSᚷ4ᚵT; Yᚵ DYᚣᚴY ᚦᚣY ᚷᛂᚴᚷ. ᛇOᛟᚳᚳᚣI ᚫD ᚻ-Eᚵᚷ4ᚵT; GᚴᚠᚣᚣAZ ᚣYᛒᚫR-ᚣᚣᚸ?

29 D4Z ᚫD ᚷ4T; iᛈ, TIᛒ-ᚫᚣEᛒZ Oᚠ, ᚸᚴᚻᚲᚣᚴPᚳ ᚦᚣYᛂᚹ OᚵᚵᚣI.

30 Oᛂᚹᚴᚣ TᛇWᛟᚴ ᛟᚳᛂᚹᚫ EH DᚴᛂᚦᛟCᛟᚴ; ᚲᚹᛂZ DᚴᛂᚦᛟCᚸ ᚫD Oᛟ-ᚳᚴᚻᚷ4ᚠ DHᚣᚣᛇᚴᚣY; TEᚸ TIᚹ-CY Oᚠ, Dᛞ ᚫKᛂᚵ ᚫAᚸᚣVᚫ, Oᛂ-GᚵᚣᚫᚣᚣYH TIᚹCY DYᚣᚣTIᚫVᚫᚸ.

31 Oᛟᚳᚵ SCᚵᚣᚳᚷᚫY, ᚫD ᚷWRY; ᚴᚷWI ᚱᚫ OᛂEᚦᚵᚫ ᚱR ᚦᚣYᚣᚣᛂᚹ DIᚻᚫ OᚴW, Dᚣᚴᚣ ᛇY4 Dᛞ ᛇᚦ4 OᚵᚱRT.

32 ᚦᚣY OᚹᚫᚵR ᚻᚾᚳAᚦᛂᚹI ᚣᚣᚫᛇᚵ ᚱR ᚻᚾi OᚴW, D4Z DᛂᚹA ᚻᚾᚳAᚦᛂᚹI ᚣᛂᚻᚵ ᚱR ᚻᚾi ᚣᚦtiT, Dᛞ ᚸE Iᚻᚴᚠᚣᚣᚳᛟᚴ, ᚦ-ᚣYZ IᚻᚵT GIᚻMAT, SᚵIᚻᚷ GᚦᛟᚴIᚣᚣAT.

33 Oᛟᚳᚵ SCᚵᚣᚳᚷᚫY, ᚫD

ᕳᙡRY ; ᔑᕳWᒍ Rᕕ ᵒEᘐᑕᕕ ᖇR ᘐᘓYᘐᘓᔪ DAVᒍ, ᘐᘓY DᖇB ᒍY4 Dᔑ ᒍᵖBᒪ KT TᑕCᘐᵐ TR ᔑᔭT, Eh hᔑᵐ ᵒᗩᖇᘐ~.

34 ΘᘓY ᗩD hᔑᒍᑕ Ihᑌ SᘐᒪᔪW~Y ᵒhᑕᒍ SCᕼᘓᒪᒪᔭY, hᒪCᕼᘓᒪᒪᔭᙡZ ᖇR ᒪᑕ ᔕSᘐᒪᔪWᒪT.

35 Oᵒvᗩᑕᒪᔕ DᙡᔭRY DVᔑᖇᘓY ᒍᒪᐯT, ᗩD IᖃᔪW4T ; hIᘓSTᖖ Iᘓᔑᒪ ᔑᔕCᘐᘓᒪᘓET, hIᖃᒪTᘓWh ᵒᔑᒪᵐ DᘓTIᗩᵐ RᕕᒍV~PO~ ~hEᑕhᘐ~ᵒ.

36 ᖖᔪᵒZ Ihᑌ SᙡᒪᗩᘓW~ ᵒhᑕᒍ, Dhᒪᒍᙡ ᔑBᔭY ; EᑕᘓhᑕᒍV~ᗩZ EᑕMᖖᔭY, ᗩD ᔭhᙢRY ; Jᘓ~Yᖃhᑌᖖ hCᕼᘓᵐ ᵒᖃ ᒍᒪᙡᒪ ᖖᘓᖇ.

27 Oᵒᒍ⊂Z ᗩD hᔑᙢᔭY ; ΘᘓY ᘐ ᗪᘓᵐ ᵒᔕW ᒍO4T ΘᘓY BO OᵒᙢIᖇ ;

38 ᖖᘓᖇZ ΘᘓY RWhET ; ᗪᘓᵐ ᵒᔕW ΘᘓY ᔑᔭWᒍ Rᕕ ᵒEᘐᑕᕕ ᖇR Dᒪᒍᙡ ; ᵒᖃZ ᒍᒪᙡᒪ ΘᘓY ᵒᒪJhᵐ ᒍᙢIᖇ ;

39 DᔕᘓYZ ΘᘓY ᒍO4T, ΘᘓY DᘓYᘐ ; ᵒᔕᵐᘐTᘓᒪᔪZ ᖇR ΘᘓY DᒪᘓTᵐᗜ RᕕᙡᔪZ ; DIᘓJᔕᘓYZ ΘᘓY ᒪIhᘐᑕᒪᐯᗩ.

40 ΘᘓYZ ᵒᖃ GIᑕBᘓA Dᔑ GᘐAᔪᘓᒪᘓA DIᔭᔪZ, ΘᘓYᘓᘓYh Θᘓᵐᙡᔕᘓᒪ DᒪᘓTᵐᗜ ᗩD RᕕᙡᔪZ.

41 Bᘐ OᵒᙢIᖇ Vᖃᔑᑐᒪ ᒍᖖᒪ ᒪIhᘐᑕᒪᐯᗩ, Dᔑ ΘᘓY ᵒVᒪᒪᗩᙡ VᵐZᕼᑎᒪ hᔑᵐ ᒪᘓᖃVᔕᘓᒪᔪY Dᔑ hᔑᵐ DIᘓᔑᘐV,

42 ᒪᗩPRZ DIᔭᔪZ ᘐVᵐᘐᖃRᒪ ; ᘐᔭ ᖖIBᘓᒪ Dᔑ ᖖhᙡᖃYᘓᘓᒪ ᖖhᙡᘓT.

43 ᖖᔪᵒZ ᵒᘐᖃ~ᒍ EᑕhWMYᘓY ᖖ4ᘓᒪ Oᵒhᐯᖃ ᵒᒪᒪᗩᙡ, ~V ΘᘓY~ᘓT. Yᑕ ᔕᔑᒪMᖖᘓᒪ ᵒᵐᗩᒍᔪ ᕳᵐEᔕ.

44 Dᔑ ΘᘓY ᔑᙡWᒍ Rᕕ ᵒEᘐᑕᕕ ᖇR ΘᘓYᘓᘓY JEᑕᕼᒍ ᵒᔕᒪᵐ ᖖᒍᒪ GᖇT, ΘᘓY TᑕᵐDᘓᔕᘓ DᕳᵐᙢZ, GᔕᙡᘓᗩT, DᒪᒪᒪEZ Tᑕᵐᘓᒪᒍ ᖖAT IᘐΘᔕΘᔕA hᔑᵐ ᵒᘓTIᗩᵐT, Dᔑ IᘐᑕᘓᘓA ΘᘓY ᖖᒍᒪ.

45 Dᔑ ΘᘓY ᔑᙡWᒍ Rᕕ ᵒEᘐᑕᕕ ᖇR ΘᘓYᘓᘓY ᔕZᒪᘓY IᘐSᔭP JᘓᘓSᗩ ᵵEΘ~TᑕΘᘓᒪ.

46 ΘᘓYZ ᵵᘓ ᵒᑕᵐᔕ ᖻᘓ ᵒ~ᕼᒍ JEᑕᕼᒍ ᵵEΘ Tᑕᵐᘓᒪᒍ ᘐᙢ~4 ᔕΘᒍᘐ~4 hᔑᵐ ᵒᘓTIᗩᵐT, ΘᘓYZ ᵒᑕ4T.

47 Dᔑ ΘᘓY ᔑᙡWᒍ Rᕕ ᵒEᘐᑕᕕ ᖇR ΘᘓYᘓᘓY DᔕᘓMᒍ IᘐΘᵵTᘐ~4 Dᘐᵐᔭᗩ, Dᔑ IᘐShhBᖻ ΘhI ᒍΘᵵᑐᘐ~ᵐ ;

48 ΘᘓYZ ᵵᘓ ᵒᘐᒪᑕ Dᘓᵐᑕᕼᒍ ᵒhΘBZᑐT, Dᔑ ᵒΘ~ᒪT, DZᘓᵐZ ᒍTᒪV ShᙡWᒍT, ᵒhᙡZ SΘᵵTᘐ~4T.

49 ΘᘓYᘓYh ᙡᘓᔕᘓᒍ RᕕᙡᔪZ DᒪᘓTᵐᗜ ; ᒪIhΘᵵᑕᒪᐯᗩ ᵐIhMIᖇ, VᵐΘᔑᑐ~Wh ᵒhᒪᒍJIᖇᵐ Dᔑ ᵒΘᵵ~ᒪ ;

50 OᵒhᒪᒍᖇᵐZ ΘVᵐᘐᵵRᒪ ᒪAPR DIᖇᔭᔪZ, Θᵵ ᖖhBᖖᘓᒪ Dᔑ ᖖIᙡᖃYᘓᘓᒪ ᖖhᙡᘓT.

51 IᖃᑌZ ᗩD hᔑᙢᔭY; Tᖖᒪᑌᒍ hᔑᵐ ᗩD? ii, GEΘᕳᔭ, iEᙢ4ᙡY.

52 ᵵᔪᵒZ ᗩD hᔑᙢᔭY ; ΘᘓY Tᑕᵐᘓᒪᒍ YᑕᘓᒪᒪᒪᘓY ᔑᙡWᒍ RᕕᙡᔪZ ᖇR ᵒEᑕᒪ DIᖃᑐ~ᔭ IᘐᖃᔭT, ΘᘓYᘓᘓY Dᘓᔕᘓᘓᒪ ᔑᙡW IᘐVᒪᔕΘᙡᗩΘᘓᘓA JEᑕᕼᒍ ᵒᘓTIᗩᵐ ᒍᵵᑐᘐᵐ ᒪT Dᔑ ᒍᙢᒍ.

53 ᗩDZ ᙡᘓᘓWᑐ~Y, ᵵᔪᵒ Iᖃᑌ ᵒᘓTᵐ ᗩD ΘᘓY ᵵCᕼᒪᘓᘓET, ᵒhᒪYRY.

54 ᵵᔪᵒZ ᵒᑕR ᵒᒪᒪᗩᙡ ᵒMᑕ ᒍhWΘTᘓᒪᔕ SᙢᖃᑐY ; ΘᘓY Tᑕ-

ool ohoolhARY, Do Aol qhoo-RY; Sv ofoolvwo Aol 0ool Dool$l GSW tol Do ooolhAl hS4000lof?

55 Aool0h llool*ooY oooh, Ofool0h oh, Dool0h Dofo0C h*H, Do Kb Do Uch Do dtb?

56 Dool0h dv h$o Rol$h Glof? SvZ ofoolvwo Aol h$o dooof?

57 iEGAlG44YZ; D4Z Ipv Aol h$w4qY; Dvdfoov il 0hqw*o0 *K*ft, oGRoolhZo ovfAA Do oGR $Aqt.

58 ilZ GGt ooolhAl 0t *$4000lofT, 0ZAG&ool0Eo fvR o-t$foolvlool0EY.

Dool4T XIV.

1 OAG Rgo o-Y t$SY fvR ool$$Y Dh$AlAol oo*$l S$ZG4 Ipv.

2 AoDZ h$w4o doBtool; Aol 0ooY Gh Jtooo*Y; VooCo JfrRY, Do 0ooY TGol ooolhAlG h$4000lof.

3 RGo*Z ohBP Gh Do o4oT Do o*ool Jtool$Jl, *PfY RGo* J0t0oC otLT RGlb dVTo oool*oof*T.

4 Ghqz Aol qw4o RGo*; il SGA* *Y 0ooY Gtqof.

5 Do o$foof* oAool$, D4Z tool$TP Bo, DvdfoovqZ ohq44 Gh.

6 D4z t** RGo* o$o- TG Ts $hWoC, RGlb owh Do oofooolRoT, Do o4 oqAl RGo*.

7 0ooY TGol o4fWl o$Tool$lo olJl$ qoo*o* oWfqT.

8 t**Z oh ooufoo4 hf4T Aol qw4T; Dh ooYfPqof Gh Jtooo*Y ooA Dtfv $GGol.

9 OoEoGAZ oftG oqAlT, D4z o4fWo*T, Do 0oo* 0ooY Dofoo$Bwo*Y o-JfoVWlT, olT Dhlls.

10 Oto-4z hoJ4 Gh Jtool$s.

11 Ooo*Az ohfo Dtfvv4, Do ohlo Do*, 0ooYZ oh $lo*T.

12 Eoo$tolvoAz ohM7 Do ohl4 Dq4T, Do ohhUlT, Do olo-4 $hZlo Ipv.

13 IpvZ o*$o-, hG okWo-Y 0t ohYRY otqfq4 TOh $GRY. t**Z Bo o0*$o-, RWJ Eoo$tolo*RY S$$w vtGlo-RY.

14 IpvZ oGTR SAwY ohGJ Bo, Do SWvfC*Y, Do So-Go- shPY.

15 OoRZ qfoWo- Eoo$tolvA EoM7qY Aol qhwRY; Dh T0h**, Do Ts oGthJ, h70w*Z YfL Aol ohGJ Bo, Do vJ$w 0Dhga, 0t o-oR ofo$tBl ohGRof.

16 D4z Ipv Aol h$w4qY; il D4 io*lo-ol Jy, hJw* JVWo$.

17 Aoz o-Eow4qY; Dh Aoy** $s vYof, Wf**Z DGJ.

18 Aoz qwRY; Dh JoYfAb.

19 S7qz ohGJ OlolAJ fvR o0o-Js, SYRZ AoY $s Do Wf DGJ SJR, $qWJZ Os0o0- ofP*fC*Y, Do SEofMB SJqY $s Eoo$tolvA, 0ooYZ Eoo$tolvA ohGJ oshJqY.

20 h$*Z o0fo$tBo-Y Do SZqRY, Do oqtRY ofEofMBA oJBA WWS T00ft WMG.

21 Oofo$tBo-Az AoYof T0$Bf Dhoo$0 0hiY, hlAP*o Dh-fB Do Jhff.

22 Yw**Z TB* Ipv So-0oW-

of Egypt, and the vessels, and the ark of the covenant of the Lord, which was in the house of Nebo, and in the house of Belthis, and in the house of Nebo, and in the house of Belthis, and in the house of Nebo, and in the house of Belthis.

23 And it came to pass, that when the king of Babylon had taken away the vessels of the house of the Lord, and had carried them to Babylon, that the king of Babylon commanded that they should be brought back to the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord.

24 And it came to pass, that when the king of Babylon had taken away the vessels of the house of the Lord, and had carried them to Babylon, that the king of Babylon commanded that they should be brought back to the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord.

25 And it came to pass, that when the king of Babylon had taken away the vessels of the house of the Lord, and had carried them to Babylon, that the king of Babylon commanded that they should be brought back to the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord.

26 And it came to pass, that when the king of Babylon had taken away the vessels of the house of the Lord, and had carried them to Babylon, that the king of Babylon commanded that they should be brought back to the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord.

27 And it came to pass, that when the king of Babylon had taken away the vessels of the house of the Lord, and had carried them to Babylon, that the king of Babylon commanded that they should be brought back to the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord.

28 And it came to pass, that when the king of Babylon had taken away the vessels of the house of the Lord, and had carried them to Babylon, that the king of Babylon commanded that they should be brought back to the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord.

29 And it came to pass, that when the king of Babylon had taken away the vessels of the house of the Lord, and had carried them to Babylon, that the king of Babylon commanded that they should be brought back to the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord.

30 And it came to pass, that when the king of Babylon had taken away the vessels of the house of the Lord, and had carried them to Babylon, that the king of Babylon commanded that they should be brought back to the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord.

31 And it came to pass, that when the king of Babylon had taken away the vessels of the house of the Lord, and had carried them to Babylon, that the king of Babylon commanded that they should be brought back to the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord.

32 And it came to pass, that when the king of Babylon had taken away the vessels of the house of the Lord, and had carried them to Babylon, that the king of Babylon commanded that they should be brought back to the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord.

33 And it came to pass, that when the king of Babylon had taken away the vessels of the house of the Lord, and had carried them to Babylon, that the king of Babylon commanded that they should be brought back to the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord.

34 And it came to pass, that when the king of Babylon had taken away the vessels of the house of the Lord, and had carried them to Babylon, that the king of Babylon commanded that they should be brought back to the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord.

35 And it came to pass, that when the king of Babylon had taken away the vessels of the house of the Lord, and had carried them to Babylon, that the king of Babylon commanded that they should be brought back to the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord.

36 And it came to pass, that when the king of Babylon had taken away the vessels of the house of the Lord, and had carried them to Babylon, that the king of Babylon commanded that they should be brought back to the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord.

Ezra XV.

1 And it came to pass, that when the king of Babylon had taken away the vessels of the house of the Lord, and had carried them to Babylon, that the king of Babylon commanded that they should be brought back to the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord.

2 And it came to pass, that when the king of Babylon had taken away the vessels of the house of the Lord, and had carried them to Babylon, that the king of Babylon commanded that they should be brought back to the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord.

3 And it came to pass, that when the king of Babylon had taken away the vessels of the house of the Lord, and had carried them to Babylon, that the king of Babylon commanded that they should be brought back to the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord.

4 And it came to pass, that when the king of Babylon had taken away the vessels of the house of the Lord, and had carried them to Babylon, that the king of Babylon commanded that they should be brought back to the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord.

5 And it came to pass, that when the king of Babylon had taken away the vessels of the house of the Lord, and had carried them to Babylon, that the king of Babylon commanded that they should be brought back to the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord.

6 And it came to pass, that when the king of Babylon had taken away the vessels of the house of the Lord, and had carried them to Babylon, that the king of Babylon commanded that they should be brought back to the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord.

7 And it came to pass, that when the king of Babylon had taken away the vessels of the house of the Lord, and had carried them to Babylon, that the king of Babylon commanded that they should be brought back to the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord.

8 And it came to pass, that when the king of Babylon had taken away the vessels of the house of the Lord, and had carried them to Babylon, that the king of Babylon commanded that they should be brought back to the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord.

9 And it came to pass, that when the king of Babylon had taken away the vessels of the house of the Lord, and had carried them to Babylon, that the king of Babylon commanded that they should be brought back to the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord.

10 And it came to pass, that when the king of Babylon had taken away the vessels of the house of the Lord, and had carried them to Babylon, that the king of Babylon commanded that they should be brought back to the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord, and that they should be set in the house of the Lord.

11 iᒪᘐᔑh ᘐᘔY 0 Dᕫᒪ ᔑBᏦᔕ ᔑtᘜᒥ ᔑᏦᏣᒪᕫ Bᘜ, Dᕫᒪᘐᔑh 0ᔕᏩᏣᔕᏦ ᘐᘔY ᔑtᘜᒥ ᏦᏣᒪᕫ Bᘜ.

12 ᏆᔕᐣZ EᏣᘐtᏣᒪVᔕ 0ᔕMᏣ ᔔD hEᏣ4ᔑY; ᔑᔑWᘜᒥᘐᔔ Dhᔕ ᕫᒪᔕ 0ᔕhᔕᏦᏣT 0ᘐ0ᔑᔑ0ᔕ ᘐᘔY ᔔD hᏀWRT.

13 D4z 0ᒪᏣY ᔔD ᏦWRY; hᔑi ᔑᔕE RvᏆ ᔑOᏒᔕ hᔕRᘜ ᒪᔕᔔᘐᒪ ᔕ4ᘐᒪ.

14 0ᘜθᒪWY, ᒪhᔕ0ᔕᐣ ᒪhᔕᘜ ᒪᘜᔔhVᔕ; TᏣZ ᒪᔕᘜ ᘐᘐh ᒪᔕᘜ TᔑW DWᔑR ᔔhᏦTᘐᒪ.

15 ᐯᏆz 0ᒪᏣ ᔔD ᏦW4ᏦY; ᒪᘐᘓᕫᏆᕫ ᔔD ᘐᘔY ᏆCᏀᘐᐯT.

16 ᏆᕫZ ᔔD ᏦW4ᏦY; DᏆᘐᔔ ᘐᘐᔕᐣ hᔔ hKᒥEᘜᔕᐣ TY?

17 ᒪᘐᔔ DᏆ ᔑKᒥᔑ ᘐᘔY hᔑi AᏀᘐᒪ iᕫᒥ 0ᔕBᘐW0ᔕ ᏆR Ꮻᘐᔕᐣᒥᔑ ᘜᔑMET, ᘐᘔYZ ᘜᔑᏀᔕᘐᒪᔕᘐEᔕᐣ?

18 Θᘐᘓh iᕫᒥ ᔕᏆᏣᏦᏣᔕᏩ ᏫᘜᘜᔑAT, ᘐᘔYZ ᔑtᘜᒥ ᏦᏣᒪᕫ Bᘜ.

19 ᐯᘜᘜᔑᔕZ ᒪᏆᏫᔕᘐᔔ 0ᔕᒥᘜᏆtᒪ ᏆRT, DᏫ DtᏂᒪᒪᔑ ᏆRT, DᏫ DᏆᘐᒪᔑ ᏆRT, DᏫ 0ᔑᒥᔕᐣ ᒪhᏆᒪᔑ ᏆRT, DᏫ ᔑZᘐYᘐᒪᔑ ᏆRT, DᏫ DiᏫᒪᔑ ᏆᘜᏆᔑᒥVᔑT, DᏫ DᕫPTᘐVᒪᔑ ᏆRT.

20 ΘᘐYᘐᔘh ᔔD ᔑtᘜᒥ TᏣᏦᒪᕫ Bᘜ; hᏆᐯᔕᏫᘜᔘh DᒥᘐᏆBᒪᔑ iᒪ ᔑtᘜᒥ ᔑᏦᏣᒪᕫ Bᘜ.

21 ᏆᕫZ ᘜᏆ 0ᔕhYR WᏰT DᏫ ᐁVhᔑ ᔑGRY.

22 EhᏣᐣZ Ꮖᘜh Rᔑ DᏆB ᘜᏆ ᘜi 0ᔕᏣᏀRᔑ 0ᔘM0ᔕY, ᔔD ᏦW4ᏦY; ᘐᔘVᒥY, GᘜᘜᏣᔑ ᔕᘜ 0ᔘᏆᔕ, DᘐᏆ DᏆB 0ᏀW0ᔕ 0ᔑᘐᐯᒪᘐᒥ DᘐᔘΘ.

23 D4z Ꮶᒪᐯᔑᘜᐣ iᏆRY. EᏣᘐtᏣᒪVᔑZ EᏣMᐯᔑY, EᏣWᏰ4ᔑY, ᔔD ᔔhᔘRY; ΘRΘ, TᔕᘐAhᘜᒥᔑZ.

24 0ºᒪᏣZ ᔔD ᔔᘔRY; iᒪ YG ᒪᏆᏣᒪᔑᒪᔑ Bᐯᒪᐯᔔ, DΘ 0ºhZᔕΘ 0ºᘐᔑΘᔔᒪ 0ᘜ0R TᏰᒥ ᏰᒪᏦᔔ ᏆRT.

25 ᏆᔕᐣZ DᏆB 0ºMᏣ 0ᔕVᒥᘐtᒪᔑᔔ ᔑD ᔔᘔRY; GᘜᘜᏣᔑ, ᘐᘔᘐᔕᔑ.

26 0ºᒪᏣZ ᔔD ᔔᘔRY; iᒪ ᔑᔕᏣᒪᔑ ᒪᐯᔔᒪᔑ ᒪhᒥᒥ 0ºΘᐯᒥ ᔕᔕ, YᒥZ ΘᒪᏦᒪᔑ.

27 DᏆBZ ᔔD ᔔᘔRY; 0ºVᔑᏣᔔ, GᘜΘᏣᔔ, D4Z Yᒥ DΘᒥᘐtᒪBᏦᘐA 0ᘜAᘐRᔔ ᒪEᏣhΘᒪT ShᘐᘔY4T.

28 ᏆᏆᐣZ Ꮖᕫ 0ᒪᏣ ᔔD ᔔᘔ4ᔔY; ᔑᏆB 0Ꮐᒪ KᔑᏣᘜᏆ; ᔔᘐº ᏀᔕᒥᘐE ΘhᏀᒥᘐtᒪ. ΘᔑᏣᐣZ 0ᘔIᏆ 0ᒪᏣ4T.

29 ᏆᕫZ ΘᏆ 0ºhYR Ꮖᒥᒥ itMᏀᒪ 0ºMᏣY, 0ºᏆMRZ 0ºᏰᔑᔔ ΘᏆ 0ᔘW0Y.

30 0ºhᏀᒪZ Bᘜ EᏣMᐯᔑY, tΘᒪᒪᔘ ᒪhᏫ0ºᒥ, DᏫ ᒪhᏆᘜ, DᏫ ᔕᘜᏆᘜ, DᏫ AᏀᘐᒪ 0ᘐᘐº ᒪhᏰᔑ ᔔhᏫᏀ4ᔑᔑ, DᏫ 0ºhᏀᒪ 0ᏣΘtᏀT, DᏫ Ꮖᕫ SWᘐE Θi Sh0ᘜ0Y, S0ᘜᏣ0YZ.

31 ΘᘐY TᏣᘐᒪ 0ºhᏀᒪ ᏆR 0ºhᘐTᏂARY, ShAᘔ ᔕᘜᏆᘜ DhᏫhᘐET, DᏫ AᏀᘐᒪ 0ᘐᘐº ᒪhᏰᔑ ᔔhᏫᏀ4ᔑᔑ 0ºhZᘐº ᔑΘᒥᘐW0ᘜT, DᏫ ᒪhᏫ0ºᒥ, EᏣᒪtᘐᒪ ᔑᒥᘐW0ᘜT, DᏫ ᒪhᏆᘜ EᏣhᏣᏣᔕᒪ ᔑᒥᘐW0ᘜT; 0ºhᔑᐣW0ᘜYZ 0ºᒪW0ᔕ TᏰᒥ 0ºΘᐯᒥᔑ.

32 ᏆᕫZ ΘSᏫ0ᔘᔕ EᏣᘐtᏣᒪVᔑ, ᔔD ᔔᘔRY; ᔑᏆᘐVᒥᔑ ᔔD 0ºhᏀᒪ ᏆRT, KTᏰZ ΘVtT Dh ᏆVᔕ DᒪVᔑ, DᏫ iᒪ ᔔhᏰᔑ 0ºᘐᒥᘐtᏰᒪ. DᏫ iᒪ ᘐTSᒥᔑ VΘᒪ0ᘜᒪᔕ ᒪE-

ɕhɦƀɷy, ɕɵɸƶ ƨƖhƓy ɕɵƬ-ꞂT.

33 Eɕɷƚɕɻlvɐz ɐD o·EɕɯW-4ɑy; oꝟpƶ ɦƙy ɵɷy Tʂt Dʃ-ɷƚƁɻ TɵꞂT, ɵɷy TƓhƓɻ ʃʃ ɟzɑɷɷɻ?

34 Ꞁpuz ɐD ɦsɯ4ɑy; Twɐ ʂs ʂɦʃoɬ? ʂʃɻ°y, TɑɷyZ ɟɵɷɻ DƓɻ, ⁰ɵ⁰o·y.

35 0ºhƓɼz sɻTɑy ʂvɐ ⁰ɵ-o·ɻƨ.

36 ʂʃɻ°yZ ʂs SyRy Dʃ sɻR DƓɻ, ⁰ʃppʃ:z, sEɬmBy, Dʃ Eɕɷƚɕɻlvɐ Ɵsɻɑɣ, Eɕɷƚɕ-ɻvɐz ⁰hƓɻ ƟsƖɻɑɣ.

37 Dʃ ɦʂ⁰ ⁰ɵʃɷƚƁo·y, Dʃ szɑRy. Dʃ ⁰ɑƬRy ⁰ɻEɬ-mBɐ ʂʃɻ°y Tɷƚʃt WMG.

38 0ºɵʃɷƚƁo·ɐz o·yɬ Tɷʂƀʃ ɵhiY DhɷʂɷƨɷɻƁ, ɦƚɻPᵒɵ DhɬB Dʃ ɻhɦʃ.

39 Dʃ ⁰hƓɻ sɸʃɻɷWo·y, Dʃ ɬ:ɻɐ ƓGo·y, Dʃ ℣yʂʃ ƨɵɑ-:ɻy.

Dɷvɐt XVI.

1 DhꞀʃƀz Dʃ DhʊsƄ ⁰ɦM:ɻy, EɕɐlʃɷƚEz EɕWɦ4ɑy ɟ-ɵɑɐɵ4ɻɻƨ ⁰ɸɑ⁰ ʂɑWɻ o·ƚɕ-ƓRɐ.

2 0ºɻɕz ɐD ɦsɯ4ɑy; 0ºR hʃʃɷƚ ɐD ɦɬɯɷɷAT; ⁰ɑƨʃɻ-ʊ⁰ ɬ4ɷɻ, ʂɑɕɸz yʂɬTɕ Ty.

3 ℣ɵʃƶ ɬɬ4ꞀT, Aɻɐ Tʂ ɬy ⁰ʂɬɦ, ʂɑɕɸz yʂɬTɕ Ty, Dʃ TʂƓyʃɸoɬ, TƓɻɷɷAT. Tɕ℣ɵ-ɷɻ, ɸʃɻ⁰ TƓVʃɬɷɷA ɑɷ⁰ ʂɑƓT, ƚɷAZ ɸʃ ɬƓVʃɬɷɷɻ ƨy ⁰ɸɑ⁰ Tɕʃɷɯɦƚɷɻ ɬRT?

4 0ºɦɸ Dʃ ⁰ɦɻJɬ⁰ Ɠɻoɬ ⁰ɬ-ɦɸ ⁰ɸɑ⁰T, D4z ɻƚ Bʂɬʂʃɷɐ-ɑƚƚ ⁰ɸɑ⁰T, Kɵ DVʃɬɷy ⁰⁰ʃʃ ⁰ɸɑ⁰ ⁰ɕR. Sƚo·ɑz ⁰hy-Ry.

5 Eɕɷƚɕɻlvɐz shɬc ⁰o·ɬɵ-ɻɐ ɬRy ⁰ɵʂzɻƨ.

6 Ꞁpuz ɐD ɦsɯ4ɑy; Tvɷɯ-ɷɷɻ DAVɻ DhꞀʃƀ Dʃ DhʊsƄ ⁰ɵ⁰ʃʃʂ.

7 0ºhzɸɑyz ɬR ⁰o·R, ɐD ɑhɯRy; ɦʂʂo·ɵ ɦy o·ɻʂʃɷV-ɻoɬ.

8 Ꞁpuz ɵɷy ⁰vʃɬR ɐD ɦsɯ-4ɑy; 0ºɷɻ TKɻɕɻɐ, ʂvz Tc:R ɬR ThzPoɬ DʃɷƚƁɻ ɦɦɸƀɵ ɬRT?

9 ƚɷA Dƀ ƨKʃʂ, Dʃ ƚɷA ƨɕ-o·W ɐɷy ʂs Dʃ ɐɷy Tɷʂƀʃ ɦɵhiY, Dʃ Tɷɷʃt WMG TJƬ-ꞂT?

10 Dʃ ʂʃɻ°y ʂs o·yz Tɷʂƀʃ ɦɵɦiY, Dʃ Tɷɷʃt WWG TJƬ-ꞂT?

11 ʂv ɻsʃɷvɻ ɦKʃEɵ ɬy, ɵɷy ɐD ɬɦc:ɯƀ ƚɷYɦ ʂs ƨɦ-⁰ʂ, TvɷWɸɷɻ DAVɻ DhꞀʃƀ Dʃ DhʊsƄ ⁰ɵ⁰ʃʂ, ɬc:ƀƀ?

12 Ꞇɻ°z ⁰zʃc:y ɑhƖvɯɵ ɬR ⁰ɻɷvTɷɻƨ ʂs DAVɻ, ƚɵʂƀɯ-ɷEɷyh DhꞀʃƀ Dʃ DhʊsƄ.

13 Ꞁpuz ⁰mc: Ƅuʃƨ ℣ʃyƨ, sᵀ⁰⁰o·y Eɕɷƚɕɻlvɐ, ɐD ɦsɯ-4ɑy; Dƀ ɓɵ 0ºɯɦ ɬy ʂɐ E-ɻ°4ʃ ɓɵ?

14 ƛDz ɑhɯRy; Tʂ⁰ Gh ɻƚℓɷɷy [ɬK4ʃT,] Tʂ⁰z Twɷ, DhꞀtz Vʃʃ⁰ɯ Dʃ yG Tɕɷɻ ɒɵvɕɬɷɷy ɬRT.

15 ƛDz ɦsɯ4ɑy; Ɦɐɵz ʂA ɷyƖ4oɬ?

16 Uɕɦz ℣ʅ ⁰ɻɕc: ɐD ɑɯRy; ʂɕɻ⁰ ɦɐ, Eɦ⁰ 0ºɻɯo·ɐ 0ºɯɦ.

17 Ꞁpuz ⁰ɻɕc: ɐD ɑɯ4ɑy; ƟƄɕ TƓʃɷƚɻɻ ɦɐ Uɕɦ Kɵ

Oᵖᴡᵏ ; ıʟβZ Oᵖᴑbʟ Dϑ ʏE θϑʏ ϑGθqAθ4q, Rvbϑʏh ʂqWJ RA.

18 Dbz ᴀD hEᴡ4oϜ ; Ᵽb ha, Dϑ θϑʏ Dh ᴀD o-ʃᴀ bʂʌlϑkᴀ DtTʃ JθʌGʌ Oᵖθbᵛᴇt, Dϑ Cϑʏzt bϑSᴑT Rϑʂ TC-o-ʌJ hkRθ k4ϑJ.

19 Dϑ ʌϑsTϑJ ʂqWJ RA Oᵖᴇθ℃ᴀ kR JVʃ VbEᴑʃ, hʂiZ AΓϑJ oᵛqTpϑJ RGA, ʂqϑJ k4ϑJ ʂqWJ, hʂiZ AΓϑJ oᵛqʏϑkϑJ RGA ʂqʏϑJ k4ϑJ ʂqWJ.

20 tᵛᵛZ sO-ϑbᴑʂqʏ EC-ϑbC-ʌIVA yG OᵖhZʌʌϑ θϑʏ OᶜqR ʃGʌᵖ kRT.

21 tᵛᵛZ Ihʏ Oᵖᵈo-ᴑʏ szʌqʏ EC-ϑbC-ʌIVA D4 Oᵖᴡo-ϑʌϑ kR Ihmbfh, Dϑ Jbᵈo-ᵖ Jʏfʀvʌϑ ʌhWOʏ Dϑ qhEθC-R Dhqd-DʌGA Dϑ ʌZWfϑʏ ; Dϑ Dhᴛ-ϑʌϑ, Dϑ KTʌ Tʂ Jᵈʌϑ.

22 tᵛᵛZ Ᵽb TBᵖ sʌo-ϑWo-Oᵖᵈo-ᴑʏ Oᵖbo-ϑbᴑʂqʏ, ᴀD qWRʏ ; Oᵖʌwo-ᴀ so-ϑVᴀ, GEθC-ᴀ, ıʟ θϑʏ ϑo-kGfϑbʟb.

23 Oᵖʂᴡᴑʀz ᴀD θhᴡ4q Ᵽb ; Dtᵏθᵛᵖ ᴑfᴑᴡʂ, 4bh, ʌϑᵛᵛ-sϑʌϑᴑʏᵛᵛ hᴀ, ıʟβZ ϑbo-sᴑT Oᵖʌwo-ᴀ Oᵖfʂ, Bθᵛᵛᵛϑᴑʏh Oᵖθ-Tf ᴑfbo-sᴑT.

24 tᵛᵛZ Ihʏ ᴀD hsᴡ4qʏ EC-ϑbC-ʌIVA ; TCZ yG Oᵖsfϑkϑ-ϑJ DyϑbCᵖϑJϑ, Dbbϑpϑ-J OᶜqR, Dϑ Jbtᶜᵖ Dϑϑkϑ-J, Dϑ DyϑbCskϑJ.

25 yGβZ Oᵖsfϑkϑ-J Oᵖϑsqʌϑ EO-T, Oᵖᴎ4ʌ k4ϑJ ; yGZ Oᵖᴎ4pϑJ EO-T, DB o-ʌsfϑVʌ-ϑkϑJ, Oᶜᵖ-J k4ϑJ.

26 ᵴV Bθ Cʌᵛᵛᵏ TCZ RWhE Oᵖf ϑqfϑWo-, Oᵖbo-VZ CᵖᴎG-4q ; Dϑ ᵴV ϑᵈʂ Bθ ϑʂʌCBϑb Oᵖbo-V.

27 Bθβz Oᵖᴡᵏ tʂMᵏ Oᵖvb Oᵖf ʂqᵛᵛʌCᵛ kR Oᵖqᵛϑsϑᵈʌ, Dϑ ʌhθtGʌIVA tʌʌpᵈʌ ; tᵛᵛZ VᵖJBRf θhi Bθ qϑᵖ shqθϑbʌ-ʌqT.

28 Oᵖvaᶜᵈϑ ᴀD hCᴡ4oϜ, yG Dh thVʂ ıʟ Bᵖθvᵈʜb Dᴎᴎ-ᴀϑJ kRT, Eh DhAᵈoϜ Bθ Oᵖᴡᵏ θt OᵖEθCᵖᴀ kR ʂθqAkqᵈoϜ.

Dϑvqt XVII.

1 Ᵽbpz θqRq Ihʏ sʌo-Ry Ᵽb, Dϑ Ihh Dϑ Gh Ihh ʌθb-o-C, Dϑ StMWo-y To- TʂJ ᵈbq Oᵖo-R kRT,

2 Dϑ Oᵖbʌcb4 bhθOT, Dϑ Oᵖᵖ ʌECᵈqʌb qfϑWʌt o-v TʌETfᵖ, Dϑ Oᵖqᶜi Tʂ-ʂᵖ kqʌyb qʌyβT.

3 Dϑ Eh℃ᵛᵛ θt EhkR hEC-θᵖʌϑ ϑb Dϑ Twϑ ECfzRʌ-ϑkT.

4 Ᵽbz Oᵖʌ: ᴀD qW4ϑ Ihʏ ; GEθCᵖᴀ, ᵈbC Dh kSVᵈoϜ, TCZ ᵈbC ᵴGβqo-, Dh KT ᵴVhfK-ᵖʂ, Uᵛᵛ hᴀ GTfʂ, ΦTZ ϑb Oᵖvfʂ, ΦTZ Twϑ Oᵖvfʂ.

5 Dbᵛᵛz ʂOhϑkT, Ehᶜᵛᵛ Oᵖϑᴀϑᵖ OᶜGYW Oᵖθbᶜʌϑwʌt, Dϑ Ehᶜᵛᵛ θt OᶜGYq ʌʌtT, ᴀD o-JW4T ; ᴀD θϑʏ Dϑk kkᶜT, θϑʏ ᵈbC kβqT, θϑʏ RGᵖb-ϑbʌpϑJ.

6 Ecbᶜʌ IVAz Oᵖᵖʂo- sho-V shϑϑs4T, OᶜGJ Oᵖhϑʂ-ᵈT.

7 Ihuz OᵖMT sRhᵈT, ᴀD qW-4T ; ʌGᵈᵈʂ, Dϑ Lϑʌ ᵴkϑʂTpϑJ.

8 Sⲑⲑⲑⲟⲍ ⲓⲗ ⲩⲅ ⲅⲏⲁⲣ ⲒⲢⲩ ⲟⲈⲢ.

9 ⲀⲏⲏⲫⲆⲖⲒⲢⲍ ⲇⲖⲍⲧ ⲒⲢⲩ ⲥⲟ-ⲙⲖⲍⲅⲦ, ⲁⲆ ⲍⲰⲧⲦ; Ⲗⲟⲁ ⲩⲅ ⲢⲒⲏⲤⲖⲍⲟⲏ ⲑⲙⲩ ⲒⲏⲀⲈⲙ Ⲉⲏ Ⲃⲑ Ⲟ⁰ⲰⲒⲏ ⲟⲫⲒⲢⲢ ⲥⲈⲖⲙⲁ.

10 ⲈⲉⲙⲖⲈⲘⲀⲌ ⲈⲉⲙⲣⲘⲦ, ⲁⲆ ⲍⲏⲰⲧⲦ; ⲤⲀⲤ ⲂⲤⲰⲈⲙⲩ, Ⲧⲛⲉ ⲦⲈⲎ ⲖⲤⲘⲒⲏ, ⲅⲑⲖⲙⲁⲦ?

11 ⲒⲢⲩⲌ ⲟⲖⲈ ⲁⲆ ⲏⲤⲰⲧⲟⲦ; Ⲟ⁰ⲀⲀⲅⲀ Ⲧⲛⲉ ⲦⲈⲎ ⲟⲘⲁⲙⲁ Ⲇⲟ ⲟⲣⲣⲢⲁⲫⲖ ⲏⲤⲓ Ⲁⲅⲙⲁ.

12 DⲍⲌ ⲁⲆ ⲏⲈⲰⲧⲟⲦ; Ⲧⲛⲉ ⲤⲅⲰ ⲟⲘⲈⲍ, Ⲇⲟ ⲓⲗ ⲎⲈⲣⲖⲦⲦ, DⲍⲌ ⲏⲤⲓ ⲟⲑⲤⲒⲙⲈⲦ ⲏⲈⲀⲖⲁ. ⲐⲙⲙⲟⲎⲏ Ⲃⲑ Ⲟ⁰ⲰⲒⲏ ⲑⲙⲎⲉ ⲟ-ⲤⲀⲖⲒ.

13 ⲧⲙⲟⲌ ⲈⲀⲙⲖⲀⲖⲀⲀ ⲟⲌⲒⲦ Ⲅⲏ ⲖⲖⲣⲙⲎ ⲫⲖⲦⲙⲖⲙⲈⲦ.

14 ⲧⲙⲟⲌ ⲟⲏⲅⲁ ⲆⲖⲀⲉ ⲟⲏ-ⲘⲈ, ⲟⲘⲦⲎⲨ Ⲇⲙⲏⲉ ⲤⲒⲏⲦⲞ-ⲖⲎⲨ ⲁⲆ ⲍⲰⲢⲨ;

15 ⲄⲈⲑⲄⲀ, ⲁⲙⲀⲒⲩ ⲆⲒⲄ Ⲇ-ⲰⲒⲏ, ⲈⲒⲃⲌ ⲈⲀⲘⲟⲫ, Ⲇⲟ ⲟⲄⲁ ⲆⲨ-ⲒⲒⲃⲏ, ⲙⲌⲨⲄⲃⲌ ⲆⲒⲏⲎⲙ ⲈⲣⲀⲦ Ⲇⲟ Dⲣⲙ DEAT.

16 ⲤⲏⲙⲙⲖⲌⲢⲎⲨⲌ ⲏⲄⲙⲖⲀⲖⲀⲀ, DⲍⲌ ⲟⲏⲎⲎⲞⲨ ⲟⲏⲟⲞⲘⲖⲍ.

17 ⲒⲢⲩⲌ ⲟⲖⲈ ⲁⲆ ⲍⲰⲢⲨ; ⲏ-ⲔⲀⲄⲢⲎⲀ Ⲇⲟ ⲦⲄⲤⲰⲔⲣ ⲀⲀ ⲏⲞⲟⲫ, ⲦⲰⲀ ⲏⲀⲀⲅⲙⲁ ⲦⲈⲃⲰⲖⲀⲢⲙⲁ? Ⲧⲛⲁ ⲏⲀⲀⲅⲙⲁ ⲟⲎⲖⲰⲨ ⲦⲈⲃⲃⲞ-ⲍⲢⲙⲁ? ⲞⲨⲙⲀⲖⲌⲀⲃ.

18 ⲒⲢⲩⲌ ⲆⲙⲨⲎ ⲟⲙⲤⲈⲨ; ⲆⲙⲨ-ⲎⲌ ⲟⲍⲀⲈⲨ ⲆⲒⲄ, Ⲇⲟ ⲎⲀⲄⲣⲟ ⲟ-ⲖⲈⲢⲨ.

19 ⲧⲙⲟⲌ ⲈⲀⲙⲖⲀⲖⲀⲀ ⲒⲢⲩ Ⲉ-ⲈⲘⲦⲍⲨ ⲟⲟⲢ ⲞⲢⲦ, ⲁⲆ ⲍⲏⲰⲢⲨ; ⲤⲀⲤ ⲔⲨⲍⲎⲀⲟⲨ ⲫⲏⲍⲀⲎⲟ-ⲙⲖⲍⲃ?

20 ⲒⲢⲩⲌ ⲁⲆ ⲏⲤⲰⲧⲍⲨ; ⲟ-ⲗⲤⲖ-ⲙⲀⲀⲖⲀⲟⲫ ⲏⲔⲀⲄⲢⲎⲀ ⲞⲢⲦ. Ⲟ⁰ⲀⲀ-ⲄⲀⲙⲃⲌⲌ ⲁⲆ ⲏⲈⲰⲧⲟⲦ; Ⲧ-ⲄⲌ ⲏⲄⲖⲈⲆⲂⲢⲀ ⲦⲒⲧⲙⲁⲖ, Ⲇⲟ

8 Sodom and Gomorrah, and all the cities about them, in like manner, having given themselves over to fornication, and gone after strange flesh, are set forth for an example, suffering the punishment of eternal fire.

9 Likewise also these filthy dreamers defile the flesh, despise dominion, and speak evil of dignities.

10 Yet Michael the archangel, when contending with the devil he disputed about the body of Moses, durst not bring against him a railing accusation, but said, The Lord rebuke thee.

11 But these speak evil of those things which they know not: but what they know naturally, as brute beasts, in those things they corrupt themselves.

12 Woe unto them! for they have gone in the way of Cain, and ran greedily after the error of Balaam for reward, and perished in the gainsaying of Korah.

13 These are spots in your feasts of charity, when they feast with you, feeding themselves without fear: clouds they are without water, carried about of winds; trees whose fruit withereth, without fruit, twice dead, plucked up by the roots;

14 And Enoch also, the seventh from Adam, prophesied of these, saying, Behold, the Lord cometh with ten thousands of his saints,

15 To execute judgment upon all, and to convince all that are ungodly among them of all their ungodly deeds which they have ungodly committed, and of all their hard speeches which ungodly sinners have spoken against him.

16 These are murmurers, complainers, walking after their own lusts; and their mouth speaketh great swelling words, having men's persons in admiration because of advantage.

17 But, beloved, remember ye the words which were spoken before of the apostles of our Lord Jesus Christ;

18 How that they told you there should be mockers in the last time, who should walk after their own ungodly lusts.

19 These be they who separate themselves, sensual, having not the Spirit.

20 But ye, beloved, building up yourselves on your most holy faith, praying in the Holy Ghost,

21 Keep yourselves in the love of God, looking for the mercy of our Lord Jesus Christ unto eternal life.

22 And of some have compassion, making a difference:

23 And others save with fear, pulling them out of the fire; hating even the garment spotted by the flesh.

24 Now unto him that is able to keep you from falling, and to present you faultless before the presence of his glory with exceeding joy,

25 To the only wise God our Saviour, be glory and majesty, dominion and power, both now and ever. Amen.

Ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲧ XVIII.

1 Ⲑⲁⲅ ⲒⲢⲩ ⲈⲀⲘⲦⲀ ⲈⲀⲙⲖⲀⲖⲀⲀ, ⲁⲆ ⲏⲈⲀⲙⲍⲏⲰⲨ; ⲤⲀ ⲟⲤ DⲏⲀⲏⲙⲁⲄ ⲑⲧ ⲤⲀⲘⲀ ⲢⲀ ⲟⲈⲑ-ⲄⲀ ⲞⲢⲦ.

2 ⲒⲢⲩⲌ ⲆⲒⲄ ⲇⲁⲟⲟⲎ DⲍⲄ Dⲏⲟ-ⲟⲘⲑⲟⲎⲨ, Ⲇⲟ ⲁⲆ ⲍⲰⲢⲨ;

3 Ⲟ⁰ⲀⲀⲅⲁⲁⲁ ⲁⲆ ⲏⲈⲰⲧⲟⲦ; Ⲧ-ⲄⲌ ⲏⲄⲖⲈⲆⲂⲢⲀ ⲦⲒⲧⲙⲁⲖ, Ⲇⲟ

ᏗᏂᏐᏝ ᏦᏊᚦᚥᏗ ᏂᏀᏝᚥᏔᏬᔑᚦ ᎢᏦ-ᏋᚥᏗ, ᏆᏝ ᎦᏔᏔᏗ ᎡᏗ ᵒᏋᚥᏀᔑᏗ ᏦᎡ ᏴᏦᏂᏴᚥᏋᚴ.

4 ᚥᚥᎽ ᎢᏀᚥᏗ ᎽᏀ ᵒᏓᏝᏣᚥᏗ ᏦᏋᚥᏗ ᚦᚥᎽᏬᏋ ᎯᎠ ᎠᏐᏝ, ᚦᚥᎽ ᵒᏀ ᎠᏂᏊᏔᵒᏗᏀᎽ ᏦᏋᚥᏗ ᚦᏧ ᎦᏔᏔᏗ ᎡᏗ ᵒᏋᚥᏀᔑᏗ ᏦᎡᎢ.

5 ᎠᏜ ᎽᏀ ᏓᏓᏂᏔᏬᏗ Ꮼᵒᵒ ᚦᚥᎽ ᎯᎠ ᎢᏀᚥᏗ ᎠᏐᏝ ᏓᎢᏙi ᏫᏗᏝᏜᏙᏗ-ᏗᚥᚥᏦᚥᏗ, ᎠᏴ ᏓᎢᏂᏔᏬᏗ.

6 ᎽᏀᚥᎽᏂ ᎦᎯᚥᚥᏗᏦᏋᏗ Ꮼᵒᵒ ᎯᎠ ᏗᚦᚥᏗᏝᏕ ᏦᎡ ᚦᚥᎽ ᎬᵒᵒᎯᏀᏬ-ᚥᎽ, ᵒᏀ ᏯᏆᏣ ᎠᚥᎽᏙᎽ ᏫᏬ ᏣᏂ-ᏜᏝᏫ, ᎠᏜ ᎠᚥᵒᵒᎬ ᎠᏫᵒᵒᏯ ᏣᏂ-ᎬᏴ.

7 0ᵍᏠᎢᏀ ᎢᏀᏝᚥᏝᏗᏗ ᏦᏋᚥᏗ ᎡᏀᏯ ᏫᏗᏝᏜᏙᏗᏫᏝ ᏗᚥᏓᏙᏬᏗ-ᚥᎽ, ᎠᏋᏓᏬᏗᏫᏝ ᵒᏂᚦ-ᏯᎯᎢᚥᏗ ; ᎠᏋᏓ ᵒᏠᏆᏀ ᎢᏀᏝᚥᏝᏗᏗ ᚦᎽᏬ ᚦ ᎠᚥᚥᏦᏬᏗᏫᏝ ᵒᚦᚦᏯᚦᏫᏗ.

8 ᚥᎽᏬ ᎢᏀᚥᏗ ᎢᏀᏃ ᏦᏧᏂ ᎠᏜ ᏀᏔᏓᏕᏂ ᏕᏦᏕᚥᏗᏫᏝᏗᏗ, ᚥᚥᎢᏝ-ᚥᏫᏝᏗᏗ ᎠᏜ ᎾᎡᏕᏫᏝᏗᏗ ; ᵒᏀ ᏯᏆᏣ ᎢᏀᏝᚥᏝᏗᏗ ᏦᏧᏂ ᎠᏜ ᏀᏔᏓᏕᏂ ᏀᏠ-ᏀᏋᚥᏗᏫᏝᏗᏗ, ᎠᏜ ᏓᏆᏣ ᏗᏔᏓᏕᏂ ᏫᏬ ᎬᏂᵒᵒ ᏗᏂᏐᏝ ᎾᎡᏕᏫᏝᏗᏗ ᏫᏬ ᎠᏂᏊᏔᵒᏗᏀᎽ ᵒᚦᎾᏗᎡᚦᏗ.

9 ᎢᏣ ᎠᏜ ᏯᏙᏝ ᏕᏦᏕᚥᏗᏫᏝᏗᏗ, ᏫᏆᏕᏙᎢᚥᏗᏫᏝᏗᏗ ᎠᏜ ᎾᎡᏕᏫᏝᏗᏗ ; ᵒᏀ ᏯᏆᏣ ᎢᏀᏝᚥᏝᏗᏗ Ꮼᵒᵒ ᏯᎾᏆ ᎬᏂᵒᵒ ᏗᏂᏐᏝ, ᎠᏜ ᎢᏜᏬ ᏯᏗᏯᏆᏣ ᏣᚥᎽᏃᎢ ᎠᏂᏊᏔᵒᏗᏀᎽ ᚦᎾ-ᎾᎡᏕᏫᏝᏗᏗ ᵒᎾᎾᵒ RᴠᏆ ᏕᏦᏗᏂ ᎡᏗ.

10 ᎢᎢᏯᏔᏗᏗ ᏫᏕᏧᏫᏔᏔᏂ Ꮼᵒᵒ ᎯᎠ ᏗᚦᚥᏗᏫᏕ ; ᎯᎠᏧᏃ ᏂᏣ4ᏫᏋ ; ᏕᏦᏗᏂ ᏦᎡ ᏗᚦᎢᏝᏕ ᏗᏂᏐᏝᏫᏗᏗ ᏂᎯᏯᏦ ᎠᏂᎯᏣᏗᏫᏗ ᵒᎾᎾᵒ RᴠᏆ ᏕᏦᏗᏂ ᎡᏗ.

11 BᚦᏧᏃ 0ᵍᏔᏂ ᵒᎷᏣ ᵒᚥᏕᏦᏦᏯ ᵒᏠᏕᏦᏗᏂ ᵒᏠᏗᚦᏯᏗ.

12 Ꮥᴠ ᎢᎢᏝᏜ; ᎢᏣᏃ ᎽᏀ ᎠᚥᏕᏧᏯ ᎠᚥᏗᏫᏝᏗᏗ ᎠᚥᏗᏫᏝᏗᏗ ᎠᚥᏗᏫᏝᏗᏗ

ⲣⲟⲗⲁ Ⲕⲁⲗⲗⲟⲥ, ⲇⲉⲛ ⲧⲓⲥⲁⲛⲑⲣⲱⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ? ⲏ ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁ?

22 Ⲓⲏⲥ ⲁⲇ ⲭⲱⲣⲁⲛ; ⲓⲇ ⲏⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲉⲓⲣⲟⲑ, ⲏⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲏⲁⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲥⲣⲁ.

23 Ⲑⲁⲩ ⲧⲥⲗⲁ ⲏⲁⲱⲁ ⲣⲁ ⲟⲉⲟⲥⲁ ⲙⲣ ⲑⲁⲩⲥⲁⲛ ⲩⲥ ⲟⲉⲟⲥⲁ ⲭⲓⲟⲩⲇ ⲥⲁⲙ ⲧⲥⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲤⲤⲈ ⲋⲟⲩⲗⲁ.

24 ⲧⲱⲍ ⲟⲑⲇⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲙ ⲍⲟⲩⲗⲍ, ⲏⲱ ⲇⲏⲗⲍⲣⲇ ⲇⲁⲁⲗ ⲧⲥⲧⲗⲓⲟⲙ ⲇⲏⲍ ⲟⲏⲩ.

25 Ⲇⲍⲉ ⲁⲅⲁⲗ ⲟⲖⲃⲩⲗ ⲭⲱⲑ ⲙⲣ ⲧⲥⲁⲗ, ⲟⲑⲓⲧ ⲟⲗⲣ ⲇⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩⲗⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲓⲣⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲋⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲏⲥⲓ ⲁⲅⲁⲗ ⲟⲏⲧ, ⲆⲖⲃⲗⲥⲍ.

26 Ⲑⲁⲩ ⲧⲥⲁⲗ ⲇⲓⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲢⲰⲗ ⲟⲓⲟⲩⲗⲧ, ⲇⲉ ⲟⲓⲩⲩⲣⲁⲁⲩⲗⲇⲧ, ⲁⲇ ⲭⲱⲍⲧ; ⲟⲏⲩⲑⲓⲧ, ⲟⲏⲩⲩⲣⲩ ⲟⲏⲩⲏⲗⲃ, ⲏⲥⲙⲍ ⲃⲉⲁⲖⲃⲣⲣ.

27 Ⲑⲁⲩⲍ ⲇⲓⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲑⲓⲧ ⲟⲱⲩⲣⲩⲧ, ⲇⲉ ⲟⲱⲑⲖⲧ, ⲇⲉ ⲟⲓⲍⲉ ⲟⲗⲙⲱⲩ ⲟⲱⲣⲍⲍⲇⲧ.

28 Ⲇⲍⲉ ⲑⲁⲩ ⲑ ⲇⲓⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲍⲁⲥ, ⲟⲥⲙⲣ ⲇⲃⲃⲑ ⲧⲋⲱⲟⲩ ⲏⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲑⲁⲩ ⲟⲗⲥⲁ ⲟⲖⲃⲣⲗⲃ ⲇⲑⲁⲁⲋⲧ ⲇⲩⲃ ⲋⲑⲉⲥⲁⲗ; ⲟⲓⲏⲃ ⲣⲍ, ⲇⲉ ⲟⲃⲑⲩⲃⲣⲧ; ⲟⲑⲖⲋⲃⲃ ⲏⲉ ⲥⲥⲓ, ⲟⲙⲗⲧ.

29 Ⲧⲋⲱⲟⲩⲍ ⲏⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲤⲰⲑⲉ ⲢⲰⲗ ⲟⲓⲟⲩⲗ ⲟⲓⲩⲗⲣⲁⲁⲩⲗⲇⲧ, ⲁⲇ ⲭⲱⲍⲧ; ⲟⲏⲩⲩⲣⲩ ⲟⲏⲩⲏⲗⲃ, ⲏⲥⲙⲍ ⲃⲉⲁⲖⲃⲣⲣ.

30 Ⲇⲍⲉ ⲓⲇ ⲤⲰⲁⲤⲗⲧ, ⲗⲁⲑⲥⲗⲁⲛⲱ ⲥⲄⲍⲧ, ⲇⲉ ⲑⲏ ⲋⲃⲰⲗ ⲟⲖⲃⲗⲥ ⲇⲏⲥⲉ Ⲧⲁⲁⲙ.

31 Ⲑⲱⲍ ⲑⲁⲩ ⲧⲋⲱⲟⲩ ⲏⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲑⲃⲩⲣⲏ ⲩⲣⲟⲱⲟⲧ ⲟⲤⲗ ⲟⲏ ⲟⲏⲃⲭⲗⲧ, ⲇⲉ ⲟⲏⲘⲣ ⲟⲏⲍⲗⲇ ⲋⲏⲑⲓⲧ ⲏⲏⲙ ⲩⲣⲱⲱⲏⲩⲍⲧ.

32 ⲧⲱⲍ ⲟⲑⲓⲧ ⲋⲋⲟⲩ ⲁⲇ ⲭⲱⲄⲇⲧ; Ⲅⲗⲓⲏⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ, ⲟⲗⲙⲩ ⲉⲋⲒⲄⲁⲩ ⲏⲋⲙ ⲏⲁ ⲏⲉⲤⲉⲩ, ⲱⲩⲩⲏⲄⲁ ⲧⲤⲗ.

33 Ⲗⲱⲁ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲏⲁ ⲋⲱⲃⲩⲣⲁⲗ ⲱⲃⲄ ⲧⲋⲱⲟⲩ Ⲣⲱⲗⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ, ⲑⲱⲩⲱ ⲉⲱⲩⲣⲥⲧ?

34 ⲞⲞⲩⲩⲰⲰⲘⲍ ⲟⲑⲓⲧ, ⲇⲣ ⲞⲤⲣⲄⲄⲣ ⲗⲑⲁⲱⲤⲱⲱⲩ ⲟⲖⲃⲏⲣⲱⲗⲁⲃ ⲏⲏⲙ ⲇⲏⲥⲉ Ⲧⲁⲁⲙ.

35 Ⲑⲱⲩⲱ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲟⲁⲥⲗⲣ Ⲣⲩⲣ ⲋⲁⲩⲗ ⲣⲁ, ⲧⲤⲍ ⲗⲄⲁⲟⲙ ⲧⲃⲙ ⲧⲏⲃⲃⲑⲟⲑ ⲏⲣ ⲏⲗⲏⲩⲣⲉⲑ ⲧⲏⲄⲗⲗ ⲧⲄⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲏⲏⲱⲥⲟⲥⲧ.

Ⲇⲱⲩⲁⲧ XIX.

1 ⲀⲆⲍ ⲩⲣⲱⲩⲟⲩ, Ⲓⲃⲩ ⲟⲱⲧⲙ ⲑⲱⲩ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲭⲩⲱⲉⲧ, Ⲣⲣⲣ ⲟⲁⲟⲥⲣⲩ, Ⲇⲗⲁⲃ ⲇⲱⲙ ⲋⲘⲥⲩ Ⲕⲁⲏ ⲇⲱⲀⲏⲗⲢ.

2 ⲞⲏⲄⲗⲍ ⲉⲄⲱⲁⲄⲙⲣⲩ, ⲇⲣ ⲑⲧ ⲤⲟⲄⲟⲩ.

3 Ⲇⲏⲧⲣⲃ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲉⲄⲘⲧⲩ ⲉⲄⲁⲣⲃⲱⲉⲩ, ⲁⲇ ⲏⲉⲄⲱⲩⲋⲩ; ⲤⲤⲁⲗⲱⲁ ⲇⲱⲏⲥⲱ ⲟⲁⲁⲟⲥⲗⲁ ⲟⲁⲃⲧ ⲏⲋⲓⲛ ⲁⲅⲱⲗ ⲃⲗⲣⲃⲧⲋⲱⲗⲟⲑ?

4 ⲞⲞⲗⲥⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲥⲱⲩⲋⲩ; Ⲗⲱⲁ ⲋⲏⲁⲣⲃⲱ, ⲑⲱⲩ ⲗⲁⲇⲏⲟⲉ ⲋⲩⲣⲟⲁ ⲇⲱⲏⲥⲱ ⲇⲣ ⲇⲏⲃ Ⲥⲩⲣⲟⲧ?

5 ⲇⲣ ⲁⲇ ⲭⲱⲢⲧ; ⲑⲱⲩ ⲧⲤⲱⲗ ⲇⲱⲏⲥⲱ ⲤⲉⲤⲏⲱⲗ ⲟⲩⲃ ⲇⲣ ⲟⲓⲏ, ⲇⲣ ⲇⲁⲑⲟⲱⲗⲱⲏⲱⲗ ⲟⲃⲧ, ⲇⲣ ⲑⲱⲩ ⲇⲏⲩⲣ ⲩⲁⲁⲁ ⲟⲏⲟⲱⲃⲧ?

6 ⲑⲱⲩ ⲧⲤⲱⲗ ⲓⲇ ⲧⲁⲁ ⲇⲏⲩⲣ ⲋⲩ; ⲩⲁⲁⲁⲱⲩⲏ ⲟⲏⲟⲱⲃⲧ. ⲑⲱⲩ ⲧⲤⲱⲗ ⲞⲞⲗⲩⲱⲟⲁ ⲋⲃⲩⲱⲟⲁ ⲏⲣ ⲗⲱⲗ ⲃⲑ ⲋⲤⲤⲣⲟⲩⲱⲗⲱⲗ.

7 ⲀⲆⲍ ⲟⲉⲄⲱⲁⲄⲩ; Ⲥⲩⲍ Ⲝⲃ ⲋⲗⲧ ⲁⲱⲣ Ⲥⲟⲗⲗⲋ ⲗⲤⲣⲟⲩⲗ, ⲇⲣ ⲇⲏⲁⲃⲱⲗⲋ?

8 ⲀⲆⲍ ⲏⲤⲱⲄⲩ; ⲗⲃⲃⲋⲤ ⲏⲣ ⲧⲤⲱⲗ ⲗⲏⲑⲑ Ⲝⲃ ⲟⲑⲗⲱⲩ ⲃⲏⲏⲩⲁⲣⲱⲗ ⲋⲑⲃⲧ, ⲧⲩⲣⲄⲩ; ⲗⲃⲟⲏⲱⲉⲱⲩⲏ ⲓⲇ ⲑⲱⲩ ⲋⲘⲱⲋⲧ.

9 Dʙz ᚫd ʜᕒᚹ4ᛜᚩ; Yᴄ ᛜᛒᒪT TDᚱᚫVᚹᛙᒧ ᛇʜᒃᛜᚫᛙᚣʜZᛜ Tᚱᚩᚫᛙᒧ, ᛜᕿᒪᛙZ TDᛒᚴᚹᛙᒧ, Dᛒᚢᒪᚹᛙᒧ. Yᴄz Dʜᚱᚫvᕿᚫ Dᛒᚴᚹᛙᒧ Dᛒᚢᒪᚹᛙᒧ.

10 Eᕿᙀᛒᕿᒪvᚫ ᚫd ʜEᕿᙀᚹ4ᚫy; Tᕒz ᛙᙀy ᚥᕿᛙᒧ Dᙀᚴᙅ ᛜᛒᒪT ᛒᙀᛉᙙT, iᒪ ᚩᒪᕒ ᚥy Dᕒᚱᙙᛙᒧᚥ.

11 Aᴅz ʜᕒᚹ4ᚫy, iᒪ ᛙʜi ᚫd ᚱʜʜᛑᛜ ᚥvEᛙᒪᚫy, ᚱᚴᒪᙙᚫᒪᚫᒪᚫ ᛜᛜR.

12 Dᒪᙀᚴz Dʜᛙᒪ ᛜᕿᛙᙀy ᛇʜᚱ EᕿʜᛙᚫᚩR, Dᛩ Dᒪᙀᛑ Dʜᛙᒪ Bᛜ Eᕿʜᛙᒪᚱᛙᚣ, Dᛩ Dᒪᙀᛑ Dʜᛙᒪ ᛜᛜR ᛜᛙᛒᛙᒪᚱᛙᚣ ᚴᚫWᒧ Rᚫ ᛜEᛙᕒᚣ ᚱR ᒪᒪᚴTᚫᙀᒧᙙET. Yᴄ ᒧEᕿᙀʜᚫTᙀᒧ ᚱᚫᙀᒧ ᛙᙀy ᒪᒪʜᚫᚱᙀᒧ.

13 ᛏᙀᙅz ᒪᚴᒧZᚱᚫy ᛇᛙᙀᒧ ᒧʜᚠᒪ ᛙᙀy ᛇᒪᙙᒧᙀᒧᙅ Dᛩ ᛜᒪvᒪᚱᛙᚣᙅ; Eᕿᙀᒪᕿᒧvᚫz Sʜᛜᙀᒪᕒᚫy.

14 Ⱡᵾz ᚫd ᚫᙙRY; Oᵖᛙᒧᙙᛇ ᒧᛉᒪᒪ ᛇᛙᙀᒧ ᒧʜᚠᒪ, Dᛩ Lᙀᒧ ᒧʜᛜᙀᒪᕒᚫy EYMᛉᒧᙅ; ᛙᙀyᛉz ᚫᛙᛜᒧ ᚴᚫWᒧ Rᚫ ᛜEᛙᕒᚣ ᚱR.

15 Sʟᙙᵖz ᛙᛏ ᛜᒪᛜᒧRY.

16 Eʜᕒᙙᵖz Dʟʙᛙ ᛜMᛉᚫy ᚫd ᚫᙙ4ᚫy; Ⱡᙀᵖ Wᕒᚢᙀᙙy, ᚱv ᛜᙀᒧ ᚩᙀᵖ Aᚴᙀᒧ ᒪᕒᛩᒪᒪ Dyᕿᵖvᒧ ᛙᛙᙀᵖᛙ Eʜᵖ?

17 Aᴅz ᚫᙙ4ᚫy; ᚱvz Ⱡᙀᵖ Tᙀᙙᵖᚩᛜ? iᒪ yᴄ ᚩᙀᵖ ᙅy Uᙙᵖ ᛜᕿRᚥᕒ, ᛙᙀy Oᵖᒧᙙᛜᚫ. D4z ᒪᚴᒧᙀᚱᙀᒧ Eʜᵖ ᒧᚱR ᛙᛙᚴᚫTᙀᒧᙅ ᙀᙙTʜᚫᒪ ᙙᛙTᕿᙀᒧᙙ.

18 Aᴅ ᚫd ᚫᙙRY; ᚱv ᛜᙀᒧ? Ⱡᵾ ᚫd ᚫᙙRY; Aᴅ, Lᙀᒧ ᴄᒪᚫy; Lᙀᒧ ᴄᒪᚢᒪᚫy; Lᙀᒧ ᴄZᛙᙀRY; ᒪᛙᒪᙅᚴvᚣ Lᙀᒧ ᚴᙅAY ᴄZᚱᚫy;

19 Aᚫᙙᵖᚱᙀᒧ ᴄVᒪ Dᛩ ᴄᒪᵣ; Dᛩ ᛙᙀᙙᵖ ᚫD; Oᙙᴍ ᚺᴄᒪᵣᕿᵣᴍ ʜᵣᕿ4ᙀᒧ ᛙᚴ TᒧᙀᒪᒪW.

20 Dᛙᛜ ᚫD ᚫᙙ4ᚫy; Aᴅ ᛙᙀy ʜᚴᵖ ᒪyᛙᒪᚴᚱᛜ ᵣᒧᴄ ᵣᴍ ᛜᒪEᚱᒪᙀᛜᵖ, ᚱv Dᒪ DyMW?

21 Ⱡᵾ ᚫD ᚫᙙ4ᚫy; Tᕒz ᚱᙀᒪᒧᒧᚫᙅ ᚴSᒪᙀᚴᙀᒧ, ᚴᛙ, ᛙᛙSᚴ ᴄᒪᵣT, Dᛩ ᒧᙙᒪ Oᚢ Tᕒᛙᵖᒪᵣᚱy, ᚴᚫWᒧZ ᛜᚴᚴᙀᒧ ᒧEᚱᚱᒧ; Dᛩ ᒪᴍ ᚱyᙀᒪᚱᚱᴍᚩ.

22 D4z Dᛙᛜ ᛙᙀy Oᵖᵖᚴᛜ ᛜᒪᛜᴍy Oᚢᒪᕒ ᛜᚴᚴᙀy, Oᚱᒧᙙᛜz Oᙙᵖᒪᕒᙙy, Oᚱᒧᙙz Oᙙᵖᒪᕒᙙ ᴍy.

23 ᒪᙀᵖz Ⱡᵾ ᚫD ʜᚴᙙ4ᚫ Eᚱᙀᒪᚱᒧᙙᚣ; Oᵖvᚱᕿᙅ ᚫD ʜᕒᙙ4ᚩᚩ; Oᙙᵖᒪ Bᛜ Dᙀᒪᙅᕒ ᚴBᙀᒧᙅ ᚴᚫWᒧ Rᚫ ᛜEᛛᕿᚣ ᚱRT.

24 Dᛩᛜ ᚫD ʜᕒᙙ4ᚩᚩ; Oᚱ Dᚫᙙ ᙙᚱᚺ Oᚴᵖᛩᚫᙀᒧᙅ Bᵾ ᚴᒪᒪᛙᵖᒧᙅ Rᙀᚴᵖ Oᙙᵖᒪ Bᛜ ᚴBᙀᒧᙅ Oᵖᒧᙙᛜᚫ ᛜEᛙᕿᚣ ᚱRT.

25 Eᕿᙀᒪᕿᒧvᚫz Oᛛᵖᚴᛜ ᛜᕿᛙᛜᚫ ᛜʜᙀᒪʜᚫRY, ᚫD ᚫʜᙙRY ᚴᚫz ᚴᒪ ᙅʜᛙᚴᚴᚫ?

26 Ⱡᵾz ᛙᙀy ᚴᛏᛙᛜ ᚫD ʜᚴᙙ4ᚫy; Bᛜ ᚱR iᒪ ᛙᙀy ᚥᛜᚴᒪᙀᒪ, Oᵖᒧᙙᛛᚫᙀᒧyʜ ᚱR ʜᚴi Aᒪᙀᒧ Tᕿᒪᙀᵖvᒧᙙ.

27 ᒪᙀᵖz Yᒪ ᛜᒧᙙ ᚫD ᚫᙙ4ᚫy; Eʜᕿᵖ DB ʜᚴᒧᕿ Vyᚠᛩᛜ Dᛩ Tᕿᙀᙀᒪᕿᚴᛜ; ᚴvz DB ᒪᚢʜᕿᵖᚫ?

28 Ⱡᵾz ᚫD ʜᚴᙙ4ᚫy; Oᵖvᕿᵖᚫᙅ ᚫD ʜᕒᙙ4ᚩᚩ; DᛏᒧCBRT, Bᛜ Oᵖᙙʜ ᚴᛜᚩᚩ ᚴᚫᙙᵖᒧᕿ ᛜᙙᙀyᛏT, ʜᚫ ᛙᙀyᙀᒪᚱᵖᵖ ᛙᛙᙙᵖ Tʜᒧᙀᒪᒪ WWS ᚱᚴᙀyᛏT, ᚱᒧᚫᒪᒪᚱᙀᒪᒪ WWS ᛙʜWᙀᒪᚫ Tᒪᚠ.

29 Dᛩ ᛙʜi yᴄ ᒧᛜᚱᕿᒧᚫ ᒪʜᒧᚫT, Dᛩ DᛛᚠᛜC, Dᛩ ᒧʜV, Dᛩ ᒧʜVᒪ, Dᛩ ᒧʜᒪᵣ, Dᛩ ᒧᛛᒪᚠT,

Dơ ʻJЛIь, Dơ ȿVѦ, ЬEVi O⁓JȿƤ⁓ ơVJѡ₭ơJ, OʰHҀMJ ₭4ơJ D⁓ ơѦѦJ₱ OЛЧ″ⅭѦ, Dơ OʊVƤ TҀ⁓ ƤơVJ ₭4ơJ EhΠ ʊʊơΠʊ.

30 D4Z OʰHGW TE⁓ IY ơhƧ ₭4ơJ; ơhƧZ IY TE⁓ T₭4ơJ.

Dѡvѧt XX.

1 ȿqWJƧZ OʰTFAѦ ʊѡYѡʷ Dѡȿѡ ȿЛW, ₱ʊơTҀ JШO⁓4 IꝩS⁓R4 AГơJ DOʷЛѦ ЬqWJ SOR JhqʊơЬLЛƧ.

2 ЬЧ″Z ʊѡY Dѡȿѡ AГơJ DʊʷЛѦ SqAWO⁓ DYЬ JEҀGJ JJBRЛƧ Ьȿ, ЬqWJ VJOR SO⁓4T.

3 O⁰Ш⁓4Z ₣ѦЛFJ TҀCGʷ ƟWҀJRT, Dơ SAƤ O⁓ҀʊЬơ ȿZVЛƧ DhVOR AГơJ ʊʊʷƱʊ,

4 Dơ ѦD hSШ4ơT; TVʊ ʊѡЧ″ hѦ ЬqWJ VJORT, SҀAʷZ ₭R ЬⅭѡJBRF. O⁰Л0⁓4Z.

5 WFJ T′ȿ TʊШ⁓4 Dơ ʊѡЧ″ KTJ TҀCGʷ ƟWҀJR OʰRѦ₱Ƨ, ʊѡYѡ hOʷJƠT.

6 ѦѡYLZ TҀCGʷ ƟWҀJR WFJ TʊШ⁓4T, Dơ SҀʷƤ O⁓ҀʊЬơ DhVOR AГơJ ʊʊʷЛѡʊ, ѦDZ hSШ4ơT; ȿVZ Dh TIVʊD ơVЬTʷ AГơJ hGʷЛѡʊ?

7 Lȿʊ YG ƩYO⁓R, OʊʷЛT. ѦDZ hSШ4ơT; Ih ʊѡЧ″ TVʊ ЬqWJ VJORT; SҀAʷZ ₭R ЬⅭѡJBRF.

8 O⁰RZ qFѡWO⁓, ЬqWJ ЬOR OʰTFȿ ѦD qШ4ơ DSQ OȿЛSѦ, ΘЛѡO⁓ AГơJ DʊʷЛѦ Dơ YѡJBЬ ShqʊơЬLqT, ơhƧ ₭IO⁓RѦ YѡƟO⁓Ь TE⁓ƧZ ₭IO⁓RѦ YơЬTqЬ.

9 ѦơYLZ TҀCGʷ ƟWҀJR ₭IO⁓RѦ OʰHⅭ, DhЬBOф DYЬ JEҀGJ ₭ȿJBRơT.

10 TE⁓ƧZ ₭IO⁓RѦ OʰHⅭ OⅭ TȿT ЬfȿJBRF OЛF4T. D4Z ʊѡЧ″ DYЬ″ JEҀGJ DhЬBOф TIȿJBRơT.

11 ₭ȿJBRqZ, OʰLAGѦ4ơЧ″ DơȿѡȿЛW,

12 ѦD qhШ4T; ѦD ơhƧ OʰHⅭ⁓Ѧ ЧIЧ″ TҀCGʷ ShqOơЬЬ, TJWOфЧ″Z O⁓ƟYBȿ DB ʊѡY ȿ₭R Dơ OѦơE Tȿ KYqOơЬLqѦ.

13 D4Z DЬBO OЛVơ ѦD qШ4ơT; YʊFT, iF OҀЛh ƧhEBЛоф. LơѦ ơЬ ƧҀƓqJ DYЬ JEҀGJ EѦJBRJƧ?

14 ѦY GVFȿ Dơ I₱ʊ. ƟЬ DYƓq IѡJBRJƧ ѦD ơhƧ OʰⅭѦ hѦ EѡJBRq TȿT.

15 LơѦ SҀA″ ƧY qʊʷ ȿIO⁓ЬƟE TѡƩLJƧ DTVF ₭RT? IPѦ ѦȿVF OfTҀ TY O⁓JȿƤơVJ DB DTIO⁓JҀ₭RT?

16 FҀZ ơhƧ IY TE⁓ ₭4ơJ, TE⁓ƧZ IY ơhƧ ₭4ơJ. O⁰hG⁓WƓZ ₭IʊƟO⁓Ш, D4Z DhȿFFҀ₭ȿƓR.

17 IPUZ IPMЬPH ҀȿʷT, WWS Tѡhʷ DʊЬơIJLVѦ OʊJWY TBʷ OSЛO⁓ơWO⁓Y, Dơ ѦD hS⁓W4qY;

18 EhҀЧ″ IPMЬPH OJȿЛ, Dơ BO O⁰Ш⁓ IVƓIPЬ4 VIPKЬѦ4F qhEOҀR DI⁓Q⁓DLGѦ Dơ ZJWƤơY, ΘơYZ V″ʷqAWh OʰFГA⁓ơJƧ,

19 Dơ ȷʊЬơO⁓ʷ BO V″IhЬѦ4ơ OʰhWPΘLJƧ, Dơ OʰFiIơơJƧ, Dơ OʊʷЛѦ JЬҀGʷ K″T; Dơ KTJ Tȿ V″DơIh.

20 ЬЧ″Z OʰMTqY TVЛ ZШI OʰIь, ЬZЛЩY ZШI DhʊO⁓, RWJ OЬO⁓Y, Dơ AГơJ OʰWЬ4⁓Ƴ.

21 ᗅDZ ᔕᘐ4ᔕY ; ᖴV GSᒪᓀ ? ᗅD ᓫ·ᒪᕮᘐ4ᔕY ; ᓀᘐᒪᘓᗅᔑᒪ ᗅD Dhᘐᒪ ᒪᔑᒥ Jhᒪᒧᔕ GTᒪᗅᗅ ᚱRT, ᖻᓀ ᗅᔑᒧᒪ TᒧP, ᚠTZ ᗅᔕᘓᔕh.

22 ᚹᖇZ ᓀᒧᑕ ᗅD ᔑᔕRY ; ᒪ ᔕᒥ'ᖴWᒪᗅ ᔑᘓᵖ TᖇWᒪᗅᔑT. ᚹᗅ ᖵᒪᓀ ᚱᕮᒧWᘓᗅ ᓀᒪᘓᘐᒧ DCᘓᵖ DB ᑕᓫᒧᗅWᗅ, DᔑᘓA ᖵᒪᓀ ᔕᔑ-ᕮᘓᘓᓫ DB ᘓᔕY ᑕᓫBTᘓᘓWh ? ᖵᒪᓀ, ᓀᘓᵖᓫ·Y.

23 ᗅDZ hᔕᘐ4ᔕY ; 0ᵖᐯᗅᑕᗅ DTᐯᒪ ᓀᒪᘓᘐᒧ DCᘓᵖ ᖵᕮᒧWᗅ, Dᔑ DB ᚡᕮᘓᘓᐯᒧ ᚱR ᐯᖵᖵᕮᘓ-ᘓWh. ᚹᒧᔕᒪᘓᔕh Dᔑ ᚹᔕᘓᔕh ᕮ ᓀᘐᒧᔕ ᚡᒪ DB DTᓫᒪᒧ ᔕY, ᚱᚹᒪᒧᘓᔕhZ0· ᚱ4ᘓᒧ ᘓᔕY Rᐯᓫ JᓫᒧWᒧᔕᗅ.

24 Dᘓᗅᒧᔕ Tᘓhᵖ ᓀᘓᵖᔑ0· ᓀ-ᕮᒧ ᓀhWᘓᘐRY Shᚡᒧᔕᗅ Dhᘐᒪ ᒧᘓᖖ0·C.

25 ᚹᖇZ ᓀᔕᘓ0·ᖘ ᗅD ᔑᔕRY ; TᚹᔕWᓀ Dᔑᒪ ᔕAPᕮᒧR ᗅhEᓀ-ᕮᘓᔕY DhᒪᗅA Tᕮᓀᵖᒧᒪᒪᓫᒪᔕ Bᓀ, Dᔑ ᚱᚹᔕᒧ Dhᒪᒧhᐯᖘ ᘓᓀ-ᵖᒧᒪᖇT.

26 hᒧᘓᘐh Lᘓᒧ ᘓᘐY ᔕhᑕᒧ-ᘓᒧ ; Yᕮᘓᘐh Dᚱᔑᔕᒧ Tᕮᒪᘓᐯᒧᔕ ᓀᔕᒪᘓᚱᘓᒧ ᘓᘐY Rᚱᘓᖖᘓᒧ ᚱ4ᘓᒧ.

27 Dᔑ Yᕮ ᓀEᓀᕮᗅ Tᕮᒪᘓᐯᒧᔕ ᓀSᒪᘓᚱᘓᒧ ᘓᘐY RᚱᘓᒪT ᚱ4ᘓᒧ.

28 ᘓᘐYᔕᵖ ᗷᓀ 0ᵖᔑᚹ ᓀᖘ-ᖙᖘᘓᒧᔕ ᔑᒪᒪᔑᘓ ᚹY, Dᚱᓀᖙᖘᘓ-ᔕᵖᘓᘐh, Dᔑ EᓀT ᓀᒪᘓᗅᔑᐯᒧᔕ ᓀhᕮᒧ ᒧJBVᒧ.

29 Vᒪᗅᑕ ᓀᘓhYR ᓀhᕮᒧ ᗷᓀ EᗅᘐᖘᕮᒥRY.

30 Eh(ᕮ)ᵖZ Dhᘐᒪ ᒧhᚱᓀ ᓫ·ZTᕮᒧ SZᔑY, ᓀᘓᵖᔕᓀZ ᚹU ᓀᕮRT ᓀᒧMᓫ·Y, ᗅD ᔑhᔑRY ; ᘓᘐY-hᐯᒪY, GEᘓᕮᗅ S·ᓀ ᓀᔑᚹ.

31 0ᵖhᕮᒧZ ShᒧᐯᔑY Rᔑᔑᔕ ᓀᘓ·ᒧᔕ. D4Z ᓀᕮᵖ TᔕT ᓀᒧMᓫ·Y, ᗅD ᔑhᔑRY ; ᘓᘐYhᐯᒪY, GEᘓᕮᗅ S·ᓀ ᓀᔑᚹ.

32 ᚹᖇZ ᓀᔕᘓᘐᓫ· ᓀSᘓᓫ·ᖘY, Dᔔ ᗅD hSᔑ4ᔕY ; ᖴV TᘓᘐSᒪ DB Tᘓᵖᘓᵖᒧᒧᔕ ?

33 ᗅD ᔑhᔑRY : GEᘓᕮᗅ, K-ᘓᒧᔕᖴᒪ ᒪᒪᘓSTᘓᒧᔕ ᘐYᘓSᒪᓀ.

34 ᚹᖇZ Sᔑᐯᕮ ᒧhᔕᐯᒪ SRᒧ-ᔕY, YᔑᵖZ TBᵖ EᗅhAᕮᵖᒧ ᔑᒪᘓᔑ·Y ; Dᔔ EᗅᘓᘐᕮᵖRY.

Dᘓᐯᔑ XXI.

1 ᖵᵖZ ᚹᵖᖘᒪH θi ᓀhᵖᕮ, Rᖴᐯᗅ, ᘐᒪᕮ ᓀHᗅᔑT TBᵖ, ᚹᖇ Dhᘐᒪ Eᗅᘓᘐᕮᒪᐯᗅ SᓀRY,

2 ᗅD hSᔑ4ᔕY ; TᘓSᓀ TP θ ᑕᒧᔕSᓀᒪ, YᔑᵖZ TBᵖ ᘐᒪᘓᒧᕮ-ᵖᗅ ᚡᵖᒪ-ᒧᔕᒪDᓀᗅᵖ ᚱᒪUSᘓᒧ, Dᔔ DYθ Dᒧᒪᒧᘓᒧ, SᘓSᒪUS-Rᓀ, Dᔔ SᘓYθᒧZᵖᓀ.

3 Tᕮᒧ Yᕮ ᗅᒪᘓᒧ TᘓV4ᔑᓀ, ᗅD ᒧᘓᒧᔑᔑ4ᔑᓀ ; 0ᵖEᓀᕮᗅ SS-ᒪᓀ ; YᔑᵖZ TBᵖ Vᘐᕮᖴᖘ.

4 ᖵᘓY ᗅD hᔕᵖ ᔑᒪᘓᔑ·Y, ᓀᐯᗅᕮᒧᔕ DᚡᔑRT DVᔔᚱᘓY ᒧᒪ-ᐯT, ᗅD ᚹᔑᔑ4T ;

5 ᗅD ᒧhᔕᖘ Uᘓh ᓀᔑᚹ DᚱB ; Eh(ᕮ)ᵖ 0ᵖEᓀᕮᗅ ᕮᐯᒪ ᖘᘐT, ᖘᕮ-Mᐯᒪ ᓀᖘVᒪᘓᒧᕮ, Dᔔ ᓀYᔑSᘓᒧ ᚡᵖᒪ-ᒧᔕᒪDᓀᗅᵖ ᗅᒪᘓᒧ Dᵖᒧᗅ ᓀᔑᚹ DYθ.

6 EᗅᘓᘐᒪᐯᗅZ ᓀᒧOᒥRY, ᚹᖇ ᔑhᔑ4ᔑ θᘐYᘓ ᘓᔑᓀᵖᒧᔑY ;

7 ᚡᵖᒪ-ᒧᔕᒪDᓀᗅᵖ Dᔔ DYθ SθᒧZᔑY ; ᒧhᚡᔑᔕZ Jθᔑᖘ ShPᓀY, Dᔔ θᖵ ᓀθYᔑWᓀ·Y.

8 0ᵖCZ TᘓhT ᗷᓀ Jθᔑᖘ Shᚡ-ᘓᵖᓀ·Y ᓀ·Zᗅ, TᔕᵖZ SᓀhᔕᔑᘐY ᒧᔑᒪW S·ᵖET, Dᔔ ᓀ·Zᗅ ShᒪWᓀ-ᓀ·Y.

9 O°hɢʌz tɛʖ dʌy, dơ ʖh dʌy o°ʌmɛy, ʌd θhɯɷɛy; Fuθ S-θ O°ɯʁ! Dʁɤɯ°ʌɢ ʁ-ɷɹ ʖƀɢ s-o°vi ʁ$Mʌɷɹoϟ! Fuθ ɢɷɷ° $ɤw.ʌɢ!

10 Ɐmьɾhz o°mɛ hɛ $$ʖ o°θɾtɤɑ-y, ʌd θhɯɷɛy; $ʌ ʌd?

11 O°hɢʌz ʌd ɤhɯry; ƏD Ɐu dvɾɷɯy, Θ4ɾɹ rʌ Ɐɾɾ $$ʖt.

12 Ɐuz ʃɃɤy o°ɷθ-ʌ$wOtɷɹʖ O°ʌwɛ-ʌ o°vɾ$, dơ $ɤʌ-θry h$° dhθ$y dơ °hɢɷy θɬ ʌ$wOtɷɹʖ, dơ $mtɹo-ry $hɷy$ʌ d$-$ ɹhɹcbɷy, dơ Jơ ɹhɷʌhʌ ɹhθ$y o°θo-ɹʖ.

13 ƏDz hsɯ4ɤy; ƏD hɛo-ʌɯw; Dɛtɾ $ɾk$ dɓvɾɷvɹʖ $ɾk$ svrɷɹ; d4z hʌ dhz-ɷɤɷy o°hɃɷɹʖ hɛʌɹ4.

14 ɹhɤoz dơ ɹhfo°ɾ ɛɢm-ɤɑy ʌ$wOtɷɹʖ, dơ so-ɢo-y.

15 ƫʷz ɤhɛoɢr dɤ4-dʌ-ɢʌ dơ ʌzɯɾɷy o°ɷvɛfr o°ɷt-hʌɹɢ s4ɑɷɷʌɯt, dơ ɹhɾɾ o°ʌme o°θ-ʌ$wOtɷɹʖ ʌd θ-hɯɷɛt, Fuθ S-θ O°ɯʁ! o°ɢʌ o°hɾo-tɑy;

16 Dơ ʌd hɛɢɯ4ɤy; o°v°-yɷʌ ʌd ɤθhɯoϟ? Ɐuz ʌd hsɯ4ɤy; ii, Lɷʌ ʌ4ʌɢ ʌd ƏɤʌɾƒɃt; Jθɷɹ ɹhɾɾ dơ ɹhɷɬt dhɾɾ o°4ɑɢʌ ɢɢvw-rɢ4ʷvʖ?

17 St-rɑyz, dơ $$ʖ o°4ɑ-ɢy, ɷɹhʖ $mɢy, dơ θɬ o°ry.

18 ƲθɾZ ʌ$$ʖ 6d$°T dʌ4 o°ƒƀu-y.

19 O°ʌʖz rʖw-tɢɷɹ ʏe o-zrɢɹ, θɬ $mɢy; d4z ɾɾ ʌr-ɷɹ ɢɢ°t, o°wɷsr o°ɢr; ʌdz ɑ4ɑy; Lɷɹ tɑɑɢ ʌʌ tɢ-tɾo-° Ɛɢtwɹɷɹ. Yw°z tb° rʖw-tɢɷɹ ʏe o°ɢbry.

20 Eɢɷtɢɹvʌz o°hʌʖ o°h-ɷthary, ʌd ɑhɯry; Θle°° eba rʖw-tɢɷɹ ʏet!

21 Ɐuz o°ɹɢ ʌd hsɯ4ɤy; O°vɑɢʌɷ ʌd hɢɯ4oϟ; tɢz Ɛkʌɢoϟ, dơ hɢʌƐ°rʖθ ƐY, ɾɾ ʌd°° rʖw-tɢɷɹ ʏe ɪ0Es Ɛo-ɪɢ°s, θɷ°°ɷYh ʌd Ɛhɪɯ-4ɑ ʌd kt4, o°to-θ, dơ dɷ°°ʌ ɯgss, d4 θɷY tɢɾɷvɹ.

22 hsɪz ʌtɷɹ tɪwfʌɾɷɹ, tgtvɾɷɹɷɛt, tkʌɢʖɷɷɪɷɹ, tɪɢɹɷɷɪɷɹ.

23 O°°θz ʌ$wOtɷɹʖ o°mɢ, ɑhɛoɢr dɪ4-dʌgʌ dơ ɹθ°°-ɪo-ʌ bθ dʌʖ ɛɢm°ɑy ts-fʖɷɛt, ʌd ɑhɯry; $v gɾɷs-ɷvɹ ʌd θɷY ɪ$ɢɑoɷtɾoϟ? Dơ $ʌ gɹ4°ɑʌ?

24 Ɐuz o°ɹɢ ʌd hsɯ4ɤy; db θɷ°° ʕtɾy tɢɷɷ°°ɪh, tɢz θɷY tɷyzɹ4 θɷ°° db tɢɷz-ɹɾ tɢɷɹ dtɾɷ$ɷvo°t, ʌd θɷY ɪtY-ɑoɷtɾoϟ.

25 Gh ɪttvɷɛy ɷp ɹtɾ-ɹt? $ɑwɹɷʌ, bo°°ɪ dʌʖ ɹtɾɹt? Rwʖʖz o°θto-tɑy, ʌd θhɯɷɛy; tɢz $ɑwɹ, ʃs-°o-, $vz ɾ ƐRktɢɹt? ʃʌƀ.

26 Tɢz bo°° dʌʖ ɹtɾɹt fs°°o-, vɪɷ$To°°° bo; hs°°$z dvɾɷy o°hʃɑoϟ Gh.

27 O°hɹɢɷz ʌd o-ɛgɯ4ɑ Ɐu; ɾɾ ʃɪ$wof. ƏDz hsɯ4ɤy; ɾɾ θɷ°° db bɪɢɷzƀʌ tɢɷʌ dtɾɷ$ɷvo°t ʌd θɷY ɪtY-ɑoɷtɾoϟ.

28 D4z $v ttɾof? Yɢ d-

ᚣᚾᚫ ᛞᚺᛞᚴ ᛇᛞᚼ ᛞᚺᚣᚾᚫ ᛞᚣᚱᛏ; ᛞᚳᛒᛟᛉ ᛏᛈᚦ ᚾᛗᛉᚭ, ᚪᛞ ᛩᛞᚭ-ᚾᛏ; ᛞᛟᚼ, ᚹᚦ ᚣᚬ ᛟᛇᚷᚭᛟᚣᛒᚳ ᛏᚭᛞᛇ ᛒᛘᛟᚱᛏ.

29 ᛞᛇᚳᛉ, ᛁᛈ, ᛟᚠᛞᛇᛏ; ᛞ4ᛉ ᚣᚺ ᛟᛇᚳᛒ4 ᛟᛒᛟᚠᛏ, ᛞᚴ ᛟᛞᛟ-4ᛏ.

30 ᚧᛏᛉ ᚾᛗᛉᚭ ᚦᛟᛘᚣ ᛩᛞ4ᚴᛏ. ᛞᛇᚳᛉ, ᛒᚹᚳ, ᛟᚠᛞᛇᛏ; ᛞ4ᛉ ᛩᛞ-ᛟᚱᚦᛟᚠ ᛏᚼ4ᛏ.

31 ᛊᚣ ᚪᛞ ᛞᚺᛞᚴ ᛟᚠᚢ ᛟᛇᚳᛉ ᛩᚠᛇᚴᛏ? ᛏᛈᚣ ᚾᛗᛉᚭ, ᛁᛈᛟ-4ᚭᛘ. ᚹᚱᚢᛉ ᚪᛞ ᚺᚾᛞᛩᚭᛘ; ᛟᛒ-ᚢᚭᚳᚣᚭ ᚪᛞ ᚳᚳᛞ4ᛟᚴ, ᚾᛉᛩ ᛞᚺ-ᚣᚢᚢᚠ ᛞᚴ ᛇᛟᛏᛞᚣᛩ ᛞᚺᚹᚱ ᛟᛒᛇᛟᚱᚳᛩ ᚱᚹ ᚳᚺᛒᚣᛟᚴ ᛊᚹᚺ-ᚣᚺᛟᚴ.

32 ᚷᚺᛒᛉ ᚾᚷᚣᛈ ᚾᚣᛟᚦᚢᚣᛩ ᛏᚺᛗᛉᚭᛘ, ᛞᚴ ᛁᛈ ᛒᚴᛏᚷᛚᛏ, ᛞᚾ-ᚣᚦᚭᚺ ᛞᚺᚣᚢᚢᚠ ᛞᚴ ᛞᚺᚹᚱ ᛇᛟ-ᛏᛞᛩᚣ ᚱᛖᛟᚣᚭᛟᚬ; ᚺᚣᛉ ᛏᚷᚠᛟ-ᚹᚱ ᛁᛈ ᚴᚺ ᚣᚢᚺᚳᛒ4 ᚾᚷᚦᚾᛟᛘ ᚱᚴᛏᚷᚳᛩᛒ.

33 ᛟᚳᚦᚴ ᚾᚳᛟᚭᛘ ᛏᚷᛘᛖᚾ; ᚱᚹ ᚣᚷ ᛞᚣᚾᚫ ᚾᚢᛚᚺ, ᚦᚭᚣ ᛏᚣᚺᛩ ᚾᛟ4ᛏ, ᛞᚴ ᛟᚠᚧᚴ ᛖᚳᚾᛟᛘ, ᛞᚴ ᛟᚭᚣ4 ᚣᚾᚸ-ᛞᚣᚺᛟᚣᚭ ᚣᚱᛩᛒ, ᛞᚴ ᛟᚣᚢᚣᚭᚱᚹ ᚱᚴᛏᚷᚳᛩᛒ. ᚺᚣᛉ ᛏᚷᚠᛞᚱ ᚴᚺ ᚣᚢᚺᚳᛒ4 ᚾᚷᚦᚾᛟᛘ ᛏᚭᛘ ᛏᚾᛩ, ᛞᚴ ᛊᚠᚹᚭᚺᚩ ᛩᚠᚸᚴᛏ ᚾᚷᚦᚾᛟᛘ.

34 ᛏᚳᛘᛉ ᚦᚺᚷᛈ ᚸ4 ᛟᚭᚺᚭᛒᛩ ᚾᚭ4 ᛇᚭᛒᚦᚭᛒ ᚸᚣᚱᛒ ᚺᚣᚦᚭᚺᚦᚢᚣ ᛩᚢᚭᛏ, ᚾᚺᛩᚱ4 ᛟᚦᚢᛘᚭᛩ.

35 ᚻᚸᛒᛉ ᚺᚣᚦᚭᚺᚦᚢᚣ ᚾᚺᚺᚱ ᛇᚭᛒᚦᚭᚺ, ᛞᚳᛒᚦ ᛟᚺᚣᚺᛩᛏ, ᚧᛏᛉ ᛟᚺᛩᛏ, ᚧᛏᛉ ᚭᚣ ᚾᚭᚺᚭᚹᛩᛏ.

36 ᚹᚠᛩᛉ ᚾᚭ4 ᚭᚳᚦᚭᚺ ᛇᚭᛒᚦᚭᚺ ᛟᛈ ᛏᚭᚺᛏ; ᚦᚭᚣᚭᛘᛉ ᚺᚾ-ᚭᛩᚠᛏ.

37 ᚩᚺᚸᛉ ᛟᚹᚸ ᛟᚭ4ᛏ, ᚪᛞ ᛩᛞ-4ᛏ; ᛞ4 ᛟᚺᚣᛘᚹᚺ ᛞᚭᚸ.

38 ᛞ4ᛉ ᚸᚸᛒ ᚺᚣᚦᚭᚺᚦᚢᚣ ᛟᚺᚣᚭ ᛟᚹᚸ ᚪᛞ ᚺᚾᚭᚦᚢᚹ4ᚴᛏ; ᚦᚭᚣ ᚪᛞ ᛟᚠᚠ ᛏᚷᚠᚦᚭᚣᚠ; ᚭ R.ᚪᛖᚾᛉ, ᛞᚴ R.ᚭᚣᚭᛩ ᛟᚠᚠ ᛏᚷᚠᚦᚭᚣᚠ ᚴᚣ.

39 ᛟᚺᚺᚱᚹᛉ, ᛞᚴ ᛟᚺᚣᚪᚭ4 ᛏᚣᚹᚠ ᚭᚱᛏ, ᛞᚴ ᛟᚺᚴᛏ.

40 ᛏᚸᛩᛉ ᚦᚭᚣ ᛏᚣᚹᚠ ᚭᚱ ᛟᚠᚠᚾ ᚾᛖᚷᚭᚴ, ᚾᚣ ᚠᚭᛖᛚᚠ ᚦ ᚸᚺᛒ ᚺᚣᚦᚭᚺᚦᚢᚣ?

41 ᚫᛞᛉ ᚭᛖᚷᚸ4ᚣᚣ; ᛟᚱᛏᚷ ᚺᚠᚭᛖᚠᚢ ᚠᚭᚠ ᚦᚭᚣ ᚦ ᛟᚺᚣᛏ, ᛞᚴ ᚭᚷᚦᚭᚴ ᚸᚺᛒ ᚺᚣᚦᚭᚺᚦᚢᚣ ᚠᚭᚠ-ᚹᚭᚹᚺ, ᚦᚭᚣ ᚾᚴ ᛖᚷᚦᚭᛛᚠ ᚦᚭ-ᚦᚣᚱᛏ.

42 ᚱᚹᚸᛉ ᚫᛞ ᚺᚾᚸ4ᚣᚣ; ᚴᚭᚪ ᛏᚣᚪᚷᚷ ᚫᚺᚪᚴᚾᚴᚭ ᚫᛞ ᚱᚺᛖᚭ ᚱᚪ-ᚸᚸ? ᛞᚭᚴᚣᚭᚠᚢ ᛟᚺᚣᛏ4ᚣᚪ ᚭᚭ ᛩᛖᚭᚷᚱ ᚭᚭᚣᛒ ᛞᚴ ᚱᚺᚭᚴᚣ; ᚦᚭᚣ ᚾᚴ ᛖᚷᚦᚭᛛᚠ ᚦᚪᚭᚭᚴᚣ ᛟᛏᚭᚺᚭᛒᚬ.

44 ᚤᚷᛉ ᛞᚺ ᚭᚾᚪ ᛞᚱᛖᚭᚴ ᛏᚷᚣᚭᚺ, ᚤᚷᛉ ᛟᚣᚭᚴ ᛏᚷᚸᛏᚭᚹᚺ.

45 ᛏᚸᛩᛉ ᛩᚺᛖᚭᚷᚱ ᛞᚺᛩᚣᚣᚪ ᛞᚴ ᛞᚺᛏᚠᚾ ᚭᚦᚭᚱᚾᚭ ᛏᚳᚷᚴᚣᚭᛖᛏ, ᚭᚦᚢᚴᚺᚱᚢ ᚭᚭᚱ ᚸᚺᚭᛏ.

46 ᚩᚺᚺᚱᚪᚾᛉ ᚭᚦᛏᚭᛒᚩ, ᚭᚺᚷᚪ ᚱᚭ ᚾᚺᚷᚾᚩᚣ, ᚦᚭᚣᚠᛉ ᛞᚢᚴᚸᚭᛖᚣ ᛖᚷᚠᚩᚣᚱᚢ.

ᛞᚭᚢᛩ XXII.

1 ᚱᚹᛉ ᚭᚪᚳ ᚹᚠᚪ ᚴᚷᚷᚦᚣᚣᚩ, ᚪᛞ ᛩᛞᚱᚢ;

2 ᛊᛩᚹᚪ ᚭᚠᚪᚩ ᚦᚭᚣᚭᛘᚹ ᚣᚷ ᚭᚭᚷᚷᚸ ᚸᚸᚭᚴᚹᚺ ᚷᚾᚳᚭᚢᚪᚾᛉ ᚭᚹᚸ ᛞᚭᚭᚭ,

3 ᛞᚴ ᚱᚾᚭ4 ᛇᚭᛒᚦᚭᚺ ᚺᚳᚭᚭ-ᚾᚭᚦᚣᚾᛉ ᚭᚱᚱᚳᚭᚭᚴ ᛊᚱᚾᚷᚳᚭᚦᚣᚭᛖ ᚭᚺᛗᚩᚦᚣᚾᛉ; ᛞ4ᛉ ᛇᚭᚺᚷᛩᚣᚠᚹ ᚭᚦᚷᚷᚳᚭᚭᚴᚣᚾᛉ.

4 ᚹᚠᚪᛉ ᚭᚷᚦᚭᚴ ᛇᚭᛒᚦᚭᚺ

sO-4T, AD hSW4ƈT ; AD OhA-
hWb O♦hCOO-P ; EhG-♦ DE-
O-TOA DfOblA, ATVf Cs Dƈ
AsfKWO-A ShQ, hsAG-Z DP-
TOWZO-A ; S♦sC-OAOE ThMY.

5 D4z O-fEf-♦ JOhBQAT,
Dƈ OGAh♦ ShC4T, DbBO JG♦-
RT, FTZ OZVAb.

6 Dh♦TZ ShhBP JO-bLOA, Dƈ
AECLh♦PWAT, Dƈ ShƈT.

7 t-♦-Z OEOG-A OP-sO- OWW-
O4T, Dƈ sO-4 JVf DhCOOY,
Dƈ OShƈ OOY JOLQA, Dƈ 8OA-
-OOWA OhS&T.

8 t-♦-Z AD hSW4ƈ JO-bLOA ;
A♦sC-OVAb DP-O-TOA, D4z O-
♦hCOO-P iL fL bOZ4 OhMAOOb.

9 OOYZ TG-OA S-sO-tCAR
OhCA, OhiZ S-hCAOK-A S-h-
ATPOA OhMAOAb Dh VA♦sC-
OWhRT.

10 FCz OOY JO-bLOA S-sO-t-
CAR ShG4T, Dƈ OhCUA Ohi
ShCP& OhS Dƈ DZOOP ; t-♦-Z
VA♦sC-OWhR fL QfOWhƈ DO-
fOBL-OY.

11 t-♦-Z OBQ OEOG-A S$WhQ
DOfOBL-OY, OAP Ot DbBO
QQCiO K4 S-♦sC-OAOE DQO-
OA.

12 ADZ QW4ƈT ; UOLT, SVZ
Dh iABLS hGQCiO TY S-♦sC-
-OAOE DQOA ? RWb&♦-Z
K4T.

13 t-♦-Z OEOG-A AD hSW4ƈ
K♦O-bLOA ; RGQG JOBh Dƈ
JWbSh ; Dƈ RhOOP, Dƈ iV&-
AP JfLE WGLO$. Ot hBK-OA
Dƈ hQLYOK-A hQVET.

14 O-hGABZ K♦OO-P, D4Z
DhYfLG K-$%fP.

15 t-♦-Z DhEfL OAO-RY Sh-
ZPQY TG-OPAA-& OhUP-A SO-
hOET.

16 Sh-RYZ TV& EGhOLGA-
VA Dƈ RGP EG&SLOY, AD
QhWRY ; W-sf&OY, &K$Wƈ
OVAG-A& K♦ hA, Dƈ O-AWO-A
O-TL$ SGAP S-ƈ-sf&OET, iL
Dƈ BO &AO%O&, iL%Z QOOP-♦
BO &AQ-V-VT.

17 OOY TG-OA OYZ&b, $V
PLƈ ? IPA SGAA bU DJBRA&
D$L DJBA K♦RT ; L♦ ?

18 D4z IPU OVƈ♦RY O-f-♦
DOLO-TOET, Dƈ AD hSW4QY ;
$VZ TOYUP-iO$, TGHOOA ?

19 IPAG- DSQ D$L DJBVA.
DyLZ JEGGA EGfPQY.

20 ADZ hSW4QY ; $A AD
L$CGOA, Dƈ $A DKZPƈ AD
KAWW ?

21 bU, O-OP-Y. ADZ hSW-
4QY ; bU DAO RK&b bU O-T-
L$, O-AWO-AZ O-AWO-A O-T-
L$.

22 O-P-sO-Z OhOThARY, Dƈ
O-OLO-RQY.

23 OAG- Ts DhU$b AƈAfA
K♦R O-OA&P-RA EGMTQY, Dƈ
EGP-PO-Y,

24 AD QhWRY ; W-sf&OY,
Jb OAT AD QW4T ; TGZ D-
O$& DfGOK-A JWh OLWO K-
4OA, AOLO-C DLfK-A O-LBP,
OOYZ LP-OOLPA AhfL AO-
LO-C.

25 OOYZ DB &YW DAWY $f-
♦-Y TOhP DOLO-C ; O-hfKZ
O$RO- O-fTR♦, JWhZ OLWO
K♦R TG-OA O-LT O-WALQ O-
O-C.

26 OOY& OO♦- WLAT, Dƈ
KTAT, $f♦-UA OEAOY.

27 ᚩᚾᚳᚻᚱᚪᛇᛉ ᛞᚦᛒ ᚹᚭᛟᛋ ᚩᚠᛏᚱᛉ.

28 ᚹᚭᛉ ᛏᚷᚱᚩᛇ ᛏᛃᛋ ᚠᚻᚠᛏᚱᚪ ᚳᚩᛇᚪᛒᚩᚩᚠ, ᛊᚪ ᚩᚳᚳᛏ ᚴᛋᚱᚩᛇ ᚹᚭᛉ ᚾᚳᛋᛉ ᛏᚪᚻᛖ ᚦᚱᛏ?

29 Ịᚦᛒ ᚩᚣᚳ ᚪᛞ ᚺᛊᚹᛋᛋᛉ; Tᚻᚳᚳᚱᚩᚳ ᚻᚦᛋᚹᛁᚩ ᚦᚱ ᛏᚷᚱᚩᛇ ᛋᚭᛖ ᚪᚹᚱᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᛋᚳᚻᛖᛖ ᚩᚾᚣᚹᚩᚪ.

30 ᚠᚻᚠᛏᚱᚪᛒᛉ ᚳᚩᛇᚪᛒᚩᚩᚠ, ᛁᚳ ᚣᚳᚩᛊᚱᚹᚱᚩᚣᛏ, ᛁᚳ ᛞᛇ ᚣᚻᚦᚳᚦᚪᛏ; ᚻᚩᚩᛏᚷᚻᚪᚹᚣᚩᚣᚳ ᛊᛋᚹᚻᛇ ᛞᚳᚪ ᚩᚾᚣᚹᚩᚪ ᚠᛉᚳ ᚩᚣᚳᛒ ᚴᚦᛏ.

31 ᚠᚻᚠᛏᚱᚪᚣᚻᛉᚩᚣ ᚾᚩᛇᚪᚠᚳᛇ ᚴᚱ ᚦᚳᚦᚣᛏᚱᚪᚩᚠ, ᛚᚱᚱᚪ ᚣᚳᚪᛚᛊᚱᚣ ᚩᚾᚣᚹᚩᚪ ᛏᚳᚦᚣᛋᚪ, ᚪᛞ ᚳᚻᛊᚹᚩᚠ?

32 Dᛒ ᚩᚾᚣᚹᚩᚪ Rᛏᚩᚻ ᚩᚠᛚᛊ, ᛞᛇ ᚩᚾᚣᚹᚩᚪ Rᚳᚣ ᚩᚠᛚᛊ, ᛞᛇ ᚩᚾᚣᚹᚩᚪ Vᛊᚠ ᚩᚠᛚᛊ. ᛁᛈ ᚩᚾᚣᚹᚩᚪ ᚠᚻᚠᛏᚱᚪ ᚩᚦᚩᛚ ᚣᚣ, ᚣᚩᛉᚹᚭᚹᚣᚻ ᚩᚩᚱ.

33 ᚩᚾᚻᚷᚣᛉ ᚩᚦᚩᛊᚱᚩ ᚩᚻᚱᛏᚳᚪᚱᚣ ᚹᚱᚣ ᚴᛊᚱᚱᛏ.

34 Dᚻᛏᚳᚱᚣᚻ ᚩᚦᚩᛊᚱᚩ RWᚹᚣ ᛊᚷᚩ Dᚻᚢᛊᚳ, ᚦᚱᚣ ᛊᚻᚹᚦᚩᛈᚣ.

35 Dᚳᛒᚩᛉ ᚦᛏ ᚩᚳᚸᛒᚣ ᚣᚩᛏᚷᚩᚹᚱᚪ ᚣᚪᚳᚳᚣ, ᚩᚹᚹᚩᚣ ᚩᚠᚹᛁᚱᛏ, ᚪᛞ ᚹᚱᚣ;

36 Wᛊᚻᚱᚱᚣ, ᚾᚠ ᚩᚱᚪ ᚩᚳ ᚾᚹᚭᚣᚣᚷ ᚩᚠᚣᚳ ᚣᚩᛏᚷᚩᚹᚱᚪ?

37 Ịᚦᛉ ᚪᛞ ᚹᚭᛋᚹᚣ; ᚣᚦᚷ Gᚣᚹᚩᚪ ᚣᚷᚷᛋᚪ ᚺᛊᛁ ᚷᚦᚦ ᚳᚣᚪᚱᚩᚪ, ᛞᛇ ᚺᛊᛁ ᚷᚾᚩᚠ, ᛞᛇ ᚺᛊᛁ ᚷᚾᚩᚠᚣᚣ.

38 ᚦᚱᚣ ᚪᛞ ᚳᛈᚣᛊ ᛞᛇ ᚩᚷᚪ ᚾᚭᚹᚣ ᚣᚩᛏᚷᚩᚹᚱᚪ.

39 Wᚠᚣᛉ ᚱᚱᚣᚭᚹᚣ ᚦᚱᚣ; ᚳᚱ ᚴᚻᚷᚾᚷᚷᚱ ᚻᚳᛋᛋᚪ ᚦᛁ ᛏᚣᚩᚾᚠW.

40 ᚦᚱᚣ ᚪᛞ Wᚠ ᚭᚠᚣᚳ ᛊᚠᚱᚾᚠᚣᚪ ᚣᚣᚩᚪ ᚺᛊᚣᚳ ᚣᚩᛏᚷᚩᚹᚱᚪ ᛞᛇ ᚩᚦᚹᚱᚻᛏ.

41 Dᚳᚣ ᚻᚻᚹᚩᛁ Dᚻᛏᚠᚾ, Ịᚦᛉ ᛊᚠᚹᚩᚣ,

42 ᚪᛞ ᚹᚹᚱᚣ; ᛊᚹ ᛏᛉᚠ ᚱᚷᚾᚩᚠᚣᚷ ᛊᚷᚣᚳ, ᛊᚪ ᚩᚹᚴ? ᛊᚩ, ᛁᚣᚹᚭᚷᚣ.

43 ᚪᛞ ᚺᛊᚹᚭᚷᚣ; ᛊᚹᛉ ᚣᛊᚠᚱᚹᚣᚩᚠ, ᛊᚩ Dᚾᚩᚣ ᚩᚹᚱᚣᚱᚣᛏ, Gᚣᚩᚷᚪ, ᚴᚪᚭᚩᚠ? ᚪᛞ ᚴᚻᛊᚹᚩᚠ;

44 ᚣᚦᚳ ᚪᛞ ᚹᚭᚷᚣ ᚩᚾᚣᚩᚷᚪ Dᛏᛉᚠᛊ; Ịᚦᛊᚣᚣ ᛏᚣᚱ Kᚠᚱᚣ, Eᚻ ᚦᚷᚱᛊᛉ ᚣᚷᚹᚣᚳᚣ ᛊᚱᚹᚷᚳ ᚺᛊᚴᚦᚳᚭᚠ;

45 Tᚷᛋᛉ ᛊᚩ, Gᚣᚩᚷᚪ, ᚣᚪᚭᚠ, ᛊᚹ ᚣᚠᚣᚱᚹᚾ ᚩᚹᚴ ᚣᚣ?

46 Ḷ ᛏᚣᚭ ᚠᚳ ᚹᚷ ᚱᚱᚳᚳᚪ ᚣᚷᚳᛏᚳ ᚴᚭᚭᛏ; ᚳ ᛞᛇ ᚹᚷ ᚦᚪᚷ Tᚷᛏᚩᚩᚭ ᚠᚳ ᛊᚣᚷᚭᚭᚳ ᚣᚴᚭᛏ.

Dᚱᚹᚭᛏ XXIII.

1 ᛏᚣᚭᛉ Ịᚦᛒ ᛊᚹᚾᚣᚹᚩᚹ ᚩᚻᚷᚪ ᛞᛇ ᚣᚷᚱᚱᚩᚳᚪᚹᚪ,

2 ᚪᛞ ᚹᚹᚱᚣ; ᚣᛉᚹᚠᚱᚱᚣ ᛞᛇ Dᚻᛏᚠᚾ ᚣᚦ ᚩᚹᚱᚣᚭᚷᚪ ᛞᚻᚦ;

3 Θᚱᚣ ᚪᚷᚱᚳᚪ ᚺᛊᛁ ᚣᚠᚱᚳᚪ ᚣᚻᚩᛏᚷᚱᚩᛊᛊ ᚴᚴᚪᚱᚳᚪ ᛊᚻᚩᛏᚷᚱᚩᛊᚴᚳᚪ ᛞᛇ ᚦᚱᚣ ᚻᚷᚳᚾᚣᚱᚳᚪ; ᛞᚭᛉ ᚦᚱᚣ ᚦᚦᚳᚣᚭᚹ Lᚳᚪ ᚣᚻᚷᚳᚾᚣᚱᚳᚪ; ᛞᚻᚣᚣᚠᛉ ᛞᚭᛉ ᛁᚳ ᚦᚱᚣ ᚣᚦᚦᚳᚣᚭᚹ.

4 Tᚩᛏᚠᚱᚱᚣᚠᛉ ᚣᛊᚴᚳ ᚣᚠᚱᚱᚪ ᛞᛇ ᚩᛊᚱᚣᚹᚪ ᚣᚠᚱᚱᚣᚣᛒ, ᚦᚱᚣᛉ Bᚩ ᚻᚻᛉᚷᚠᚹᚱᚣᚭᚠ; ᛞᚭᛉ ᚩᚩᚱ ᛁᚳ Uᚣᚳ Dᚻᚠᚢᚳ BEᚩᚹ ᚣᚣEᚻᛏᚭᚣᛊ.

5 ᚺᛊᚣᚷᚱᚣᚣᚻ ᛊᚻᚭᚩᚣᚩᚣᚣᚹ Bᚩᚣᚳ Eᚳᚻᚪᚷᚳᚳᚣᛒ ᚩᚻᚠᚭᚾᚠᛏ. Jᚱᚣᛏᚩ ᚻᚩᚩᚣᚠ ᛇᚩEᚩᛉᚣᚭᚣ, ᛞᛇ ᚻᚻᚣᚳᚳᛁᚣᚣᚣᚣ ᛊᚾᚢᚣᚣᚣᚳᚳ ᛇᚩᚭᚩ;

6 ᛞᛇ ᚩᚻᚭᚣᚳᚱ ᚭEᚩᚷᚱ ᛇᚩᚻPᚣᛒ ᚩᚩᚠᚣᚩᚹᚣᚣᚣᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᚭEᚩᚷᚱ ᛊᛊᚣᚣᚣᚭ ᚣᛊᚹᚩᛏᚣᚣᛒ,

7 Dꝺ ʞʜſſꝺʌƨ ʌɬZVʌƨ, Dꝺ Wɬſſꝺᴤ, Wɬſſꝺᴤ, EꞤZ4-ʌƨ BΘ.

8 ʜɐꝺᴤ Lꝺʌ Wɬſſꝺᴤ, ꝑK4ꝶꝺʌ; DƃBΘꝑZ ʌᴠſſꝺᴤ, Θꝺᴤ ꝑꞤʌᴛ; ʜɬᴛZ ʜɐ TGſΘ-Cᴤ.

9 Dꝺ Lꝺʌ ʏG RVƃ RK4ꝑʏ Dƃ RGɐ; DƃBΘᴤꝑZ Tʜvƃ, Θꝺᴤ ɬꝑWʌ C℣ꝺ.

10 Dꝺ Lꝺʌ ꝺTʌƃvɐ ꝑK4ꝶꝺʌ ʜɐ, DƃBΘᴤꝑZ ʌGʌƃvɐ, Θꝺᴤ ꝑꞤʌᴛ.

11 YꞤᴤᴤ ᴏC DʜꝑᴤʌC ʞ-4ꝺʌ ʜɐ TᴤT, Θꝺᴤ RʜΘ-ƃƃꝺʌ ʞ4ꝺʌ.

12 YGZ ᴏꞤRᴤ TDƃᴚWʌꝺʞ-ꝺʌ RWʌ TᴤEʌʌ ʞ4ꝺʌ; YGZ ᴏꞤRᴤ RWʌ Θƃᴛʌᴚꝺʌ DʜᴚWVʌ ʞ4ꝺʌ.

13 ʜɐᴤᴤʜ ᴏɬTC TGſꝺƃʌʌ ʌKᴚſᴤY Dꝺ Tʜɬſƃ TGᴠΘꝺʌ! ɬʜᴤSʌſꝑƵZ BΘ ɬꝑWʌ ᴏᴠſʌɐ; ɪſꝑZ TCR ᴤʜBᴤʜT, Dꝺ ɪſ ᴏΘ-ʌWY ꞤʜBᴏᴛ ᴤʌᴠſ4ſ ꞤʜBᴤɐ.

14 0ᴼɬTC TGſꝺƃʌʌ ʌKᴚſ-ᴤY Dꝺ Tʜɬſƃ TGᴠΘꝺʌ! ɬʜ-RʌſꝑƵZ ƵZᵖGCɐ ƃʜʌɬT, Dꝺ TGᴠΘꝺᴤᵖ AɐʌC TGƃVſꝺʌꝺɐT. ΘᴤY TCꝺʌ ᴏCᴤC TɬT TʜYſ-ɬTꝺʌ ʞ4ꝺʌ.

15 0ᴼɬTC TGſꝺƃʌʌ ʌKᴚſ-ᴤY Dꝺ Tʜɬſƃ TGᴠΘꝺʌ! ɬG-ɬſꝑƵZ DOᴤᴤɐ Dꝺ ɬVɐ RʜſꝑF DƃBΘ ɬᴤᵖ TKᴤCR AɐCᴤᴚY TꝑCʌʌᴤ, Dꝺ ΘᴤY ʌC℠ Wſ TCGʌJʌ ᴏC CᴤYZT ᴏᴚᴤʜ ʌC-ʌF Rᴤɬᴤᵖ TCR.

16 0ᴼɬTC TGſꝺƃʌʌ, ʌʜʞΘ ʌGƃʌʜvɐ! ᴤD TʜᴚᴤY; YꞤ TD4ſᵖᴤꝺʞꝺʌ TƃʌTᴤꝺʌꝺʞꝺʌ ᴏᵖᵖ-ʌɬWᴏTᴤꝺʌᴤ, D4ᴤᵖᴤ Θ-ᴤY; YGᴤYʜ TƃʌTᴤꝺʌꝺʞꝺʌ Dɬᴤɐ ƃGʜʞ ᴏᵖᵖΘ-ʌɬWᴏTᴤꝺʌᴤ DᴤT, ΘᴤY DᴤƃɬᴤC ᴏɬƃW.

17 Tʜʌᴤ Dꝺ ʌʜʞΘ! ɬV ᴏᴤʌ ᴏC ɬɐᴤᵖʌC, DɬɐᴤA ƃGʜʞT, ᴏᵖᵖΘ-ʌɬWᴏTᴤꝺʌᴤʞ ΘᴤY ɬɐᴤ-ʌC ʞʜEʌᴏᴛ DɬɐᴤA ƃGʜʞT?

18 Dꝺ, YꞤ TƃʌTᴤꝺʌꝺʞꝺʌ DʜɐᴤʞWᴤʌᴤ, D4ᴤᵖᴤ ΘᴤY; YGᴤYʜ TƃʌTᴤꝺʌꝺʞꝺʌ DſꝺA-ɐWᴏA ΘƭT DᴤT, ΘᴤY DᴤƃɬᴤC ᴏɬƃW.

19 Tʜʌᴤ Dꝺ ʌʜʞΘ! ɬV ᴏᴤʌ ᴏC ɬɐᴤᵖʌC, DſꝺA-ɐWᴏA ᴤA, DʜɐᴤʞWᴤʌᴤ, ΘᴤY ɬɐᴤ-ʌC ʞʜEʌᴏᴛ DſꝺA-ɐWᴏA?

20 ΘᴤY TCꝺʌ YG TD4ſᵖ-ᴤꝺʞꝺʌ TƃʌTᴤꝺʌꝺʞꝺʌ DʜɐᴤʞWᴤʌᴤ, ƃʌTᴤʌᴤꝺʞꝺʌ ΘᴤY Dꝺ ʜɬ Aɪꝺʌ Θƭ DᴤT.

21 Dꝺ YG TƃʌTᴤꝺʌꝺʞꝺʌ ᴏᵖᵖ-ʌɬWᴏTᴤʌᴤ, ƃʌTᴤʌᴤꝺʞ-ꝺʌ ΘᴤY Dꝺ Θƭ ɬʌW.

22 Dꝺ YG TƃʌTᴤꝺʌꝺʞꝺʌ ɬ-ɐWʌ, ƃʌTᴤʌᴤꝺʞꝺʌ 0ᴼʌWᴏA ᴏᴤʌᴤ Dꝺ Θƭ ᴏᴤſ.

23 0ᴼɬTC TGſꝺƃʌʌ ʌKᴚſ-ᴤY Dꝺ Tʜɬſƃ TGᴠΘꝺʌ! D-ꝺʌᴤʌꝑƵZ TGJᴤᴤA RC Dꝺ RR Dꝺ ɬHʜ; ɬʜPʌᴤᴤᴤAZ ᴏC ᴏſ-ᴤꝺᵖᵖᴤ ʞR ʌᴤΘCᵖᵖᴤʌ, SCʌᵖ ʞRT, Dꝺ DƃVſꝺʌᴤ, Dꝺ ʌᴤC-ʌᴤ. ΘᴤYᴤYʜ ᴤD ᴤʜCᵖʌCT, Dꝺ ꝴT ʜPZʌΒΘᵖᵖ ᴤʞ4T.

24 JʜʞΘ ʌGƃʌʜvɐ! VR Tʜ-ƃꝑꝺʌᴤꝺʌ ʞHꝑZ TʜYᴤY.

25 0ᴼɬTC TGſꝺƃʌʌ ʌKᴚſ-ᴤY Dꝺ Tʜɬſƃ TGᴠΘꝺʌ! TK-ᵖſᴤꝺʌꝑZ ᴤSTʌP ᴏſᴤᴚʌ Dꝺ DƃſV, D4Z DᴏʜʌP ᴏᴤſCᴤɐ ʞꝴ D4ᴤᵖ DƃYRʌ ʞRT Dꝺ SCʌᵖ ʜʞRΘ.

26 ∀ΠΓΓ ɹʞo! TE⅄ ∀O~ʢ⅄ DΘhɹP OΓΘϑ⅄ DϽ DΤΓV, ʢSTɹPZ ΘϑW' ɹ⅄O~ʢ⅄ʍ ʞ4ϑ⅄.

27 Oº⅁TC TGΓΘ⅄Ll ɅKWΓ~ϑ⅄ DϽ TʞΓΓ⅄ TGΨΘϑ⅄! Θ~ϑ⅄ϑW'ßZ h⅄ ɹ⅄E T⅄E⅄Ɑ⅄ ⅄TΓϑʍT, Θϑ⅄ ʢSTɹP OºV∀CƐ⅄ ɹϽ⅄S∀C ʞʞFT, D4Z DΘhɹP ɅΘΓOO⅄ ʞʞF ɹhſΓR⅄ ɹh∀W DϽ hʢi ʢ⅄oϤ ʞRT.

28 Θϑ⅄ϑW'ϑ⅄h Θϑ⅄' h⅄ ʢSTɹP TG⅄O~ɅC' O~ϽϑVT B⅄ ɅʞGƆZɅ⅄, D4Z DΘhɹP TʞƆΓϽϑ⅄ ʞF TGΨΘϑ⅄T DϽ ºΓT.

29 Oº⅁TC TGΓΘ⅄Ll ɅKWΓ~ϑ⅄ DϽ TʞΤΓΓ TGΨΘϑ⅄! ʢKP⅄ЬϑA⅄ʢZ ʢʢhU⅄ DΘVϽFϑ⅄V, DϽ ʢKSTϑ⅄ϑ⅄ ⅄TΓϑʍ ºΘ⅄O~Ʌ;

30 ∀DZ hʞWϑA⅄T; TC'Z DB ⅁TP ΘA⅁ KV⅄V⅄ ϽA⅄PT, ɹC ⅄V⅄~ɅϽΓA⅄Ɑ⅄ YE ʢΘΨW⅄ DΘVϽFϑ⅄V.

31 Θϑ⅄ TCϑ⅄ TCR EhFR hGTʍ⅄ Θϑ⅄ ɅʞV⅄ FR DΘVϽFϑ⅄ ⅄hA⅄.

32 TʞƆΓϽGA⅄ ɅʞV⅄ ºΘCGiT.

33 Tºʍ h⅄! ºhϑʢ4ɅI Tºʍ ɅΠʞ h⅄! ʢV⅄ ⅄ʢΓϑV⅄ ʃG⅄ΘƁ DV⅄ΓΘ⅄ ɅFR CϑVZT?

34 Θϑ⅄ TCϑ⅄ EhC'ʍ ʢʞo~Γ θ⅄ ∀T⅄ DΘVϽFϑ⅄ DϽ DhʢW⅄T DϽ ⅄ZWΓϑ⅄; T⅄ʍZ V⅄ʞΓ DϽ V⅄GʍhT⅄T, T⅄ʍZ V⅄~ʞΓihΓ ɅFW⅄OTϑ⅄⅄, DϽ ºh hV⅄C⅄Γ ʢʢSt⅄iT;

35 Θϑ⅄ TʞMT⅄⅄ hʢʍ Ɔϑʍ YE RƐ⅄ º⅄VƆC⅄, º⅄O~ɹ RΨΓ ºYE O~⅄EƐ⅄⅄O~ʍ, V⅄WƆ⅄ºYE ⅂ΓʢƆ ºWʞ O~ʍ⅄, Θϑ⅄ V⅄ʢ ºƆ⅄O~ʍ ºʍΘ-ɅʢW⅄OTϑ⅄⅄ DʞƆ-Z-FW⅄⅄.

36 Oº⅁TC'Ɔ ⅄D hC'W4oϤ;

⅄D Θϑ⅄ hʢʍ ⅄GC'ΘΓƆΓΓ ⅄D A⅄ Ɛ⅂oϤ.

37 ƗMΓFh! ƗMΓFh! DΘVϽFϑ⅄ Ⅎ⅄⅄, DϽ FƐMT⅄⅄ ʞhO~R⅄ O~Ɔ ʍhϑ⅂ϑ⅄! ƆZV⅁ DTSΓϑE ʢʞƆCF⅄⅄ ɅV⅄r, ΘϑV⅄ ƐW⅄ IʢSC⅄ϑA ɟW⅄ Dhʍ ɅOZʞh ϤΘh⅄P; D4Z i⅄ ƆGSΓϑ⅄T.

38 Eh⁊'ʍ TGV⅄ ʢΓKʢ O~W ⅄C'Ⅎ4.

39 ∀DƆZ hC'W4oϤ; i⅄ BʞϑV⅄C'ʍ A⅄ TC'Ld'O~ʍ, Eh ⅄D hʞWR⅄Ϥ; DʞΨ'⅄C' ΘϑV ƆFƐ ʢΘVi IʢM⅄ϑ⅄Ϥ.

Dϑv⅄T XXIV.

1 ƗPUZ O~⅄AC'V ɅʢWΘT⅄⅄ƆƁ O~Lo~RV, EƐ⅄ƁƐ⅄IV⅄Z EƐMT⅄ EƐZN⅄V ʢSʍ LLN⅄ OʍΘ-ɅʢWΘT⅄⅄ƆƁ.

2 ƗPUZ ⅄D ʢSW4⅄V; Ⅼϑ⅄ hʢʍ ⅄D ƆɅʞA⅄Ɛ⅄Ϥ? Oº⅁TC'-Ɔ⅄ ⅄D hC'W4oϤ; iⅎ ⅁W'Oº O~⅄ Dh ƆSLPϑ⅄ Θϑ⅄ h⅄WO~Θ ƆF4ϑ⅄.

3 Ɔ⅂Ɛ⅄Z OH⅄⅄ OV⅄T EƐ⅄ƁƐ⅄IV⅄ O~O~R FR EƐMT⅄V, ⅄D ⅄hWRY; ƆVZƆƁ ∀W⅄ TC'⅄D Θϑ⅄ O~Lʢ⅂ϑW⅄h; DϽ ʢV Oϑ⅄ OΦ⅄ʍ F4ϑ⅄ GM⅄ϑ⅄Ɔ, DϽ A⅄ FR O⅂ϑTɅϑ⅄Ɔ?

4 ƗPUZ OɅC' ⅄D hʢW4⅄V; TƆW'Pϑ⅄ Lϑ⅄ YƐ IʞƐ⅄P⅂;

5 Oºh⁊Tϑ⅄ƁZ DB LEVi Dh-M⅄ϑ⅄ϑFϑ⅄, DB ʢƐ⅄ʍ, Dϑ⅄-ϑFϑ⅄; DϽ ºh⁊Tϑ⅄ hh⁊⅄P-ϑFϑ⅄.

6 DϽ TGºYϑFϑ⅄ LLƐ DϽ DhZPΓV⅄ LLƐ; TƆW'Pϑ⅄ L-ϑ⅄ OWΓ⅄ϑ⅄ ƆhƐ⅂ϑLϑ⅄; ΘϑV⅄Z hʢ⅄Ɛ D4 TC'⅂ϑV⅄,

D4Z ᴼɻƐᘔTɻᘔɻᔑ ᴷR DƁ ᴷ4-ᘔɻ.

7 JɵƚƨᔑᴼᴿƵZ BΘ VᴼΘƈʰ VᴼΘ-ƚᴪWʰ, Dᔑ DɻɻZPᏣɻR VᴼΘ-ƚᴪWʰ, Dᔑ ƚAϢƓƐᴷPᘔɻ, Dᔑ ᵢƓYᔑƓ ʰɻɻƐᘔWʰVPᘔɻ, Dᔑ ᵴVA ƚɻƚƬϢʰVPᘔɻ.

8 ΘᘓY ƎD ʰᵴᴼ DᔑʰᘓE ᴷR DYɻᘔ ᴷRT.

9 ƚᵩᴼZ ʰA ΘVƚᴷᵢᵴƁ TʰYɻ-ᵴTᘔɻᔑ, Dᔑ Vƚᴷᵢᴿɻ ; Dᔑ ʰᵴƓᴼ ϢΘƚᔑR BΘ ᴷʰᘔᵴᴷᘔɻ DB ƚΣVi Oᴺɻᵴɻᘔ Vɻᘔᴷᘔɻ.

10 ƚᵩᴼZ ᴼʰGƬᘔɻ SZᵴƎᘔɻ, Dᔑ ƚΘƚVɻᘔᴷᘔɻ Dᔑ ƚΘƚᘔᵴᴷ-ᘔɻ.

11 Dᔑ ᴼʰGƬᘔɻ ᴼΘΨΘᘔɻ DΘ-VᔑᴷᘔY DʰΘϢAᴷᘔɻ, Dᔑ ᴼʰG-Ƭᘔɻ ƚʰGϢᴿᘔɻ.

12 Dᔑ ᴼƓᴼ DᘔᵴO-ƚᘔɻ ᴷR Rᔕ ΘᘓY Tᵂᘔɻ ᴼʰGƬᘔɻ DƚᴷᵂɻR ᴷR ᴼɻᔕ ᴼBᔕɻ.

13 D4Z ΘᘓY Θ EɻᘔƬɻᘔY DCʰEᏁᏁ ΘᘓY DᴷᘔᵴƎɻ ᴷ4-ᘔɻ.

14 ƎDZ ΘᘓY ᔑᘔᴼ ©ZPᴼ ᵴϢ-Wɻ ᴼΨɻAᏁ RWʰE ᴼΘɻᴷVʰ-ʰƚᘔɻ ᴷ4ᘔɻ ᴼΘVᔑᴷᘔɻᔑ ΘʰI JΘƚᔑᴼᴿ BΘ, YWZ ƚᵩᴼ ᴼɻᘔƬ-ɻɻ.

15 ΘᘓY Tᵂᘔɻ ƚᵩᴼ TʰAᔕᴼᵀ ᴼᘔᵴƬᘔɻᵂ EZUᴼᏁ TƐɻᏁ, ΘᘓY Sʰɻ DVᔑᘓY JɻTᘔWɻT, ᵴV-ᴷᘔɻ ᵴϢᵴᵂ ᴷRT, (YG DAɻ-ᵩᘔᴷᘔɻ Aɻᴷᘔɻ,)

16 ƚᵩᴼ Jɻᔕ DʰI DΘɻRᴼᵀ VKƚϢ GʰGRᴼᵀ.

17 YƓZ ᵴUΘɻ ᴼYᔑᘔɻ Lᘔɻ BɻᴼΨD4ᘔɻ ᏣYɻᔑᘔɻ AƬᘔɻ Oᔕ ᵴɻϢT ;

18 Dᔑ YG ΨʞƚS WVᏁ Lᘔɻ Bɻ-ᴼᏥ4ᘔɻ JϢᘓ ƎSɻɻᔑᘔɻ.

19 Dᔑ ᴼɻTᏣ TᏣΘɻᘔLɻ ɻ-ʰɻɻɻᴼᴿ Dᔑ JʰᘔƚT ΘɻᏣ ᴷRT.

20 Dᔑ TGƚVɻᘔɻᘓᴷᘔɻ TʰWɻɻᵩᘔɻ AW Dᔑ ᴼΘVƚƚᘓE TGɻᘔɻᔕ ʰᴷRΘ TᏣɻᘔVɻᔕ.

21 ΘɻᏣᵴZ ᴼGƬᘔɻ DYɻᘔ, ΘᘓY TᵴT ɻƚ TϢɻᏣ ƎϢɻᘔWZ RGɻ JVPᵂ ᴼ~ƚƐᏣƚᔑᴼᴿ ɻɻ Tᘔᘔɻ, ɻƚ Dᔑ TϢɻᏣ ΘᘓY TᏣɻᘔVɻ Ǝᴷ4ᘔɻ.

22 Dᔑ ΘɻᏣ Tᵴ ʰƚᘔƬWᴼ~Θ ƎSY, ɻƚ ᴼɻᘔƚɻ ᵴɻʰᘔSᵴɻ ƎᵴY ; D4Z ᴷᵴᵴᔑᴿ ᴷR ᴼ~ɻᵴɻᘔVɻᘓᴷᘔɻ ΘɻᏣ Tᵴ ɻᘔƬGɻ ᴷ4ᘔɻ.

23 ΘɻᏣ ᴷR TᏣZ YG ƎD ʰᴷ-Ψ4ᵩᘔɻ, EʰᏣᵂ Dʰ ᵴGɻᴼ RV-ᴼᵀ ; Dᔑ Dʰ ; Lᘔɻ ᴷKɻᏣʰ.

24 ᴼ°ʰΘϢAᴷᵴZ ᴼΘΨΘᘔɻ ᵴGɻᴼ Dᔑ ᴼΘΨΘᘔɻ DΘVᔑᴷᘔY, Dᔑ DʰΘϢAΘᘓᴷᘔɻ ᵴϢᵂɻᏣ ᴼᵩᵴᴼ Dᔑ ᴼᘔƬʰAɻ ; ΘᘓY TᏣᘔɻ TᏣZ ᵩᵴ TEGɻᘔVɻ ƎY ƎʰIGϢ-ᘔɻ Θᘓᵂ ᴷᵴᵴᔑᴼᴿ.

25 EʰᏣᵂ ʰᏣZɻϢ.

26 ΘᘓY TᏣᘔɻ TᏣZ ƎD ʰᴷ-ᴷΨ4Ϣᴼᵀ ; TΘᴷ RVᴼᵀ ; Lᘔɻ Θƚ ΘᴷGRY ; EʰᏣᵂ ᴼᵴɻR ƟΘ~ƚϢ DᘓD ; Lᘔɻ ᴷKɻᏣʰ.

27 DΘᵴɻᘔYᵴZ ɻΘϢE ᏣɻᵴΘ-ϢɻɻAT, ᵴᵴɻEZ TBᴼ ᴷΘɻᵴϢƓU-ɻᘓAT, ΘᘓYᘓ Θᘓᵂ ϢΘᵴᘔɻ BΘ Oᴼᔑᴷ ᵴMᴷϢᵀ.

28 TϢɻᴾᵴZ AᏀᘔɻ ᴼɻƟᏣᘓ ᴷᵴZT, Θƚ DƟᴼᵀɻ DΘƚCʰᘓAT.

29 TEᔑ~ᵂ ᘔʰ ΘᘓY ΘɻᏣ DYɻᘔ ᵴGᵩᴼ~ᵀ, ~V Tᵴ Rɻ ᴼɻ-ʰᘓƚ, Dᔑ ~V RZᔕ Rɻ ɻƚ Tᵴ Ꮳ-ɻᘔᵴᘔɻ, Dᔑ ZᴪƁ ᴼʰO~ADƚ, Dᔑ ᴼʰGɻ ᵴϢƬ GʰᘓW ᴼΘɻƚᵂϢʰ.

30 ƚᵩᴼZ ᵴϢƬ ƚᵴΘϢɻᴷ BΘ Oᴼᔑᴷ ᴼᵀɻ ᴼᵩϢᴼᵀ, Dᔑ ƚᵩᴼ ʰᵴᴼ ʰʰWᘓƚϢ RGɻ VᴼʰBWƚ,

ᛞᛩ ᛗᚺᚢᚬ ᛒᛟ ᛟᛜᚣᚼ ᚷᛏ4ᛞᛇ ᛜᚷ-ᚢᚭ ᚾᚭᚷᛏ, ᛜᚴᚺᚣᛇᚷ ᚹᚱ ᛞᛩ ᛜᚷᚷᛇ ᚾᚭᚢᛗᛇᚷ ᚹᚱ ᛜᚭᚷᛞᚾᛞᛇ.

31 ᛏᚬᛗᛉ ᚡᛏᚾᛜᚳ ᛇᛟᚳᚳᛞᛇ, ᛞᛩ ᛞᛞᚳᚾᛩ ᛗᚺᛏᛗᚭᚳ, ᛞᛩ ᚡᛗᚺᚷᚢᚺ ᚼᚾᚾᚴᛛᛛ ᛟᛉ ᚺᚡᛇᚾᚷᛞᛈ ᛜᛉᛩ, ᚾ-ᚭᚷ ᛏᛒᛗ ᛟᚾᚴᛞᛇᚺᚭ.

32 ᛜ, ᛏᚷᚾᚷᛈ ᚳᚷᛞᛗ ᚱᚾᚹ-ᛏᚷᛞᛇ ᛗᛖᛏ ; ᛏᚷᚴᛉ ᚾᚷᚺᚾᚭ ᚺᚼᚾᚾᚴᛛᚳ, ᛞᛩ ᚡᚹᛏ ᚼᚾᚹ-ᛞᚾᛞᚭᛞᚭᛏ, ᛏᚺᚾᚹᚱ ᚭᚡ ᛜᚺᚳᚷ ᚼᚱᛏ.

33 ᛜᛞᚡᛞᛞᚡᚺ ᛜᛞᛗᛗ ᚺᚭ, ᛏᚷᛉ ᛏᛗᛗ ᚭᛞ ᛜᛞᚡ ᛇᛓᚳᛜᛗ ᛏᚺᚭᛞᛜ, ᛏᚺᚾᚹᚱᛞᛇ ᚱᛞᚾᚺᚷ ᚼᚱᛏ, ᚾᚷᚭ-ᛞᛇᚭᛞᛗ ᚼᚱᛏ.

34 ᛜᛟᚡᚷᚭᛞᛞ ᚭᛞ ᚺᚳᚹ4ᛜᚴ ; ᚭᛞ ᚭᚭ ᚷᚢᛜᚴ ᛁᛈ ᛒᛗᚺᚷᚱᚺ, ᛖᚺ ᚺᚾᛗ ᚭᛞ ᛇᛓᚳᛜᛗ ᚺᚾᚴᛞᚹᛜᛜᚴ.

35 ᚾᚷᚭ ᛞᛩ ᚱᚷᚭ ᚡᛓᚾᚷᚱᚺ, ᛞᛒ-ᛞᚡᚺ ᛞᚣᚢᚳᛏ ᛁᛈ ᛒᛓᚾᚷᚱᚺ.

36 ᛞ4ᛉ ᛟᚭᚷ ᛏᚾ ᚼᚱ ᛞᛩ ᛏᚷ-ᚳᚷᛗ ᛜᚹᚷᚢᚱ ᛁᛈ ᚣᚷ ᚳᚾᚹᚴᛩ, ᚳ ᛟᛞᚡᛗ ᚢᚺᛜᚾᚷᚢᚢᚣ ᚾᚷᚹᚢ ᛞᚢᚢᚭ, ᚱᚡᛓᚺ ᛜᚷᚷᚱᚷᚭᚷ.

37 ᛜᛞᚣᚾᛉ ᚼᚷᚭᚾ ᛟᚭᚷ ᛉᚳᚳ ᛉᚹᛏ, ᛟᛞᚣᚳᚳ ᚷᚳᚾᚴᛞᚢ ᛒᛟ ᛜᚣᚹᚼ ᚾᛗᚳᚴᛩ.

38 ᛟᚭᚷᛉᚾ ᛞᚱ ᚺᛉᚷᛏᚣᛜᛞᛖᛜ ᚼᚱ4ᛏ, ᚳᛜᚱᚳᛜᚱᚭᛞᚱᛏ, ᛞᛩ ᚳᛜᚢ-ᚹᛜᛞᚱᛏ, ᛞᛩ ᚳᛜᚾᚱᚭᛞᚱᛏ ᛞᛩ ᚾ-ᚼᚼᚾᚹᚱᛏ, ᛖᚺ ᛟᚭᚷ ᛏᚾ ᛉᚳᚳ ᛜᚷᚭᛜ ᚼᚷᚷᚢ,

39 ᛞᛩ ᛜᛚᚱᛜᛖᛜ ᚼᚱ4ᛏ, ᛖᚺ ᛜᛉᛏᚾᚺᚢ, ᛞᛩ ᚺᚾᛗ ᚾᚺᛖᚳᛗ, ᛜᛞᚣ-ᛜᛞᛗᛜᚣᚺ ᛜᛞᛗᛗ ᚢᚺᛜᚾᚷᚢᚢᚣ ᚳᚳ ᛜᚣᚹᚼ ᚾᛗᚳᚴᛩ.

40 ᛏᚬᛗᛉ ᛞᚺᚹᚴ ᛘᚱᚳ ᛞᚣᚢᚹᚱ-ᛞᛇ, ᛞᚱᚳᛜ ᛞᚷᚭᚾᛇ ᚹ4ᛜᛞᛇ ᚠᛏᛉ ᛞᚷᚭᛜᚣᚾᚭᛞᛇ ᚹ4ᛜᛞᛇ ;

41 ᛞᚺᚹᚴ ᛞᚷᚺᚳ ᛞᚷᚭᛜᛞᚱᚭᛞᛇ ᛞᚭᛜᚣᚭᚣᚾ, ᛞᚱᚳᛜ ᛞᚷᚭᚾᚷᚢᚢᚣ ᚹ4-ᛜᛞᛇ ᚠᛏᛉ ᛞᚷᚭᚾᚷᚢᚢᚣ ᚹ4ᛜᛞᛇ.

42 ᛜᛞᚣ ᛏᚷᛞᛇ ᛏᚷᚭᚭᛜᛞᚱᚭᛞᛇ, ᛁᛈᛒᛉ ᚣᚷᚾᚹᚴᛩ ᛏᚷᛜᚬ ᛜᛗᚣᚭᛞᛇᚣ ᛏᚷᛉᚴ ᛜᛟᛖᚷᚷᚣ.

43 ᚣᚱᛉ ᛏᚷᚢᛏᚭᛞᛇ, ᛏᚷᛉ ᛞ-ᚭᚭᚷ ᚾᚺᚹ ᚣᛞᚾᚹᚱ ᛏᚷᛜᚬ ᚾᛉᚭᚣ-ᚭᚣ ᛜᛗᚣᚭᛞᛇᚣ, ᚷᚭᚭ4ᛏ, ᛞᛩ ᛁᛈ ᛜᚣᚹᚣ ᚳᚣᛒᛈ ᚾᚴᚱᚣ ᚣᛖᚹᚴ4ᛏ.

44 ᛜᛞᚣ ᛏᚷᛞᛇ ᚺᚣ ᚭᚭᛜᚬ ᛏᚷ-ᛜᚢᛏᚭᚭᛞᛇ, ᚺᛉᚴᚭᛖᚭᛜᚬᚱᛉ ᚼᚱ ᛏᚷ ᛒᛟ ᛟᛜᚣᚼ ᛒᚾᛗᚳ.

45 ᚾᚣᚱᛉ ᛞᚾᚴᚭ ᛞᛩ ᛞᛒᚭᛒᚺ ᛞᚼᛟᚳᛒᚭᛞᛇ, ᛜᚭᛉ ᛜᛟᚳᛒᚣ ᛩᛖᚭ-ᚷᚱ ᛏᚷᚳᛚᛩᚣ ᚾᛇᚣ ᛋᛒᛇᚾᛁᛏ, ᛜᚭᛉ ᛜᚭᚾᚴᛒᛒᛇ ᛇᛇᛇᚣ ᛜᚭᚾᚴᛒᛇᚣ ᚺᚾᚴᚭᚣᚺᛇᚱᛏ ?

46 ᚭᛒᚷ ᛏᚷᚴᚭᛒᛇᛇ ᛜᚭᛉ ᚭ ᛞᚼᛟᚳᛒᚭᛞᛇ ᛜᛟᚳᛒᚣ ᚾᛗᚳᚴᛩ ᛜᚷᚳᛜᚴᛩ ᛜᚭᛉ ᛜᛗᛇᚴᛏ.

47 ᛜᛟᚡᚷᚭᛞᛞ ᚭᛞ ᚺᚳᚹ4ᛜᚴ ; ᚺᚾᛗ ᛜᛏᛁᛏ ᛗᚾᚣᛇᚭᚹᚺ.

48 ᛏᚷᛜᚣᚺᛉ ᛜᚭᛉ ᚭ ᛜᛇᛇᚼᛗ ᛞᚼᛟᚳᛒᚭᛞᛇ ᚣᛞ ᚺᚾᚹᚣᚱᚭᛞᛇ ᚣᚭᛜᛗᛏ ; ᛞᚣᛜᛒᚣᚣ ᚣᚣᛇᚴ ᛜᛗᚣᚭᛞᛇᚣ ;

49 ᛞᛩ ᛞᛩᚺᚭᛞᛇ ᚡᚾᚣᚺᚱᚭᛞᛇ ᛏᛇᚹᚴ ᚼᚱᛜᚳᛒᚭᛞᛇ, ᛞᛩ ᛏᛇᚹᚴ ᛞᚾᚴᚭᛒᚣᚣᚭᛞᛇ ᛞᛩ ᚳᚭᛇᚹᚣᚱᚭᛞᛇ ᚣᚺᛒᚣᚾᚣᚣ,

50 ᛜᚭᛉ ᛞᚼᛟᚳᛒᚭᛞᛇ ᛜᛟᚳᛒᚣ ᚳᚾᗰᚺ ᚭᚣᚷ ᛏᚾ ᚭᚳᚾᛏᚣᚣᚭᛞ ᚼᚱᛏ, ᛞᛩ ᛏᚷ ᚣᚾᚴᚭᛞ ᚼᚱᛏ,

51 ᛞᛩ ᚡᛏᚷᚾᚴᛒ, ᛞᛩ ᛜᚭᚠᛜᚭᛇ ᚷᚣᚣ ᚳᚳᚷᚾᚴᚾ ; ᚭᛏ ᚺᛒᚼᚭᛇ ᛞᛩ ᚺᛁᚷᚣᚭᚼᚭᛇ ᚺᚷᚹᛈᛏ.

ᛞᚭᚹᛏ XXV.

1 ᛏᚬᛗᛉ ᚾᚷᚢᛇ ᚱᚣ ᛜᚭᛞᚭᚷᚣ ᚼᚱ ᚭᚭᛜᚣᚭ ᚼ4ᛜᛇ ᛞᚭᚣᚣ ᛏᚭᚺᛗ ᛞ-ᚭᛗ, ᚭᚭᛉ ᚼᚾᚺᚳ4 ᚣᚷᚭᚹᚴᛇ ᛞᛩ ᚼᚾᚭᚡᚱ4 ᛞᚾᚱᚭᚭᛉ.

2 Ꭿꝏyz Tꝏhᵖ Dhʂwʇt ᵽ-4t, Ꭿꝏyz ᵒhᴖJ.

3 OᵒhᴖJ Sho~4 Jcꝏvɹ D4z At ɋhᴖcRo ᵽ4t,

4 Dhʂwʇtꝏyh Sho~4 Jhcꝏvɹ, Dᵭ ꝏꝏʷ At ᵒhᴖc4 Shcꝏwɹ ᴖtʃv.

5 Dbz ᵒAbfᵽ Dʂrꝏy, hʂᵖ Dhʃo~ᵽt, Dᵭ ᵒhʃo~vt.

6 Rz~z Dɸʃ yɢ Dꝏbꝏ ᵒᴖ-vt, Ꭿd ɋw4t; Ehcʷ Dʂr-ꝏy bꝏt! ᴏʂɢvt!

7 ʇ.ʷz hʂᵖ Dᴏᵖ ᵒᴏJᴖb4t, Dᵭ Shᵽz@ʂɋᵽ Shcꝏᵖt.

8 Oᵒhᴖjz Ꭿd hShw4ᵭ Dhʂwʇt; Tʂᵖ At tgvʃ ꝏyᴖib, vEʊJ4oᵽɸz vycꝏᵖt.

9 D4z Dhʂwʇt ᵒhᴖcc Ꭿd ɋhw4t; ʃᵽ ɸʃ ɔvᵽyɸʃʂ hʂᵖ, tvᵒʷꝏyh JhzJꝏE, tcR ᴏIɢɹ.

10 Oᵒhɢ40~z Dʂrꝏy ᵒMvt, ᵒᴏᵖᵒ~tꝏJz ᴏꝏy tJwo᷊ gʂcꝏvɹɔ Shbᵭt, Dᵭ ᵒhꝏSɹ ʂgɹꝏJɔ.

11 ᴐhz ᴏꝏʷ Dhᵽt Dᴏᵖ ᵒhMvt, Ꭿd ɋhw4t; Geᴏcɹ, Geᴏcɹ, RꝏyꝏSy.

12 D4z ɹᴖcc Ꭿd ɋw4t; Oᵒv-Ꭿcɹɔ Tcɾh4o᷊, iL ɔcʂwo᷊.

13 Oꝏy tgꝏɹ Thɔᴏꝏᵽꝏɹ, iLɸz ɔIᵽwo᷊ ᴏꝏcc tʂ ᵽR Dᵭ Tc~cgᵖ ᴐWɢɹR ᵒMɔꝏɹɔ Bᴏ Oᵒwᵽ.

14 Oꝏyꝏʷɸz yɢ Dꝏʂɔ Tᴏ-ᵽ6ɹʂgb4t, Dᵭ ᵽᴏSɔᴏ~ᵽ ɹᴏ~bꝏɹ, Dᵭ ᵽᴏSɾɹ4ᵭ ᵒtiT.

15 Dbbᴏz Ꭿꝏy Tꝏʂbf Dʂɋ sɹᵭt, ᵮtz wf Tꝏʂbf, ᵮtz Ʉʷ Tꝏʂbf, Dhbbᴏo᷊ ᴏꝏy ɸʃ TEɢᴏᵖɹɹ ᵽRT. ʇ.ʷz ᵒhy-4t.

16 ʇ.ʷz Ꭿꝏy Tꝏʂbf gᵽɹɋɹ ᴏɯᴏ~4 ʂzwɹt, Ꭿꝏyz Tꝏʂbf ᴏɹʷvɾt.

17 Oꝏʷ Dᵭ ᴏ wf Tꝏʂbf gᵽ-ɹɋɹ ᴏꝏʷ wf Tꝏʂbf ᴏɹʷvɾt.

18 Uʷꝏyh Tꝏʂbf gᵽɹɋɹ ᴏɯᴏ~4t, ʂꝏA4 ʂvɹ, Dᵭ ᴏʂɢ-ꝏʂwɹ ᴏᴏʃt ɹvf Dʂɋ.

19 Tɋɹɢz tbᵖ ᵒMv ᴏꝏy ᵽᴏᴏ~bꝏɹ ᵒhᴏʃt, ꝏᵖz ɋᴏ-ɹᵭt.

20 Ꭿꝏyz Tꝏʂbf gᵽɹɋɹ ᵒ-Mvt, Dᵭ sʃᵭ ᴏ~ɢᴏʃᵭ Ꭿꝏy Tꝏ-ʂbf Dʂɋ, Ꭿd ɋw4t; ꝏyᴏʃt, Ꭿꝏy Tꝏʂbf Dʂɋ ʂꝏyfɹ4ɋy; Ehcʷ ᴏ~ɢᴏʃᵭ Ꭿꝏy Tꝏʂbf Eɹɹʷvɋ.

21 Oᵒᴏʃtz Ꭿd ɋw4ᵭt; ᴐbɢ! ᵽᵖᵖ Dᵭ Ꭿʂfꝏ RgᴏbᴖᴏɹJ! sɢ-Aᵖ hgᵖɹɋ ᵒꝏJ ɹᴏᵭᴏᵖ ʂgɋ-ᴏꝏᴖɹɋt; ᵒgɹ ɹᴖᵭᴏᵖ gEᴏɢ-ʊʂy ᴏ~ᴖEBɹf; Ꭿbo᷊ ꝏᵖ Dᴖ-ᴖJᴏJɹʂ gᴏʃt ᵒvfɹA.

22 Oꝏʷz wf Tꝏʂbf gᵽɹɋɹ ᵒMc Ꭿd ɋw4t; ꝏyᴏʃt, wf Tꝏʂbf Dʂɋ ʂꝏyfɹ4ɋy; Ehɢʷ ᴏ~ɢᴏʃᵭ wf Tꝏʂbf Eyɹɹvɋ.

23 Oᵒᴏʃt Ꭿd ɋw4ᵭt; ᴐbɢ! ᵽᵖᵖ Dᵭ Ꭿʂfꝏ RgᴏbᴖᴏɹJ! sɢ-Aᵖ hgᵖɹɋ ᵒꝏJ ɹᴏᵭᴏᵖ ʂgɋ-ᴏꝏᴖɹɋt; ᵒgɹ ɹᴖᵭᴏᵖ gEᴏ-ɢʊʂy ᴏ~ᴖEBɹf; Ꭿbo᷊ ꝏᵖ Dᴖᴏ~ᴖJᴏJɹʂ gᴏʃt ᵒvfɹA.

24 ʇ.ʷz ʊʷ Tꝏʂbf gᵽɹɋɹ ᵒMc Ꭿd ɋw4t; ꝏyᴏʃt, Es-Wɷy, Ꭿꝏᴖʒɢ ᵽRT, Dᵭ Ꭿꝏj-ʂꝏᴇt ᴏʇ hgᴏRᴏ ᵽRT, Dᵭ ɾtᵒ-ꝏᴇt ᴏʇ hgᴏᵖᵒ~ᴏᴏ ᵽRT.

25 Dᵭ ᵽᴏʂtᴖt Dɔᴏ~ry, ᴏᴖ-Eꝏʂwᴏ~y ʂvɹ Dʂɋ ɹgvfʂ; Ehɢʷ Dh ᴏꝏy ɹgvfʂ.

26 OᵖᏫᏝᏐ ᵒᏁᏟ ᎯᎠ ᏓᏔᏎᏣᎢ ; ᏀᏁᏆᏂᵖ Dᏼ ᏀᏓᏎᏁ ᎡᏀᏫᏰᏫᏁ! ᎯᏚᏔᏠᎩ ᏆᏫᏁᏣᏫ ΘᏐ ᏫᎩᏫᎡᏫ ᏦᎡᎢ, Dᏼ ᎫᏓᏫ ΘᏐ ᏫᎩᏔᎳᵒᏫᏫ ᏦᎡᎢ !

27 DᏚᎿ ᏗᏂᏫᎢᏂᎯᏁᏫᎩᏰ ᏎᏫᏙ-ᏀᏁ DᏚᎿ ᏗᎢᎢᏝᏚ, ᏫᏫᎩᏃ ᎯᎯ ᏆᏫᎷᎩ ᏎᏓᎩᎯᏬ ᎯᎢᎢᏝ Dᏼ OᏂᏁᏔᵒ-ᏣᎯ.

28 ΘᏫᎩ ᎢᏣᏫᏁ ᏆᏫᎡᏆᎩᏓᵒ ᏝᏔᵒ ᎢᏫᏚᏴᏝ DᏚᎿ, DᏫᎯᎯᏃ ᎢᏫᏚ-ᏴᏝ ᎯᎯ ᎩᏆᏂᏴ.

29 YᏣᏬᏃ OᵖᏬᏫᏁ DᏆᏝᏁ ᏦᏫᏁᏁ, OᵖᏀᎯᏃ OᵖᏫᎢᏂᎯᏚᏫᏁ ; YᏣᏫᎩᏂ ᏫᏔᏫ ᏦᏫᏁᏁ DᏆᎩᎡᏁᵒ ᏦᏫᏁᏁ ΘᏫᎩ ΘᏫᵒ OᏔᎢ.

30 ᎯDᏃ ᎪᎢᏫᏁ EᎩᏁ ᏂᎡᎡᏫ ᏚOᏓᏰᏫᏁ VᎯᏗᏢ ᎱᎢᏰᎬ ᏯᏀᏰOᵖᏚ ; ΘᏬ ᏂᏰᏴᎡᏫᏁ Dᏼ ᏂᏂᏫᏰᎩᏫᏫᏁ ᏂᏂᏫVET.

31 TᏣᏃ Ꮼᵒᵒ ᏴO OᵖᏔᏆ ᏕMᏣᏫᎢ OᵖᏀR OᵖᏝᏚ ᏕᏫᵒᵒᏗᏣ ᎡR OᵖᏫᏫ-ᏫᏚᏫᏁ, Dᏼ ᏂᏕᵖ ᎡᏂᏫᵒᵒᏁ ᏗᏂᏫ-ᏬᏀᏗᏁᏫ ᏓᎯᏝᏫᏁ, Ꮼᵒᵒ ᏓᏕᏂ ᏕᏫᵒᵒᏗᏣ OᵖᏔᏫᎩᏫᎢ ;

32 TᏋᎯᏗᏢᏃ VᏓᎡᏂᎳOᏁ ᏂᏕᏗᏣ ᏫᏫᏓᏫR Bᴓ, Dᏼ VᵖᏕᏣᴓᏔᏂ ᴓᏫᎩᏫ Dᴓ-ᏗᏕᏗᏫ ᏂᏓᏕᏣᴓᏁᏫᏫ ᎱᎢᏝ Dᴓ OᏂᏃᏕᴓ Dᏼ Dᴓ ᏗᏂᏣᏫᏫᏫ.

33 Dᴓᴢ OᏂᏃᏕᴓ DᏕᎯᏓ ᎢᏗᏢ VᏓᏕᎯᎳᏂ, Dᴓᴢ ᏗᏂᏣᏫᏫᏫ DᏕᴓᏕᏂ ᎢᏗᏢ ;

34 ᏬᵒᵒᏃ OᴱᴓᏣᎯ ᎯD ᏂVᏓᏕ-ᎳᏫᎱ DᏕᎯᏓ ᎢᏗᏢ DᏂVᴓᎢ ; RᎩᴓ, RᎩᏓ TᏂᏫᵒᵒᎳᴓᎯ, TᏀᎢᎱ ᴓᏂᏕᎱ-ᴓᏓ OᵖᎢᎱᎯᏫ RᏀᎱᴓᎯᏫᏓᏫᏫ RᏀᎯ ᎱVPᓄ ᴓᏓEᏣᏓᏫᴓᵒ.

35 DᎯᏫᏃ DᎱᏓᴓEᎩ, ᏬᎱᏃ-ᎳᴓᎳᴓᏃ ; DᎩᎳᏃᎩᴓEᎩ, ᏬᎱ-OᴱᴓᏃ ; OᵖᏕᎳᴓᏫ ᎡᎡᎩ, ᏬᎱᎩBᎳ-ᴓᵖᎩ ;

36 DᎩᏃᏫᏁ ᎡᎡᎩ, VᴓᎩᏫᴓᵖ-ᎩᏃ ; DᎱPEᎩ, ᏬᎩᏃᏚᎳᏂᏫᎩᏃ ; ᏗᏂᴓSᏗᏰ ᎥᎩᴓSᏗᎩ, ᏬᎱᏣᵒᎯᏫ-ᎩᏃ.

37 ᏬᵒᵒᏃ OᴱᴓᏓᴓᏗ ᵒᏂᏗᏂᏁ ᎯD ᴓᏓEᏣᎳᏫᏝ ; GᎬᴓᏣᎯ, TᎳᎩᏣ TᏣᎯR ᏀᏂᏰᴓᎡᎢ, TᏣᏃᎳᴓᎳᏃ ; Dᏼ ᏀᎳᏚᎩᴓᎡᎢ, TᏣᴓᏃ ;

38 TᎳᎩᏣ TᏣᎯR ᏗᏀᏚᎳᏫ, TᏣᎳᏃ ; Dᏼ ᏀᏃᏫᏰ ᏦᎢ, TᏣᏫᏫᏃ ;

39 Dᏼ TᎳᎩᏣ TᏣᎯR ᏀPᎡᎢ, Dᏼ ᏗᏓᏚᏗᏰ RᏀᴓSᏢT, TᏣᴓᏚᎳᏂᏰᏃ ?

40 OᵖᴱᴓᏣᏃ ᏓᴓᏁᏂ ᎯD ᏂVᏓᏕ-ᎳᏫᎱ ; OᵖVᎯᏣᏚᴓ ᎯD ᏂᏣᎳᏫᏰ, ΘᴓᎩᏃᏫ ᏆᏗᏣᏁᏗᏁ ᵒᴓᏗᏫᏰ ᎯD ᴓᏫᎩ ᏰᏀᏢᴓᏣ, DB ᏂᴓᎩᴓᵒᏁᏗᎩ.

41 ᎯDᏃ ᴓᴓᵒᵒ ᏂVᏓᏕᎳᏫᎱ Dᏼ-ᴓᏚᏂ ᎢᏗᏢ DᏂVᴓᎢ ; ᴓᎩᎩᴓᏓᴓᏰ, RᏂᴓᏚᏣᎯ, Θᴓᴓᵒᵒᴓ DᏂᏰᏃ ᏗᎡᎡ ΘᏂᴓᎯ, ᴓᴓᎩ DᴓᎩᴓ Dᏼ ᏗᏂᏠ ᏗᏂ-ᴓᏂᏣᎯᏗᎯ ᎡAPᴓᏁᏗᎯ.

42 DᎯᏫᏃ DᎩᏰᴓEᎩ, ᎥᏃ ᏰᴓᎩᏫᎳᴓᎳᏁᎢ ; DᎩᎳᏚᎩᴓEᎩ, ᎥᏃ ᏰᴓᎩᎩᴓᏁᎢ ;

43 OᵖᎩᎳᏚᎳᴓ ᎡᎡᎩ, ᎥᏃ ᏰᴓᎩ-ᏴᎳᎢ ; DᎩᏫᏃᏠ ᎡᎡᎩ, ᎥᏃ ᏰᏗ-ᴓᎩᏫᏃᎩᎡᎢ ; DᎱPEᎩ, Dᏼ ᏗᏓᏚᏗ-Ᏸᴓ ᎥᎩᴓSᎩᎩ, ᎥᏃ ᏰᴓᎩᏣᎯᏫ-ᏫᎢ.

44 ΘᴓᵒᵒᏃ ᴓᴓᎩ ᵒᏂᏗᏂᏁ, ᎯD OᴱᴓᏣᎯᏫᏝ, GᎬᴓᏣᎯ, TᎳᎩᏣ TᏣᎯR ᏀᏂᏰᴓᎡᎢ, Dᏼ ᏀᎳᏚᎩᴓᎡᎢ, Dᏼ ᏗᏓᏚᏗᏰ RᏀᴓSᏢT, ᏂᏣᴓᏚᏗᏰᴓᏃ ᎡᎢ ?

45 ᏬᵒᵒᏃ ᴓᴓᏁᏂ ᎯD ᏂVᏓᏕᎳᏫᎱ ; OᵖVᎯᏣᏚᴓ ᎯD ᏂᏣᎳᏫᏰ, ΘᴓᎩᏃᏫ ᏗᏓᏚᏗᏰ ᎡR OᵖᏫᏫᴓᏂ ᎯD ᴓᏫᎩ, DB ᏆᏃ ᏰᏂᴓᎩᏫᏫᏁᏫᎢ.

46 ᎯDᏃ ᴓᴓᎩ Θᴓᴓᵒᵒᴓ DᎩᏝᏝ-

the Lord GOD; Because thou saidst, Aha, against my sanctuary, when it was profaned; and against the land of Israel, when it was made desolate; and against the house of Judah, when they went into captivity;

4 Behold, therefore I will deliver thee to the men of the east for a possession, and they shall set their palaces in thee, and make their dwellings in thee: they shall eat thy fruit, and they shall drink thy milk.

5 And I will make Rabbah a stable for camels, and the Ammonites a couchingplace for flocks: and ye shall know that I am the LORD.

6 For thus saith the Lord GOD; Because thou hast clapped thine hands, and stamped with the feet, and rejoiced in heart with all thy despite against the land of Israel;

7 Behold, therefore I have stretched out mine hand upon thee, and will deliver thee for a spoil to the heathen; and I will cut thee off from the people, and I will cause thee to perish out of the countries: I will destroy thee; and thou shalt know that I am the LORD.

8 Thus saith the Lord GOD; Because that Moab and Seir do say, Behold, the house of Judah is like unto all the heathen;

9 Therefore, behold, I will open the side of Moab from the cities, from his cities which are on his frontiers, the glory of the country, Bethjesimoth, Baalmeon, and Kiriathaim,

10 Unto the men of the east with the Ammonites, and will give them in possession, that the Ammonites may not be remembered among the nations.

11 And I will execute judgments upon Moab; and they shall know that I am the LORD.

12 Thus saith the Lord GOD; Because that Edom hath dealt against the house of Judah by taking vengeance, and hath greatly offended, and revenged himself upon them;

13 Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; I will also stretch out mine hand upon Edom, and will cut off man and beast from it; and I will make it desolate from Teman; and they of Dedan shall fall by the sword.

14 And I will lay my vengeance upon Edom by the hand of my people Israel: and they shall do in Edom according to mine anger and according to my fury; and they shall know my vengeance, saith the Lord GOD.

15 Thus saith the Lord GOD; Because the Philistines have dealt by revenge, and have taken vengeance with a despiteful heart, to destroy it for the old hatred;

16 Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I will stretch out mine hand upon the Philistines, and I will cut off the Cherethims, and destroy the remnant of the sea coast.

17 And I will execute great vengeance upon them with furious rebukes; and they shall know that I am the LORD, when I shall lay my vengeance upon them.

Chapter XXVI.

1 And it came to pass in the eleventh year, in the first day of the month, that the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

2 Son of man, because that Tyrus hath said against Jerusalem, Aha, she is broken that was the gates of the people: she is turned unto me: I shall be filled, now she is laid waste:

3 Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I am against thee, O Tyrus, and will cause many nations to come up against thee, as the sea causeth his waves to come up.

4 And they shall destroy the walls of Tyrus, and break down her towers: I will also scrape her dust from her, and make her like the top of a rock.

5 It shall be a place for the spreading of nets in the midst of the sea: for I have spoken it, saith the Lord GOD: and it shall become a spoil to the nations.

6 And her daughters which are in the field shall be slain by the sword; and they shall know that I am the LORD.

7 For thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I will bring upon Tyrus Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon, a king of kings, from the north, with horses, and with chariots, and with horsemen, and companies, and much people.

8 He shall slay with the sword thy daughters in the field: and he shall make a fort against thee, and cast a mount against thee, and lift up the buckler against thy walls.

9 And he shall set engines of war against thy walls, and with his axes he shall break down thy towers.

10 By reason of the abundance of his horses their dust shall cover thee: thy walls shall shake at the noise of the horsemen, and of the wheels, and of the chariots, when he shall enter into thy gates, as men enter into a city wherein is made a breach.

11 With the hoofs of his horses shall he tread down all thy streets: he shall slay thy people by the sword, and thy strong garrisons shall go down to the ground.

12 And they shall make a spoil of thy riches, and make a prey of thy merchandise: and they shall break down thy walls, and destroy thy pleasant houses: and they shall lay thy stones and thy timber and thy dust in the midst of the water.

13 And I will cause the noise of thy songs to cease; and the sound of thy harps shall be no more heard.

14 And I will make thee like the top of a rock: thou shalt be a place to spread nets upon; thou shalt be built no more: for I the LORD have spoken it, saith the Lord GOD.

15 Thus saith the Lord GOD to Tyrus; Shall not the isles shake at the sound of thy fall, when the wounded cry, when the slaughter is made in the midst of thee?

16 Then all the princes of the sea shall come down from their thrones, and lay away their robes, and put off their broidered garments: they shall clothe themselves with trembling, they shall sit upon the ground, and shall tremble at every moment, and be astonished at thee.

17 And they shall take up a lamentation for thee, and say to thee, How art thou destroyed, that wast inhabited of seafaring men, the renowned city, which was strong in the sea, she and her inhabitants, which cause their terror to be on all that haunt it!

18 Now shall the isles tremble in the day of thy fall; yea, the isles that are in the sea shall be troubled at thy departure.

19 For thus saith the Lord GOD; When I shall make thee a desolate city, like the cities that are not inhabited; when I shall bring up the deep upon thee, and great waters shall cover thee;

20 When I shall bring thee down with them that descend into the pit, with the people of old time, and shall set thee in the low parts of the earth, in places desolate of old, with them that go down to the pit, that thou be not inhabited; and I shall set glory in the land of the living;

21 I will make thee a terror, and thou shalt be no more: though thou be sought for, yet shalt thou never be found again, saith the Lord GOD.

ᛩᛞᚱᛉ; ᚹᛊᚨᛞᛟᛉ, ᚳᚩ DB? ᚫᚦ ᛩᛞ4ᛩᛉ; ᛒᚩ ᚳᛟ.

26 ᚦᛟᚩᛚᛒᛞᛟᛖᛉ ᛁᚹᚢ ᛊᛊ ᛟᚹᚱᛉ, ᛞᛇ ᛟᚩᚹᚩᚳᛉ, ᛞᛇ ᛟᛖᛇᛗᛒᛉ, ᛞᛇ ᛊᚣᛩ ᛖᚩᛞᛚᚩᚣᚣᚩ, ᚫᛞᛉ ᛩᛞᚱᛉ; ᛏᚳᚹ, ᛏᚳᛊ, ᚫᚦ ᚦᚩᚹ DB ᚳᛒᛩᛏ.

27 ᛟᚩᚩᚹᚣᛉ ᛟᚹᚱ ᛞᛇ ᛟᚹᚩᚩᚳ ᛊᚣᛚᛩᛉ, ᚫᚦ ᛩᛞᚱᛉ; ᚺᚳᚿ ᛏᚩᚣᛞ.

28 ᚦᚩᚹᛉᛒᛉ ᚫᚦ ᛞᛉᚣᛖ ᛏᛉ ᚩᛉᚹᚩᚹᛏ, ᚦᚩᚹ ᛟᚺᚩᚣ ᚳᚠᛊᛉᛞᚹᛩ, ᛒᚠᚳᚣᛚᛇᛊ ᛟᚺᚩᚦᛒᛟᚳᛏ.

29 D4ᛉ ᚫᚦ ᚺᚳᛞᛩᛟᚠ; ᛁᚳ ᛏᛩᚣᚩᚩᛉ ᚣᚣ ᛏᚩᛉᛞᚩᛟᛉ ᛒᛊᛒᚣᛞ ᚫᚦ ᛏᛩᛞᚹᚣ ᛟᚦᛩᚣᚦᚱᚣ, ᛖᚺ ᚦᚣᚩᛉ ᛏᛒ ᛏᛇᛞᛟᚠ ᛏᛉ ᛏᚳᛇᛞᛩᛟᚠ ᚱᛉᛒ ᛟᛉᛒᚣᚣ.

30 ᛊᚺᛉᛉᚱᛉ ᛇᚦᛉᛉᚣᛞᚣ ᛟᚺᛩᚣᚳᛉᛉ, ᛝᚱᚩᚣᛏ ᛟᛒᚣᛩ ᛒᚺᚩᚱᛉ.

31 ᛏᚹᛉᛉ ᛁᛒᚢ ᚫᚦ ᚺᛊᛞ4ᛩᛉ; ᚺᚣ ᚺᚿ ᚹᛏᚴᛒᚠ ᚣᚣ ᚱᛉᛝ ᚺᛉ, DB ᛟᛇᛇᚠᛞᚹᛇᛞᚹᛞᚣᛇ. ᚫᚦᛒᛉ ᚺᛖᛟ Tᚣᛞᚹ, ᛏᚺᚱᛒᚺᚠ ᚦᛟ-ᛇᛊᛇᛞ, ᚦᛟᛉ ᛟᚦᛏᚹᛖ ᛗᚦᛇᛊᚩᚠᚺᚱ.

32 D4ᛉ ᛇᛏᚩᛟᚣ ᚹ4ᛞᚣ ᛏᛖᛝ ᛟᛏᚳᛒᛟᚱᚠ ᚴᚠᚠ.

33 ᛘᛏ ᛟᚣᚳᛩ ᚫᚦ ᛩᛞ4ᛩᛉ; ᚦᛞᛁᛉ ᚺᚿᛗ ᛯᛊᛉᛊᛩ ᚺᚣ ᛯᚦᛟᛇᛊᚠ-ᛞᚹᛇᛟᚠ, D4 DB ᛁᚳ ᛯᚹᛖᛁᛉᛊᛊ.

34 ᛁᚹᚢᛉ ᚫᚦ ᛩᛞ4ᛩᛉ; ᛟᚦᚹᚣ-ᛩᚣᛞᛞ ᚫᚦ ᚺᛖᛞ4ᛟᚠ; ᚫᚣᛁᛉ ᚱᛉᛝ ᚺᚣ ᛞᚳ ᚷᚹᛊ ᚦᚺᛒᛖᚦ ᚹ4ᛞᚣ ᚴᛏ ᛟᚦᛞᛏᚳᚦᛊᚠ.

35 ᛘᚦᛉ ᚫᚦ ᛩᛞ4ᛩᛉ; ᚦᛞᛁᛉ ᛏᚾᚹᛟᚠ ᛇᚣᚺᛚᚣᛞᚣ ᛯᚣ, D4 ᛁᚳ ᛒᛊᛖᛞᚦᛊᛊ. ᚦᛟᚣᛞ ᚦᛞᛁᛉ ᚺᚿᛗ ᛖᚩᛞᛚᚩᚣᚣᚩ ᚦᛟᚣ ᛩᚺᚹᚱᚣ.

36 ᛏᚹᛉᛉ ᛁᛒᚢ ᛞᚠ ᛖᚩᛞᚦᚩᚣᚣᚩ ᛟᚺᛗᛩᛉ ᚴᚦᚺᚢ ᛊᚹᛁᛏ, ᚫᛞᛉ ᚺᛊ-ᛞ4ᛩᛉ ᛖᚩᛞᚦᚩᚣᚣᚩ; ᛞᚢ ᛏᚺᛚᛞᚣ ᛖᚢ ᛏᚹ ᚦᛊᚦᚹᚠᛞᚹᛟᚠ.

37 ᛊᛇᛟᚱᛉᛉᚣ ᛘᚦ ᛞᛇ ᛞᚺᚹᚠ ᛘᛘᚣ ᛇᚹᚢᚳ, ᛞᛇ ᛟᛇᛟᚸ ᚱᚫᛞᚣ ᛟ-ᚦᛟᚱᛊᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᛟᚩᚣ ᛊᚴᚣᛩ ᛩᚠᛞᚦᚣᛇ ᛟᚦᛟᛟᛏ.

38 ᛏᚹᛉᛉ ᚫᛞ ᚺᛊᛞ4ᛩᛏ; ᛞᛏᚦᛟᛟᛏ ᛟᚩᚠᚳᛒᚣ ᛟᚩᚣ ᚱᚫᛞᚣ ᚴᚱᛏ ᛞᚢᚱᚫᛞᚣ ᚴᚱ ᛏᛊᛏ. ᛞᚺ ᛏᚳᚣᛞᚣ ᛞᛇ ᛏᛇᚹᛟᚠ ᛏᚣᚫᛞᛞᚣᛞᚣ.

39 ᛟᚩᚣᛟᛉᛉ ᛟᚣᚣᚸᛞᚣ ᛏᛒᛟ ᛊᛗᛉᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᛟᚠᚫᛞᛊᚣᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᛟᚦᚣ-ᚠᛞᚹᚣᛏ, ᚫᛞ ᛩᚹ4ᛏ; ᚱᚣᚦ, ᛏ-ᚷᛉᛉ ᚠᚠ ᛏᛖᚠᚠᛞᚣ ᚴ4ᛞᚣ ᚷᚣ-ᚷᚣᚦᚣᛟ ᚫᛞ ᛟᚠᛞᚹᚣ; ᛁᚠᛞᚣᚺᛉᛟ-ᛞᛒ ᛩᛞᛟ ᛊᚦᛟ-ᛏᛞᛖᛏ, ᚣᚫᛞᚣᚺ.

40 ᛖᚫᛞᚦᚫᚣᚣᛉ ᛞᚺᛟ ᛣᛟᛗᚳ ᛊᚫᛟᚸ ᛞᚺᚠᚣᛏ, ᚫᛞᛉ ᛩᛞ4ᛩᛟᚠ ᛘᚦ; ᚴᚣᛟᛉ, ᚠᛞᚫ ᚺᚳᛞᛞᛖ ᚺᚣᛟ ᛏᚷ-ᚷᛟᛟᛏ ᛏᚫᚫᛟᛟ ᚴᚺᚳᛞᛞᚣᛞᚣ ᛯᚣ?

41 ᛏᚺᚳᛞᛞᚴᚣᚣ ᛞᚠ ᛏᚷᚦᚠ-ᛞᚫᛞᚴᚣᚣ ᚦᛞᛉ ᛟᚦᚫᚠᚸᚫᛯ ᚴᚱ ᛟᚺᚦᛩᚫᛏᛞᚫᛯ ᚺᚴᚱᚦ ᚴᚱᛏ. ᛞᚦ-ᚣᛉ ᛟᚹᚫᚷᚫ ᛟᛏᛟᛟᛏᛞᚫ, ᛟᛞᚦᛩ-ᛞᚣᚺ ᛖᚦᚴᚹᚫᚷᛉ.

42 ᚹᚠᚫᛉ ᛟᚹᚩᛟ4ᛏ, ᛊᚦᚠᛞᚹ-ᚫᛏ, ᚫᛞ ᛟᛩᚹ4ᛏ; ᚱᚣᚦ, ᛏᚷᛉᛉ ᚫᛞ ᛟᚠᛞᚹᚠ ᛖᚣᚷᚫ4ᚫᛟᛟ ᚺᚴᚱᚦ ᛯᚣ, ᛖᚺ ᛞᛏᚫᚹᛞ, ᛩᛞᛟ ᛜᚦᚩ-ᚦᛞᛖ ᛟᚺᚾᚠᛞᚦ.

43 ᛣᛟᛗᚳᛉ ᛊᚷᛟᚸ ᚹᚠᚫ ᛞᚺ-ᚠᛟᚱᛏ, ᚫᚺᚾᚠᚦᛉ ᚫᚾᚴᚱᚷᛉ ᚴ-4ᛏ.

44 ᚹᚠᚫᛉ ᛊᚷᛊᚹ ᛞᛇ ᛟᚩᚩ-4ᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᚴᛏᚫ ᛊᚩᚠᚸᛞᚹᚫᛏ, ᚦᛞᚣᛞ ᛜᚦᚹ4ᛏ.

45 ᛏᚹᛉᛉ ᛣᛟᛗᚳ ᛖᚫᛞᚩᚷᚫᚣᚣᚫ ᛞᚺᛟᛏ, ᚫᛞ ᚺᛊᛞ4ᛩᛏ; ᛏᚹᛉ ᛏᚺ-ᚠᛟᚣ ᛞᛇ ᛏᚺᛞᛞᚹᚦᚴᚾᛊ; ᛖᚺᚷᚹᛉ ᛏᚷ ᚴᚱ ᛟᛞᛏᚴᚫᚫ, ᛒᛟᛉ ᛟᚹᚱᚺ ᛞᛊᚣᚹᚩᛟ ᛟᚺᚫᛇᚺᛉ ᛒᚦ ᛊᚴᚺᚠᚫ-4ᚫ.

46 ᛇᚷᛞᛊᛊ! ᛏᚳᛏ4ᚦᚫ! ᛖᚺ-ᚷᚹᛉ ᛞᚹᛉ ᚳᛞᛏ ᛞᛏᚣᚫᚦᚣ.

47 Dʟʷz ʂϘhɘƐT EhƓʷ Jъʟ DʟBΘ WWS Tɘhmʷ ʞR ϘMⅭy, Dϛ ʟʌlϠy ϘhƓʌ BΘ, DϧWɘJ-ʌ$Θ-ʌʍ Dϛ Dʟ ʌhlʌϑ, Θ-ʟƐƓhΘϠʷ ɋhƐΘƓR DIϧ-DʌƓʌ ʌhWΘy DʌϠ BΘ.

48 Ϙ$ʌϠϠyz ɪZʌɋϧ ʞϑ ϘΘ-VϛIϑɘVJ ɘD TƓWIʌ ʞϑT; yƓ ʞɘϑSGWΘ-ϘϜ ΘϠy ʞϑϠJ, Dɘhɘ SʟhBϑϛϜ.

49 Ϙ$ϜɘʌƓz Ihu $VE ϘMⅭy, ɘD ɋWIy; Vʌϑ SΘhɋ-ƓⅭʍ, ϠUyΘʟT; Dϛ Ϙ$ƓWΘ-y.

50 IHUz ɘD ɋWϑɋy; YΘʟt, $VZ ʌɋMy. ʇʷz ϘʟMⅭy Dϛ SƐƓʟWʍy Ihu, ƐƓʌhϑy.

51 Dϛ EhƓʷ DʟBΘ Ihu DʌJϑ ϘUWʇΘ-y ΘZIʞ ϘɋϠy DϧW-ɘJ-$Θ-ʌʍ, Dϛ ϘMB ϘƐΘƓϑ DIϧ-ʞƓϑ ΘΘ-ʟϑɘJ, Dϛ Ϙ$ϜɘϑWΘ-y.

52 ʇʷz Ihu ɘD ɋWϑɋy; $WʌɘJϑ ʞϑWʇ ƓTʟ DϧWɘJ-$Θ-ʌʍ, hSʍ$Z DϧWɘJ-$Θ-ʌʍ DhϑɘϠy DϧWɘJ-$Θ-ʌʍ JhɪƓ-ɘVJ ʞϑɘJ.

53 ʆɘϑA ɘʇΘ-ʇϛI $ʟ $IƐɘVʟ-ϜɘʇʌJ ʞR Rvʇ, yWʷz TBʍ ɪʆ WWSʷ TƓΘʇϠy ʌhΘʇƓJ-VϑA ϑVEyΘʇ?

54 Dϑz $V ϑ$ϜɘVʇ ɘVJƐϑ$ ɋɘʍ AWɋT, Dϑ ΘɘϠy TƓϜɘVJ ʞy?

55 ΘʌƓz Ihu ɘD hSWϑɋy ϘhƓʌ; IPA $ZɘyɘϠy ʞhʌIʞ Θ-ɘϠyƐ TʞMy ɘyhBʌ$, DϧWɘJ-ʌ$Θ-ʌʍ Dϛ Dʟ ʌhlʌ? hSy-ⅭhR TJWϜ TʌΘ-y $$$ʃʃɘɘEy Ϙʍ Θ-ʌ$WΘTɘʌϑ, ɪʆZ ϑɘyh-ϑɘʞT.

56 Dϑz hSʍ ΘϠy ɘD ɋʃɘW-Θ-y ϘVƐƓʌϑ DΘVϛϠy ϘZW-WΘ-ϑ. ʇʷz hSʍ EƓɘΘʆʌVϑ EƓ$ƓⅭy Dϛ ϘΘʃRY.

57 IHUz ϘhhBʍ ΘϑʷT $ϑJ-ΘɘWΘ-y ΘϠy ɋΘΘƓR DIϧ-ʞƓϑ, Θϛ ʌZWʃɘy Dϛ ʌhWΘy ʇhWΘ:T.

58 ΨʇZ ϘɘΘʆƓϑ ʞ TBʍ ƓTϑ ɋΘΘƓR DIϧ-ʞƓϑ ʌ$ʌϑ EʌɘϠy, ϘBϛT, Dϛ ʞIΘ-ʇΘϜ DhʌT, ϘAƓʍʌ$ Ϙβɋϑ ƓʃɘΘEʌϑT.

59 ɋhΘΘƓRZ DIϧ-DʌƓϑ Dϛ JΘʍΦΘ-ϑ Dϛ hSʍ ʌhWΘy Ϙhhϛ $ϧAy ϘhZPɋϑ IHU ϘΨʌϠy, ΘϠy Ϙhϑɘʌϑ ϘΘ$ʃɘʞT;

60 D4z ϘΘΨϑʷ; ϘhƓƐɘy-hZΘ- $ϧAy DhZPɘy ϘhΘϑAΨT, D4z ϘΘΨϑʷ. ɘhϑɘyhZΘ- Dhwʃ $ϧAy DhZPɘy ϘhMΨT, ɘD ɋhWϑT;

61 ϑD hSWIy; ʃʃʷ ϑʞhɘϑ ΘϘʌWΘ-ϑ ϘΨʃ ϘʍΘ-ʌ$W-ΘƐɘʌϑ, KTʷz JVʇƐʍ [Wʃʌ] B$ʌɘEʃ.

62 ɋΘΘƓRZ DIϧ-ʞƓϑ $ϛAT, ɘD ɋWϑϛT; ʆɘϑA ϑʌ$? $V ɘD DI$WΘ ƓhZPɘϜ IϧƓʍʌϜ?

63 D4z Ihu RWϑϑʷ ϧϑT. ɋΘΘƓRZ DIϧ-ʞƓϑ TΘʌⅭ ɘD ɋWϑϛT; EWʌb ϘʌWΘ-ϑ Ehʍ ʌʌTɘVʌϑ, ɘyZɋb, IϧA hϑ $-Ɠɋʌʍ ϘʌWΘ-ϑ ϘϑWh?

64 IHUz ɘD ɋWϑϛT; ʃʃ hΘ. D4z ɘD hⅭWϑϜ; TɋJƓ tʃ-IϧAT BΘ ϘϑWh D$ʌb TʌIP ΘʃhEE ϘΨϛɘʌI, Dϛ ƓT4ɘʌI ΘƓyϑ $ϑƓT.

65 ʇʷz ɋΘΘƓR DIϧ-ʞƓϑ $ϑɋi $WƓ$ɋPT; DϧPTɘʇ, ΘʍʌT; $VZ Db DhϧWϑ ɘhZPϜ? EhƓʷ ʇʷ TƓʍE$ DϧPTɘʌI-ɘET.

66 ᛊᚹ ᛏᛉᚠᛜᛋ? ᛜᚺᚣᚳᛝᛉ ᚪᚦ ᛩᚺᚹ4ᛏ; ᛒᚠᛋ᛬ ᛖᚳᚣᚱᚪᛞᚣ.

67 ᛏᛃ᛬ᛉ ᛜᛞᛜ ᛊᚩᚠᚺᛜᛞᛏ, ᛞᛜ ᛞᛜᛞᛜ ᛊᛖᚳᛜᛞᚣᛞᚹᛏ ᛞᛜ ᛞᚺᚠᛏ ᛇᛉᛒᚺ ᛊᛖᚳᛜᛜᚣᛞᚹᛏ,

68 ᚫᚦ ᛜᚺᚹᛞᚹᛏ; ᛜᚢᚫᛞᚾ-ᚫᚫᚳ, ᛊᚳᚣᛜ, ᛊᚪ ᚺᚳᛝᚺᛊ?

69 ᛞᛏᚳ ᛜᛞᛜ ᛜᚪᛜ᛬ᛜᛏ, ᛜᛗᛉ-ᛜᛉ ᛞᛜ ᚪᚦ ᛩᚺᚹ4ᛏ; ᚺᚣ ᛜᛜᛛᛜ ᛜᛊᚢᚫᚢ ᚹᚱᚢ ᚹᚠᚠ ᚱᚣ.

70 ᛞ4ᛉ ᚺᛊᛜ ᛞᚺᛊᚹᚫ ᛜᚳᚫᛜᛏ, ᚫᚦ ᛩᚺᚹ4ᛏ; ᛁᚳ ᚷᚺᛊᚹᛜᚼ ᚺᚹ-ᛜᛖᛏ.

71 ᚹᚷᚱᛉ ᛊᛈᚱ ᛜ᛬ᛈᚳᛜ ᛜᚫᚱᛏ, ᛞᛜ ᚫᚦ ᚺᛊᚹ4ᛜᛏ ᚦᛏ ᛞᚣᚣᚫ; ᚹᛜᛛᛛ ᚫᚦ ᚹᚱᚢ ᚹ4ᚠᚳᚣ ᚱᚣ ᚳᚣᚹᚣ.

72 ᚹᚱᚣᛉ ᛜᚳᚫᛜᛏ, ᛜᚣᚹᛜ᛬ᚫ ᛜᚣᛏᛜᚹᚣᛏ; ᚳ ᚷᚺᛊᚹᛜᚼ ᚦ ᛞᛜᛊ-ᛜᛜ, ᛜᛗᚣᛏ.

73 ᚫᚷᚫᛉ ᛏᛒᛗ ᛖᛈᛗᛞ ᚦᛁ ᛞᚺ-ᚹᚦᛏ, ᚫᚦ ᚺᛖᛈᚹ4ᛞ ᛩᚳ; ᛜᛜᚢᚫ-ᛈᚫ ᚦᛜᛛᛛ ᚺᚣ ᛏᛉᚢᚹᚣᚫ, ᚫᛜᚺᛜᛖ-ᛒᛉ ᛖᚺᚹᚱ ᚺᛈᚣᛜᚼ.

74 ᛏᛃ᛬ᛉ ᛜᛜᛜᚹ ᛜᛜᚢᛜ᛬ᛊᛏ, ᛞᛜ ᛜᚣᚹᛜ᛬ᚫ ᛜᚣᛏᛜᚹᚣᛏ; ᚳ ᚷᚺᛊ-ᚹᚼ ᚦ ᛞᛜᛊᛜᚫ, ᛜᛗᚣᛏ; ᚣᚹᛛᛉ ᛏᛒᛗ ᚷᚹᛊ ᛜᛒᚹ4ᛏ.

75 ᛩᚦᛉ ᛜᛜᚦᛊ ᚹᚱᚢ ᛜᚣᚳᛈᚫ, ᚫᚦ ᚺᛩᚹ4ᛜᛏ; ᛞᚳ ᚷᚹᛊ ᚦᚺᛒᚦᛜ ᚱᛩᛜᚣ ᛕᛏ ᛜᚦᛜᛏᚦᚷᚱ. ᛜᛜᚫᚫ-ᛈᛉ ᚱᚫᛜᚣ ᛜᛊᛋᚷᛜᛏ.

ᛞᛜᚣᚫᛏ XXVII.

1 ᛩᛜᚩᛉ ᚫᚱᛜᚹᛜ᛬, ᚺᛊᛜ ᚫᚺᛖᛜ-ᚷᚱ ᛞᚺᛩ-ᛞᚣᚳᚫ ᛞᛜ ᚣᚺᚹᛜᚣ ᛞᚣᚣᚫ ᛒᛜ ᛜᚺᛉᚱᛜ ᛏᛈᛜᚹᚣᚣᚫ ᚹᚱᚢ ᛜᚺᚫᛜᚣᚫ.

2 ᛏᛃ᛬ᛉ ᛜᚩᛩᚫ ᛜᚣᚠᚢᚩᛜᚹᛏ, ᛏᚺᛜ ᛏᚣᚫ ᛜᛖᛜᚳᚫ ᛜᛊᚺᚣ4ᛏ.

3 ᛏᛃ᛬ᛉ ᛇᚳᚳ ᚩᚣᛉ ᛜᚳᚫᚱᚫᚫ ᛜᚣᚣᚱᚺᚱ ᚳᛇᚫᚳᚣᚫᛏ ᛜᚣᚳᛒ4 ᛜᚳᛜ᛬ᛜᛏ, ᛞᛜ ᚫᚺᛖᚩᚷᚱ ᛞᚺᛩ-ᛞᚣᚳᚫ ᛞᛜ ᛇᚩᛜᚹᛜ᛬ᚫ ᚹᛜᚱᚹᛜ ᛞᚣᚠᚠ-ᛞᛊ-ᚫ ᛇᚩᛖᚳᚷᚳᚣ,

4 ᚫᚦ ᚫᚹ4ᛏ; ᚺᚩᛊᛜ᛬ᚣ ᚫᚩᛊ-ᛜᚳᚩ ᚣᛖ ᚺᛊᚣᚳ. ᚫᚦᛉ ᚫᚺᚹ4ᛏ; ᛊᚣ ᚩᚩᚣ ᛞᚱ ᚪᛖᚣᚣ? ᛜᚳᚱ ᚩᚩᚣ ᚣᚷᚫᚩᚩᚳᚱ.

5 ᛞᛜ ᛊᚣᛜ᛬ ᛞᛊ-ᚫ ᚩᚦ ᚣᛊᚹᛜᛏ-ᚩᚣᛊ, ᛞᛜ ᛜᚫᚫᛉᛏ, ᛞᛜ ᛏᛒᛗ ᛊᚷᚱ, ᛜᚳᚱ ᛊᛏᛜᚣᚣᛏ.

6 ᚫᚺᛖᚩᚷᚱᛉ ᛞᚺᛩ-ᛞᚣᚳᚫ ᛊᚺ-ᚣᚱ ᛞᛊ-ᚫ ᚫᚦ ᚫᚺᚹ4ᛏ; ᛁᚳ ᛊᚷᚫᛜ ᚷᛊᚣ ᛞᛊ-ᚫ-ᚣᚣᛊ ᚷᚣᚣᚹᚩᛊ, ᚣᛖ-ᛒᛉ ᛇᚳᚷᚹᛜ᛬ᚫ.

7 ᛜᚺᛉᚱᚫᛉ, ᛜᚺᚳᚫᚩᚹᚣ ᛁᚣ ᚣᚠᚱᚩᚣ ᛜᚳᛁᚱᛏ ᚦᛏ ᛞᚣᚣᚫ ᚣᚴ-ᚺᚺᚠᚣᛊ.

8 ᚩᚩᚣ ᛏᚷᚩᚣ ᚩᚩᚣ ᚠᛁᚣ ᚣᛖ ᛜᚳᛁᚱ ᛞᛉ4ᚩᚠ ᚫᚾ ᚺᚣ.

9 ᛏᛃ᛬ᛉ ᛜᚣᚫᚷᚣ ᚣᚣᛉ ᚹᛒᚷᚩ ᛞᚣᚳᚱᚩᚣ, ᚫᚦ ᚺᚩᚹ4ᛏ; ᛞᛜ ᛊᚺ-ᚣᚱᚣ ᛞᛜᚣᚫᚫ ᛞᚷᚠ-ᛞᛊ-ᚫ ᚩᚩᚣ ᚦ ᚣᛖᚳᚹᛜ᛬ᚫ, ᚩᚩᚣ ᚳᚺᛖᚳᚳᚹᛜ᛬ᚫ, ᛏᚣᚠ ᚣᚹᚺ ᚣᚺᛖᚳᚳᚹᛜ᛬ᚫ,

10 ᛞᛜ ᛜᚺᚳᚫᚫᚹᛜ᛬ᚣ ᛁᚣ ᚣᚠᚱ-ᚩᚣ ᛜᚳᛁᚱᛏ, ᚩᚩᚣᚩ ᚷᚦᚳ ᛞᚹᚱ-ᛜᛏ.

11 ᚺᚹᛉ ᛊᚣᚴ ᛏᛖᚷᚣᚠ ᛜᛖᚩᚳᚫ ᛜᚹᚩ4ᛏ. ᛜᛖᚩᚳᚫᛉ ᛜᛗᛗᚣᛏ, ᚫᚦ ᚫᚹ4ᛏ; ᚺᚫᚩᚫ ᚳᛖᚩᚳᚫ ᛞᚺᚣᚦ ᛜᚩᛏᚣᚠᛊ? ᚺᚹᛉ ᚫᚦ ᚫᚹ4ᚳᛏ; ᛒᚠ ᚺᚩ.

12 ᚫᚺᛖᚩᚷᚱᛉ ᛞᚺᛩ-ᛞᚣᚳᚫ ᛞᛜ ᚣᚺᚹᚩᚣ ᚳᚳᚷᚠᚣᚫ ᚣᚳ ᚷᚣᚣᛏ.

13 ᛏᛃ᛬ᛉ ᛏᚣᚣᚣ ᚫᚦ ᚫᚹ4ᚳᛏ; ᚠᚩᚫ ᚩᛗᚣᚩᛜ ᚺᛊᚣ ᚣᚺᚹᚱ ᚩᚩ-ᚣᚣᛊ ᛞᚺᛊᚹᚫ ᚱᚷᚹᚣᚩᚣᛏ?

14 ᛞ4ᛉ ᚣᚳ ᚹᛜᛗᚩ᛬ ᚷᚫᚣᛏ, ᚩᚩᚣ ᛏᚷᚩᚣ ᛜᚳᚩᚷᚱ ᛜᚷᚣ ᛜᚩᛏ-ᚺᚫ4ᛏ.

15 ᚣᚠᚩᛏᚣᚣᛉ ᚱᚱ ᛏᚷᛏ ᛜᚳᚩᚷᚱ ᚣᚱᚫ4ᚣ ᚱᚼ ᚹᛜᛛ ᛞᚣᚣ, ᚫᛞᛜᛛ ᛞᚣᚹ ᚣᛜ.

16 ΘɅᏩZ ʌSZᏩᏝ DBY ᵒhᴐᵖ
TWT ᴊVTᵐ.
17 ΘɒY TᏩɒʌ ʇ-ᵛ ShWᴐᏩ
TᏧʌ ɅD hSW4ᏣT; ᔕA TᏩSᏝ
ʌᏩᔕᏁ4ʌS? TWTɒA? IᵖUᵏ
ᔕᏩʌᵐ ᏩZ4ʜT?
18 DᔕWᵖᔓZ DᴐᏩEᵛ ᴐ-ʌISᏝ-
ɒVɅɒE ShᔕRT.
19 ᵒᵁᴐZ ɅJAVɅS ᔕɒYɑT
ᵒbᏝT ᴊbᴐ4T, ɅD ᴐ-ᴊW4ᏣT;
Lɒʌ hA AᏀɒʌ ᵒ ɒᔕSᴐᴐ DɒᔕɒɒE
ᵒEᏩᏝ SʌIᏩᴐɒbɅᏣɒʌ, ᵒᏩʌ-
ᔓZ kYᏝᏁY AA Tᔕ ᔕɒYbɒET
ɒɒY ᴐ-ʌISᏝɒVɅɒET.
20 D4Z ɑhEᵒᏩᴿ DIᵖɑ-DʌIᏩ
DᏣ ɅhWᵒY ShɒɅᔓWʌ ᵒhᏩʌ
ᵏR TWT ᵒhWᏨ4ɅS, IᵖUZ ᵒh-
ɅɒɅS.
21 ᵒEᵒᏩᴿAZ ᵒɅIᴐ ɅD hSW-
4ᏣT; ᔕA ɅD DhWᏝ ᵏR TᏩ-
SᏝ ʌᴐᏨᏁ4ɅS? TWT, ᵒɒᵐ-
ɅT.
22 TᏣʌ ɅD hSW4ᏣT; ᔕVZ
bIᵏBɅᏝ IᵖU, ᔕᏀʌᵐ ᏩZ4ʜT?
Ꮐᔕᵐiᔕ, EᵒᏩᏣ hᔕᵐ.
23 ᵒᵁEᵒᏩᴿAZ ɅD ɑW4T; ᔕVZ,
ᔕV ᵒᵐɅᏝɑ ᵒɒᔕᴐ-ᴐ? D4Z ᵒᴐᵛ
hᔕR ᵒɅMɅT, Ꮐᔕᵐiᔕ, DᵒɅɒET.
24 TᏣʌ ᵒVᏣᵀR ʌEᏀ4AYɒʌ
IᵏRɒ ᵏRT, DᏣ ᵒɒbᵖᔓᵐ EᏀ-
ᵒᏝbᏨT ᵏRT, Dᔕ ᔕɅY4T, DᏣ
Sᵖᔓᵖᵖ ᵒhᏩᴿ DhᔕWᏭT, ɅD ɑW-
4T; DB ᵢᏝ DYᒪᔕᴐ-ᴐᏁA ᔓY ɅD
ɑɒᔕᴐ-ᴐɒ BO ᵒYE. hA TᏩᔕU-
ɒɒb.
25 hᔕᵐZ BO ᵒhɅTT, ɅD ɑh-
W4T; ᵒᵁYE DB DᏣ KIᵏ ᔓYᴐ-
ᔕᏣʌ.
26 ʇ-ᵛZ TWT ᔕᵒᔓᏨ4ᏣT; ᵒ-
ᏝiZᴐ-Z IᵖU ᔕᏨ4 DᔕᵐʌS.
27 ʇ-ᵛZ DhɒɒɒY ᵒEᵒᏩᴿA
ᴊVᏝᔕ ᵒEᵒᏩᴿA ᔕɅᏨ ᵒhBWɅ IᵖU,
DᏣ ɵʇ ᔕEᏩᔕɒɒWɅ hᔕᵐ ᵏᵒbᵀ-
ᵛY DhɒɒɒY.
28 ShɑWRZ, Yᔕᵏ ᔕUᏣɒ ᵒh-
ɑᴐRT.
29 DᏣ ᵒhɒɒᔕᏝᴐ- DᏝɒᔕᏩ ᴊᏀᵀ-
ɒʌ APWᴐ-A, ᵒhɒᔕWɅT, DᏣ
ᔕɒɒb DᔕɅb TɅP ᵒɒEᔕWɅɒW-
ɅT; DᏣ bᴐᏝhIᴐ-ʌP DᏣ DɒᔕᵀR-
ɅɒᵏT, ɅD ɵhWɒᵏT; TᏩᏅᔕ,
ᏀEɒᏩᴿA DhJb ᵒɒVᏝᔕ.
30 SɒᏝᵏhɒᴐZ DᏣ ᵒhBRᏣ ᔕɒ-
ɒb DᏣ ᵒhɒbEɑhɒWɅT.
31 ᵒᵁɒᔕᵀWZᴐ-Z ᵒhɑW4 ᔕUᏣɒ,
DᏣ ᵒᏩR ᴊɑᴐ ShɑᴐRT; DᏣ
ᵒɒᵐɅᔓ ᔕɒɅᴐ-ɒWɅT.
32 ᵒᵁhɑACᴐZ ᵒhᏩᏣᵐP DɒᔕɒɒE
UᏝh RA UᏩh ᴊVTᵐ; ɵɒY E-
ɒᔕTɒbY ɑᴐ-ʌIᏣ ᵒWᴐ-ɒɅᔓ ᴊbɑ-
Ꮹᵐ.
33 ᔕhMᴐZ AᏝᔕb SViT, ɵɒY
ᵒɒEMAT kᔕᵐᔓ,
34 JhKɒɒɅ ᵒᴊWɒɅ Dbᔕ D-
ᵛᔓ ᵒhɅɅᏣT, ᵒɅɑWᴐ-Z iᏝ Ꮐᔕ-
ɑᵖ ᵒᴊWɒɅᔓ.
35 ᵒᵁɵᵐʌZ DᏣ ShɒVᏣ ᴊɑᴐ
DɵUɒɅɒᵏT; ɵɒYZ ᵒVAᏀɅ
DVᏨᵏᔓY ᴊɅTT, ɅD kɑW4T;
JEɑᴐ ShɒVᔓY, DᏣ DEɑᴐ ᵒ-
ɵUɒWᴐ-Y.
36 ᵒᵁɵᴐʌZ DᏣ ᵒhɒɒ4.
37 ᵒᵁhɒɑʌZ ᔕɑWᴊP ᵒᏝɒbᵀ-
ᵐT TᏀɒɅ ᵏR ᵒᏝᔓᏝᔕᴐT, ɅD
hEɅ AᴊᏣT; ɅDß IᵖU ᵒᵁE-
ɵᏀᵛA DhJb ᵒᵁɵᵀVᏝᔕ.
38 ΘɒᵛZ TᴊWᵒᵀ ᔕᵏᔕᵐɅ Dh-
WᏝ DhZᔓYᔓY, Uᵛ DᔕʌB TʌP,
ΦTZ DᔕɒᔕH TʌP.
39 ΘiZ DhᏀᔓY ᔕEᏀᵀPᔕT, DᏣ
bɵᏝɒᵐʌPT,
40 ɅD ɵhWɒᵏT; ᵒᵐɵ-ɅᔕW-
ᴐTɒɅᔓ ɅᏨɒɅᔓY, KTᵛZ Tᔕ
ɅᵬTᏝVA ᵒᵀɅɒᵏᔓY, ᵒᵀᏝɒᔕᵀA

ᚳᛝR ; TᚵZ ᚺᚬ ᛜᛩᚣᛜᚬ ᛜᛩᛞᚮ ᚮ4ᛜᚣᛇ, ᚳᚳᚳᚳᛜᛞ Rᛜᚠᛞᚬ.

41 ᚹᛜᛩZ ᛩᚺᛈᚹᚵR ᛞᚮᛩ-ᚦᚣᚳᚬ ᛞᛇ ᚣZᛞᚠᛜᛞ ᛞᛇ ᚣᚺᛞᚹ ᛞᚮᚠᛞᛈᛁᚱ ᚫᛞ ᚹᚺᛞᛜᚱᛏ ;

42 ᛞᚮᚱᛏ ᚳᛞᛊᚠᛜᛈᛩ, ᛜᚳᚱ-ᛜᚣᚮ ᛁᚳ ᛒᛈᚠᛜᛊᛩ. TᚵZ ᛜᛩᛈ-ᚹᚵᛩ ᚦᚳᚠ ᛜᚹᚠ ᚮ4ᛜᚣᛇ, ᛏᛩᛩ ᚳᚳᚳᚳᛜᛞ Rᛞᚠᛞᚬ, ᛘᛞZ ᚳᚣᛏ-ᚵᚮ.

43 ᛜᛩᚣᛜᚬ ᛜᚠᛜᛊᛜᛞᛜᛩ; ᛏᛩᛩ ᛊᛜᛊᛩ TᚵZ ᛜᛩᛩᛜᛊᛜᚣᛇ; ᚫᛞᛊZ ᚮᚺᛊᛜᛜᛈᛩ, ᛜᛩᚣᛜᚬ Rᛏᚳ.

44 ᛞᚮᚺᛜᛜᛘᛘZ ᚹᛜᛩ ᛏᛇᛜᚮ ᚣᚮᛊᛜᛜᚬ ᚹᛜᛩᛩ ᛊᛈᚳᚠᛈᛊᛏ.

45 ᛏᛩᛩZ ᛏ'ᛊ ᛜᚳᛞᚬᛜ ᛕᛏᚣ ᛏ-ᚵᚵᛜᛩ ᛜᛜᚵᚳᚱ ᛏᛜᛜᚣ ᛜᚱᚫᛊᛝ ᛏᚣᚱ ᛜᚠᚳᛝᚱᛘ ᚺᛈ ᚹᛜᛩ ᛊᛘᚫ.

46 ᛕᛏᚣZ ᛏᚵᚵᛜᛩ ᛏᛒ ᛜᛜᚵᚳᚱ ᛜᚱᚫᛊᛝ ᛏᚣᚱ ᚹᚱ ᛜᚣᛏ ᛞᛜᚳᛜ, ᚫᛞ ᛩᛜ4ᛏ ; ᛏᛜ, ᛏᛜ, ᛞᛊ ᚢᛏᚳᚺ? ᚹᛜᛩ ᚫᛞ ᛩᛜᚣ ᛊᛜᛩᛈᛏ, ᛜᛩ-ᚣᛞᚬ ᛞᛏᚠᚳᛊ, ᛜᛩᚣᛜᚬ ᛞᛈᛏ-ᚳᛊ, ᛊᛘZ ᛏᛜᛊᛊᚵᛜᛩ ?

47 ᛏᛊᛜᛩZ ᚹᛏ ᛞᚺᛘᛜᛏ ᛜᛜᚹ ᛜᚹᛜ-ᛜᛊᚬᛜ, ᛏᛞᛜᛜ ᛞᛜᚳᚺᚮ ᚫᛞ, ᛜᚹᛜᛜ-ᚣᛏ.

48 ᛘᛞᛩZ ᛏᛒᛜᛩ ᛞᚳᛒᚹ ᛊᛜᛏᛩ-ᛞᛞᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᛊᚣ4 ᛊᛜᚠ, ᛞᛇ ᛇᚺᚴᛜᛜ ᛜᚹᚠᛏᛜᛞᛞᛏ, ᛊᚹᛜᛘᛘᛇ ᛜᛞ-ᛏᛘᛘᚬ ᛊᚬᚣᛇ ᚹᛜᛘ ᚹᚣᛞᛜᛜ.

49 ᛏᛊᛜᛩ ᚫᛞ ᛩᚺᛞ4ᛏ ; ᚮᚣ-ᛞᛞᛘ, ᛏᚳᛘᚠᚱᚫ, ᚺᚫᛘ ᛏᛞᛜᛜ ᚳᛊᛘᚱ ᚳᛝᛜᛊᛩᚫᚠ.

50 ᚱᚹᛘᛘ ᛞᛞᛏᛜᛜ ᚮᚣᛜᛜ ᛊᚮᚠ4 ᚮᚳᚬᛘ.

51 ᛖᚺᚵᛛᛩZ ᛞᚫᛜᛜ ᛞᚮᛘᛜᛜ ᚮᛜᚹᚮ-ᛇᛊᛞᛏᛜᛜᚣᛝ ᛊᚠᛜᛜᚮᛏ, ᛊᚫ-ᛞᛞᚣ ᛇᚮᚬ ᚱᛞᚣ ᛊᛜᛏᚣᛜᛜᛞᛞᛏ ; ᛞᛇ ᛊᚣᚫ ᚮᚠᚳᚫᚣᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᚬᛜᛜ ᛊᚮᚠ-ᛜᛜᛏᛏ.

52 ᛒᛘᚠᛜᛜZ ᛊᚠᛜᛊᛏ4ᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᚮᚺᚵᚣ ᚮᚹᚳᚬᚫ ᚮᚺᚠᚬ-ᚵᚫ ᚮᚹᚫ-ᚳᚣ4ᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᛊᚫᛛᚣᚵ ᛊᛊᛝ ᚮᚺᛒ-ᚵᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᚮᚺᚵᚳ ᛖᚺᚱᚱ ᚺᛊᚮᛘᚣᚵᛏ.

54 ᛏᛛᛩZ ᛞᛜᚫᚫᛇᛜ ᚣᚳᚺᚫᛘ ᛞᛇ ᚹᚣᛘ ᚹ ᛏᛇᛞᚮ ᚱᛕ ᛖᚳᛜᚹ-ᚣᛘ, ᚮᚹᚹᚵᚱ ᛊᚫᚫ ᛞᚠᚳᚫᛜᛜᚹᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᚹᚣᛘ ᛩᚠᛜᚺᚫᛘᛩᛏ, ᚮᚵᚳ ᚮᚺ-ᛜᛊᚵᛏ, ᚫᛞ ᛩᚺᛞ4ᛏ ; ᚮᚫᚵᛜᚫᛜ ᚮᚣᛜᛜᚬ ᚮᚣᛞᚮ ᚱ4 ᚫᛞ.

55 ᚹᛏZ ᛞᚺᚹᚱᚮ ᚮᚺᚵᚳ ᛞᚺᚱᛒ ᚱ ᛏᛒᛜᛩ ᚫᚺᚹᚣᛘᛏ, ᚹᚣᛘ ᚱᛕ ᚱᛘᛘ ᚮᚳᚳᛈᛜᛜᚣᛘᛜᛜᛜᛜᛜ ᛖᚳᛜᛊᛩᛩᚫᚫᛩᚫ,

56 ᚹᛏ ᚮᚹᛏᚱᛒ ᚮᚺᛘ ᛒᚣᛊᚠ ᚱᚫ, ᛞᛇ ᚮᚺᛘ ᚱᛕᚺ ᛞᛇ ᚴᛒ ᚮᚺᚱ, ᛞᛇ ᚠᚣᚫ ᛇᚣᚱ ᚮᚺ.

57 ᚮᚮᚱZ ᛩᚠᚹᚣᚮ ᚮᛘᛏ ᚮᚣᛩᛏ ᛞᚹᚴᚹ ᛞᛘᚠᚫᛝ ᚱᚫ ᚴᚳ ᛇᚣᛏᛜᛜ, ᚹᚹᛜᛜ ᚹᚹᚣ ᚱᛕᚺ ᚮᚹᛏᚳᚫᛇᚫ ᚱ4ᛏ;

58 ᛏᛜᛇᛝ ᚮᚣᚮ-4ᛏ, ᚱᛕᚺ ᛞᚴᛩᛏ ᚣᚣᚴᛜᛏ. ᛏᛛᛩZ ᛏᛜᛇᚫ ᚮᚣᛏ ᛞᚴ-ᛩᛏ ᛇᚺᚫ4ᛇᛝ.

59 ᚴᚳZ ᛞᚴᚩ ᚮᚣᚱ ᚮᚣᚵᚩᚵᚣᚩ ᚴᛏᚮ ᚺᛁᚱᚹ ᛞᚩᚹ ᚮᚣᛈ ;

60 ᛞᛜ ᚮᚮᚩ ᚮᚳᚱ ᚮᛘᚴ ᛏᛘ ᚫ-ᛏᚺᚱᛇᛝ, ᚹᚣᛘ ᚮᚫᚩ ᚮᚣᛜᛜᛩᛏ ; ᚱ-ᛏᛈ ᚮᚬ ᚴᚵᚫᚣᛇᛝ ᛞᛘᚠᚣᛜᛜ ᚣᚣᛈ-ᛏᛜᚩ ᚮᛏᚮ4ᛏ.

61 ᚹᛏZ ᛏᛈᛝᚱᚱ ᚣᛏᚺᚱᛇᛝ ᛊᛈᛜ ᚮᚺᚱ ᛒᛘᚴᛜᚱ ᚱᚫ ᛞᛜ ᚱᛏ ᚮᚺᚱ.

62 ᛞᛜ ᚮᛘᚳᛜᛩ, ᛞᛜᚮ-ᛏᚬᚣᛇᛝ ᛏᛊ ᚮᚵᚴᚮ-ᚩ, ᚷᚺᛈᚹᚵR ᛞᚱᚩ-ᛞᛘ-ᚵᚩ ᛞᛜ ᛞᚺᛏᚠᚱᛊ ᚴᛈᚵᚣᚹᚮᛏ ᛏᛜᚩ,

63 ᚫᛞ ᚷᚺᚣ4ᛏ ; ᚵᛈᚹᚵᛩᚫ, ᚯ-ᛊᚮᚣᚣ ᚹᚣᛘ ᚹ ᛞᚳᚵᚷᚬᚣᛘᛘ, ᛞᚳᛩᛩ ᚱᛈᚹᚮᛩ, ᚫᛞ ᚱᚷᚣᚱᛘ ; ᚴᛏᚳᛩᛩ ᛏᛊ ᛘᛩᛊᚮᚺ.

64 ᚹᚣᛘ ᛏᚵᚳᚩ ᚷᚳᛘ ᛞᚳᚺᚮ ᛏᚵᚮᚳᚳᛝ ᛞᛘᚠᚣᛜᛜᛏ ᚴᛏᚩ ᛏᛊ ᛏᚫᛜᛩ, ᛖᚵᚳᚺᚵᚳᛘᚫᛒᛩ ᚱᛘᚯ ᚯᚳᚺᛘᛘᛇ ᚯᛖᚵᚷᚹᚣᛘ, ᚫᛞᛘ ᚯᚺᚺᚺᛘᛇᚳ

вѳ ; Ɉѧгr vᵒɾᵒ~ ; ѫhѯz ᵒᵒѳ-ψчрчт ᵒc ᵒѧтᴳ ѯy Rѳѯчʷ тEѯѯ.

65 Ъᴇɾ ѧd hѕѡ4ɾт ; Dhѳ-ѳѯy ѕkѳѳᵮ, тvѳ ѳѯъв тkᴳ-лл kR ѳhᴳѕ.

66 Fɑz ᵒл0~4 Dѳъѯᴳ ѳч0~лɾ Dvfѳᵒт, ᵒhѯqwл ~ѓѧ, Dɾ shѳл Dhѕѧлѯy.

Dѳvчт XXVIII.

1 0ᵒѳvъʷ~ѧz, yw тѕ hѕf-ѳлѳkт Dɾhѳᴇ ᵞѳvъѳѳл kR Ohf ѯyѕf Rѧ Dɾ Ft Ohf ᵒѳ-ѕWhɾ Dvfѳᵒт.

2 Dɾ Ehᴳʷ ᵒᴳѧ ѕvѧ ᵒfъ-ѧлт, ѯbᴳqѯz ᵒvf лѳt~ᴳлvѧ ѕqwл ɉчD4т, ᵒMᴳz ~ѳ ᵒѡ-ЧΣɾɾ ᵒѡ4 ѕᴳѧѳлѯ Dѡт ; Dɾ ᵒѳyWлт.

3 Jѳzлѯ Dѳѕfѳy ѳѳyѳ kчт, ᵒ?ᴳiz iZk kɑlyв ɑлyβт.

4 Dhѕлѳz Dhѳѕтѡ shѳѡт, Dɾ ɉhѓIRѧ ѳѳyѳ ɑѳfѳWлт.

5 Jѳtᴳлvѧz ᵒлᴳ ѧd hѕѡ-4ɾ Dhkв ; Lѳл kѧ ѯѳлѳѕтᵮѳл, kѕWo~ѯz Ъч Dѕᵮᵒ~ѧ R-ѳлѓѡт.

6 iᴇ Dh ѯѕѳ, sɾᵒ~ѯz ѳѳyѳ ɑѡRт ; Rѳѕѳ Rѳъѕw 0ᵒEѳᴳѧ Dkᵒ~ᵒт.

7 Dɾ ᵒfѳлᴳ тѳѕѳ ѳлѳл-zѡь Eᴳѳъᴳlvѧ ѕᵒɾᵒ~ ᵒѓᴳRт ; Dɾ Ehᴳʷ тEѯ Kff ᵒ~ъ, ѳt ъkѧAт. Ehᴳʷ тѳᵮ-zѡь.

8 0ᵒfѳлᴳz Dvfѳᵮ ᵒѳъ0~4т, Dhѳѕтᵮ Dɾ ᵒᴳѧ Dѳfᵮfkт, Dɾ shѳTɑwл Eᴳѳъᴳlvѧ shzл-44т.

9 Dѳtrz ъhzлfR Eᴳѳъᴳ-лvѧ Ehᴳʷ Ъч sѳψ4т ; Vѯѯ ѕъъAᴳᵮ, ᵒᵮлт. 0ᵒhMᴳz ɉ-wьѕѕh shhBᵮт, RWл hEᴳᵮл-ɾт.

10 tʷz Ъч ѧd hѕѡ4ɾт, Lѳл ѯѳлѳѕтᵮѳл ; Tѳѕѳ ѳл-ѳлzѡь ѯᴳfᵒ~ᴳ Kff ѕhᴳѧ-ѳлѯ, ѳtz tEyѧѧ.

11 Dѳtrz Ehᴳʷ тѕᵮ ᵒhѳ-ѳRѧ ᵒhMY ѕѕѡт, Dɾ ɑhEᴳᴳR Dkч-Dлᴳѧ shzлɾ hѕᵮ ɑf-ѳWhvɑт.

12 ѳѯyz Dɾ лhWѳy shW-ᴳᴳ Dɾ ᵒhzᵮч, ᵒᴳѧ Dѕч shлɾ Dhѳѳѳѯy,

13 Ѯd ɑhѡ4т ; Ѯd hkѡRᴳᵮ ; Eᴳѳъᴳlvѧ RZѯ ᵒhMᴳᴳy, ѯ-kfᵒ~ Eᴳzѳyry.

14 Tᴳz ѳѯy Dᵮѕᵒ~ ᵒEѳᴳѧ, ъhkѳлJѯWh, Dɾ tᴳѳѕчѧ.

15 Shyrz Dѕч, hkkѡ4ч ɑ-ѳᵮлɾт. ѳѯyz ѮD ѳzᵮᵮ Dъ Dhzᵮvᵮ Dhjь.

16 tʷz us тѳhᵮ Eᴳѳъᴳlvѧ Kff ᵒлᵒRy Kъч Ъч ᵒѳ-4ᵮɑт.

17 Eᴳѧѯz rwл hEᴳᵮлɑy. D4z тѕᵮ ᵒѳѯьᵮRɑʷ.

18 Ъчz ᵒMᴳ sѳлwᵒ~y, ѮD ɑwry ; iyлч hѕi лyɑѳѳъл-ѯѯ ѕɑwл Dɾ Rᴳѧ.

19 ѳѯy тᴳѳл тvѳ ѳлvfѯѕ hѕᵮ ɑѳъɾR Bѳ, ѕᴳѳѳkѳл тᴳлѳkѳл sv: Dѕbfkт Dɾ 0ᵒѡk Dɾ ѕɑʷлᴳ Dъᵒv,

20 Svѯѳkѳл лhѳъᴳᵮлѯ hѕi Tᴳлvɑт ; Ehᴳʷz hѧѧɑ Tᴳᵮwлvᵮ ѳEfѳTлѳy Rᴳѧ. Rᴏ!ᵒ~.

ᏯᏍᏣ ᎤZᏢᏣ ᏆᏎ ᏫᏢᏔᎳᎾᏁ.

DᏍᏤᏐᎢ I.

1 DᏓᎴᏂᎬ ᏯᏍᏣ ᎤZᏢᏣ, ᏂᏬ ᎦᏩᏁᏣ ᏫᏁᏔᎳᎾᏁ ᏫᏢᏔᎳᎾᏁ ᏫᏤᏥᎦ.

2 ᎾᏍᏤᏯ ᎯᎠ ᏂᏏᎬᎾ ᏂᎯᏔᎳ DᎾᏤᎴᏍᏤᏎᎦ; EᏂᏩᏁᏣ, ᏂᎾᎵ ᏂᎾᏏᏓᏍᏤᏯ ᏩᏍᏣ TᎬᎦᏗᏢ, ᎾᏍᏤ ᏓᏩᏫᎾᎳᏍᏤᏐᏓᏓ ᏩᏩᏍᏤᏎᎦ TᎬᎦᏗᏢ.

3 ᏫᏢᎷᎦ ᎽᏩ ᎢᎾᏂᎢ, ᎯᎠ ᏂᎦᏔᏍᏤ; RᏩᏫᎾᎢᎾᏐᏓ ᎷᏂᏣ ᏫᏩᏁᏣᏍᏤᏎᎦ, ᎦᎾᎾ ᏗᏂᏂZᎯᏍᏤ.

4 ᏩᏂ ᏓᏓᏍᏤᏂ ᎢᎾᏂᎢ, DᏍ DᏧᏂᏤᏍᏤᏂ ᎤZᏢᏍᏤᏂ ᏗᏓᏍᏤᏎᏗ ᏂᏒ ᎦᏁᏣᏍᏤᏎᎦ ᎯᏓᎾᏫ ᏫᏩᏍᏤᏎᎦ ᎤᏩᏍᏤᏯ ᎠᏍᏦᎾᏣᎢ.

5 DᏍ ᎾᏋᏩᎷᎤᏍ ᏂᏋᏫᏣ ᎫᏗᎦ DᏍ ᏱᎷᏦᏢᏂ DᏁᎯ, DᏍ ᏂᎦᏣ ᏫᏩᎩ ᏚᎾᎤᏒ ᏦᏓᏂ ᏫᏩᏃᎢ, ᎤᏂᏍᏦᎾᏣ DᏂᏃᏍᏤᏂᎢ.

6 ᏩᏂZ ᎤᏩᏯ ᏂᎻᏧ ᎤᏫᏁᏗᎾᎯ, ᎦZᏂZ ᎤᏓᎩᏍᏦᎢ; ᎥᏍZ DᏍ ᏣᎦᏧᏏ ᎢᎾᏂ RᎯ DᏧᏍᏓᏁᏍᏤᏂᎢ.

7 DᏧᏂᏤᏍᏤᏂZ ᎯᎠ ᏂᎦᏔᏍᏤᏂᎢ; ᎤᏟ ᎤᏧᏂᎩᏣᏯ ᏒᏍᏦᏤᏫ DB ᎣᏂ ᏓᏯᎢ, ᎾᏍᏤ ᏗᎳᏫᏩᎩᎯ ᏓᏅᏗᎾᏫ ᎥᏝ ᏯᏧ ᎣᏂᎪᎢ DᏖᏗᏓᏓᏁᏍᏤᏎᎦ DᏍ ᏗᎾᎾᏁᏍᏤᏎᎦ.

8 DB ᎤᏁᏩᎯ DᏍ ᎦᏣᏍᏤᎤᏫᏍᏤᏂ, ᎾᏍᏤᎳᎾᏂ ᎦᏔᏤᏗᏩᏣ DᏓ ᎤᏁ ᏙᏓᏩᏫᏍᏤᏂ.

9 ᎾᎯᏩᏃZ ᎯᎠ ᏔᏧᏍᏤᏁᎢ, ᏂᏬ ᎾᏔᏧᏁ ᏂᏩᏍᏤᏂ ᏥᏍᏤᏂ, DᏍ ᏩᏂ ᎤᏓᎤᏒ ᎤᏧᏍᏤᏂᎢ ᏦᏂᏒ.

10 ᎽᏔᏣZ ᎢᏴᎷᏒ DᏯᏎ ᏗᏓᎤᏒ, ᎤᎯᏢ ᎦᏔᏩᎢ ᎤᏧᏍᏤᏂᎢ ᏦᏂᏒ ᎦᏔᏩᎢ ᎤᏧᏍᏤᏂᎢ ᏗᏓᏍᏤᏎᎦ ᎾᏍᏤᏂ ᎤᏩᏍᏤᏯ Ꭴ

Rᘐ ᔨhᑐᖷᖷᓐᒧ TᔨWᓀ ᒪᑕᓐᘏ ᑐᘐ-
GiT, EᑕᘐᖷᑕᔨᔭT.

21 ᒥᖷhZ ᔨhBᔨT ; YWᔨᔨZ T-
Bᔨ ᘑᔭWᘐTᘐᓐᘐ ᔨBᘉ SᔭᖴᓐL ᑐᘐ-
VᖷTᘐE Tᔭ.

22 ᑐᴼhᘐTᖷᗅ4Z ᘉᘐᔨ ᖷᔭᖴᔭ-
ᘐET, SᔭᖴᓐᖷZ ᑐᖴhYᔨ JE ᘐᘐY-
ᘐT, iZZ ᘑZWᖴᘐY ᖷᘐᔭᖴᔭᘐE
ᘐᘐYᘐ ᔨᒥ4T.

23 ᔨhWᘐTᘐᓐᘐZ DᘐR Dᘐᔭᘐ
ᔭᖷᓀ DᖷᑐV ᑐᘐT, Dᔨ ᑐᔨMᓐ,

24 ᗅD ᘉW4T, ᗝᔭᓐWY ; ᔭV
ᘑᔭᖷᔨVᓐ hᓐ, ᒥᖷ, Θ4ᓐᓓ ᖘ ?
ᒥᖘ ᘐYᔨWhᘉ ? EᔭWᓀ, hᓐ
ᘐᘐY ᒥRT ; ᘐᘐY Dᖷᘉᔨᔨᓓ ᑐ-
ᓐWᑐᘏ ᑐᐯᖴᔭ.

25 ᒥᖷZ ᑐᘐᔭᐯT, ᗅD ᘉW4T ;
RᔨWW ᔕθ, Dᔨ ᗅᘉAT.

26 ᔭᖷᓀZ DᖷᑐV ᑐᘉᔭᘐWᑐ, Dᔨ
Dᘐᖷᘐᘏ ᑐᔨMᑐ, ᑐᘉAᐯT.

27 hᔭᔨZ ᑐhᘐTᖷᗅ4T ; Dᔨ ᑐ-
ᑐR ᒥR ᔭᘐᖷᔨᔨᓓT, ᗅD ᘐhᔨ-
ᘐᒥT ; ᔭV ᑐᖴᘉᓓ ᗅD ? ᔭV ᑐᘐᓓ
ᗅD Tᐯ ᘑᔭᓀᓓ ᒥRT ? ᑐᴼᖴhY-
ᔨᖴZ ᑐᔕ Eᓓ ᔭᘐᓓTᒥ Dhᔭᖷᓀ
ᓓᖷᑐV, Dᔨ EᘐᗅᕮᔕᘐAT.

28 Yᔨᔨᔨᔨᔨ TBᔨ ᘐᘐY ᔭᔭZGᘉ
ᔭᖴᓓ ᒥᖴᖴ ᖷᔭ Eᑕᔭᘐᔨ ᒥRT.

29 Yᔨᔨᔨᔨᔨ TBᔨ ᘑᔭWᘐTᘐᓐᘐ
ᔨhᘉAᑕ, Uᑕh Dᔨ Rhᓓ Dhᓓᘉ
ᔨhBᔨT, DᓓᒧP IᒥH Dᔨ Gh.

30 Uᑕhᔨ ᑐᖷᒥT ᑐᖷ ᔭᑐᓀ ᑐᒥᒪ
ᑐᓓᔕᘐᒥT ; YWᔨᔨZ TBᔨ EᑕZᓓᔨT.

31 ᑐᴼMᑕZ Dᔨ ᑐᘐᘐᓓR, Sᔨ-
WᓓT ; ᑐᓓᔕᘐᘐEZ YWᔨᔨ TBᔨ
ᑐᓓᑕᔭT, Dᔨ SᘐᔭᘉᓓVᔨT.

32 ᑐᴼRZ ᖷᔨᔨ ᑐV ᔭᔭᖴᑕ, ᔭE-
ᑕᔨZᒧᔨ hᔭᔨ ᔨhPY, Dᔨ DhᘐYᘐ
ᒪEᑕhᘐᔭ ;

33 hᔭᔨZ ᔭᔕ Dᓓᘉ ᑐᘐᖷCᒧᒥ
ᔭᑕᓓᘐᓐᘏ.

34 ᑐᴼhᑕᔨZ ᔭᑐᘐᑕᓐ ᔨhPY ᔨᖷ-
ᔨᘐᔨ iᑕY ᑐᓓᓓ ; Dᔨ ᑐᴼhᑕᔨ Dh-
ᘐYᘐ ᔭᘉAᘐ4T ; Dᔨ iᖴ ᑕhᓓY
ᗝᔭᖴᒧᒥ DhᘐYᘐ, ᘐᓓᔭᖴᘐVᓓᘐᒥ
EᘐᖷᖴET.

35 ᖽᘐᔨZ, Dᖷ Aᓓᓓᑕ EᑕYᑕᓓ
ᒥR ᑐᓓᒥᒧ ᑐᘉAᐯT, Dᔨ Tᘐᒥ ᔭᑕ-
4T, Dᔨ ᘐᖷ ᑐᖷVᔨᘐWᓀT.

36 Uᑕhᔨ Dᔨ ᘐᘐY Dᓓᘉ, Eᑕ-
ᘐᖷᑕᔨ4T.

37 ΘEᑕᑕᔨᔨZ, ᗅD hEᑕW4-
ᔨT, hᔭᔨᒥᒥ Bᘐ ᒥᑕhᔨ.

38 ᗅDZ hᔭW4ᔨT, Jᒧᖷ Vᓓᔭᔭᘐ
ᘐᓓᑕᗅ, ᘐᖷ ᘐᘐᒥᒥ ᔭᖴᒥVhV-
ᘉᔨ ; ᘐᘐYᖽZ TᑕᘐᓓI DYMᒥᘉ.

39 DᖴᒥVhVᒧᖽZ ᔨhWᘐTᘐᓐᘐ h-
Eᘐᔨᒥᖷᖴᖴ, Dᔨ DhᘐYᘐ ᔭᔭᘉAᘐ-
ᘐᒧᖷT.

40 DᖷᖴᘐᖽZ ᑐᒧY ᑐMᐯᔨT,
ᑐᖷVᖴᘐᖷᓐᔨ ᔭᖴhTᘐᓓᔨT, Dᔨ ᗅD
ᘉW4ᔨT, Tᑕ'Z ᗝᖷᑕ ᗝᑕᖴᘉᘐ,
ᖴᖴᒥᒥ ᗝᘐYᘐᔭᘉ.

41 ᒥᖷZ, ᔭVᒧE ᑐVᘉᘐᘐᔭT, Dᔨ
ᑐRhᔨT, Dᔨ ᗅD ᘉW4ᔨT, ᗝᖷᑕ
ᒪᖷᖴᘐᘐ ; Gᖷᘐᔭᘉᒥ ᒪᘉᘐᔨ.

42 ᑐᴼᘑᑕᒥZ YWᒥᒥ TBᔨ DᖷᖴᘐY
ᑐPE ᑐᒧᒥWᓀT, Dᔨ ᑐᖷᘐ-
ᔭᘉᒥ ᒪᘉT.

43 ᑐᴼᖴhYᒥZ ᑐᓓTᘉ, YWᒥᒥ
TBᔨ ᑐᓓTᔨ ᑐᖷᘐᘐᓐᘐ ;

44 Dᔨ ᗅD ᘉW4ᔨT, ᖽᘐWᖴᘐᔨ
Lᘐᔨ YG Aᒪᘐᔨ ᒪᗅZᓓᒪ ; ᖴᘐᒥ-
ᘐYᖷ, EhᒪR ᘐhᘐᒥᖷᖽ DIᔭᘉ-
ᒪᑕᗅ, Dᔨ ᑕᖴᘐAᘉᖷ Gᖷᘐᔭᘉᘏ
ᑐEᑕᖴ, ᘐᘐY ᗝᖽ ᑐᓓᑕ DᖴᘐAᘉ-
Vᓓᘐᘏ, ᘐᘐY ᑐᘐVᗅCᘐᓐᓓᘐᘏ.

45 Dᘉz ᑐᘉAᑕ, ᑐᔨᑐᒧ ᑐᑕᗅ
ᔭᖴᓀᘐWᓀT, Dᔨ ᔭZᑕWᔨ ᘐᘐY,
ᘐᘐYZ TᑕᘐᔨI ᒥᖷ ᔨᖴ ᖷᖷᒪ
ᘐEᑕBᘐᔨ ᗝᒪ4 ᔭᔕᘏT, Vᘏᒧᒪᒥ-
ᘐYᖷ Tᘐᒪ ᔭᒪᖷᔨᒧR RVᒧT ; hEᘐ-
ᒥᒥᒧZ hVᖷᑕhᑕRᗅ EᑕMᒧᒧT.

Dϖϼϒ II.

1 Wϝϧϒ ϒϖϒ ϴϑϼϒ ϷϒΙ ϫΒϽϒ; ϨΖϬϬϒΖ ϫϝΚϫ DϖΙΤ.

2 YϢϣϒ ΤΒϽ ϴΙϧϬϒ ϨΙϢϴ-ΚϽϒ, ϴϖϒ ΤϬϖϧϒ ΙΠ Ϭϡϴϫ, ΙΠ ϴϖϣ ϫϬϡϖϧϒϬϬϒ; ϴΖΡϽϒΖ ϨϝΙϷνϧϒ.

3 EϬϻϒϵϒ ϒϬ ΤϬϖϧϒ ϴϘϒ-ϘΙϖϒ DΙϧΡΤ, ϴϖϒ ϴϒ ΤϖΙϽ EϬΖϵΤ.

4 ϴϷΙϘϴϒ ϫVE ϴΙ ϴΙΜϡϖϧϫ DΙϧϘϒ ΤϬϖϧϒ, ϴϴϒ14 ϴϷ DϖΙΤ; ϴϴϒΙΡΖ, RWϧ Ϙϴϒϧϵ DϒϖϒV ϴϷ ϴϘϒϘΙϖϒ ϫϴΕΤ.

5 ϷΡϒΖ ϴϡϫ ϴΖϡϬΡΤ, ϡϽ ϘϢϢϵϵ ϴϘϒϘΙϖϒ, DϢΙϷ, ϬϖϫϫϴϬ RϬVϝϒ.

6 Dϵϒ ϷϷ ΙΠϧ ϒϬ ΤϬϴϖϧϒ ϧΖϢϝϝϖϒ, ϡϽ Ϙϖϫϫ DϴΙϴ~ΤϖϷϷ VϧϴΙϴ~ϷΤ,

7 ϫVZ ϡϽ DϖϫϖϽ ϡϽ ΙϫϢϷϷ TDϷPΤϖϧϷϷ? ϫϡ ϱϝ DϖϫϴϬ EϬΙVϝϖϧ, Ψϣϣϒ ϴϬR, ϴϖϒ 0ϴϧWϴϡ?

8 Yϣϣϒ ΤΒϽ ϷΙϴ~Ϲ ϴVϵϷR ϘϖϽ DϴΙϴ~ΤϖϷϷ VϧϴΙϴ~ϷΤ, ϡϽ ΙϫϢϵϵΤ; ϫVZ ϴϖϒ ϡϽ ΙΠϴ-ϖϧϧ ΤϬΙϴ~ΤϷϷ VϧϬΙϴ~ϷΤ?

9 ϫV ϴϖϧϧ ϴϬ DϡϧϬ? ΡϷ ϡϽ ϡϫϴϢϢ4 ϴϘϒϘΙϖϒ, ϬϖϫϴϬ RϬVϝϒ; ϡDϷ ϡϫϴϢϢD, Wϵϫϫϫ, Dϵ ϡϴϒ ϬϒϖV, Dϵ ϱΒ?

10 D4Z ΤϬVϵϷϡϧϫ ΒΘ 0ϴϢϷ ϴϫϒΤ EϬΙVϝϖϧ ϷR DϖϫϴϬ~ΤΤ DΙ RϬϡ (ϡϽ ϘϢϢϵϵ ϴϘϒϘΙϖϒ,)

11 Eϱ4ϷϷ, Wϵϫϫϫ, Dϵ ϡϴϒ ϬΤϖV, Dϵ ϧΤϴ~R ϴϬϡ.

12 Yϣϣϒ ΤΒϽ ϫϵϧΤ, ϴϧΙRZ DΤϖV, ϴϘϧϒ ΙϫϽ DΙϫWϒΤ; ϴϖϒ ΤϬϖϧϒ ΙϫϽ ϴΙϫϴΤΙϧ4Τ, Dϵ 0ϴϧWϴϡ ϴΙϘϣϣϴϧϡ ϡϽ ϘΙϫϢϵϵΤ; ΙΠ ΤϘϡϬϬ ϴϖϒ ΤϬϖϧϒ ϱΥϡϷΤ.

13 Wϝϧϒ ϴϘϧϒ ΙΤΠ ϴϬϧ ϴϢϢVϵΤ; Dϵ ΙϫϽ ϴΙϧϬϒ ϴϬϡϬϬϒ, Dϵ ϴϖϒ SϢϝϧΤ.

14 DΤRZ, ϱϴ RϝϽ ϴϢΙϷ ϴϡϱ ϴϘϵ DϫΠ DϫϘ DΥϖϧϫϷ, Dϵ ϡϽ ϘϢϢϵϵ, ϴϖϒϖΤϬϬϫϫ. Sϵϴ~Z ϴ-ϖΤϬϬϒ4Τ.

15 ϡDZ ϘΠϖWΛΤ, ϴϖϒ [ΡϷ] ϫϴ~E DΠϖΤΒϬϖE ϴϖϒ ϫΛϘΤ, ϴΙϬϬ DϫϘ DΙΥϷVϡ Dϵ DΙϖϫϴϖ ΤϳWϷϷ ΤΙϴ~Ι ΡϷ Dϵ EϬϖΤϬϘ-ϡVϡ; ϴΙϬϬΤΠΖ, Dϵ EϬϖΤϬϘϡ-VΡΤ.

16 ϡZϢΠϖYZ Dϵ DΙΤΠϧ EϬϡϫ ΤϳWϷϷ DϴΠϖΤΒϬϖE DϫϘ DΙΥϷVϡ Dϵ DΙϖϫϴϖ, ϫVZ ΤϳWϷϷ ϬϴΠϖΤΒϬϖϫ Dϵ ΤϳWϷϷ ϬϴϡW-ϖϫ DϫϘ DΙΥϷVϡ Dϵ DΙϖϫϴ-ϴΤ.

17 ΡϷZ ϴϖϒ ϴϡϫϴϢ ϡϽ ΙϫϢ-4ϵΤ, ϴϖϒ ΙϫΙΡΕϴ ΙΠ ϴϫϘϡ ϡϘϴΠϖΤΒϬϖϧϷ ϡϬϴϴϖϒ, ϳΙΡΥ-ϖϒΙ; ΙΠ ϴϴϬϴϡ ϡϡΙϷϾϴϡϘϡ, DΙϖϫϴϖϒΙ ϫϴϬϴ~ϡ ϳΙΙϹΒϖϡϡϫ.

18 Gϧϵ EϬϖΤϬϘϡVϡ Dϵ DΙ-ΤΠϧ EϬΙϷϴΤϬϘϡVϡ Dϡ'C DϴϖϒϖϒΤ; ϴΙϷΜΖ Dϵ ϡϽ ΙϷEϢϢ4-ϵΤ, ϫVZ GΙ EϬϖΤϬϘϡVϡ, Dϵ DΙΤΠϧ EϬΙϷϴΤϬϘϡVϡ Dϡ'C GϴϖϒΑΤ, ΙϷϽϵ ΚGϖΤϬϘϡVϡ Dϡ'C ΘϴϖϒΕϴ ΙϷΚΤ?

19 ΡϷZ ϡϽ ΙϫϢ4ϵΤ, ΙΡϡ ϫΚ-ϫϾϖϡϫϴ DΙϫWϡ ϱΠ Dϡ'C ϾϴΘ DϫRϖϒϒ ϴϡWϡVϢϢ ΤϡϡϷ? TϡϡϷ DϫRϖϒϒ ϴϡWϡVϢ, ΙΠ ϱΠ Dϡ'C ΒΕϴΘ.

20 ϷϖΤϬϡϖϒΙ ϴϡϫ ΚΙϾϴΘ~RϡϽ DϫRϖϒϒ, ϴϡϫZ ϬϷϷ Dϡ'C ϷϴΙ.

21 il De ye owa Dqo tv DEofqr sSlorJoSAT, TvbZ D-Eofqr swoPWo-a BsGsqvL owa, oSyZ oLGsqu oC Rw-qG So-Slos.

22 il De ye tv ysk-DJWoa jwa Jkpr sbCoJoAT; TvbZ ysk-DJWoa sVsGsq Jkpr, De ysk-DJWoa oVOy, De Jkpr sbiy; TvoYk ysk-DJWoa, Jv Jkpr JCova kat.

23 Adz qloWJT, oSy Hhk oGfoa tOR oCq OeVtEoE Ts; EGoNtGJvaZ oefOr DeTR Oh-oJs-oW0-4 oGfoa.

24 DhtlbZ aD hEGw4fT, Ehgw, sVZ OeVtEoE Ts hsGwAro kR eefoJof.

25 Adz hsw4fT, loa sbkAlbo S-o qoJq jhE4r TG, De DAq JflbokT, oCR, De oSy GJPT?

26 oSy OoJWo-a oTr DtJq jBe eJG Tr RtJSt qEeGR Dhq-kGa, De jk DsVJ $S, oSy EYoa hkRe kk4 Dhq-DJGa Oo-R, De oSw hSJe oSy DJq.

27 De aD hsw4fT, OeVtEoE OVPJ Be o-JslorJokT; ilZ OeVtEoE so-JslorJok Be sbkAPJT.

28 oSy TGoJ oSw Be Oo-Wk OeVtEoE OoEoGa.

Dovat III.

1 Wlqz sBe JsWeToJs; eqZ RVr Dosa OQhk oCq4-qa.

2 Eaoo4z OeSlork OeVfk-aoJs EGto-Oq kR OeVtEoE Ts, oSy EGbTltoJs.

3 Adz qw4e Dosa OQhk oCq4-qa; Dbl ofdus.

4 Adz hsw4fT, SGaJoa aoo Jsqeootqqs OeVtEoE Ts, oSk Jsqeootqqs? Eo-[yG] DoSqRqs, DaoJsk? Rwwvz oo-4t.

5 Oo4o-YAz SoQt-o oSy EGsOo qeoo-, OSaoWJu JotbSG kR Jheo, aD qw4e Dosa, Ov-Vaoaoo. OoVaoaSz, OQhk hZ EGZoo qloWJ oSya ft qoot.

6 DhtlbZ oqqac, yw vv tBo sOlZro RGo EGoSlOy EGvJoE, oSy TG-oqJs Oh-aoJs.

7 Ipuz oto-4 sJo-4 EGotGa-JvJ ilr shG4T; OhGJZ EGotGo4T, o-tGhGRa Kll, De Jqs,

8 De IkmbrH, De Tvhs, De Kth TaAhJP; De ba De Uvh ei JJJa, oGJ DhAJG, oSy OeoSo- hSi OoEthAJ Soqeotq-Jq, EGMTGT.

9 SJTGZ EGotGaJva, oSy kG oSJJoJs, OhGJ kR TG-oJ, oSy EGJqWoVJs hkRe.

10 OhGtbZ So-GJT; oSy TGoJ EGJqWoJok EGzC-oVJs OeSlorkT, hSo AGoJ Jolotoy.

11 De JSto Jto-V, TGZ E-GAGo, RWJ EGto-Jr, De DJ-MoJk, aD ehWoktT, OoJWo-a OoWk ha.

12 OoJhYoZ sJTs oSy Ehk-R TEGJJs hkRe.

13 Ot4M4Z sbqT, De Sao-r oSy OoSlos Jao-Js; De EGMTrT.

14 Dᛞ ᛊᛈᚠ4 ᚹᚹᛊ Tᚫhᛖ, ᚦᚫᛉ Eᚳᚫbᚳᚩᛚbᚫᛇᛊ, Dᛞ ᚦᚫᛉ ᛇᛜᚫᛚᛇᛊ ᛜᚱhᛈVibᚫᛇᛊ,

15 Dᛞ ᛇᚱᚫAᛊbᚩᛇᛊ ShPE ᛇhᛜᚹᛇᛊ, Dᛞ DhᚫᛉΘ ᛇhᛊᚩAΘᚫᛇᛊ;

16 Uᚳhᛇ Ᵽb SᚹRT.

17 Dᛞ Ihᚱ Tᚹᚩ ᛜᚹIᚹ, Dᛞ Gh Ihᚱ ᛇᚩbᛜC; Dᛞ ᚦᚫᛉ ᚣᴼDΘIᚹ SᚹRT, ᚦᚫᛉ DBbTᚳᚫᛉ ᚱᚹIᚹ ᛊᛖᛊ;

18 Dᛞ Rhᚩ, Dᛞ ᵽᚱᛉ, Dᛞ ᛊvWH, Dᛞ ᛥᛊ, Dᛞ bH, Dᛞ Ihᚱ Rᚱᚠ ᛜᚹIᚹ, Dᛞ bᚩᚫ, Dᛞ Uᚳh Dᚱᚦhᚩ,

19 Dᛞ Jᛏb Tᚫᛊᚹᚩ, ᚦᚫᛉ ᚦᚫᚣᛖ ᚱᚳᚫᚹᚳT; DbᚩᚫZ ᛊhᚳ4T.

20 ᛜᴼhᚳᚫZ ᚹᚱᚩ ShᚹᚦKᚳT, ᚦᚫᛉ Tᚳᚫᚩ ᚦᚫᚣᛖ hᛜCᚫᛊ ᛊS ᛜhᛉᚫᛇᛊ.

21 AᚱᚫᚩZ ᚱᚳᚦ· ᛜᚦᛖᛊᚦ~, ᛜᚩ-0~4 EᚳhB&4T; ᚫDᚱᛉ ᚦhᚹ-ᚫᚹT, ᛜᚫZᚩᚣ.

22 ᚩZᚹᚱᚫᛉZ IᚱMᚱᚹ ᚩᚦᚳ-hᚳRᚩ, ᚫD ᚦhᚹᚫᚹT, ᘔᚱIᚱE ᛜ-ᚹᚣ, Dᛞ ᛜEᚦᚳᚩ DhᚫᛉΘ ᛜᚦᛉᚱᛊ Eᚩᚣ ᛊᛊᚫAᚦᚫᛊ DhᚫᛉΘ.

23 ΘᚫᛉZ ᚦSᚫᚦ~ᚣ, ᚫD hSᚹ4ᛞ SCᚳᚫbᚩᚩT, ᛊV ᚣᛊᚱᚫᛉb 4ᚦh ᚣᛊᚫAᚳ 4ᚦh ?

24 Tᚳ Dᛞ Dᚱᚱ APR Wᚱ ᚣᚫ-ᚦD, ᛜᚳRᚹ ᚳᚦᛉIᚣ, iᚱ ᚱᚱ ᚣhE-ᚳᚫᚩᚩᚩᚹ ᚦᚫᛉ Dᚱᚱ APRT.

25 Tᚳ Dᛞ bᚦᚩᚫ ᚱR Wᚱ ᚣᚫ-ᚦD, ᛜᚳRᚹ ᚳᚦᛉIᚣ, ᚦᚫᛉ bᚦ-ᚩᚫ ᚱR iᚱ ᚱᚱ ᚣhEᚳᚫᚩᚩᚹ.

26 Tᚳ Dᛞ 4ᚦh ᚣᚦᛞ~ ᛜᚳR ᚣᚦᚦᚩᛞ~, Dᛞ Wᚱ ᚣᚫbD, iᚱ ᚱᚱ ᚣhEᚳᚫᚩᚩᚹ, ᚣᚳᚫᚹᚣᚹᚦᛉIh RᚣT.

27 iᚱ Vᚳ ᚱᚠhᛉᛜ Dᚫᚱᚳ ᚱᚩᚫ BEBᛞ, Dᛞ BEᛜᚩ~ ᛜtiT, Eh TEᚣ ᚷᚫᚫ ᚦᚫᛉ ᛜᚠhᛉᛜ Dᚫᚱᚳ; ᛉW tᚹᚣ ᚳᛜᚩ~ ᚩᚩᚫ ᛜtiT.

28 ᛜᴼvᚫᚷᚣᚳ Tᚳᚠᚩᛞ, Hᚱi Dᚫᚱᚩ~Tᚫᚩ ᚱR, ᚱhᚣvᚩᚫᚩᚹ ᚣ-ᚩᚫᚩ BO ᚩᚩhᛇ, Dᛞ DᚠPTᚫᛉᚩ ᚱR, hᚱi EᚳhᚠPTᚫᛉᚩ ᚱRT;

29 Yᚳᚫᛉh ᚱᚫᚹᚩᚷ Dtᚩ~ᛉ DᚠPTᚫᚩᚫᚱᚫᚩ, iᚱ Tᚫᚫᚷ ᚱᚱᚣ-vᚩᚫ ᚣᚩ4ᚫᚩ, ᚩᚱᚱᚩᚫᚩᚩᚩᚩ-ᚫᛉh ᚦᚫᚫᛜᚦ ᛜᚫᛉᚫᚩᚩᚩ;

30 ᛜ~ᚩᚱᚱᚫᚩᚹT, ᚱtᚦ Dt-ᚩ~ᛉ ᛜᚫᚫD, ᛜᚫᛜᚩ~T.

31 tᚹᚹZ EᚳMᛉᛞ DᚦᚩᚩᚩC, Dᛞ ᛜᚱᚹ, Dᛞ VᚫᚩᚷP ShᛉVᚹ, ᛜᚦtᚩ~4 ᚦEᚳᚫᚩhᚳᚫᚹT.

32 ᛜᴼhᚳᚩZ Dhᚩ EᚳtᛉᚦᚫᚱᚦT; ᚫDZ hEᚳᚫᚣ4ᚩT, Eh ᚷᚹᚣ, ᚳh Dᛞ TᚳᚩᚩᚩC VᚫᚩᚷP ᚩᚩᚳᚩᚦ.

33 SᚩᛉᚩᚩᚩZ ᚫD·ᚣᚣ4T, ᚱA Rh, Dᛞ ᚫᚳᚩᚩᚩC ?

34 EᚳᚱᛜᚩZ ᚱᚦtᚩVᚫ ᛜᚦᚩᚫ ᚦi Dhh ᚱᚦᚦᚩ~ ᚫD ᚣᚣ4T; Eh-ᚷᚹᚣ Rh, Dᛞ ᚫᚳᚩᚩᚩC ?

35 Yᚳᚱᚷ ᛜᴼᚩᛉᚣᚦ~ᚫ ᛜᚱᚩᚩᚩE ᚦᚹᚩᚷᚩᚩᚩ, ᚦᚫᛉ Kᚫᚩᚩᚦ~C, Dᛞ iᛉV, Dᛞ Rh.

DᚫᚩᛉᚫT IV.

1 Wᚩᚩᚩ ᛜᚩ~ᚹ ᚱᚱᚩᚩ iᚦMᚳᚩ; ᛜᚦhᚳᚫᚩ EᚳtᛉᚦᚫᚦᚣᚣᚩT, ᚦᚫᛉ Tᚷᚦᚩᚩ hᚷᚩᚫ ᛜᚳᚩᚩT, Dᛞ iᚦᚩ DWᚫ ᚣᚣᚩT; hᚱᚹZ ᛜᚦhᚳᚩ ᚱR iᚦMᚳᚩ VᚦᚩᚩR DhᚩᚦRT.

2 Dᛞ ᛜᚳT ᚩᚦᚩ~ᚹ ᚱᚣᚩᚩ SCᚳ-ᚦᚦᚩᚩᚩT, Dᛞ ᚫD hᚱᚣ4ᛞ ᚦᚱᚩᚫ-ᚦET,

3 Tᚳᚹᚦᚦᚦ; Eh ᚷᚹᚣ, Dᚦᚦᚦᚦᚦᚦᚦ ᛜᚦᚦᚦᚦᚦᚦᚦ;

4 ᚫDZ ᚩᚠᚦᚦᚦ Dᚦᚦᚦᚦᚦᚦᚦ, ᚦᚫᛉ ᛉᚱᚳ ᛜᚦᚦᚦᚦᚦᚦᚦ, hᚦᚦᚦᚦᚦᚦᚦ ᚱᚩᚳT DhZᚫᚠᚩᚫ ᛜᚦhᛖᛉ Dᛞ ᛜᚦhᚫᚩT.

5 Tᚱᚹᚦᚦᚦ ᚩ~ᚱᚩ ᚱR ᛜᚦᚦᚦᚦᚦᚦᚦ, ᚦᚱ ᚱᚱᚠᚷ ᚱR ᚱᚦ; Dᛞ ᛉWᚣᚹ

TBᔭ ʌOᔭʃBʌT, O~ʌSʃɷVʌɷᔑ ЧᔑTᕒ ᔑR ſt;

6 Dɐz O~V Ts-RA ʒOɘQᕒ OᔭB-ɐT; Dᔭ hSʇɷSPɵ ᔑR TᕒɷJ, Oʇɷ∈E7ᔭᔭ.

7 Tſᔭz Dɐſɘʌɐ OᔭWᔑɷᔭ7T; Dɐſɘʌz ʃᔭɐT, Dᔭ OʌɘWɷW-ʌT, Dᔭ ɘOɘʌOɷRɵ ᔑ4 Oſw.

8 Tſᔭz ɷR ſVA OᔭWᔑɷᔭ7T, Dᔭ Oʃʌ̈T, Dᔭ DᔭɷᔑT, Dᔭ ƆʌᔭᔑT, Dᔭ OſWWʌT, Tſᔭ K-DɷɐʌA TᕒQJJ, Tſᔭz ʏʃɷɷʌA, Tſᔭz DɷʌʌJᔭ.

9 ƎDz hSW4ᔭT, YG ᕒſſMᔑɷɐ OᔭʌJᔕ, Q~Eſ.

10 O°QRz ᔑ4T, ɵɷY EQɷɷ-QʌſᕒY Dᔭ WWS TɷhᔭᔭEQᔭᔭʌ ſᔭE ɵɷY ʏCQɷᔭT.

11 ƎDz hSW4ᔭT. hʌ RIʌJʌ TKʃɷJᔕ OᕒſᔭᔭᔑR O°ʌWO~ʌ OᵊEOᕒA ᔑRT; ɵ-ɷYh VᔕJP DʌVʌ ƎD ɵɷY hſᔭᔭ ᕒIᕒCQɷɷ-ʌFT;

12 ΘɷY DhAQʌƆɷE OᵊhAQᔭᔭ-ʌᔕ, Dᔭ EQɷVᔭʌɘɷɐ hᔑRɵ T~ʃɷVʌᔕ; Dᔭ DɵᔭYɷE OɵᔭA-ʌᔕ, Dᔭ EQZʃɷɐ hᔑRɵ TQʃ-ɷVʌᔕ; ɵɷY ʃɵʌƆCBRʌᔕ hᔑ-Rɵ SɵʇO~, Dᔭ OᵊhɷSO~ᕒ ᕒᔑI-ʌʌᔕ hᔑRɵ.

13 Dᔭ ƎD hSW4ᔭT, ʃɷA ᔕK-ſᕒ ƎD ɵɷY ʏCQɷᔭT? ᕒVZ ᔕᕒʃɷVʇ ᔕᕒKſY hſᔭᔭ ʏCQ-ɷᔭT?

14 ΘɷY DɵɷY ƆZPᔭ DɵɷAT.

15 ƎDz ɵɷY O~ZTQʌ ɵʇ ƆZ-Pᔭ ᔑIᔑ04ᔭT; ʇᔭᔭZ DɵᔭEᕒ, DɷYɵ ᕒMA YWᔭᔭ TBᔭ, Dᔭ DY-ɷA ƆZPᔭ JhɵOᔕ DɵRʌ.

16 ƎDz ɵɷY ɵɷᔭᔭ O~ɦA ᔑIᔑ-ᔑ04ᔭT; ɵɷY ʇᔭᔭ ƆZPᔭ DɵᔭEᕒ YWᔭᔭ TBᔭ OɵſPſC:A ʏɵʏhQ-AT;

17 Dᔭ ıſ ᔕShʇɷSᕒT, Lᕒᔭᔭ-ɷYh hƆɵʇQᕒAT; ʇᔭᔭZ, DYſɷ Dᔭ OᕒSɷVʌ DſᕒTᕒᕒ ƆZPᔭ ᔭſ-ᕒTQɷɐ, YWᔭᔭ TBᔭ SZᕒAᕒT.

18 Dᔭ ƎD DɵſQʌ IᔑIᔑ04ᔭT; ɵɷY ƎD ƆZPᔭ GɵᔭYɷAT,

19 O°WſAɷʌZ RGA RA, Dᔭ ᔑO~TɷJ ᔑR OʏſʏɷJ ᔑRT, Dᔭ ʃʏƆO~ᔭ AΓɷJ DSQʌ ᔑR, DhBᕒᔕ DhʌQWɷʌɷA ƆZPᔭ, Dᔭ ɵɷY ɵſWᔭɷEɵᔭᔭ ᔑᕒT.

20 ƎDz ɵɷY ɷR ſVA IᔑIᔑ-04ᔭT; ɵɷY DɵᔭYɷY ƆZPᔭ, Dᔭ ʌɵʏhQY, Dᔭ DhſWᔭɷY, Tſᔭ KDɷɐA TᕒQJJ, Tſᔭz ʏʏ-WɷAA, Tſᔭz DɷʌAJᔭ.

21 ƎDz hSW4ᔭT, DCɷJʌɷA DhZᕒF DCɷJ ſƆW ᔭOhJP Oᵊ-hʌIᔕ, Dᔭ ShPɵᔭᔭ? ıſZ OᵊhA-ᔕ DCɷJʌ ſAIᔕ?

22 ıſʃz AΓɷJ ᔕEɷſW ɵɷY EhᔑR TEIJ hᔑRɵ; ıſ Dᔭ AΓ-ɷJ OᕒSſᔭᔭ ᔕhEZ, ɵɷY D4 Eh-ᔑR TᕒſɷVJ hᔑRɵ.

23 YG ᕒſſMᔑɷɐ OᔭʌJᔕ Q~ᔭEſ.

24 ƎDz hSW4ᔭT, TʇɷWPɷɐ ɐɷᔭᔭ TGᔭYɷET; ɐɷᔭᔭ TGʏCG-Rɷ, ɵɷYɷ RGſCGRJ ᔑ4ɷJ; hᔕZ TGᔭYɷY RIʌJᔭᔑRJ RIʌJ ᔑ4ɷJ.

25 YGʃZ OᵊPɷJ, ɵɷY DIʌJ ᔑ4ɷJ; YGZ ɐɷɵ ᔑ4ɷJ, ɵɷY DIYRJ ᔑ4ɷJ ɵɷᔭᔭ OᔕT.

26 ƎDz ɐW4T, O°ʌWO~ʌ OᵊE-OᕒA ᔑR ɵɷYɷᔭᔭ YG DɷᕒɷɷɷA OᔕW GᕒOR ᕒVA;

27 Dᔭ Gᕒɑ~, Dᔭ ɷʌJᔭᔭ ʌE-ɷYCᔕJ, Dᔭ OᔕW GᕒſʃO~, Dᔭ Gᔭᔭ, ɐſɷVWO~ ɐVᔭFRɵ.

28 ᚿᚹᚬᛒᛉ ᚾᛜᛩᚫᛟᛜᚬ ᛟᚿᚣᚹᛟᚬ; ᛐᛈᚬᚬ ᚷᚱ ᛟᚿᛈᛈᛈ, ᛏᛁᛁᛉ ᛟᛜᚩᛐᛒᛚᛉ, ᚬᚺᛉ ᛟᚩᚩᚩᛈᛉ ᛟᚿᚣᚹᛚᛉ ᛟᛜᚩᛐᛒᛚᛉ.

29 ᛏᛁᛁᛉ ᛞᚿᛚᚩᚣ ᚣᚹᛁᛁᛉ ᛐᛒᛚᛉ ᛞᛜᚩᛐᛈᚬᚬᚩᛐ, ᛞᛜᚩᛐᛈᚬᚬᚩᛒᛒᛉ ᛟᚿᛒᛒᛐᛈᛈᛐ.

30 ᚫᛞᛉ ᛩᚹᛋᛐ, ᚿᚴ ᚴᛒᛏᚹᛜᚬᚺ ᛟᚩᚣᚹᛟᚬ ᛟᛖᛟᛈᚬᚫ ᚷᚱᛐ? ᚿᚴᚷ ᛒᛈᛈᚬᚬᛉ ᚴᛒᛒᛈᛈᚬᚺ?

31 ᛞᚷᚱᛩᛟᚿᚣ ᛟᛜᚣᛜᛐ, ᛜᛜᚣ ᚿᚴᚬ ᛈᛟᚷᛐ, ᚷᚿᛒᚬᛜᚩᛁ ᛟᛜᚩᚣᛈᛈ ᚱᛜᚿᛩᛉ ᚺᚿᚤ ᛟᚿᚣ ᚿᚴᚬ ᛒᛜᚷᛐᛉ.

32 ᛞᛋᛉ ᛞᛟᚱᚫ ᚷᚷᚷᛐ, ᚣᛉᛜᚩᛐ, ᛞᛈ ᛟᛈ ᚱᛩᚣᚫᛈ ᚺᚿᚴᛜᚩᚩᚩᚫ ᚱᛜᚿᛩᛉ ᚺᚤ ᛟᚿᛏᚾᛁᛐ, ᛞᛈ ᛉᛩᚣᚫᛈ ᛒᚿᚹᛐᚩᛐ; ᛞᛈ ᚷᛜᛐᛈ ᛟᚿᛟᛉ ᛞᚺᛉᚫᚿᛚᚫ ᚿᚴᚿᛜᚩᚩᛉ ᛜᛟᚺᚣᛈ ᛞᛜᛟᚩᚩᛐ.

33 ᛜᛜᚣ ᛩᚹᛋ ᛟᛈᛏ ᛊᛈᛜᛜᛒᚢᛚᛈᛐ, ᛜᛉᛞᛉ ᚿᛈᚷᚩᚩᛈᛐ, ᛜᛜᚣ ᚿᚴ ᛖᛈᛜᛟᛚᚩᚩᛐᛉ ᚺᚿᚴᛜᚩᚩᛐᛉ.

34 ᚺᛒᛈᛜᛜᛒᚢᚩᛜᛜᚣᚺ ᚤᛈ ᚸᛊᛜᛩᚹᛩᛐ; ᛟᛜᚬᛞᛉ ᚷᛋᛐ, ᚺᚿᛉ ᛜᛜᚣ ᛊᛜᚣᛒᚣᚢᛈ ᛖᛈᛜᛜᛒᛈᚫᚷᚫ.

35 ᛜᚫᛈᚬᛉᛉ ᛐᚿ, ᛟᚱ ᛩᚴᛜᚹᛜᚬ, ᚫᛞ ᚺᛊᚹᛋᛈᛐ, ᚫᛚᚾᚣ ᛜᚫᛜ ᛜᚫᛈᚫ.

36 ᛊᚺᚿᚴᚫᛜᚹᛜᚬᛉ ᛟᚺᚬᚱ ᛜᛈᛟᚬᛩᛉ ᚷᛈᚬᚫ ᛟᚬᚤ ᛖᛈᚫᛜᛜᛟᛟᚴᚱᛐ; ᛞᛈ ᛜᛜᚣ ᚺᚫᛖᛈᛒᛒᛈ ᛇᛜᚬᛇ ᚷᛈᚬ ᛟᛜᚴᚫᛈᚫᚫᛋᛐ.

37 ᛟᚬᚬᚫᛉ ᛟᚸᛒᛈ ᛟᛉᛈᛈ, ᛞᛈ ᛒᚴᛜᚫᛚᚹᚫᛖ ᚷᛈᚬᚫ ᛞᛈᚷᛐ, ᛞᛈ ᛏᛁᛁᛉ ᛞᛜᚴᛜᚫᛚᚹᚫᛖ ᚷᛈᚬᚫ ᛞᛈᚷᛐ.

38 ᚲᛈᚬᚫᛉ ᚩᚺᚣᚱ ᛟᚬᚱ ᚾᚴᚴᛐ, ᛞᛇᚣᛜ ᛟᛇᚩᛒᚱᛐ; ᛖᚫᚸᚩᚹᚣᛉᛉ, ᛞᛈ ᚫᛞ ᚺᛖᚫᚹᛋᛋᛈᛐ, ᚹᚾᚩᚴᛇᛜᚫᛉ ᚴᛜᚫᛉ ᚫᚴᚩᛚ ᚴᚾᚩᚴᛚᚱᚺ?

39 ᛊᛈᚣᛉᛉ, ᛟᛉᛈ ᛟᚩᚾᛩᛐ, ᛞᛈ ᚫᛞ ᛩᚹᛋᛈ ᛁᛒᚴ, ᚸᛁᛁᛉ; ᛟᛒᚿᚱᚩᛟᚩᚫ ᛏᚴᚩᛒᛒᛉ. ᚾᛉᚷᛁᚩᛖᛉ ᛟᚲᚴᚫᚸᛐ, ᛞᛈ ᛟᚬᚤ ᛟᚿᛒᚱᚩᛟᚩᚫ ᛩᚴᚩᚹᚣᛐ.

40 ᚫᛞᛉ ᚺᛊᚹᛋᛈᛐ, ᚾᛉᛉ ᚺᚱᚩᚾᚱᚩ? ᚾᛉ ᚣᚴᚴᚩᚸᚣ ᚺᚴᚫᛈᚱᚩ ᛐᛉ?

41 ᛟᚬᚬᚫᛉ ᛟᚺᚩᚾᛈᛐ, ᛞᛈ ᚫᛞ ᚺᚾᚩᛒᛒᛋᛈᛐ, ᚾᛉ ᛟᚩᚣ ᚫᛞ ᛞᚩᚾᛜᚩ, ᚩᚩᚹᚣᚷᛉ ᛟᛉᛈ ᛞᛈ ᛒᛒᚴ ᛐᛈᛟᚫᛈᛈᚾᛉ.

ᛞᚩᚸᛩᛐ V.

1 ᛐᚩᚫᚺᚣᚱᛉ ᛒᚴ ᚾᚺᛖᛉ ᛞᚺᚱᚾᚴ ᛟᚩᚩᛐᚴᚫᚫ.

2 ᚲᛈᚬᚫᛉ ᛟᚬᚱᛐ ᚣᚹᚣᛩ ᛐᛒᛚᛉ ᚾᚸᚴ ᛞᚩᚾᛜᚩ ᛒᛒᚺᚹᚫ ᛟᛒᛈᚬᚱᚫ ᚾᛒᚩᚴ ᛞᛒᛟᚸᛟ ᛟᚬᚩᛐ,

3 ᚩᚩᛉ ᛒᛒᚺᚹᚫᛩ ᚱᛚᛐ; ᚤᛒ ᛞᛈ ᚩᚩᛩ ᚣᛒᚾᚱᛚᛉ ᛖᚫ ᚸᛈ ᛖᚫᛩᛜᚫᚫ ᚫᚱᚴᛐ.

4 ᚩᛉᚣᛈᚸᛉ ᚷᚺᛟᚹᛩᚫ ᚴᛐᛐ, ᛞᛈ ᚣᛒᚾᚱᛚᛉ ᚷᚾᛩᛜᚫᚹᛟᚬᚫ ᚴᛐᛐ, ᚣᛒᚾᚱᛚᛉ ᛒᚾᚴᛚᚩᚴᛐ; ᚤᛒ ᛞᛈ ᚸᛈ ᛖᚫᛒᛒᛟᚬᚫ ᛒᚩᛖᚴᚩᚴᛐ; ᚤᛒ ᛞᛈ ᚸᛈ ᛖᚫᛒᛒᛟᚬᚫ ᚫᚱᚴᛐ.

5 ᛞᛈ ᚺᚣᚫᛩ, ᚱᛉᚣ ᛞᛈ ᛐᚾ, ᚾᚾᚳ ᛞᛈ ᛒᛒᚺᚹᚾᛐ, ᛟᚹᚹᛖᚴᛐ, ᛞᛈ ᛟᚩ ᛖᚫ ᛞᛒᛒᚷᚱᛐ.

6 ᛞᚴᛉ ᛐᛟᚣᚷ ᚾᚣᚾ ᚲᚹᛒ, ᚾᚩᛖᛩᚹᚣᛚ ᛞᛈ ᛟᛒᚢᚴᛚᚩᚴᛐ,

7 ᛞᛈ ᛞᚩᛒᚩ ᛟᚹᚹᚣᚺ ᚺᚣ ᚫᛞ ᛩᚹᛋᛐ; ᚾᛉ ᚣᛞᛒᛟᚢᚺ ᚺᚣ ᚲᚹᛒ, ᚩᚩᛟᛐ ᚾᛩᚹᚣᚷᛉ ᚱᚣ ᛟᚬᚣᚹᛟᚬᚫ ᛟᚬᚹᚲ? ᛖᚣᛐᚩᚴ, ᛟᚬᚣᚹᛟᚬᚫ ᛖᚣᛐᚩᛒᚣᚩᚴ, ᚩᚩᛉ ᚩᚩᚣᚣᚴᚴᛐᚩᚣᚺᚣᛉ ᚺᚴᚱᚩ.

8 ᚫᛞᚩᛉ ᛩᚹᛋᛐ, ᚱᚫᚫᚣᛐ ᚩᚩᛉ ᛒ ᛞᚩᚾᛩᚫ, ᚺᚣ ᚣᛩᛒᚩᚴ ᛞᛒᚩᚣ.

9 ᛟᚬᚬᚣᚺᛉ, ᚾᛉ ᚾᚷᚣᚲ? ᛟᚬᚩᛋᛐ. ᚫᛞᛉ ᛩᚹᛋᛐ, ᚸᚩᚴᚣᛉ ᛒᛈᚣᚲ; ᚬᚣᚷᚹᛉᛉ.

10 ᛞᛈ ᛟᚷᚣ ᛟᚩᚣᛉᚹᚣ ᚩᛏ ᚱᚱ ᛇᛩᚫᚩᚩᚣᛉ ᚺᚱᚱᚩ ᚱᚱᛐ.

11 ᚩᛏᛉ ᚬᛒᚣᚷᚣ ᛟᚺᚷᚣ ᚸᚩᚴᚣᛉ ᚿᛐ ᛞᚩᚴᚩᚴᛒᚺᚸᚴᛐ.

12 ᚺᚾᚬᛉ ᛞᚺᚩᚣᚩ ᛖᚩᚩᚣᛉᚹᚣ

and that thou wast a servant in the land of Egypt, and the LORD thy God brought thee out thence through a mighty hand and by a stretched out arm: therefore the LORD thy God commanded thee to keep the sabbath day.

13 Six days thou shalt labour, and do all thy work:

14 But the seventh day is the sabbath of the LORD thy God: in it thou shalt not do any work, thou, nor thy son, nor thy daughter, nor thy manservant, nor thy maidservant, nor thy ox, nor thy ass, nor any of thy cattle, nor thy stranger that is within thy gates; that thy manservant and thy maidservant may rest as well as thou.

15 And remember that thou wast a servant in the land of Egypt, and that the LORD thy God brought thee out thence through a mighty hand and by a stretched out arm: therefore the LORD thy God commanded thee to keep the sabbath day.

16 Honour thy father and thy mother, as the LORD thy God hath commanded thee; that thy days may be prolonged, and that it may go well with thee, in the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee.

17 Thou shalt not kill.

18 Neither shalt thou commit adultery.

19 Neither shalt thou steal.

20 Neither shalt thou bear false witness against thy neighbour.

21 Neither shalt thou desire thy neighbour's wife, neither shalt thou covet thy neighbour's house, his field, or his manservant, or his maidservant, his ox, or his ass, or any thing that is thy neighbour's.

22 These words the LORD spake unto all your assembly in the mount out of the midst of the fire, of the cloud, and of the thick darkness, with a great voice: and he added no more. And he wrote them in two tables of stone, and delivered them unto me.

23 And it came to pass, when ye heard the voice out of the midst of the darkness, (for the mountain did burn with fire,) that ye came near unto me, even all the heads of your tribes, and your elders;

24 And ye said, Behold, the LORD our God hath shewed us his glory and his greatness, and we have heard his voice out of the midst of the fire: we have seen this day that God doth talk with man, and he liveth.

25 Now therefore why should we die? for this great fire will consume us: if we hear the voice of the LORD our God any more, then we shall die.

26 For who is there of all flesh, that hath heard the voice of the living God speaking out of the midst of the fire, as we have, and lived?

27 Go thou near, and hear all that the LORD our God shall say: and speak thou unto us all that the LORD our God shall speak unto thee; and we will hear it, and do it.

28 And the LORD heard the voice of your words, when ye spake unto me; and the LORD said unto me, I have heard the voice of the words of this people, which they have spoken unto thee: they have well said all that they have spoken.

29 O that there were such an heart in them, that they would fear me, and keep all my commandments always, that it might be well with them, and with their children for ever!

30 Go say to them, Get you into your tents again.

31 But as for thee, stand thou here by me, and I will speak unto thee all the commandments, and the statutes, and the judgments, which thou shalt teach them, that they may do them in the land which I give them to possess it.

32 Ye shall observe to do therefore as the LORD your God hath commanded you: ye shall not turn aside to the right hand or to the left.

33 Ye shall walk in all the ways which the LORD your God hath commanded you, that ye may live, and that it may be well with you, and that ye may prolong your days in the land which ye shall possess.

34 Now this is the commandment, the statutes, and the judgments, which the LORD your God commanded to teach you, that ye might do them in the land whither ye go to possess it:

35 That thou mightest fear the LORD thy God, to keep all his statutes and his commandments, which I command thee, thou, and thy son, and thy son's son, all the days of thy life; and that thy days may be prolonged.

ᎦᏙᏃ ᎠᏏᏴ ᎢᏍᏍᎦᏍᏙᏁᏅᎲ ᏗᎦᏲᏔᎤᏙ ?

36 ᎤᏣᎦᏁᎤᏃᏃᏃ

DhZPɑET; SZGGVβZ θɑY SViT; Dơ ɑD ɑW4 [RGơ], Gh JLUɑY bơɑV OɑIRT, Dơ θɑY O⊸ISPɑVJɑP OɑEThɑJ hSOɑO⊸ɑbLɑP.

15 TSơZ ɑD θhɯɑbVT, TWɑ ɑD. TSơZ ɑD θhɯɑbVT, DVPɑY ɑD, Dơ YG DɑVPɑY KR θɑYɑT.

16 RGơɑYh OơSO⊸, ɑD ɑW4T; Gh ɑD, θɑY DB hKɑJS⊸RY; θɑY SơɑUO⊸ OɑIRT.

17 RGơβZ OGR OLO⊸RɑA K4 ShBɑɑ K4 Gh, Dơ JLɑSJɑ OQɑQɑ K4T, DɑơJɑJɑK RGJL, O⊸C WIY OLIT; θɑYβZ DLβPT.

18 GhβZ ɑD TGWɑQɑɑ K4 RGơ, IL ɑSGJɑJ RGO⊸C OLIT GLβF.

19 Oɑ TGɑJ RGJL DɑSK [Gh] Dơ GơT; D4Z IL θɑY TEGơJJ ɑK4T.

20 RGơβZ OQɑ⊸JG K4 Gh, DSWPβZ OLO⊸JG Dơ θɑSO⊸θ KR DɑSɑ, Dơ OSUɑɑɑ⊸G K4T; θɑYZ OơSO⊸ [DIKVɑɑE,] OGL SQɑɑbLơT, Dơ OIPIGɑJ Dơ⊸LɑbLPT.

21 Dơ⊸Z θɑY TEơJJ KR OɑETɑ⊸, θɑY RGơ OSO⊸ TGTS OơO⊸TɑWJ EGIɑbLθɑJɑS JVI OhEOGɑ, Dơ DhɑSβEɑbL, Dơ JKSJGJ KIII DJɑ,

22 ΘɑYZ RGJL OɯK Dơ OBPQ, Dơ OIɑYR, Dơ RGơ Dơ θɑY TJWK DhIɑT ɑLG OhβQO⊸, OEOGɑ ɑD ɑW4ơ Dơ, ɑYWɑL TGWJ⊸ PIɑET, LEJIZ.

23 O4IbJơZ [ɑD ɑW4T,] TGWJ⊸ PIɑE ɑYWɑL, LEJIZ, θɑW⊸ DβI TBơ ɑY θt DYEOGɑ KRT.

24 O⊸QɑCZ ɑD θɑW4ơ O⊸K, SV LKWɑI? ɑDZ ɑW4ơT, Gh JLUɑY DɑɑI.

25 TEWO⊸⊸⊸Z OIɑJ OBIơ OEOGɑ DɑiT, Dơ OWɑơ ɑD ɑW4T, DIZSI YW⊸⊸ TBơ ɑYJL⊸S, DTIVYA, Gh JLUɑY OɑA.

26 O⊸EOGɑZ OGJ I⊸⊸ OβQ⊸JT; D4Z O4IWO⊸T Dơ θɑY TJWɑ OɑhɑO⊸ɑ O⊸JIɑVWJ, IL EGIGVJ ɑK4T.

27 YW⊸⊸Z TBơ OEOGɑ O⊸4 DɑɑɑY, Dơ OJT OɑA OhIɑɑJS; OWO⊸4Z, Dơ ɑJS4 JLɑSJS DɑiT,

28 Dơ OIơ OɑA DTIVYA SGS⊸T, Dơ Dơ OJơT; Dơ⊸Z O⊸K OJơT.

29 EGɑbLGJVɑZ OθơSO⊸, O⊸K⊸T Dơ O⊸hJ4 DβQT, Dơ DTIɑơ O⊸hO⊸JT.

30 K⊸hO⊸L⊸Z OɑbLCVJ IPU RVGT, Dơ EGZJơ hSơ QɑơJ⊸IVQ, Dơ θɑW⊸ QɑơJ SɑSIO⊸T.

31 ɑDZ hSW4ơT, TS⊸θ TC⊸RW⊸ TBơ ɑJGɑ TɑK JKRT, Dơ LS TGGWPQɑbL; O⊸hGTβZ DhMK Dơ LJK⊸T, IIZ ɑɑO⊸LJɑK θɑW⊸ OɑIɑɑbLJɑS TAJơ.

32 KơɑZ OɑGRT, O⊸hUY4 TɑK ShG4 OSIơ.

33 BɑZ EGhAP DɑhYɑET, Dơ O⊸hGT EVIIT, Dơ RWJ⊸⊸ SK⊸ɑTQWJ θt TJP ShG4 SSSGJR hVbG⊸hGRA, SEGhYβZ, Dơ ɑ⊸EGbCVJơT.

34 KUZ OGTR, SAP O⊸hGJ BɑO, Dơ SWVIVT, O⊸JSIɑVJɑK Dɑ O⊸hZS⊸θ bɑ7WE JWθ K⊸Pɑ O⊸hS⊸

ᛅᛞ ; ᛟᛇᛟᚠᛉ ᛟᚵᚿ ᛇᚳᛇᛟᛙ ᛊᛞᚧᛚᛏ.

35 ᛏᛅᛙᛉ ᛟᚵᛏᚺᛊᚹ ᚱᛋ ᛏᛊ, ᛖᚳᛞᚳᚳᛚᚢᚫ ᛖᚳᛗᛉᛇ, ᚫᚱ ᛩᚺᛞᛋᛏ, ᚹᚺ ᛏᚹᚱᛏ, ᚹᛇ ᛩᛅᛙ ᛟᚵᛏᚺᚿ ᛏᛊ.

36 ᚨᚧᚴᚫᛞᚳ, ᚹᚫᛉ ᚳᚳᛚᛞᚿᚱ ᛖᚳᛊᛟᛙ ᚳᚺᚵᚫ, ᚹᛇ ᛊᛒᛊᚳᚿᚱᛏ, ᚹᛇ ᚦᚺᚵᚫ ᛒᛊ, ᛁᚳᚧᛉ ᚫᚴᛞᚿ ᛞᚺᚧ ᛟᚧᚴᛞᚳᚢᚿ.

37 ᛊᚿᛉᛇᛉ ᚫᚱ ᚺᛊᛞᛋᛏ, ᚺᚫ ᚿᛉᛞᚳᛏ. ᚫᚱᛉ ᚺᛖᚳᛞᛋᛏ, ᚸᚫ ᚳᚴᚳᚳᚿ ᛒᛊ ᚱᚳᚴᚢᚳᚳ, ᚹᛇ ᚿᚺᛉᛙ ᚱᛖᚳᚳᚿ?

38 ᚫᚱᛉ ᚺᛊᛞᛋᛏ, ᛏᛞᚫ ᛒᛊ ᛊᚸᚧᛟᛋ ? ᛝᚵᛊᛞ. ᛟᚹᛟᚠᛒᚱᛉ, ᚫᚱ ᚫᚺᛞᛋᛏ, ᚫᚱᚦᛉ, ᛞᚴᛉ ᚹᚳᚳ.

39 ᛊᚿᛉᛇᛉ ᛟᛟᚺᚸᚳᚦ ᚺᚾᛙ ᛏᛉ ᛟᚿᛞᚫᚫ ᚸᚱ ᛇᛟᚳᛏᛟᛙ.

40 ᛟᚹᛟᚺᚸᚳᛉ ᚯᛞᛙ ᛊᛟᚳᛟᛏᚿᛏ ᚹᛞᚫᚫᛇᛙ, ᚹᛇ ᚫᛞᛒᛞᚫᚫ ᛇᛟᚳᛏᛟᛙ.

41 ᚫᚱᛉᛉ ᛒᛊ ᛊᛉᚱ ᚹᛇ ᚹᚴᚳᚳᚿᚱ, ᛒᚫᛞᛁ ᛟᛊᛝᛏᚿᛏ, ᚹᛇ ᛟᚸᚸᚴᛏᚿᛏ, ᚹᛇ ᛊᛖᚸᛗᛒ ᛒᛊ, ᚹᛇ ᛖᚳᛞᚳᚳᛚᚢᚫ ᛊᚿᛇ ᛇᚺᚿᚿᛎ; ᚹᚴᛉ ᚹᚴᚳᚳ ᚺᛒᛙ ᛊᚳᚹᚸᛇᛏ.

42 ᚺᛒᛙᛉ ᛟᛟᚴᛞᚳᛒᚿᛏ, ᚹᛇ ᛊᛉᚫᚫᛏ.

43 ᛟᚹᚫᚴᚫᛉ ᛟᚸᛖᚸᛗᛒᚫ ᛞᛞᛊ ᚿᛟᚸᛚᛏ ᛞᛗᚵ, ᚹᛇ ᚦᚳᛙᛉ ᚹᚴᚳᚳ.

44 ϴᚳᛙᛉᛉ ᚦ ᛒᛊ ᛇᚺᛖᚫ ᚫᚳᛙᛉ ᛏᛝᛒᚸ ᛏᚹᛒᛙ ᚦᚺᚱ ᚺᛖᚳᛒᛙᛝ.

45 ᚤᛞᛙᛉᛉ ᛏᚹᛒᛙ ᛊᛟᚦᛞᛞᛞᚳ ᛖᚳᛞᚳᚳᛚᚢᚫ ᚳᛖᚵᚫ ᛟᚦᛕᚳᚿᚱ, ᚹᛇ ᛏᛖᚱ ᛇᚺᚸᚫᛞᚳᚿᚱ, ᛞᚵᚴᚳᚳ ᚱᚺᛗᚫᛞᚳᚿᚱ, ᚹᚳᛙᛉ ᛟᚵᚱ ᚳᚸᚸᚫᛞᚳᚿᛖ ᛟᚺᚵᚳᚳ.

46 ᛊᚸᚸᚫᛞᛞᛟᛉ, ᚯᚳᚫ ᚦᚵᚽ ᛟᚳᛙᚸᛞᛞᛟᚿᛏ.

47 ᛟᚹᚱᛉ ᚫᚸᛞᛞᛟᛙ ᚳᛖᛙ ᛁᚳᚸ ᚹᚸᚸ ᚹᚺᚺᛏ, ᛟᚵᚱᛉ ᚸᚱᚹᛏ.

48 ᛊᚫᚸᛉ ᚹᚺᚸᚸᛖ ᚹᚺᛊᛞᚫᛏ; ᚳᚺᛊᛙᚸᛉ ᛏᚳᚳ ᛇᛊᛉᚫᚳᛞᚳᛏ. ᛟᚤᚳᛉ ᛏᛒᛙ ᚹᚺᛞᛟᛞᛖ ᚱᛉᚯ ᛊᛗᛏᚴᛏ, ᛁᚳᚸ ᛊᛊᛏ ᛞᛏᚽᛏ, ᚹᚸ ᚯᛊᚵᚫᚽᛏ.

49 ᛞᚽᛉ ᛟᛖᚵᚫᛞ ᛁᚳᚸ ᛊᛊᛏ ᛞᛏᚱᛏ, ᛟᚹᚫᛟᚫ ᛟᚳᚸᚽᛏ, ᚹᛇ ᛟᚳᛗᚳᛏ.

50 (ᚺᛊᛙᚸᛉ ᛖᚵᚫᚹᛏ, ᚹᛇ ᛟᛟᛖᛞᛞᚳᛏ.) ᚤᛞᛙᛉᛉ ᛏᛒᛙ ᛊᚸᛉᚹᛞᚳᛏ, ᚹᛇ ᚫᛞ ᚺᛊᛞᛋᛏ, ᛟᚹᛊᚸᛞᚫᛙ ᛏᚵᚳᛟᛏᚳ ; ᛞᛒᛙᛉ ; ᛚᛞᚳ ᚯᚺᛖᛊᛏᚱᛞᚳ.

51 ᛟᚹᚤᛞᛟᚽᛉ ᛟᛊᚵᚳᛞ ᚺᛈᚫ ; ᛊᛉᚫᛁᛖᛉ ᛟᚸᚱᚳᚿᛏ ; ᚹᛇ ᛟᚵᚱᛖᛞᛟᚫ ᛟᛟᚳᛟᛏᛞᚤᚳ ᚹᛇᛟᚳᛟᛙᛏ, ᚹᛇ ᛟᚺᛖᛏᚺᚫᛋᛏ.

52 ᛁᚳᚸᛉ ᚯᛊᛟᚳᛟᛏᛇ ᛊᛊ ; ᛇᚺᛟᛟᚸᛉ ᚳᚳᛚᛞᚿᛈᛇ ᚱᛋᛏ.

53 ᛊᚺᚠᛈᛉ, ᚱᚺᚳᚤᚳ ᛊᚺᛗᛏᛉ, ᚹᛇ ᛟᚺᚤᚤᛊᛏ.

54 ᚱᛈᚫᛉ ᛟᛟᚵᛏᚱ ᚤᛞᛙᛉ ᛏᚵᛙ ᛖᚹᚸᛏ.

55 ᚹᛇ ᛟᚳ ᛖᚳᛊᛟᛙ ᛟᛚᚹᛇᛏ, ᚹᛇ ᛇᚺᚸᛉ ᛊᚺᚺᚹᛇ ᚤᛞᚹᚤᚫ ᛊᚺᚸᛊ, ᛟᛊᚺᛉᚫᛒ ᚹᛟᛙᛖᛊ ᛟᚳ ᚱᚹᚤᛏ.

56 ᚹᛇ ᛏᚫᚫᚱ ᛟᛊᛗᚤ, ᛇᛟᚳᚫ ᛊᛊᛊᚤ, ᚹᛇ ᛇᛙᛟ ᛊᛊᛊᚤ, ᚹᛇ ᛏᚵᛙ ᚳᚳᛚᚫᚫ ᚱᚱᛏ, ᛇᚺᚸᛉ ᛊᛊᚤᛟᚫᛙᛉ ᚳᚺᛟᛁᛞᚱᛏ, ᚹᛇ ᛖᚳᚤᚱᚫᚸ ᛟᛟᚱᚺᛞᚳᚤᛒ, ᛊᛏᛗᚯᛙᛉ ᛟᛞᛉ ᛟᚵᛏᚱ ; ᛟᚺᛁᛉ ᛟᛞᚤ ᛖᚳᚱᚺᚫᚸ ᛊᛟᚳᚯᛞᚱᛏ.

Dᛞᚹᚫᛏ VII.

1 ᛊᛖᚳᚤᛟᚴᛇᛉ Dᚺᛏᚸᚦ, ᚹᛇ ᚤᚵ ᛏᛝᛞᛞᚳ ᚳᛉᚤᚸᛞᚤ, Iᚱᛗᚦᚸᚺ ᛟᚳᛝᚺᚵᚱᚫ.

2 ᛊᚺᚳᚤᛉ ᛏᛊᛙ ᛖᚳᛞᚳᚳᛚᚢᚫ ᛊᛊ Dᚺᚤᛞᛖ ᚳᚴᚳᚠ ᛇᛉᚽᚺ ᛖᚳ, (ᛞᛞᚤ ᚺᛊᛟᛙᛇᚤᛟ ᛊᛙᛊ,) ᛟᚺᚠᛟᚹᛇᛏ.

3 Dᚺᛏᚸᚦᛉ, ᚹᛇ ᛟᚺᚳᛙ Dᚺᛇᚦ, ᛏᛝᛉ ᚯᛞᛙ ᚺᛊᛟᛙᛇᚤᛟ ᚸᚤ, ᚳᚸ ᚸᛟᚸᚦᛞᚤᚳᛏ, ᚳᚺᛟᛏᚳᛊᚳ ᚷᚺᚹᚱ ᚱᚳ ᛟᛟᛊᛟᚳᚳ.

4 Dσ ʂZVɹȝ σʰhϾɅ, TϾZ hS-
θᵞσɯθ ȝY, iL BEΘfɷlƀBɯʂ.
Dσ σϾW ɑlσ AΓɷɅ ɟhΘϬϾσ-
ɷɹ ɑΘɹɅɑ, θɷY ɟfɷᵽɹ ɹJJ-
ϾiT Dσ ɹϬfV, Dσ iϾȝ ɅAPWΘ-
ɅϬfV, Dσ ɹhPɹȝ.

5 ϬʷZ Dhɪfƀ Dσ ɅZɯfɷY
TEϾσᵽσɅ ȝD hEϾɯ4ϾT; ʂVZ
ʞϾƀlϾɹVɑ iL ȝƀhΘϬϾʂʂ RɅ
σΘʂΘʷɑ σʰɅlϾT, θɷY hSΘᵞσ-
ɯθʷ GΘfɷlƀBɯɷʂ?

6 SɅᵀɑZ ȝD hSɯ4ϾT, Tʉɷ
ʄfʷ ɑWR σᵛσϬR hɑ TϾᵞΘɷɹ
ThɅTɷlɷET, ȝD ʞhEΘ ʞA-
ɯW, ȝD ΘɷY BΘ EYɑʷɹσϮ
ʂhσϮɅʂɑ ƀΘ·lσϮ, ɟhΘΘɷYh T-
Θ·ȝϾ hSΘ·Ϭʂʂ DB ΘTᵛΘ·T.

7 D4Z, D4ʷʷ EYɑʷɹσϮ ʞ-
ƀΘʂɾɯɷʂ ƀΘʂɾɯɷE BΘʷ σʰh-
ɅϾɅ.

8 TBᵛȝZ hϾɅ 0ᵛɅWΘ·ɑ σɅ-
ϾɅ, BΘ σʰhɅϾ ɅƉϬϾɷɹ hϾ-
ɅσϮ, θɷY ɅϬfV Dσ ɟfɷᵽɹ ɹJJ-
ȝϾiT; Dσ σϾW ɑlσϮ ΘɷYɷ
σᵛȝʂ ʂʞɑΘɷƀlɅfT.

9 Dσ ȝD hSɯ4ϾT, ȝƀʷ hϾ-
ᵛɅσϮ ʞʞɾTɑσϮ 0ᵛɅWΘ·ɑ σɅϾ,
θɷY TϾVf ɅƉϬϾɷɹ ThɷƐh-
ɅVɹʂ.

10 ȝƀȝZ ȝD ɑɯ4T, ȝɑʷʷʂ-
ɷɹ GVƀ Dσ Gʞ; Dσ, VϾ DɷY-
Θ·Ʌɷʞɷɹ σVƀ Dσ σʰʞ, D4 σfΓ-
Ʌɷɹ ʞ4ɷɹ.

11 hɑɷYh ȝD hʞɯσϮ, TϾZ
VϾ ȝD hSɯ4fɷɹ σVƀ Dσ σʰʞ,
AɪƀH, (θɷY ʂᵛE, DɪfɷɑɑW-
Θ·ɑ,) hʂi ʞGfɷʂʂɑVɹ ʞR DB
EɷʂfɷET; [θɷY σʂƀᵛσᵛ ʞ4-
ɷɹ.]

12 Dσ iL ϬʷʷσɅWY AΓɷɹ
ΘƀᵛhƐ σVƀ Dσ σʰʞ ȝVf4ʞT;

13 ΘɷY 0ᵛɅWΘ·ɑ σVf ɷZfᵛ
D4ʷʷ hϾɅʞ TϾɹɷɑA hɑ ThɅ-
ϾT; Dσ σϾɅ TϾƀᵛY θɷY TϾ-
ɷɹƐh hGᵛɅʞT.

14 Ihᵛʂ BΘ ΘSɷΘ·ɯ, ȝD hS-
ɯ4ϾT, ɷYɷᵛᵽɷƀƐ hʞiT, Dσ
TKfY;

15 iƐZ AΓɷɹ BΘɑ VɷɅP Rɑ,
σʰBσʞ, θɷY ʂƀʞ ɷȝϬɅʞT; θ-
ɷYh Θ·ƀϾϬϾɅϾɑ, θɷY ʂƀʞ ϬϾ-
ϾɅʞ BΘ.

16 УϾ ʂʂfMʞɷɹ σᵛɅɹȝ,
θɷY ϾᵛΕʂ.

17 ȝfKʂZ ȝBϬ ʂƀ·RϬ BΘ,
EϾɷƀϾɹVɑ EϾᵛᵛɅ ƀCɷᵛ
σEϾf.

18 ɷDZ hSɯ4ϾT, Θɷʷʷɑ hɑ
θɷY TST hKfEΘ TY? ƐɷɑA
ɷʞAϾɹσϮ, θɷY AΓɷɹ VɷɅP
Rɑ θɷY ϾBɹσϮ BΘ ʂƀʞ TEϾ-
ɅɹɅ hʞRΘ ʞRT;

19 ΘɷY σΘΘȝ ΘΘBɑɯΘ ʞR
TϾɷɹ, σɷʷɹɷʷɷYh, Dσ ΘʂϾ-
ɷɷɹɷEʷ, θɷYZ ʂΘ·ʂfɷE hʂi
DfɷƀBɹ?

20 ɷDZ ɑɯ4T, ΘɷY Θ BΘɑ
σϬAϾɑ θɷY ʂƀʞ ϬϾɹɅ BΘ.

21 σΨΘhȝZ Θ·ƀϾƀᵛΘ·ɑ, BΘ σ-
ΘΘȝ, ɹƀᵛɯɷʂ σʃ DƀΘ·ƀɹ ʞ-
RT, Dƀfɹɹ ʞRT, σʂfᵽ ɅhƐɹ
ʞRT, Dƀɷɷɹ ʞRT,

22 ʂZɷYᵽ ʞRT, ȝƐϬϾɹ D-
Eiɷɷɹ ʞRT, σʃ Tɷᵽɹɹ ʞRT,
ʂϬϬfᵽ ʞRT, DfȝPTɷVɹ ʞRT,
DᵽϾʞɹ ʞRT, DƀȝPTɷVɹȝ,
DPᵞVɹȝ, DfɷʂfΘɷɹ ʞRT.

23 ɷD ɷθY hʂᵽ σȝT σfΘh
ɅƀᵛɯɷAT, Dσ ʂƀʞ ϬϾɅfʂ BΘ.

24 ΘfƐ ʂᵛσ·, Wɷ Dσ Uvh
Dɷᵽ ʂMΨT, Dσ DƀɅϬ ʂBϬ, iL
Ͼʂfɷʞᵞ УϾ σVɾBɷɷɹȝ; D4Z
iL EϾɹɷʂϬɹ ȝʞ4T.

25 УϾȝZ TϾɷɹ DʞB θɷY

ᎤᏔᏂ ᎠᎹᏍᏩ ᎦᏓᏱ ᎠᏓᎧᏙ ᎤᏍᎢ, ᎤᎹᏍᎧᙾ ᎠᏂᏃᏫᏍᎬᎢ, ᎤᎷᏤ ᎠᎴ ᏚᏔᏍᎬ ᎤᏓᎧᏁᎢ:

26 (ᎾᏍᏉ ᎾᏀᏰ ᎠᎪᏰ ᏦᏎᎢ, ᎠᏆᏣᎵᏏ ᏦᏎᎢ;) ᎠᎴ ᎾᏍᏉ ᎤᏍᏗᏓᏯᏁᏗ ᎾᏍᏉ ᎤᏔᏂ ᎠᎹᏍᏩ ᎠᏍᏉᎾᎾ ᎤᏍᏗᎯᎤᏎᏗ.

27 ᎠᏎᏃ ᏆᏢᏩ ᎯᎴᏔᏎᎢ, ᎢᎬᏉᏍ ᏯᏏᏃ ᎾᏓᏃᏎᏗ, ᎠᎴ ᏂᏍᏔᏎᎢ; ᎥᎦᏃᏍ ᏯᏏᏃ ᎤᏍᏗᏓᏯᏁᏗ ᎾᏍᏉ ᎤᏍᏗᏓᏯᏁᏗ ᎠᎴ ᏂᏍᏔᏎᎢ.

28 ᎾᏍᏉᏃᏍ ᎤᏁᎢ ᎯᎴ ᏧᏔᏎᎢ, ᎤᏙᎯᏩᏂᏗ, ᏩᎬᎤᏩᏂᏗ; ᎠᏎᏃ ᎩᎦ ᎦᏍᏉᏩᏁ ᏅᎾᏍᏉᏃᏍ ᎦᎤᎾᏂᏗᏢ ᎯᎴᏔᏎᎢ ᎤᏂᎤᎪᎠᎯᏁᏗ ᎦᏚ ᎠᎤᎦᏍᏓᏴᏂᎯᏍᎪᎢ.

29 ᎯᎠᏃ ᏧᏔᏎᎢ, ᎾᏍᏉ ᎯᎴ ᏆᏂᎾᎾ ᎤᏂᎦᎦᏍᏙᏓᏂ, ᏆᎤᎾ; ᎠᏍᏉᎾᎾ ᏀᏆᏃᏯ ᎠᏍᎥ ᎤᏁᎯᎩ.

30 ᎾᏍᏉᏃᏍ ᏗᏔᎤᏒ ᎾᎤᎷᏣ, ᎤᏙᏤᎯ ᎠᏍᏉᎾᎾ ᎤᏍᏗᏩᏁᎢ, ᎤᏔᏂᏃ ᎠᎩᏍᏉᏙᏯᏗ ᎦᏣᎬᎢ.

31 ᎠᏎ ᏔᎵᏁ ᎳᏯ ᎠᏎ ᏬᏂ ᎠᏍᏉᎾ ᎤᏂᎩᏒ ᏆᎵᎵ ᎥᏓᏁ ᏚᎷᎢᎢ, ᎠᎦᏠ ᎤᏮᎯ ᎠᏍᏉᏁᏍ-ᏗᎦᏚᏃ ᏚᎦᏚᎩ ᏍᎦᏚᎩ ᏆᏒᎢ.

32 ᎢᏣᏗᏃᏫᏃᏃᏃ ᎩᏳ ᏗᏝᏒᎾ, ᎠᎴ ᎦᏂᎳ ᎦᏬᏂᏍᎩ; ᎠᎴ ᎢᏣᏍᏓᏗᎦᏔᏁ ᎾᏍᏉᎩ ᎤᏰᎳᏍᏓᏗᏍᏗ.

33 ᎢᏰᎩᏃ ᏚᎪᎤᏍᎳᎤᙾ ᎤᏓᎦᏠᏁ ᎤᏂᎯᏁ ᎠᏁᏙᏯᎢ, ᏕᎦᎦᏬᎤ ᏗᎦᎧᏂ ᏚᎾᎾᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᏚᎵᏂᏍᏓᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᎦᏃᏁ ᎤᎡᏂᎢ;

34 ᎦᏧᏔᏗᏃ ᎾᏕᏘᎤᙾ ᎤᏕᎦᏔᏁᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᎯᎴ ᏧᏔᏎᎢ, ᏒᏫᏓ, ᎾᏍᏉ ᎦᏚᎬ ᎣᏠᏍᏚᎢ.

35 ᎩᏔᏍᏃ ᎢᏰᎩᏃ ᎤᏍᏗᏂ ᏚᏍᏓᏚᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᎦᏃᎯ ᎤᏍᏓᏁᏍᏗᏃ ᏚᎦᏫᏏᏃᏃ, ᎠᎴ ᏯᏍᏚᏃ ᎤᎾᏂᎢ.

36 ᏚᎤᏓᏚᎦᏍᏃ ᎩᏳ ᎤᏂᏃᏁᏍᏓ; ᎠᏎᏃ ᎦᏚᎤᏓᏚᏁᏏ ᎤᎾᏣᏂᏗᏍᏗᏂᏍᏓᏁᏗ;

37 ᎠᎴ ᎤᏩᏒᏓᎳᎤᙾ ᎤᏂᏓᎢᏂᎯᏎᎢ, ᎯᎴ ᎾᏂᏓᏍᏗᏁᏗ, ᏂᎦᏚ ᏯᏂᏍᎤᙾ ᎠᏂᏃᏫᏍᎬᎢ ᎤᎷᏤ ᎠᎴ ᏚᎳᎤᙾ ᏂᏚᏍᏓᏚᎢ; ᎤᎾᏁᎯᏍᏓ ᏂᏕᎬᏁ ᏥᏂᏣᏛᏁᏗᏢ, ᏥᎤᏂᎷᏤᏍᏗ ᎯᎴ ᎤᏂᏃᏫᏍᎬᎢ.

ᎠᏓᏙᎢ VIII.

1 ᎾᎯᏩᏃ ᎤᏂᎧᎯ ᏦᏒ ᏴᎤᏯ ᏦᏒ ᎢᏩᏙᏁ, ᎠᎴ ᏧᏂᏬᎾ ᏦᏒ ᎤᎾᏓᏙᏴᎯ, ᏂᏚᏃ ᎤᏕᏘᎤᙾ ᎬᏩᏓᏙᏴᎯ, ᎯᎴ ᏂᏍᏔᏎᎢ;

2 ᎦᏰᏓᏤᏕ ᎤᏂᎧᎯ ᏦᏒᎢ, ᎤᏁᎦᎾᏙᏁ ᏧᏍᎩ ᏦᎢ ᎢᏕ ᎢᏧᏔᏃ ᏯᏒᏙᎢ ᎠᎴ ᏧᏂᏬᎾ ᏦᏒ ᎤᎾᏓᏙᏴᎯ ᎠᎴ ᏧᏂᏬᎾ ᏦᏒ ᎤᎾᏓᏙᏴᎯ ᎠᎴ ᏂᏍᏔᏎᎢ;

3 ᎢᏩᏃ ᏯᎦᏰᏂᏧᎾᏓᏃᏃ ᏤᏁᎤᏒ ᏍᎪᏁᎦ ᏧᎾᎦᎾᏴᏆᎤᎾ, ᏩᎾᎢᏒᏍᏃ ᏯᏆᏂᎤᎾᎦᏩᎩᏃ; ᎢᎦᎴᏃ ᎢᎤᏃᏫᏃ ᏤᏁᎤᏒ.

4 ᎬᏩᏓᏩᏁᏗᏁᏃ ᎠᎴ ᏂᎬᏩᏔᏎᎢ, ᎤᏢᏃ ᏯᏆᏃ ᎩᏳ ᎾᎯᏩ ᎢᎦᎢ ᎦᏚ ᎠᏂ ᎢᎾᏒᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᎾᎯᏩ ᎦᏝ ᎬᏂᎴᏓᏓᏁᏗ.

5 ᏚᎴᏁᏃ ᎠᎴ ᏧᏔᏎᎢ; ᎢᏔᏗ ᎦᏚ ᏐᏂᎦᏝ? ᎯᎠᏃ ᏧᏂᏬᎾᎢ, ᎦᏣᏍᏃ.

6 ᏚᏁᏤᏃᏃ ᎤᏂᎧᎯ ᎦᏉᏃ ᎤᎾᏂᏢᏁᏯ; ᎦᏣᏍᏃᏃ ᎦᏚ ᏃᏃᏒ, ᎠᎴ ᎤᏢᏢᏕᙾ, ᏚᎬᏍᎷᏕᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᎬᏩᏓᏩᏁᏗᏉᏁ ᏚᏁᎴ ᎾᎯᏩ ᎢᎬᏃᏢ ᏧᏂᏬᎾ; ᎢᎬᏃᏢᏃᏃ ᏚᏂᏁᏯᏃ; ᎤᎾᏂᏂᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᎤᏂᎧᎯ ᏦᏒ.

7 ᎠᎴ ᎢᏧᏔᏃ ᏧᎾᏁᏗ ᎠᎶᏁ ᏓᏂᏣᏢᎢ, ᎤᏢᏢᏕᙾ ᎤᏁᎢ ᎾᎯᏩ ᎾᎯᏍᏍ ᎢᎬᏃᏢ ᏧᏂᏬᎾᏃᏃ.

8 ᎤᎾᏓᏙᏴᎯᏃ, ᎠᎴ ᏚᏃᏧᎢ; ᎤᏧᎢᏃ ᎤᏢᎬᏍᎷᏴᎯ ᎤᏃᏴᎯ ᎦᏚᏍᏍᎩ ᎢᏯᎾᏢᎢ ᏔᎷᎶ.

9 ᎤᎾᏓᏙᏴᎯᏃ ᎤᏩ ᎢᏯᏚᏴᎯ ᎢᏴᏍ ᎾᏂᏒᎢ; ᎦᏚᎯᏯᏔᏃ.

10 ᎢᎬᏱᎤᏍᏃ ᏆᏣᎯ ᎤᏣᏁ ᎠᏁᏃ ᎬᏩᏓᏩᏁᏗᏉᏁ, ᎠᎴ ᏓᏢᏂᏧᏓ ᎠᏯᏍᏚᏃ ᏚᎷᎢᎢ.

11 ᎠᏂᎢᏢᏏᏃ ᎤᏂᎷᎩ ᎠᎴ ᎤᎾᎴᎤᏃ ᎬᏩᏍᏗᏢᏁᏗᏁᏗ, ᎬᏩᏔᎵᏁᎯᏍᏓᏁᏗᏉᏁ ᎤᏁᎤᏒᎯᏍᏗ ᎠᎴ ᎤᏂᏃᏫᏍᎬᎢ ᏧᏂᏬᎾ ᎤᏩᏒᎯᏍᏗ ᎤᏂᎧᎯ ᏦᏒ ᎤᏂᎤᎪᎠᎯᏁᏗ ᎠᎴ ᏂᏍᏔᏎᎢ.

12 ᎤᏓᏅᏘᏃ ᎤᏁᎳᏅᎯ ᎤᏂᎧᎯ ᏦᏒᎢ,

of ad qw4t, svz aa ad glof opqtf ohfof? ovagfaa ad hfw4of, if ehkr tkelj xkw4ofj opqtf ad aa glof.

13 Sto-rqz, of wfj kga o'go~, dwae sg4t.

14 [Egwtgajvaz] o'o~kora k4 ss josoajs, if of gtgrwes uw ss ohq kga.

15 Sajfoz ad qw4t, Tkwoowkwj, Dhtfb o'ovf davj tvwvpwj, of rgj o'vf davj.

16 O'o~rz kr o'ofzpof, ad qhw4t, O~jsfwvjof ss hjjqwe krt.

17 Huz ovfhr ad hsw4ft, svz tgfzpof ss hjhpqwe kr tgwj? Dbw'wa hgvfkwee ty, of ikfeo ty? Dbw'wa dwtaa hfgo~ jhee?

18 Shdo~a, hhagjwe0z ty? Shkfmswa, hgpvwe0z ty? Of hgo~tjwe0wa ty?

19 Awy ss tyeofmb awy twsbf shjq, twa twoft wmg o'feofmbj tjt4t? Wws te04ft.

20 Sfw'yz [ss] o~y twsbf shjq, twa twoft wmg o'feofmbj tjt4t? Sfw'y o'o'mjt.

21 Adz hsw4ft, sv sfwvjof hkfeo ky?

22 Wgajz smyt; jkoz dwsw egjzpft, of o'hwfi4f oay o'rhwjs.

23 Jkoz o'owajr, ssj o'qe04t; jsvfz sfkwe, of sbwp, ajwjwa aagp'jof? O'o4ft.

24 Sotoz, ad qw4t, Bo shagjof djvof s'te oawat.

25 Tw'z wfj jsvf sbwst, of jozjs qgjft; of o'jg4t, of ohi ofg tagjwkt.

26 Of o'jvf jwo~r sgwjs, ad qw4t, Lwj jssw ogbay, of Lwj yg ssw ra azjay.

27 Huz o'qav of oay eg wtgjva, Bufs Vfy s'ssw shg4t; gotrz s'p'j egwtgjva, ad hsw4ft, sa ew'4k bo?

28 Adz qhw4t, Gh Jtwoay; ts'pwyh Twe [dojof;] ts'pz, yg tg'wj dovfkay.

29 Adz hsw4ft, Haoz sa oayf4of? Vtz o'jg ad qw4ft, sgjp hj.

30 Sajfz oay yg o'hzjjs khro.

31 O'fo~pz swfjt, oay bo O'wk o'gj jtfo~p oyfftwjs; of egftaj kr jhwoy, of qheogr dhq-djga of jzwfay, of dhtwjs krt, ktjz ts fjjkj krt.

32 Oawyz ad ehkr qw4t. Vtz o'eo~w o'fo~p o'eoaqjt.

33 D4z o'swwr, of egwtgjva soto~, Vt o'ewaqjt, ad qw4t, Dtkofp ofdws 4-hh; ifsz O'jwo~a ovf kr ojg yggqof, boaych o'ovf krt.

34 Osao~wz bo, of oaw' egwtgjva, ad hsw4ft, yg o'sfwkwj dywtgpwjs, o~gr dtwsrwj, of o'gr o'vf jtoqp dwwkwj, of dywtgkwj.

35 Ygsz o'sfwkwj eo~ o~ewqjs, oay o'fg4rwj; yg-

ᏍᎩᏂ ᎬᎾ ᎤᵒᏠᏀᏎᏍᏓᏁ DB DᏧ ᏯᏍᏙ ᎧᏃᏢᏙ ᎤᏉᏢᏙ ᎣᏉᏠᏥᏍᏙᏁᏢᏙᏁ, ᏫᏍᎩ DᏂᏍᏚᏎᏁ ᏞᏎᏯᏁᏎ ?

36 ᎦᏙᏥᏃ ᏩᏁᏛᏂ ᏴᎾ, ᎢᏣᏃ ᏂᎬᎤᵒ ᎡᏣᎯ ᎤᏤᏠ ᏯᏤᏥᏍᏙᎳᎣ, ᎤᎣᏅᏃ ᎤᎾᎣᏉ ᏩᏂᏠᏀᏎᏁ ?

37 DᏧ ᏙᏙᏥ ᏴᎾ ᏯᏚᏗᏣᏍᏙᏓ ᎤᎾᎣᏉ ?

38 YᏣᏥᏃ ᎠᏆᏚᏢᏍᏙᏁᏢᏙᏁ DB, DᏧ DB ᏂᏁᎬᎢ, ᎤᏆᏈᏴ DᏂ ᏗᏙᏆᏁᏁᏁ DᏧ DᏂᏍᏚᏐᏫ DᏁᏯᎢ, ᏫᏍᎩ ᏫᏍᏙᏛ ᏴᎾ ᎤᵒᏬᏂ ᎤᏚᏢᏁᏍᏙᏁ ᏦᏍᏙᏁ, ᏚᎷᏣᏍᏎ ᎤᏩᏙᏍᏚᏍᏙᏁ ᏚᏩᏛᏁᏣ ᏂᏒ ᎤᵒᏙᏆ ᎤᏤᏥᏚ, ᎠᏁᏢᏙᏁ ᏂᏂᏩᏛᏁᏁ ᏁᏂᎾᏆᏣᏁᏙᏁ.

DᏍᏙᏩᎢ IX.

1 ᏯᎠᏃ ᏂᏚᏔᏎᎢ, ᎤᵒᏙᏁᏣᏍᏍ ᏯᎠ ᏂᏣᏔᏎᏅᏂ, ᏫᏍᎩ ᎩᏣ DᏂ ᏂᏆᏂᏙᏚ, ᏐᏆ ᏴᵴᏫᏙᎶᏒᏆ DᏁᏀᏍᏓᏁ ᏦᏒᎢ, EᏂ ᎤᏂᎯᏍᏓ ᏦᏍᏙᏁ ᎤᵒᏁᏔᏍᏓᏁᏢᏙᏁ ᎤᎬᎾᏣᏁ ᏂᏒ ᎤᏤᏂᏁᏣᏍ ᏂᏒ ᏚᎷᏣᏍᏎ.

2 ᏙᏓᏃ ᎤᏁᏒᏁ ᏂᏧ ᏚᏗᎤᏎ ᏙᏓ, DᏧ ᏂᏂ, DᏧ ᎶᏂ, ᎢᎤᏃ ᎢᏚᏁ ᏯᏓᏁ ᏚᏂᎷᎳᏁ ᎢᏴᵴ ᎤᎾᎣᏉ ᎢᏒᎢ; DᏧ ᎤᏓᏁᏟᏴᏍ DᏂᏚᎳᎢ.

3 ᎫᏭᏬᏃ ᏚᎳᎷᎩᏍᏎᎢ, ᎤᏣᏁ ᏧᏁᎩᏍ ᏦᎢ ᎥᏃᏆ ᏂᏣᏁᏁᏴᏴ ᏍᏙᏩᎩᏍᎢ; ᏍᏙᏩ ᎥᏃ ᎩᏣ ᏗᎬᎩᏍᏙᎩ DᏂ ᎡᏣᏁ ᎡᏁ ᏍᏙᏩ ᎢᏧᏁᎬ ᏯᏂᏙᏚᎬᏚ.

4 EᏂᏒᏃ ᏂᎬᏣᎾᎤᏁᏧ TᎳᏯ DᏧ ᏯᏏ; ᏂᏒᏃ EᏣᏒᏃᏣᏍᏙᎢ.

5 ᏴᏓᏃ ᎤᏁᏍ ᏯᎠ ᏩᏔᏧ ᏂᏒᏩ, WᏚᏂᏣᏍᏙᎩ, ᏯᏆᏍ DᏂ ᏂᏚᏙᎤᏈ; DᏧ ᏦᎢ ᎾᏙᏂᏢᏦᎯᏚᏚ; ᏆᏒᏃ ᏂᏁ ᏩᏢᏢᏚ, ᏆᏒᏃᏃ ᏯᏏ ᎤᏤᏢᏚ, ᏆᏒᏃᏃ TᎳᏯ ᎤᏤᏢᏚ.

6 ᎥᏃᏆᏃ ᏙᏚᎳᏬ ᎢᏍᏔᏍᏓᏁᏯ; ᎤᏩᏁᏆᏃ DᏂᏍᏚᎢᏬᎢ.

7 ᎤᵒᏩᎩᏃᏃ ᎤᏭᏬᏔᎢ; ᎧᏁᏃᏃ ᎤᏩᎩᏁ ᏧᎾᏁᎯᎢ, ᎯᎠ ᏂᏚᏔᏍᏓᏁᏦᎢ, ᎯᎠ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏂᏦᏍᏆᏏᏁ ᎠᏆᏂ; ᎾᏍᎩ ᏒᏩᏍᏚᏍᏙᏁᏯ ᏂᏁᏁᎯᎾᏍᏓᏁᏯ; ᎠᏃᏃ ᎤᏂᏁᏭᏍᏙᏁᏯ ᏂᏁᏁᎯᎾᏍᏓᏁᏯ; ᎠᏃᏃ ᎤᏂᏁᏭᏍᏙᏁᏯ.

8 YᏬᏔᏃ ᎢᏴᵴ ᏚᎾᏣᏂᏙᏁ, ᎥᏃ ᏣᏔᏍ ᎩᏣ ᏩᏂᏁᏢᎢ, ᏵᏆᏍ ᎤᏩᏒ, DᏧ ᎤᎾᏒ.

9 ᏧᏂᏚᎠᏏᏁᏃ ᏯᏣᎢ, ᏚᏁᏧᏃ ᎾᎾᏃ ᎩᏣ ᎤᏂᏃᏁᏁᏯ ᏂᏦᏒᎾ ᏣᎾᏍᏓ ᎤᏂᏁᎯᏣᎢ, EᏂ ᏴᎾ ᎤᵒᏬᏂ ᎤᏩᏒ ᏧᏍᏁᎾᎤᏁ ᏦᏙᏁᏁᎢ ᏚᎷᏣᏍᏎᎢ.

10 ᎾᎾᏃᏃ ᏩᏁᏒ ᎤᎾᏚᏬᏙᎾᏔᎢ, ᏓᎾᏦᎤᏙᎾᏂ ᏚᏢᎬ ᎠᏆᏩᏒ ᏗᎤᏁᏎᏁ ᏦᏒᎢ.

11 EᏣᎤᎤᏃᏃ ᏯᎠ ᏩᏬᏣᎢ, ᏚᏃᏃ ᏗᏃᏬᏢᎾᏃ TᎳᏙ ᎢᎬᏯ ᏓᏚᎷᏂ ᏣᎾᏁᏁᏁ ᏩᏂᏠᏀᏎᏁᎢ ?

12 ᎤᵒᏁᏣᏃ ᏯᎠ ᏂᏚᏔᏎᎢ, TᎳᏙ ᎤᏩᏙᏣᏁᏯ ᎢᎬᏯ ᎤᎷᎾᏙᏁ, DᏧ ᏂᏚᏢ ᎤᏤᏢᏁᏁ; DᏧ ᎾᎾᏃᏃ ᏯᎠ ᏂᎬᏣᎠᏔᏙᏁ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏗᏓᎾᏍᏓᏁᏯ ᏂᏁᏁᎯᎾᏍᏓᏁᏯ ᏂᏁᏁᎯᎾᏍᏓᏁᏯ ᏂᏁᏁᎯ

19 O°ʌTV4Z, ʌD 4W4T, ɦ! hK⅄Gʳ R0 ʌ⅄ h⊁o⊁! TWA TAʌ⁰ TCɷ$WʌV⊁ϑʌ? Twa taʌ⁰ o°ʌWy TC=$⊁4⊁ϑʌ? Dh ʌɷʌ-z$.

20 O°θʌZ⊁ϑZ; o°A4Z yW4° TB⁰ D⅃o-v o°y4ʌT; RWJZ o°o-7T, D⊀ ⅃o⊁O⅂& D⊁ʌRh⊁T.

21 O°⁰⁰ʌZ o°V⅃, Twa hA4y θ⊕y ʌD TE⊄⊁ϑ⅃⅄4ʌ? O°O-4⊀T. D⊀⊁⁴° ⊁RT, o°⁰ʌT;

22 ⊕ZyG=Z Dh⅄ϑ D⊀ D⊀ϑ o⅃RAT, θ⊕y O⅄ϑʌϑ; TG⊕yhZo- AG⊕ʌ ⊄G⁰ʌ⅃ ⊁4⊕ʌ, ⊕y⊕V⊀y, D⊀ ⊕yO$-4.

23 I⁰uZ ʌD 4W4⊀T, TG=Z ⊁KAG=ʌ ⊁4⊕ʌ, h⊀ʌG= AG⊕ʌ T$⊀$⁰ʌ⅃ AAG⅂⊕y.

24 yWw°Z TB⁰ D⊀⊀ o°V⅃ O°WMʌT, D⊀ ʌE$UCTA ʌD 4W4T, G⊕⊖G=A, AT⅂⊕⊕$; ⊕yO$-4⅃ θ⁰°ʌG⁼R0 ⊁RT.

25 I⁰uZ o°A⊕ θ⊕y O°hG⅄ D⊖ʌMy⊕E D⊖tC⅃⊖ET, O°⊕$⁼7 $⅃-⊁ D⅃o-v, ʌD 4W4⊀T, C∞⊁C D⊀ ʌG⊀R0 D⅃o-v, E⅄T⊁⊀, R⅄-4AT, D⊀ L⊕ʌ t⊕° T4A⊄ I⊕A-B⊀.

26 [D⅃o-vz] O°WMO-, D⊀ O°G⅄ O°y4O-, O°4A7T; D⊀ O°⊀IRA⊕° θ⊕yO ⊁4T; θ⊕y T⅂⊕ʌ O°h-G⅂, D⊀G⅄, D⊖ʌ⊕⊁T.

27 D4z I⊕ O°O⊕ʌR, S⊀W-ʌT, D⊀ S⊀ʌT.

28 $⊀K$Z OO°B4, EC⊕⅂C⅄-V⅄ O°O-R ⊁R EC⊀°°ʌT, $VZ DB ⊀C h$⊀4A⊖⊕ʌ ⊼⊁4T? O°θ-°ʌT.

29 ⅄DZ h$W4⊀T, ⅄D θ⊕y T⅂⊕ʌ ⊀C B$⊀$4A⊄, Eh D⅃V⊀-⊕WO-A D⊀ D⊀C EO-4 I⊕⊁T.

30 O°θhyRZ θ4h, ⊁⊀⊀ D⊀⊀ O°hG4T; ⊀⊀Z G=S⊀⊕⊁ yG O°V⊀-⊁⊖⊕⅄⅂.

31 SW⊀⅄⊀Z EC⊕⅂C⅄VA, D⊀ ⅄D h$W4⊀T, B0 O°Wk ⅂h⊀⅄ $⊁I⊁⊀⅄⅂ B0, D⊀ ⅂EC⊀; D⊀ ⊼h t⊕° DI⊁⅄ ⊁4⊕ʌ, V°D⊀⅄-Uh KT⅄ T$.

32 D4z ⊀C G=Z⊀7 θ⊕y 4WR D⊀ DI⊕⊕$T⁼ O°θ°°ʌ⅄⅂.

33 ⊁T⅂Z O°MI⊀T; $⊀K$Z D⊕i S°°ʌ⅄, $V θ⊕y I⊖Z⊁⊕E TC=R ⊁R D ⅄⅂TRT.

34 D4z RWɷ⅄⊕° O°O-4T; ⅄⊖-TR⊀Z DhZ⊁⊕I O°O-R ⊁R θ⊕y O°C DI⊁⅄⊕°⅄G= ⊁RT.

35 O°WO-Z, WWS T⊕h°° O$⊕-O⊀T, D⊀ ⅄D h$W4⊀T, TG=Z yG TE⊖ TG=⊕⊀V⅄⊖ O°$⅂⊕⊕ϑ⅄, θ⊕y ⊼h⊖ D$⊀V⅄ ⊁4⊕ʌ θhiT, D⊀ θhi EC⊕-⅂V⅄ ⊁4⊕ʌ.

36 D⊀⊀Z ⊖⊕O-⊖, DI⊖ D$⊀ O°WDʌT; O°4C4Z ⅄D h$W4⊀T,

37 yG D⅃BO ⅄D TG=θ⊕ʌ ⅄h-⊀⊀ ⅂⅂h4⊁⊕ʌ DB t⅂Vi O-⅄$⊀-⊕V⅄⊁⊕ʌ, DB ⅂I⅂h4⊁⊕ʌ; yCZ DB ⅂I⅂h4⊁⊕ʌ, iⅈ DB ⊼-⅂I⅂h4⊁⊕ʌ, O°°yO-Ь°°⊕Yh ⅂-⅂h4⊁⊕ʌ.

38 Ghz O⅄T⊀T, ⅄D 4W4T, W$-⊀⊖⊕y, ⊼h⅄⊖y D⅃BO Dh-⊕Y0 $-4A0⊕EY $GVi E⅄-⊕EY; iⅈZ ⊼y⊕⅂C⅄V⊁; ⊼h⊕-⊕⅂$-4YZ hY⊕⅂C=E0 ⊁R TG-⊕⅄.

39 D4z I⊕ ⅄D 4W4T, L⊕ʌ R⅃o-⊕⅂$-4y; iⅈⅆZ ⊀⊁ yG t⅂-Vi E⅄⊕y O⊕I⅃h⅄ʌ ⊀4⊕⊕⅂⅄⅄, θ⊕y TE⊖O° O°⊀O- Ey⅃T⊕V⅄.

40 yGⅆZ θ⊕y h$⊕V⊕E0 I⊕-⊁⊀, θ⊕y T$⊀⅄⅄⅄ ⊁⊀T.

41 yGⅆZ D⊀ O⊀⊕⊕⅄ D⊖⊀T TGʌW⊕⅄ Th⅄⅄⅄ DB t⅂Vi O-⅄-

ᛋᚠᚥᚹᚨᛇᚱᚦᚥᚨ, ᛊᚩᚷᚨᛚᛈ ᚱᚷᛉᚠ ᚹᚱ ᛏᚷᚦᚥᚨ, ᛟᚹᚨᚷᛞᚩ ᛏᚷᚾᛋᛋᛋ, ᛁᚠ ᛟᚠᛁᚷᛋᚨ ᚥᚱᛋᚩᚥᚨ ᛞᛊᛇᛒᚱᚨ ᚹᚱᛏ.

42 Dᛞ ᛃᚷ ᛞᛚᛒᛟ ᚫᛞ ᛇᚩᚥᚨ ᚹᚱ ᚦᚩᛉ ᚻᛖᛋᛋᚷᛞᛋᛋ ᚢᚨᛊᚦᚥᚨᚦᚱᚦᚥᚨ, ᛟᚷ ᚥᚳᚷ ᛏᚷᚠᚩᚦᛚᚨ ᛞᚩᚹᚩᛉ ᚩᚩ ᚥᚱᚩᚠᛈᚩ, Dᛞ ᛞᛟᛁᛋᛋᚥ ᚥᚷᛋᛏᛟᚩ.

43 Tᚷ Dᛞ Kᛊᚻ ᛊᚴᛊᚦᚨᚥᚩᚱᚦᚥᚨ, ᚫᚩᛞᚠᚩᚱᚦᚥᚨ; ᛟᚷ ᚥᚳᚷ Tᚷᚠᚩᚦᛚᚨ Gᚫᚹᚻ ᛖᚻᛈ ᚨᚱᚱ ᚥᚩᚷᚨᛒᛊ, DZ Tᛇᚹ ᚨᚱᚱᚦᚨ ᚳᚩᚹᛉᛉ ᚥᚩᚷᚨᛒᛊ, ᚦᛏ Dᚱᛊᚥᚩ ᛊᛖᚫᚨᚥᚨ ᚻᚱᚱᚩ;

44 Ꚍᛏ ᛟᚩᛉᚠ ᚱᚩᚫᚨᛒ ᚻᛊᚠᚹᛖᚩ ᚨᚱᚱᛞᛏ, Dᛞ Dᚱᛊ ᚻᛖᛉᚩᛖᚩ ᚨᚱᚱᛞᛏ.

45 Tᚷ Dᛞ ᚷᚹᚳᛊᚻ VKᛊᚩᚨᚥᚩᚱᚦᚥᚨ, ᚫᚩᛞᛖᚠᚩᚱᚦᚥᚨ; ᛟᚳᛒᛉ ᚥᚳᚷ Tᚷᚠᚩᚦᛚᚨ ᚫᚱᚩᚠ ᛖᚻᛈ ᚨᚱᚱ ᚥᚩᚷᚨᛒᛊ, DZ Tᛇᚹ ᚨᚱᚱᚷᚹᚩᛉ ᚳᚩᚹᛉᛉ ᚥᚥᚷᚷᛏᚩᛏᚩ, ᚦᛏ Dᚱᛊᚥᚩ ᛊᛖ ᚫᚨᚩᚨᚥᚨ ᚻᚱᚱᚩ;

46 Ꚍᛏ ᛟᚩᛉᚠ ᚱᚩᚫᚨᛒ ᚻᛊᚠᚹᛖᚩ ᚨᚱᚱᛞᛏ, Dᛞ Dᚱᛊ ᚻᛖᛉᚩᛖᚩ. ᚨᚱᚱᛞᛏ.

47 Tᚷ Dᛞ ᚫᛊᚹᚠ VKᛊᚩᚨᚥᚩᚱᚦᚥᚨ, ᚳᛏᚴᛊᛏᚹᛏᚩᚱᚦᚥᚨ; ᛟᚳᛒᛉ ᚥᚳᚷ Tᚷᚠᚩᚦᛚᚨ Ꚍᛋᛋ ᚥᚥᚷᚷᛏᚩᛏᚩ ᚫᚩᛞᛟ ᚩᚩ-ᚨᚹᚩᛋᚫ ᚩᚹᚠᚫᚨ ᚥᚩᚷᚨᛒᛊ DZ Tᛇᚹ ᚥᚥᚷᛞᛟ ᚳᚩᚹᛉᛉ Dᚱᛊᚥᚩ ᚥᚥᚷᚴᛏᚩᛏᚩ;

48 Ꚍᛏ ᛟᚩᛉᚠ ᚱᚩᚫᚨᛒ ᚻᛊᚠᚹᛖᚩ ᚨᚱᚱᛞᛏ, Dᛞ Dᚱᛊ ᚻᛖᛉᚩᛖᚩ ᚨᚱᚱᛞᛏ.

49 ᚩᚻᛁᛊᛉ Dᚱᛊ ᛖᚨ ᛞᛊᚠ ᚱᚻᛟᚩᚠᛊᚨ ᚱᚻᚩᚦᚨ, Dᛞ ᚻᛊᛁ Dᚱᛊ-ᚱᚹᚩᚦᚨ ᛞᛊᚠ ᛊᚩᚠᛊᚨ ᚱᚻᚩᚦᚨ.

50 ᛞᛊᚠ ᚥᚳᚷ; D4Z ᛞᛊᚠ ᚳᚱᚱᚩᚫᚨ ᛊᚠ ᚥᚳᚳᛊ ᚨᚹᚱᚩᚫᚨᚩ ᚻᚱᚳᛊ? ᛞᛊᚠ Tᚱᚩᚳᚳᚫᚨ ᚱᚻᚩᚦᚨ, Dᛞ Vᚫᚻᚱᚱᚩᚫᚨ Tᛉᚫᛏ.

Dᚫᚹᚨᛏ X.

1 Ꚍᛏᴢ ᛊᚩᚩᛟ, Jᚨᚻᛊ ᛊᚳ Dᚫᛏ ᛟᛗᛉᛏ, Kᚳᚻ Dᚩᚫᚻᚨᚱ ᛇᚩᚫᚩᚹᚨᛚᛏ; Dᛞ ᛟᚻᚩᛇᛏ ᚩᚩ Wᚠᚨ Tᚩᚨᚳᚷᚹᚨᛇᛏ; Dᛞ Tᚷᛗᚨᚨ ᚱᚱ ᚨᛗᚨᛇᛏ, Wᚠᚨ ᛊᚹᚠᚨᛏ.

2 Dᚻᚷᚠᚳᛉ Eᚨᛗᛉᚨ Eᚨᛗᛗᚨᛏ, ᚫᛞ ᚨᚻᚹᛋᛏ, Sᚷᚫᚨᚩᚫ Dᚩᛊᚩ ᛟᚳᛏᚩᚠᚨᛉᚩ ᛟᚳᚠᛏ? Eᚨᚫᚠᛒᚩᚱᛏ.

3 ᛟᚩᚨᚩᛉ ᚫᛞ ᚻᛊᚹᛋᛇᛏ, ᛊᚹ ᛟᚩᚩᛊ ᚻᚱᚨᛉᛇ ᛞᛉ?

4 ᚫᛞᴢ ᚨᚻᚹᛋᛏ, ᛞᛉ ᛟᚠᚩᚫᚨᚹᚨ ᚫᚹᚷᚨᚨᛉ ᚹᛊᛇᚩᛋᛏ, Dᛞ Dᚳᛏᚩᚠᚨᛉ.

5 Ꚏᚳᴢ ᛟᚨᚩᚩ, ᚫᛞ ᚻᛊᚹᛋᛇᛏ, ᚨᚩᚳᚷᚩ ᚱᚱ Tᚷᚩᚨ ᚨᚩᚦᚩ ᚫᛞ ᚦᚩᛉ ᚨᚩᚳᚨᚩᚱᚩᚨ TKᚹᚹᚨᛇᛏ;

6 ᚨᚳᛇᚻᚩᚫᚩᚹᚻ ᛟᚹᚱᛟᚩᚩᛏ, Oᚹ-ᚨᚹᚩᚩᚨ Dᚩᚩᛋᚩ Dᛞ Dᚱᚱᚩ Sᚹᚱᚨᛏ.

7 Ꚍᛉᚹ Tᚷᚩᚨ Dᚩᚩᛋᚩ ᛊᚴᛊᚱᚩᚨ ᛟᚹᚳ Dᛞ ᛟᚻᚴ, Dᛞ ᛟᚳᚠᛏ Dᚫᚩᚨᚩᚱᚩᚨ;

8 Ꚍᚩᚹᛉᛉ Dᚻᚹᚠ Uᛋᛋᚨ Kᛋᚩᚨ ᛟᚻᚩᚳᚷᛏ; ᚦᚩᚹᛉᛉ ᛁᚠ ᛏᛋᛋ Dᚻᚹᚠ ᚥᚹ, Uᛋᛋᚨᚹᚩᚻ ᛟᚻᚩᚳᚷᛏ.

9 Ꚍᚩᚹᛉ Tᚷᚩᚨ Oᚹᚨᚹᚩᚩᚨ ᛇᚴᚳ-ᚹᚩᚩᚨ Lᚩᚨ Bᛟ ᛇᛊᛇᚩᚹᚩᚩᛉ.

10 ᛊᚠᚴᛊᛉ Dᚻᚩᛇ Eᚨᚩᚳᚨᛁᚹᚨ ᚹᚠᚨ TEᚨᛗᛗᚨ ᚦᚩᛉ ᛟᚩᚨᚨᚠ.

11 ᚫᛞᴢ ᚻᛊᚹᛋᛇᛏ, Uᚨ ᛟᚳᚠᛏ ᛞᚳᚱᚦᚥᚨ, Dᛞ ᚩᚨᚳᚳᛉ ᛞᚳᚠᚦᚥᚨ, ᚦᚩᛉ ᛞᚳᚻᚠᚱᚦᚥᚨ ᛞᚩᚴᚩᚹᚱᚦᚥᚨ ᚦᚩᛉ.

12 Tᚷ Dᛞ Dᚱᛒ ᛟᚩᚠᚨ ᛞᚳᚱᚦᚥᚨ, Dᛞ ᚩᚨᚳᚳᛉ ᚳᚩᚹᚱᚦᚥᚨ, ᚦᚩᛉ ᛞᚳᚻᚠᚱᚦᚥᚨ.

13 Jᚦᚩᚫᛁᛉ ᚨᚻᚻᚠ ᚴᛖᚨᚫᛁᚱᛇᛏ, ᚦᚩᛉ ᛇᚱᚻᚩᚫᛉᚴ; Eᚨᚩᚳᚨᚫᛁᚹᚫᛉ ᚻᛖᚩᚫᚨᚫᚨ ᚦᚩᛉ ᛇᚩᛁᛉᚫᚫ.

14 Ꚏᚹᚩᚹᚻ ᛟᚫᚴ ᛟᚨᚫᚱ Rᚩᚴ

ᴑβɋʌt, Dᑯ ɅD hSᗯ4ᑕT, ᴼʌ-
WY ƧTᒪ4ᖴᘜɹ ɟᘜɹ ɹhᒪᒪ EY-
MTɹƸ, Dᑯ Lᘜɹ ƸɹIᴑ-ᘜbƧᖴ-
ᘜɹ; ᘜᘛYȤZ ɋᘜɹ ᴼɅWᴑ-Ʌ
ᴑTᒪAɅ.

15 ᴼVAᑢAᘓ ɅD hᑕᗯ4ᑯ,
TᑢZ YG ᴼɅWᴑ-Ⱥ ᴑEᴑᑢɅ ᴋR
hᵵhɋEᴑ Tᖵᘜɹ ᘜᘛYᘓ Dᒪᒪ
ᖵᵵhɋAT, iᒪ ᴓᵵ ƸᘜEBᑯ.

16 SɹRZ Dᑯ SᒪWᖴ, Ƹᘜᖴ SɅ-
ᐯᑕT.

17 ᴼhYRZ Ƨᴑᴑ ƧMᑕ, YG
Tᑢᘜɹ ᴑɅᖴRᐩY, Dᑯ SᒪhTᴑ-
ɅᐩY, ᴑᖴᖴɅ ɅD ɋᗯ4ᑕT, Fᘜᖴ
WƧᒪƸᘜY, ᵴV bƧᖴɅᒪ ᴑᒪᘜTɹ-
ᘜɹ ɹhᴋRᴓ Ehᖴ DIᒪᒪ TᑢᒪᘜV-
ɹƸ?

18 ᖵhUZ ɅD ɋᗯ4ᑕT, ƧVZ ᵽᘜᖴ
Tᘜᗯ4ᑯ DB? iᒪ YG Ƹᘜᖴ ƸY,
ᖵᗯ ᴑᑢRAᑢ, ᘜᘛY ᴼɅWᴑ-Ⱥ.

19 ƧAƧWᑯ ɅᘜTᑢᖴᘜɹ, ᘜᘛY,
Lᘜɹ GTᒪᒪᐩY, Lᘜɹ GTᐩY,
Lᘜɹ GZᘜYRY, Lᘜɹ ƧβAY
GZᖵᐩY, Lᘜɹ GTᑢɋᖵᐩY, ᏀVT
Dᑯ GIᵽ YᐩᗯƧᘜɹ.

20 ᴼɅᑕZ ɅD ɋᗯ4ᑕT, WƧᒪ-
ƸᘜY, ɅD ᘜᘛY hᵵᖴ TYᘜTɹA-
Wᴑᐨ ᵽJG ᴋR ᴑTEᑢTᑯᴑᖴ.

21 ᖵhUZ SᘜTᴑᐨ, ᴑᴋᑢAᑕ ɋᒪ-
ᘜWɅT, Dᑯ ɅD ɋᗯ4ᑕT, ᖸTƸY
GMW; ᖵᘜ, ᘜᘛSᵴ hᵵɹ Aᖵᘜɹ Gᘜ-
iT, Dᑯ ᴼᵵ TᑢᘛᖴTᵴY Yᒪɋᑯ,
KRZ ᘜGᖖᘜɹ ɟEᑢᏀɹ; Dᑯ ᵵRᑯ,
ɹTᵴᑢᖴ ABᘛᑯ, Dᑯ ᘜYᘜTᑢƧ-
Rᑯ.

22 ᴼβZ ᴑβɋᒪ ᘜᘛY ᘜᵽᗯ4ɋ,
Dᑯ RᘜɹA EᑢTᴑᒧ ᴑTᴑᐨ4T; ᴑ-
GɅβZ ᴑᵴRT.

23 ᖵhUZ ᴑƧᘛᖴ SᘜTᵴVɋ, ɅD
hSᗯ4ᑯ EᑢᘜTᑢɹVA, ᘜᘜTᘓ ɟ-
EᑢᏀɹ ᴑhɅ ᴼɅWᴑ-Ⱥ ᴑᖴᒪɅ
ƧhBᘜɹƸ.

24 EᑢᘜTᑢɹVAZ EᑢᘜTIhA4ᑯ
ᘜᘛY ɋᗯRT. D4Z ᏦU WᒪɅ
TᴑɅᑕ, ɅD hSᗯ4ᑕT, Ʌᵵᖴᒪ,
ᘜᘜTᘓ ᘜᘛY ᵽᴑTᘜɹ ᴋR Dᘜᒪ-
ᘜƧᘜVɹᘜᘛY, ᴼɅWᴑ-Ⱥ ᴑᖴᒪɅ
ƧhBᘜɹƸ.

25 ᴼC DɅɹᑢ ᴋHᒪ BY ƧUɅ-
ᘜᖴɹƸ ᴑƧᖴᑢɅᘜɹƸ, DZ ᴑᗯtT
Bᴓ ᴼɅWᴑ-Ⱥ ᴑᖴᒪɅ ƧBᘜɹƸ.

26 ᴼGRᘜWᴑ-ɅZ ᴑhᘜTIA-
ᘜᴋT, ɅD hTᴓᒪᗯ4ᖴT, ƧAᵽ ƒᒪ
ƧβIᘜᘓᑢɋɹ?

27 ᖵhUZ ᘜᘛY Sᘜtᴑᐨ, ɅD ɋᗯ-
4T, Bᴓ ᴋR ᘜᘛY TEᖴɅɹ hᵵ-
Rᴓ, ᴼɅWᴑ-ɅᘜᘛYh ᴋR iᒪ; ᴼɅ-
Wᴑ-ɅβZ ᴋR hᵵi Aᒪᘜɹ TEᖴɅɹ.
28 tᵽᗯZ Ψt ᴑᑢᴑᒧ ɅD ɋᗯ4-
ᑕT, Ehᑢᗯᵽ DB hᵵɅᑢ ƸEᵴKᴑᐨ,
Dᑯ hɅ Tᑕᘜtᘜᑢᵴᴑᐨ.

29 ᖵhUZ ᴑɅᑕ ɅD ɋᗯ4T; ᴼ-
VAᑢAᘓ ɅD hᑕᗯ4ᑯ, iᒪ YG ƒᴑᒧ
ᘜᘛY ᴑᵴᵴᑕɅ TᖵᘜɹA DtᒪɋT,
Dᑯ DᘜᒪᴑC, Dᑯ ɟV, Dᑯ ᴼVt,
Dᑯ ᴼIᵽ, Dᑯ ᴼtᒪT, Dᑯ ɟᗯIᵽ, Dᑯ
SᏀᴋRT, DB ᴋR ᴑɅᵴᒪᘜVɹᘜᘛK-
ᘜɹA, Dᑯ Ƹᘜᖴ ᘓZᖴ ᴑɅᵴᒪᘜVɹ-
ᘜᘛᴋɹA,

30 ᘜᘛY ɅɅ ᴋR DᵽɅɹ hᵵRᴓ
ᴋR DᘜɅɹᘛᖴ TᑢɋɹɅ ᴑᏀRᘜɹ
ttɅɋT, Dᑯ DᘜᒪᴑC, Dᑯ ɟV, Dᑯ
ɟᵽ, Dᑯ ɟᗯIᵽ, Dᑯ SᵴᏀᴋRT, DY-
ᒪᒪTᘜɹ ᴋR Wᒪ ᴼᖴɹ; ᖵTᵴZ
ɅᵽR ᴑᒪᘜTɹᘜɹ hᵵRᴓ Ehᖴ.

31 D4Z ᴼhᏀW ᘜᘛY TEᵴ hY,
ƸhᵽᗯɹA; ƸhZ hY, TEᵴ ᵽ4-
ᘜɹ.

32 ƧᴑᴑZ DᘜT4 ᖵMᵴᒪᖵh Ꮐhᵴ-
ᵴTT; hᵴZ TEᵴ SᗯᴑRᖴT; ᴼhᵴ-
ᘜTIhA4Z; ᘜᘛYZ DᘜᒪᘜtᏀɅR
DhᘜᵴTᖵT. WᒪɅZ Sᘜᴑᗯᔕ WWS
Tᘜhᖴ, ᴑᖴᴑᒧ SZɅᖴ ᘜᘛY Tᑢᒪᘜ-
TɹᒪtᘜɹA ᴋRT.

33 [ᎯᎠ ᏂᏕᏫᏎᏖ;] ᎬᏂᏣᏁ ᏆᎷᏏᎵᎻ ᎾᏁᎯᏒ; ᎠᎴ ᏰᎾ ᎤᏬᏂ ᏙᏓᏆᏂᏏᏏ ᏀᏂᎬᎤᏒ ᎠᏂᎸ ᎠᏁᏣᏗ ᎠᎴ ᏗᏃᏫᎵᎾᎩ ᏙᏓᏤᏂᏗᏍᎵ; ᎠᎴ ᏙᏓᎦᏍᏗᏥ ᎤᏁᏫᏍᏗᏏᏍ, ᎠᎴ ᎫᎾᏄᎾᏍ ᏰᎾ ᎾᏤᎤᏂᏗᏍᎵ;

34 ᎠᎴ ᏓᎬᏣᎵᏫᏔᏬᏂ, ᎠᎴ ᏓᎬᏣᎵᏂᎵ, ᎠᎴ ᏙᏓᎬᏣᏆᏂᏎ, ᎠᎴ ᏓᎬᏣᎵ; ᏦᎢᏃᏃ ᎢᎦ ᏔᎵᏁ ᏙᎤᎠᏂᏗᏍᎵ;

35 ᏆᏂᏃ ᎠᎴ ᏳᏂ, ᏧᏬᏁ ᏗᏔᏂ ᎬᏣᎷᎩᎢ, ᎯᎠ ᏀᏂᏔᎵᎢ, ᏔᏍᎦᏯᎾ ᏧᏬᏎᎾᎩ, ᎾᎩᎾᏍᎵᎾᏂ ᎢᏫᏎᎤᏁᏍᏗᏏᏍ ᏧᏫᏍ ᎢᏫᏎᏔᏂᏣᏁ ᏆᏒᎢ.

36 ᎯᎠᏃ ᏂᏕᏔᎵᎢ, ᎦᏃᏃ ᎢᏫᏓᎦᏚ ᎢᏫᏎᏫᏍᏗᏏᏍ?

37 ᎯᎠᏃ ᏂᎬᏣᏔᎵᎢ, ᏫᎩᎾᏫᏧᎾᏓᏏ, ᎾᏫᎩ ᏦᏬᏂᏍ, ᎠᏏᏰᎵᏁ ᎦᏚᎵᏏᏔᏂ ᏧᏫᏍ ᎢᏫᏎᏫᏍᏗᏏᏍ ᏧᏫᏍ ᎢᏫᏎᏔᏂᏣᏁ ᏆᏒᎢ.

38 ᎠᎻᏃ ᏆᎷ ᎯᎠ ᏂᏕᏔᎵᎢ, ᎥᏝ ᏍᏫᏂᏕᏔᏂᏍᎩᏂ ᏀᏫᏎ ᎢᏫᏎᏔᏂᏗᏍᎵ. ᏆᏢᎠ ᏧᎵᏎᏍ ᏲᏫᏓᏔᏫᏂ ᎾᎵᏫᏎᏫᏍᏗᏏᏍ ᎾᏫᎩ ᎠᏖᏁᏫᏂᏍᎵ ᏲᎩ? ᎠᎴ ᏗᏚᏫᏫᏓᏔᏫᏂᏍᎵ ᎾᏫᎩ ᏗᏫᏫᏓᏔᏫᏂᏍᎵ ᏲᎩ?

39 ᎯᎠᏃ ᏂᎬᏣᏔᎵᎢ, ᏧᎵᏎᏍ. ᏆᏒᏃ ᎯᎠ ᏂᏕᏔᎵᎢ, ᎤᏙᎯᏣᎯ ᏓᏫᏓᏁᏫᏂᏎ ᎾᏧᎵᏎᏫᏍᏗᏏᏍ ᎾᏫᎩ ᎠᏴ ᎠᏖᏁᏫᏂᏎ ᏗᏫᏫᏓᏔᏫᏂᏍᎵ ᎾᏫᎩ? ᎠᎴ ᏗᏚᏫᏫᏓᏔᏫᏂᏍᎵ ᏲᏒ ᎾᏫᎩ ᏗᏫᏫᏓᏔᏫᏂᏍᎵ ᎾᏫᎩ?

40 ᎤᏬᏁᏫᏫᏂᏍᎵ ᎠᏍᏉ ᏂᏚᏁᏓ ᎢᏁᏢ, ᎠᎴ ᏂᏚᏫᏚᏂ ᎢᏁᏢ, ᎥᏝ ᎠᏴ ᎠᏖᏓᏁᏁ ᏯᎩ; ᎤᎤᏒᏫᏂᏍᎵ ᎾᏫᎩ ᏂᏚᎤᎤᏓᏔᏫᏂᏍᎵ ᎾᏫᎩ.

41 ᎠᏫᏁᏃᏃ ᎢᏫᏂᏍ ᎤᎾᎤᏚᎤᏂ, ᎤᎾᏫᎤᏂᏎ ᎤᏩᏁ ᏒᏫᏚ ᏚᏂᏧᏫᏎᏫᏂᏍ ᏆᏢᎻ ᎠᎴ ᏳᏂ.

42 ᎠᏎᏃ ᏆᏒ ᎤᏚᏫᏤᏍ ᎯᎠ ᏂᏕᏔᎵᎢ; ᎢᏥᏚᏫᏍ ᎾᏫᎩ ᎤᏂᎬᎬᏣᏁ ᏆᏂᏧᏫᏎᏫᏍᏗᏏᏍ ᏦᏫ ᎾᏫᎩ ᏗᏫᏫᏓᏔᏫᏂᏍᎵ ᏰᎾ ᏧᏫᏍᏗᏏᏍ ᎬᏂᏣᏁ ᎠᏂᎸ ᎠᏁᏣᏗ ᎠᎴ ᏗᏃᏫᎵᎾᎩ ᏙᏓᏤᏂᏗᏍᎵ; ᎠᎴ ᏙᏓᎦᏍᏗᏥ ᎤᏁᏫᏍᏗᏏᏍ, ᎠᎴ ᏗᏃᏫᎵᎾᎩ ᏙᏓᏤᏂᏗᏍᎵ;

34 ᎠᎴ ᏓᎬᏣᎵᏫᏔᏬᏂ, ᎠᎴ ᏓᎬᏣᎵᏂᎵ, ᎠᎴ ᏙᏓᎬᏣᏆᏂᏎ, ᎠᎴ ᏓᎬᏣᎵ; ᏦᎢᏃᏃ ᎢᎦ ᏔᎵᏁ ᏙᎤᎠᏂᏗᏍᎵ;

35 ᏆᏂᏃ ᎠᎴ ᏳᏂ, ᏧᏬᏁ ᏗᏔᏂ ᎬᏣᎷᎩᎢ, ᎯᎠ ᏀᏂᏔᎵᎢ, ᏔᏍᎦᏯᎾ ᏧᏬᏎᎾᎩ, ᎾᏫᎩ ᏙᏓᎦᏍᏗᏥ ᎤᏁᏫᏍᏗᏏᏍ ᏧᏫᏍ ᎢᏫᏎᏫᏍᏗᏏᏍ ᏧᏫᏍ ᎢᏫᏎᏔᏂᏣᏁ ᏆᏒᎢ.

36 ᎯᎠᏃ ᏂᏕᏔᎵᎢ, ᎦᏃᏃ ᎢᏫᏓᎦᏚ ᎢᏫᏎᏫᏍᏗᏏᏍ?

37 ᎯᎠᏃ ᏂᎬᏣᏔᎵᎢ, ᎾᏫᎩᎾᏫᏧᎾᏓᏏ, ᎾᏫᎩ ᏦᏬᏂᏍ, ᎠᏏᏰᎵᏁ ᏧᏫᏍ ᎢᏫᏎᏫᏍᏗᏏᏍ ᏧᏫᏍ ᎢᏫᏎᏔᏂᏣᏁ ᏆᏒᎢ.

38 ᎠᎻᏃ ᏆᏒ ᎯᎠ ᏂᏕᏔᎵᎢ, ᎥᏝ ᏍᏫᏂᏕᏔᏂᏍᎩᏂ ᏀᏫᏎ ᎢᏫᏎᏔᏂᏗᏍᎵ. ᏆᏢᎠ ᏧᎵᏎᏍ ᏲᏫᏓᏔᏫᏂ ᎾᏁᎯᏒ ᎾᏫᎩ ᎠᏖᏁᏫᏂᏎ ᏗᏫᏫᏓᏔᏫᏂᏍᎵ ᏲᎩ? ᎠᎴ ᏗᏚᏫᏫᏓᏔᏫᏂᏍᎵ ᏲᏒ ᎾᏫᎩ ᏗᏫᏫᏓᏔᏫᏂᏍᎵ ᎾᏫ

Rsvɑ dƈ ᗐʌhϗ tBᵖ, ϑʃɾɦɑ oᵖʜɑɑt, DhWʃ EɾϖbɾʌIVɑ s0~4T,

2 Dƈ ɑD hsᗐ4ƈT, Tϖsθ θ sϖʌIVE JɾɑʌI ɾ~ʌɨsϘɑf ΘϖʌIɾɑ; ΘϖʌIBɑᵠᵛZ θtɦ, bɸϖʌIɾᑎɑ ʌɨsʃDΟ~ɑᵖ DVθ ʞʃUsϖʌI, θϖV iʃ VɾBΘ oᵖVɑWΟ~ɑ ϑV; RϖsʃUs~Roϝ Dƈ TϖbʌIɾoϝ.

3 Tɾz VɾS Svz θϖV hϖbᵖʌIoϝ TϖV4ɑoϝ? 0ᵖEΘɾɑ oᵖsʃoϝ, TϖbᵖΟ~oϝ; VWᵛᵠz tBᵖ VbɾɦB Dh RϖbʌIZɑϖʌIϑ.

4 0ᵖʌO~4z, Dƈ ϑhɾᑎᵖ DVθ ʞʃUs ʃɾɑϖʌIɾɾʌI VϑJP, θt sʃΟ~Ο bΨɸET; oᵖʌIʃUs4z.

5 Vɾgz Tɾϖθϖʌ θt ʌhVV ɑD hsᗐ4ƈT, Svz TRϖsʃUs Dvθ?

6 Dƈ θϖVϑᵛ Ivu ɑᗐR oʌIɾ hsᗐ4ƈT: shß4z.

7 Dvθz Ivu oᵖθʌIZPƈT, Dƈ ʝθɑᑫ shPʌIƈT; Ivuz oᵖVɑWʌIT.

8 0ᵖhɾTbz ʝθɑᑫ ~zɑ shβϖᵖʌIT; TsᵖZ sᵛE sO~hsɑPT, Dƈ ~zɑ shWʞϖᵖʌIT.

9 Tɛϑz DʌIV, Dƈ ϑh DʌIV, oᵖʌIMʞT, ɑD θhᗐϖʞT, Ivθ, SɑᵛᵠʌIɾ ʞ4ϖʌI ϑbɾɾ sᵒVϖᵖ hsMϑϖʌIoϝ.

10 SɑᵛᵠʌIɾ ʞ4ϖʌI Sθ tVVb oᵖʌf oᵖEΘɾɑ ʞRT, θϖV ϑbɾɾ SVϖᵖ hsMϑϖʌIoϝ; Ivθ ɾϖᵖ sɑWʌIɾ.

11 IvuZ IʞMʃH sBƈT, Dƈ oᵖWΟ~ʌɨsWΘTϖʌIϑ sBƈT; tᵛᵠz EɾsΘᵖ sΘtɦVɑ hsᵖ ʝbɾΟ~ᵖ sΘtɾ~, Dƈ tᵛᵠ oᵖRɑβϑ ʞ4T, oᵖɑA7 ᗐʌhϗ sG4 DʌIP WWS Tϖhᵖᵖ.

12 0ᵖVɾ~ᵖz ᗐʌhϗ JhGR Dɑɑ oᵖʌfϖʞT;

13 ϑAPz ʞ tBᵖ ʌPᵛʞ RsWTɾϖʌI, oᵖʃϖS4T, sMVT, ϖ4sY ϑbɾɾᵖ AɾϖʌI ɾW oᵖWʃ4T; θtZ sMɾ iʃ AɾϖʌI ɾɾᵖ oᵖʃϖSRᵛᵠ oᵖɾR; iʃβz Dʃ ɾϖTɑP RsWTɾθϖʌI O0~hϖʌIϑ.

14 Ivuz oᵖʌɾ ɑD ɑᗐ4ƈT, LϖʌI VɾS Tɑɑɾ IʞDY hɑ ɾWO~ɑ ɑɑ Tɾ'bɾO~ᵖ. Eɾϖbɾɾʌ-VɑZ oᵖθᵖsʌIT.

15 IʞMʃHZ oᵖhMVT; Ivuz oᵖWO~ʌɨsWΘTϖʌIϑ sBɑ, oᵖƈO~P sɑAΘ4 DhθsY Dƈ oᵖhɾRiᑎY θt oᵖWO~ʌɨsWΘTϖʌIϑ, Dƈ SMTʌIO~4 shᑎVɑ DsɑA hCBᑎV, Dƈ oᵖθO~ʌIϑ JƈʌIhϖAhɑ ʌIhθsY;

16 Dƈ iʃ oᵖʌIWY ɾᗐʃ4ƈ VɾS AɾϖʌI oᵖϖʌI DTʃV oᵖBVʌIϑ oᵖO~ʌɨsWΘTϖʌIϑ.

17 Ssʃʌɪz, ɑD hsᗐ4ƈT, ʃᑎA ɑD ϑhEO~ ϑAᗐW, DTVf DbʌIɑ hsʌIɾ ʝθbƈO~ᵖ Bθ oᵖθbVʃᑎVʌIϑ SVRϖʌI? hɑᑎVh DhZᑎVᑎV oᵖhBϖʌIϑ oᵖϖbsɑ hɾᵖʌIɑ.

18 ʌIZᗐʃᑎVz Dƈ ɑhEΘɾR DhɑD-DʌIGɑ oᵖθᵖsʌIT, Dƈ oᵖhsƈ TɾO~ʌIϑ oᵖhɑϖʌIϑ; EɾbβᑎVβz, O~ʌɨʃᑎVʌIᑎVʞ hsᵖ Bθ oᵖhᑎThAϖE ɑϖᵖ bsɦᑎϖET.

19 0ᵖRz ɑʃᑎW0~ oᵖɑA7 $S&T.

20 Yθƈz DθtRT, oᵖhAP RsWTɾϖʌI ᵛE oᵖɾBRɑ ʞ4 sɑᑎϑP O~bEɾbƈO~ᵖ.

21 Ybz oᵖO~bᵖ ɑD ɑᗐ4ƈT, Wsɦᑎϑᵛ, Ehɾᵛᵠ, RsW-TɾϖʌI ᵛE IϖϑsɾᵛV oᵖɾBβO~.

22 Ivuz oʌIɾ, ɑD hsᗐ4ƈT, 0ᵖʌWO~ɑ RKTɾ4ϖʌI.

23 0ᵖVɑɾɑᑎβz ɑD hɾᵛᗐ4oϝ,

Ye and he will go, and say unto him, Thus saith Jehovah, Behold, I will give this city into the hand of the king of Babylon, and he shall burn it with fire; and thou shalt not escape out of his hand, but shalt surely be taken, and delivered into his hand; and thine eyes shall behold the eyes of the king of Babylon, and he shall speak with thee mouth to mouth, and thou shalt go to Babylon.

24 Then said Zedekiah unto Jeremiah, Let no man know of these words, and thou shalt not die.

25 But if the princes hear that I have talked with thee, and they come unto thee, and say unto thee, Declare unto us now what thou hast said unto the king, hide it not from us, and we will not put thee to death; also what the king said unto thee:

26 then thou shalt say unto them, I presented my supplication before the king, that he would not cause me to return to Jonathan's house, to die there.

27 Then came all the princes unto Jeremiah, and asked him: and he told them according to all these words that the king had commanded. So they left off speaking with him; for the matter was not known.

28 So Jeremiah abode in the court of the prison until the day that Jerusalem was taken: and he was there when Jerusalem was taken.

Chapter XII.

1 In the fifth month, in the tenth day of the month, (now it was in the nineteenth year of Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon,) came Nebuzaradan, captain of the guard, which served the king of Babylon, into Jerusalem,

2 and burned the house of Jehovah, and the king's house; and all the houses of Jerusalem, even every great man's house, burned he with fire.

3 And all the army of the Chaldeans, that were with the captain of the guard, brake down all the walls of Jerusalem round about.

4 Now the residue of the people that were left in the city, and the deserters that fell away to the king of Babylon, and the remnant of the multitude, did Nebuzaradan the captain of the guard carry away.

5 But the poor of the land left he to be vinedressers and husbandmen.

6 Also the pillars of brass that were in the house of Jehovah, and the bases and the brazen sea that were in the house of Jehovah, the Chaldeans brake in pieces, and carried all the brass of them to Babylon.

7 And the pots, and the shovels, and the snuffers, and the bowls, and the spoons, and all the vessels of brass wherewith they ministered, took they away.

8 And the basons, and the firepans, which were of gold in gold, and of silver in silver, the captain of the guard took away.

9 The two pillars, one sea, and the twelve brazen bulls that were under the bases, which king Solomon had made in the house of Jehovah; the brass of all these vessels was without weight.

10 And concerning the pillars, the one sea, and

ʌəʞəəʏ oʰʌɦtɬɑɑ ɑEoɕR o-o⌐ɮB Dʌ ɑɮəWo⌐;

11 Θəəʏ ɑD ɔƀɕ ɑʍʌɑ, Dɕ oəWɮhʌɹɕ sʇəhəET.

12 O⁰ɵʌɕWʌz EɕhBʌƨ, D4z oʰhɕʌ Bo ʇhəƨTPT; DhƨWPƀz o⌐o⌐R ʞʇ⁰E ɵəʏ sCɕəWo⌐T; TEɕʇo⌐RɕZ Dɕ sʌo⌐4T.

13 Sho⌐4z oEɕMTʌƨ yɕ T-ɕɵəʌ DɦTɮƀ Dɕ Rɕ⁰ Eɕ-əƨɮəʏ, oʰhU⁰ʌƨ o⁰ɵsɮəʞ ƨʊhəET.

14 O⁰ɦMcz, ɑD hEɕW4ɕT, Wƨɮʊəʏ, ɔʞƨWo⌐ sɕAo⁰ ɑʊ-həʏ ʞRT, Dɕ yɕ hʌɵƀəEɵ ʞRT; iLƀz ɑoəo⁰ Bo ɔʌɑ⌐v-vT, O⁰ʌWo⌐ɑəʏh o⁰o⌐ ovɑ-ɕR ƨoƒƨɮʊəAT; sɕʌʌəəA Dƀɮ DəJəəE Ƀu DJBRʌƨ, ɮʞ?

15 Ɓɦʞhʌ, ɮʞ Bɓɦʞh? D4z DƨWP o⁰ɵ⁰ɵo⁰T, ɑD hSW4ɕT, ƩVz TəyAɮƀo⌐? Rəyiƀ Dyƀ JEɕɕʌ ɵəʏ DyAɕ⁰ʌƨ.

16 O⁰hɮɕz. ƎDz hSW4ɕT, ƩA ɑD ƀɕCəəʌ, Dɕ ƩA DʞZPo⌐ ɑD ʞAWW? Ƀu, TEʊ4ɕT.

17 Ipuz o⌐ʌc ɑD hSW4ɕT, Ƀu RGJBƀ Ƀu o⁰ɮƨ, O⁰ʌWo⌐-ɑz O⁰ʌWo⌐ʌ o⁰ɮƨ. Teɕəɯ-hA4ɕz.

18 Zɯɕ Dʜuƀ TEɕM⁰ɕT, ɵəʏ DƩIR iL ʌɕɑɵʌ ƩY Dəʌəʏ; Dɕ TEɕ⁰⁰ʌT, ɑD ɑh-W4T.

19 Wƨɮʊəʏ, Ǝƀ ƆɑWWʌ-ɑy ɑD zyW4ɑy, Dəfo⌐C yɕ DƩIəʞəʌ, Dɕ o⁰ɮFT Tƨəɑɕ-əʞəʌ, ɟWhz hʌƨəɑɕəEɵ T-ʞ4əʌ, Dəfo⌐C Dɕhəʞəʌ o⁰ɮFT, Dɕ ɵəʏ Dəfo⌐C ɟWh ɮ⁰ʌ-əɮʌɮəʌ.

20 ɵəyz ƨfʍ⁰y Dəfo⌐C Dʌ-ʊy; TEƩz Rʌ o⁰ƨRo⌐y, Dɕ o⁰ƩIRy ɟWh ɵʌɮɵ.

21 Wfʌz ɯʌ ɵəʏ o⁰ɮBRy, Dɕ o⁰ƩIRy; ɵəʍ⁰z ɵəʏ iL ɟWh ƆƨWəɑƀT; Dɕ ɵəyɔə ɵ-əʍ⁰ KTʌ ɯʌ.

22 Dɕ ɵəʏ ƨfʍ⁰y Tɔhɕ⁰ o-ɵɮBRy, Dɕ iL Ɔhəɑƀ ɟʌIh; ɔhƩz DIB ɵəʍ⁰ o⁰ƩI4T.

23 JhƩIRƩz ɟəɕʌʞʌ ʞRT, ɵʌɕ ɵəʏ ɑD ɮəɕʌUo⌐ƒ, ƩA o⁰ɮFT ʞ4əʌ ɵəʏ ɑD? ƨfʍ-yƀz Tɔhɕ⁰ DəɮƩʊy.

24 Ipuz o⁰ʌc ɑD hƨW4Qy, ƒəA Ɔhfɮəʌo⌐ƒ, ƆO⌐ʌƨfəV-ʌo⌐ hKfEɵ ʞR Aɯf, Dɕ O⁰ʌ-Wo⌐ʌ o⁰fhyʌɕ ʞRT?

25 Ɵʌɕƀz ɟəɕʌʞʌ ʞR JhƩI-IRʌ, iL ƆɮɵƨRʊəAT, iL Dɕ ƆʌIʞƀAT; ƩAWʌəəyh DʌA ʞʇO⌐Ʈɮəʌ qəəo⁰ ɵəyɔə qəəʌ.

26 JhƩIRƩz ɵəʏ ɟəɕʌʞʌ ʞRT; ƒəA ƆhAfƀɔ ƎƮ o⁰ɮf AɯfA, ɵəʏ o⁰ɯfɮo⁰ O⁰ʌWo⌐ʌ o⁰fzPWo⌐T, ɑD qW4QT, Dƀ DƮʌWo⌐ʌ RƮɔʜ o⁰ɮfƨ, Dɕ DƮʌwo⌐ʌ RƮy o⁰ɮfƨ, Dɕ DƮ-ʌWo⌐ʌ Vƨ⁰ o⁰ɮfƨ.

27 iL ɟhƩIRʌ o⁰ɵɮf O⁰ʌWo⌐ʌ ƆƩy, ʌo⌐Zo⁰əyh o⁰ɵɮf O⁰ʌW-o⌐ʌ; ɵəʏ Tɔəʌ o⁰Gʌ TIfƒɮ-əʌɔf.

28 ʌzɯfəyz ʞR DƀBɵ o⁰M-vq, o⁰⁰ƨo⌐ DɵfzPəET, Dɕ o⁰v-ɔʜR ɔƀɕ qWR sʌvqT, o⁰⁰⁰ʌT, ƩV o⁰ʌʌ o⁰c Ʃqʍ⁰ʌɕ hƨ⁰ ʌɵtɕ⁰əʌ ʞRT? O⁰⁰ʌT.

29 Ipu o⁰ʌvɔ ɑD qW4ɕT, O⁰c Ʃqʍ⁰ʌ hƨ⁰ ʌɵtɕ⁰əʌ ʞR ɑD ɵəʏ; o⁰⁰ɛƨ Tƀf; Ɔƀɕ Tƨ-ʌWo⌐ʌ ʊʍ⁰ɑɕ Ɔƀɕ;

30 Dɕ ɑʞɕ4əʌ Ɔƀɕ Gʌ-

ᚹᛟᚳᚪ ᛞᚳᛚᚩᚹᛞᚳᚪ ᚻᛈ ᚷᛏᛟ, ᛞᛎ ᚻᛈ ᚷᛏᛟᚳᚹ, ᛞᛎ ᚻᛈ ᚷᛏᛟᚳᚳᚪᛊ, ᛞᛎ ᚻᛊᛁ ᚷᚠᚻᛖᛖᛏ. ᚪᛞ ᛟᚩᚣ ᛊᛏᚪᛟᚱᛗ ᛊᚷᚹᚳᚪ ᚪᛟᚦᚷᚱᚩᛞᚪ.

31 ᚹᚠᚳᛉ ᚹᚱᛏ, ᛟᚩᚣᚳᛞᚹ, ᚪᛞ ᛟᚩᚣ ᚷᛞᚪ, ᚳᚱ ᚻᚷᛏᚹᚱᚳᚱ ᛟᚩᚣᚳᛞ ᚻᚹᚷᚳᛞᚪ ᛟᛁ ᛏᚳᛞᛏᚹ. ᛁᚠ ᛟᚳᛏᛎ ᚪᛟᚦᚷᚱᚩᛞᚪ ᚳᛟᚠ ᛟᚳ ᛏᛊᚷᚳᚹᚪ ᚱᛟᛊᛋᚹ ᛟᚩᚣ.

32 ᚳᚪᚹᚠᛞᚣᛉ ᚪᛞ ᚷᚹᚷᚩᛏ, ©, ᚹᛊᚻᛟᛟᚣ, ᛊᚷᚪᚱ ᚻᛟ; ᚢᛋᛋᛊᛉ ᚱᛟᚠ ᛟᚹᚳᚹᛟᚳᚪ; ᛁᚠ ᛞᛎ ᛟᚳᛏᛎ ᛒᛟᚠ ᛟᚩᚣ ᛟᚳᚱᚪᚷᚳ;

33 ᛟᚩᚣᛉ ᛞᚻᚷᚳᚳᛟ ᛖᚹᚳᛟ ᚻᛈ ᚳᛟᛟᛟᛊ, ᛞᛎ ᚻᛈ ᛞᛏᛟᛏᚳᛟ, ᛞᛎ ᚻᛈ ᛞᛏᛟᛉ, ᛞᛎ ᚻᛊᛁ ᛉᚠᚻᛖᛖᛏ, ᛞᛎ ᛟᛁ ᛏᚷᚢᛏᚹ ᚩᚩᚣᚳᚩ ᛟᚻᚷᚳᚱ ᛟᚳᚱᚳᛟᛊ, ᛟᚳ ᛊᚷᚹᛋᚪᚷᚳ ᚱᚩᛊᛋᛋ ᚻᛊᛗ ᚳᛖᚳᛉᚩᛗ ᛞᚻᚷ ᚳᚻᚹᚩᚹᚳᚪ, ᛞᛎ ᛞᚠᚩᚪᚷᚹᚪ.

34 ᚻᚹᛉ ᛟᚪᚩ ᛞᛊᚹᛏᛏ ᛏᚷᚹᚩᚳᚪ ᚷᚹᚱ ᛟᚳᛈᛏ, ᚪᛞ ᚷᚹᚷᛞᛏ, ᛁᚠ ᛏᛟᚪᚷ ᚥᚻᚷᛗᛏᛊᛊ ᛟᚠᚳᚹᛟᚳᚪ ᛟᚹᚠᚳᚪ ᚹᚱᛏ. ᛟᚪᚷᛉ ᛏᚷᛏᚳᛟᛗ ᛁᚠ ᚣᚳ ᚪᛏᚩᚳ ᛖᚳᛗᚹᚳ ᚥᚱᛋᛏ.

35 ᚻᚹᛉ ᛟᚳᛈ ᛊᚻᚩᚩᛖ ᛟᛗᛟᚳᛊᚹᛟᛏᚩᚳᛊ, ᚪᛞ ᚷᚹᛋᛏ; ᚠᚹᛉ ᚳᚣᚹᚠᛞᚣ ᚠᚷᚳᛗ ᛊᛟ ᛟᚹᚻᚳ, ᚷᛟᚳᚩᚪᛏ?

36 ᛊᛟᛒᛉ ᛟᚷᚱ ᚠᚷᚹᚳᚷᚱ ᛞᛏᛟᛉ ᛟᚹᚠᚩᚩᛖᛖ ᚪᛞ ᚷᚹᛋᛏ, ᚥᚦᚷ ᚪᛞ ᚷᚹᛋᚠ ᛞᛏᛉᚠᚠ ᛟᚹᛖᚩᚷᚪ, ᚻᛊᚳᚳ ᛏᚳᚱ ᚴᚠᚩᚳᚳ ᛖᚻ ᚱᚷᚩᛊᛉ ᚳᚷᚹᚱᚳᚳᚳ ᚠᚩᚹᚳ ᚻᛊᚻᚱᚳᚷᚩᚠ.

37 ᛊᛟᛒᛉ ᛟᚷᚱ ᛟᚹᛖᚩᚷᚪ ᛏᚪᚩᚠ; ᚠᚹᛉ ᚪᛊᚠᚹᚳᚩᚠ ᛟᚹᚻᚳ ᛏᚤ? ᛟᚹᚻᚷᚳᛉ ᚱᛟ ᛟᚹᚳᚠᚠᚳᚳᚪ ᛖᚳᚣᛏᚳᚳᛉ, ᚹᚱᛏ ᚻᚪᚥᚹᛟᛟᛖ ᚥᚱᚩᚠ.

38 ᚪᛞᛉ ᚻᛊᚹᚷᚩ ᛊᚻᚩᚩᛖᛖᛏ, ᛊᚸᚹᚣᚣᚱᛞᚳ ᚳᛉᚹᚠᛞᚣ ᚩᚳᚳ ᚾᚻᚱᛉᚷᚪ ᚪᛊᛟᚪᛗ ᚾᛟᚷᚳᛏ ᛟᚳᛚᛟᚳᚪᛊ, ᛞᛎ ᚦᚻᚠᚳᚠᚳᚳᚪ ᚪᛊᛉᚣᚳᚪᛊ,

39 ᛞᛎ ᚷᛖᛟᚷᚱ ᛊᚾᛟᚣᚷ ᚪᛊᚹᛟᛏᛟᚳᚪᛊ, ᛞᛎ ᚷᛖᛟᚷᚱ ᚾᛟᚻᚱᚳᚪᛊ ᚾᛟᚠᛟᚳᚳᚳᛊᛏ;

40 ᛟᚩᚣ ᚦᚳᚻᚱᚳᚴ ᚾᛉᚹᚷᚳᚪ ᚳ-ᚻᚳᚷᛏ, ᛞᛎ ᛟᛖᚠᚩᛟᛗ ᚪᚪᚳᚷ ᚷᛟ-ᚣᚠᚳᚳᚳᛟᛏ; ᚪᛞ ᛟᚩᚣ ᛟᚳ ᛏᛊᛏ ᛟᚻᚣᚠᛏᚳᚳᚳᚪ ᚳᚻᚹᚪᚳᚳᚳᚪ ᚦᚷᚹᚳ.

41 ᚦᚻᚣ ᛟᚹᚠᛎ ᛞᛊᚷ-ᚳᚳᚳᛊ ᚾᚷ-ᚪᚳᚳ, ᛞᛎ ᛟᚪᚱ ᛟᛟᚠᚳᚳᛊ ᛒᛟ ᛞᛊᚷ ᚳᚻᚩᛟᛖ ᛞᛊᚷ-ᚳᚳᚳᛊ; ᛟᚻᚷᚾᛉ ᚾᚳ-ᚾᛏ ᛟᚷᚪ ᚳᚻᚩᛟᚦᛏ.

42 ᚣᚷᛉ ᛏᚷᛟᚳᚳ ᛟᚠ ᛏᚷᛟᛏᛊᚣ ᛟᚹᚠᚾᚷᚳᚪ ᛟᛗᚳᛉ, ᚹᚱ ᛞᚣᚷᛗᚳ ᛏᚪᛒᚩᚹᛒᚳ ᛟᚳᛏ, ᛟᚩᚣ ᛞᛊᚱ ᛏᚪᛒᚩᚹᛒᚳ ᛏᛊᛏ ᚦᚣ.

43 ᚹᛊᚪᛟᛟᛉᚣ ᛖᚷᚪᛒᚳᚳᚳᚹᚪ, ᚪᛞ ᚻᛊᚹᛋᚳᛏ, ᛟᚹᚪᚷᚳᚪᚪ ᚪᛞ ᚻᚳᚹᛋᚳᛏ, ᚪᛞ ᛟᚩᚣ ᛟᚱ ᛏᚷᛟᛏᛊᚣ ᛟᚹᚾᚷᚳᚳᚪ ᛟᚳ ᛏᛊᛏ ᛞᛊᚷ ᚱᚩᛊᛋᛋ ᚻᛊᛗ ᛟᚩᚣ ᛞᛊᚷ-ᚳᚳᚳᛊ ᚷᚻᛊᚷ.

44 ᚻᛊᛗᛒᛉ ᛟᚷᚪ ᛟᚻᚣ ᛟᛉᚷᚷᛗ ᛞᚻᛊᚷ; ᛟᚩᚣᚪᚩᚣᚻ-ᛟᚻᚣᛗ ᚦᚱ ᛞᛊᚷ ᚻᛊᛗ ᛟᚪᛏ, ᚻᛊᛗ ᛟᚱᚾᛊᚷᚳᚳᚪ ᛟᚪᛏ.

Dᚪᚹᚳᛏ XIII.

1 ᛊᚷᚳᚳᚹᛉ ᛟᛗᛟᚳᚳᚳᚹᛟᛏᚩᚳᛊ, ᛞᚳᚦᛟ ᛟᚩᚣ ᛖᚷᚪᛒᚳᚳᚳᚹᚪ ᚪᛞ ᚷᚹᚷᛞᛏ, ᚹᛊᚻᛟᛟᚣ, ᛖᚻᚷᚳᛉ ᛟ ᚻᛊᛟᚩᚳᚳ ᛟᚪᛒ ᛞᛎ ᚻᛊᛟᚩᚳᚳ ᚳᚳᚳᚳᛏ?

2 ᚦᚻᚣ ᛟᚳᚳ ᚪᛞ ᚷᚹᚷᛞᛏ, ᛊᚷᚪᚷᚳᚳᚳᚪ ᚪᛞ ᛟᚩᚣ ᛉᛏ ᚳᚳᚳᚷᛏ? ᛁᚠ ᚢᛋᛋ ᛟᚪᛒ ᛟᛉᚪᛒᚪ ᚥᚱᛋᛏᚷᚳᚳᚳᚪ, ᛟᚩᚣ ᚻᚪᚥᚹᛟᛟᛖ ᚥᚱᛋᛏᚷᚳᚳᚳᚪ.

3 ᛞᚳᚷᚳᛉ ᛟᚹᚪᚷᚳ ᛟᚹᚣᛏ, ᛟᛗᛟᚳᛊᚹᛟᛏᚩᚳᛊ ᛞᚳᚳᚷᚳᚳᚪ ᛇᚷᚪᚳᚳᚳ, ᚹᚳ, ᛞᛎ ᚦᚻ, ᛞᛎ ᚷᚻ, ᛞᛎ ᚱᚻᚳᚳᚳᚳᚳ, ᛟᚩᚱ ᚱᚱ ᛖᚷᚳᛗᚳᚳᚳᛏ, ᚪᛞ ᚷᚻᚷᛞᛏ,

4 ᛟᚣᛉᚥᚳᚳᚳᚳᚳ

əlı əʌɕ ʌd əəʏ hʂm oʻʃʇtɕ-ʌəlı ʞrt?

5 Ihuz sʌtɣ, o'sox ʌd ɣw-ɬt, Tɣəwʀəlı, Ləlı yɕ hıhɕ-ɣʀʃ.

6 O'hɕtəlıʇz db ʇtvəm d-hMʌəlıəlʞəlı, ʌd əhwəlʞəlı, db əəʏ; ds o'hɕtəlı ʇhɕɣʀ-əlʞəlı.

7 Tɕm'yəlʞəlız ʇoxɕ, ds d-hzʀʃvw ʇoxɕ, Ləlı ʏɕsʞəwʌ-ʀəlı; əəʏʇz d4 tɕʃəlvı; o'ʃəlTıləlʏəəyh ʞr ds ʞ4-əlı.

8 Jəʇsso'ʀʇz bo vm'əsʃh vm-əʇɣwh, ds dʇʃ sʌpɕlır vm-əʇɣwh; ds ʂvʌ ʇʃtɣhvʀəlı, ds ʇʌɣɕʃvʀəlı ds o'sʞvı hʂ-ləwhvʀəlı; ʌd əəʏ dʇsʃhəe dyʃə.

9 Dıo tɣəwʀəlı; ʇhwoıʇz sʞıhʃəlʞəlı; jhwətəlʏz sʞıʃlihʀəlı; ds ɣheəɕʉsʏ ds o'heəɕʌ dho yɕzzəlı ʞ4-əlı db ʞr o'ʏʃləvlələlʞəlı, əəʏ ʌʏɕlələy jhʂʌsy.

10 Jəmz ɵzʀm teʏ heəm ʇʌɕlır bo dʃıʞvı ʞ4əlı.

11 Ds tʷ sɕzʌlʀəlı, ds sıhʃəlʞəlı, Ləlı teʏ ʂʃʌ ʏʏ-ʃʌəlʞəlı Tıwəlʏ Tıʌtəlʏ, ds Ləlı teʏ ʂʃʌ ʏɕʇoo'ʇəlʞ-əlı; ɣəməyh əʌɕ ʞr Rıʌɣ əəʏ Tıʌlʀəlı; ılʐz lʌ ʏıʌ-ʌat, ʂɣʌ'ıɕ'əyh Dʇo'v.

12 Dəʃo'cz sʃəlʞəlı dəʃo'c o'ʃrʌələləlʏ; dəəʂz o'wık sʃ-əlʞəlı; ds ʌlʏso'y ʇəɾʂəlʞəlı, ds jhʂbʃık ʇəɣlələlı, ds əəʏ əo'hʃəlʞəlı sıhʇpəlı.

13 Ds hʂɕ bo ʞrəʂʏ ʞ4-əlı db ʇtvi o'ʌʃʃəlvlələlʞəlı; yɕəlyh eʃəlʇlələy ʌəʇɕsy, əəʏ dıəlsɣʌ ʞ4əlı.

14 Tıʌɕʌəlʞələləlyh o'əstəlı dm'ʌəy ʂhʃ dvɾʞəy o'ʌ-təəwo'ʌə, ʂvʞəlı əʇ eɕʌlı hı-ʀə, (yɕ dʌʃʃəəʞəlı ʌʃʞəlı,) ʇɣ'.jʌʏ dhh dəʃʀoɾ vkʇɣ ɕhɕʀoɾ.

15 Ds yɕ ʂʉəʃ o'yɾəlı, Ləlı bʌɣdəəʞəlı dʇʌɣ əɕbʌ-ʀəlı, ds Ləlı əʇ əɕbʌʀəlı ʂyəlʏ ʌɕlı o'ʇı ʂʌɣt.

16 Ds yɕ ɣʞʇ rvʌ Ləlı bʌ-o'ɕ4əlı o'əɣ ɕʌʌʀəlı.

17 Ds o'ʃtɕ tɕəʃəlʌlı ʌ-hʌʃʃm, ds jhəlt əʌɕ ʞ4-əlı.

18 Ds tɕlvʃələləʞəlı Tıɣ-wʃʌʀəlı aw tɕʃəlʏ hʞrəo tɕʃəvʌʏ.

19 Oʌɕʇz ʞ4əlı dyʃə Rʀ-əlı, əəʏ apo't əəʏ o'ʌwo'ʌ jɣʀı o'ʇeɕʇɾo'm ʌə təəlı ıʃ əəʏ tɕəlı ɕszt, ıʃ ds o'sʌ ʏʞ4əlı.

20 Ds O'eəɕʌ hsawm'əo ʏʞ4 əʌɕ ts, ıʃ o'ɯʇʃ ʏʃʞɣəəsʌ-ʀt; ʞʂɣʃm'əyh o'ʌʃʃəlvʌof, əəʏ jɣʃm' ʞrt, əəʏ sawm' əʌɕ ts.

21 tʷz tɕ yɕ ʌd hıɯ4-ʌof, Ehɕʷ' dh ʃɕʌm'; ds ehɕʷ' əʇh; Ləlı tktɕo'y;

22 ʃɕʌm'ʇz o'əɣʌə ds dəv-ɾʞəy o'əɣʌə m'həʇʌıʀ, ds dh-əʇʌəəʞəlı o'ʃʌm' ds o'əʇh-ʌı, əəʏ jhɕʌʀʌʏ, tɕz ʃʃ ʏʏ, əəʏ ʞʂɣʃm'.

23 Ihəəyh tɣəwʀəlı; eh-ɕʷ' hʂm hɕzzʌ.

24 Oʌɕəyh ʞ4əlı, o'ɕɾʌ-əlı əəʏ dyʃə, o'v ts rʌ m'ʃ-

ᚳᚫᚳ, ᛞᛇ ᛜᚸ ᚱᛉᚸ ᚱᚬ ᛁᛈ ᛏᛃ ᛏᚩᚱᛞᛇ;

25 Dᛇ ᛉᚹᚳ ᛞᚺᛜᛩ ᛊᛩᚷᛏ ᛞᚺ-ᛜᚪᛞᛜᚱᛞᚣ, Dᛇ ᛜᚺᚷᛇ ᛊᛩᚷ ᚷᚺ-ᛜᛞ ᛒᛜᛈᛏᛊᚺ.

26 ᛏᚹᛉ ᛒᚺᚬᚬ ᛒᛜ ᛜᛃᛞᚴ ᚷᛏ-ᛩᛜᚣ ᛜᚷᚣᛩᛏ, ᛜᛩᛃᛜᚩᛊᛜᚣ ᛜᚷᛇ ᛜᛈᚺᚣᛇᚷ ᚴᚱ Dᛇ ᛊᛩᚹᛉᛇᚷ ᚴ-ᚱᛏ.

27 ᛏᚹᛉ ᚹᛈᛊᛜᚳ ᛇᛏᛈ ᚣᚺᛜᛏ-ᚷᚣᚹᚬ, Dᛇ ᚹᛈᛊᚷᚢᚺ ᚴᛊᛒᛈᛒ ᛇᛏ-ᛈᛊ ᛜᚹᛒᚩᛜᚬ ᛜᚣ ᚺᚹᚣᛊᚩᛜᛖ ᛜ-ᛉᛇ, ᚱᚷᚬ ᛊᚩᛜᚣᚺᛩ ᛜᚳᚩᚳᚣᛜᛒ ᛊᛩᚷᛉ ᛊᚩᛜᚣᚺᛩ ᛜᛊᛩᛉ.

28 Tᚷᛊᚷᛏᛉ ᚱᛊᚹ-Tᛩᛜᚣ ᛏᛖ ᚳᚷᛜᛒᛏ; ᛜᛩᚳᚺᛊᛩ ᛏᚹᛉ ᛜᚳᚴ ᚺ-ᛊᚩᛜᚳ, Dᛇ ᚺᛊᚩᛜᛊᚩᚣᛏ, Tᚺᛊ-Wᚴ ᚣᛉ ᛜᚺᛩ ᚴᚱᛏ;

29 ᛜᚩᛉᚬ ᛜᚩᛉᛜ ᚺᚣ, ᛏᚹᛉ Tᚺ-ᚣᚳᚣᚩᛜᚣᚣ ᚣᛞ ᛜᚩᛉ ᚺᛊᚩᛜᚹᚺ-ᚹᛩᛏ, Tᚺᛊᚹᛩᚩᚣ ᛜᚺᚳ ᚴᚱᛏ, ᛊᚷᚣᚩᚣᛊᛉᛜ ᚴᚱᛏ.

30 ᛜᛩᚹᚣᛩᚣᚩ ᚣᛞ ᚺᛩᚷᚴᛜᚴ, ᚣᛞ ᛜᚩᛉ ᚣᚣ ᚷᚣᚳᚴ ᛁᛈ Bᛉᚺᚷᛜᚺ Eᚺ ᚣᛞ ᛜᚩᛉ ᚺᛊᚣᛈ ᚺᛊᚩᛜᚹᚩᛜᚴ.

31 ᛊᛊᚷ Dᛇ ᚱᚷᚣ ᛉᚺᚷᛜᚺ; DB-ᚩᛉᚺ Dᚹᚣᛩ ᛁᛈ Bᚺᛊᚷᛜᚺ.

32 Θᚣᛩᚩᛉᚺ Tᛊ ᚴᚱ Dᛇ Tᛩ ᛜᚹᚷᚣᛈᚱ ᛁᛈ ᚹᚷ ᚩᛊᚹᚴ, ᛁᛈ ᛜᚩᛉᛜ ᚣᚺᛜᚺᚷᚣᚣᚣ ᛊᛩᚹᚣ Dᚣᚣ, ᛈ ᛜ-ᚩᛉᛜ ᛜᚹᚺᛩ, Dᛊᚱᛈᚴᚩᛉᚺ ᛜᚷᚣᚱ.

33 Tᛉᚩᚹᚱᚩᚣ, Tᚺᚩᛜᚩᚴᚩᚣ Dᛇ Tᚷᚺᚹᛈᚩᚣᚴᚩᚣ; ᛁᛈᛊᚷ ᚩᚺ-ᛊᚹᚴ Tᛩ ᚴᚱᛏ.

34 [Bᛜᛊᚷ ᛜᚹᚳᛜᛉᛜ] ᛜᚩᛉᚩᚩᛉᛜ Dᚩᛊᚩ GᚺᛉᚩA Tᛊᚣᚱ ᛉAT, ᛜᚩᛉ ᚺᛈᛊᚣA ᛊᛊᛊᛏ, Dᛇ Dᚺᛊᚣᚩ ᚺᚺᛊ-ᛈᚣᚴ ᛇᛜᚬᚳᚺᚣ, Dᛇ Dᚺᚳᛒᛜᚴ ᛇᚺ-ᛊᛜᚩᚳᚣᚣ ᚺᚳᚣᚱᛏ, Dᛇ ᛊᚷᚣᚩᚣᛊ Dᛊᚣᚩ ᚺᛜᚣᛉᚴ ᛜᚩᛜᚣᛊ.

35 Θᚩᛉ Tᛩᚩᚣ Tᚺᚩᛜᚩᚴᚩᚣ; ᛁᛈᛊᚷ ᚴᚺᛊᚹᚴ Tᛩᛜᚣ ᛜᛖᚣᚩᚣᚣᛊ ᛊᛩᚹᚣ, ᛜᚱᛏ, Dᛇ ᚱᚷᚴ Dᛊᚴ, Dᛇ ᚷᚹᛊ DᚺBET, Dᛇ ᛉᚩᛊᛏ;

36 ᚴᚦᛊᛖᚣᛊᚷ ᚩᛊᚷᛏᚩᚣ, Bᚺᚷ-ᛩᚣ Tᚺᚴᛜᛁᛏ.

37 Θᚩᚣᚷ ᚣᛞ ᚺᚣ ᚺᚺᚳᚹᚷᚴᛜᚴ, ᚩᚩᚣ ᚺᛊᛩᛜᚣ ᚺᛊᚺᚹᚷᚴᛜᚴ—Tᚺᚩᚩ-ᚩᚴᚩᚣ.

Dᚩᚣᛊᛏ XIV.

1 Wᚴᚷ ᚩᚷᚱᚷ ᚩᚷᚣᛊᚩᚷ ᚣᚴᚩᚣ-Bᚣᚣ Dᛇ ᚩAWᚬᚩ ᛊᛊ Dᚣᚩᚣᚣ ᛜ-ᚩᚣᚷᚣᚣ ᚴᛋᛏ, ᛩᚺEᚩᚱᚷ Dᚺᚷ-Dᚣᚳᚷᚣ Dᛇ ᚣᚷᚹᚴᚩᚣ ᛜᚺᚣᛇ Tᛩ-ᚩᛜᚣᚣᚣ ᛊᚳᚷᛊᛜ ᛜᚬᚬᚣᚣ ᛜᚺᚣᚩ-ᚣᚣ, Dᛇ ᛜᚺᚣᚩᚩᚣ.

2 D᛭Z, ᛁᚳᚩᚣ ᚣᚴᚩᚣᚩᚣᚣ Tᛩ Tᛊ ᚴᚱᛏ, ᚩᚩᚴᛊᚷᚣᛊᚷᛊᛉ Bᚩ, ᛜᚩ-ᛜᚣᛏ.

3 ᗅᚣᚺᛉᚣ RVᛈᛏ, Uᚳᚺ Dᚳᛊ-ᚩᚣ ᛜᚹᚳᚣᚣ ᛊᚣᚷᛏ, ᛊᚬᚴZ Dᚴᚩᚣ-Bᚩᚩᚴᛏ, Dᚴᚩ ᛜᛖᚣ Dᛊᚹ JJ ᚬᚩ ᛜᚣᛖ APWᚬᚩ DCᚩᛊ Dᚠᚣᚣ ᚩᚳ ᛇVTᛜ, ᛜᚷᚣ JEᚳᚷᚣ; Dᛇ ᛜᚷR JJ, Dᛇ ᛜᚷᚣᗅᗐᚣ Dᚩᚣᚴ.

4 Yᚷᴢ ᛜᚩᚳᛉᛊ ᛜᚬᛩᛉ Vᛇᚩᚳᛩᛜᛏ, Dᛇ ᚣᛞ ᚷᚺᗐ4ᛏ, ᛊVZ ᚣᛞ DᛉᚹᛇY Dᚠᚣᚣ?

5 Gᛩᚺᚩᚣᛩ4ᛊᛉ ᚩᚩᚣ ᚣᛞ Dᚠ-ᚣᚣ KTᛇᛉ Dᚺᚣᚴ ᛇᚩEᚳᚷᚣ ᛜᚷ-Rᚩᚣ ᚩᛊᚴEᚳᗐᚣᛏ, Dᛇ ᛜᚴ Tᛩ-ᛜᛉᚳᛊᚣ ᚣEᚣᚣ ᚩᛊᛋ4ᛏ. Dᛇ E-ᚳᚣᚣᚳᚷ4ᚳᛏ.

6 Iᚹᴜᴢ ᚣᛞ ᚷᗐ4ᛏ, ᛜᚬᚣᗐᚣ; ᛊVZ TRGᛊᚩᚣᚣᚬᛉ? ᚥᚴᛩ ᛊᛜ-ᚷᚩᚩᚴᚴ Iᚩᚩᛊ.

7 ᛜᚬᚴᛉᛊ Tᛩᚩᛜᚳᛊᚣ ᚺᚣᚣᚷ Iᚣ-ᛉᗐᚣᚬᛉ, Dᛇ Tᛩᛜᚣ TᚣᚴᚩET ᚩᚩᛜᛉ ᚩᚺᛊᚷᛩᛜᚺᚴ; DBᚩᚣᚺ ᛁᛈ ᚺ-ᚣᚣᚷ ᚩᛊᚴᗐᚣᚣᚬᛉ.

8 Ḥᛊi TEᚳᛜᚣᚣ ᚴᚱ ᚩᛜᛊ; T-Eᚩ ᛊᚴᚣ ᛊᛜᚣ ᛜᚷᚣᚣᚣᛉ Iᚴᚷ ᛁᚣ-ᚺᚴᚣᚣ ᛜEᚷᚴ.

9 O°vAGʻAəə AD hCʻШ4ơƭ, T-ɑAƤ AD ΘƏY ƙƏƤ° ƟZƤ° DƤhʻvɹ hƧƤƏɹƏƙ•Əɹ RƐɑ hEΘƤ°T, AD ΘƏY Iʻ0ƤƧ ΘƏW° O°hZƤɹ ƙ4Əɹɹ ΘƏY DƧ0ʻɭɹƏVɹ.

10 ƒʻɭƐZ TƏ$Wɹ, DƐBΘ ΘƏY WWS TƏhƤ° ƙRT, O°Ш0ʻ4 ɑhE-ΘGʻR Dhʻɑ-DɹGɑ ɹhO•T, ΘƏY JhɑƧɑɹƧ.

11 O°Θ°Ƨ0ʻZ ƟƐGʻ O°hƩɑAT, Dơ O°hST0ƐɭơƧ DƧɑ ƒhɹɹƧ. O°ƦơZ ƙƏƤ° O°ƧO•ƐƧɹƧ JhɑƧɑɹƧ.

12 TEƧƧZ Tƨ ΘAW0•Θ $$ DYƏɹƧ, ΘAGʻ O°hɑ ƟZɑƩY ɹƧƏƐBɹƧ, EGƏƐGɹVɑ AD hEGʻШ4ơƭ, ơ°P GSƧ Q$Ƨ°0•T0VɹƧ, ƟZɑƩY GƧƏƐBɹƧ?

13 S0•4Z DhWƧ EGƏƐGɹVɑ, Dơ AD hSШ4ơƭ, JƧƧʻ T0$Θ, VƐGΨƐZ DƏ$ƏƩ DƩƧƏɹ DƐƧV Dʻ° DCƏ$•ƏƏɹ; RƏɹƏƐGʻ$RơƬ.

14 TɑAPZ GBɑơƬ, AD ɹƏƏɹ-Ш4ɑơƬ DƏ$ƏƩ $ɑW, JƧƩʻƏƏY AD hSШơƬ, ơ°P DΛVɑ O°hBƏƏɹƧ, Θƨ ƟZɑƩY TJWơƬ ƟƧƧ-ƐƐBɹƧ EYƏƐGɹVɑ.

15 ƐƐ4ƐPƧZ O°Θ°0• $ɑWɹ ƟO•ƤɑT, $GʻW EƨT, Dơ DΘ°0•TƏW0•ɑ; Θƨ ƏYƏΘ°0•TƐƐɭɑơƬ.

16 EGƏƐGɹVAZ O°ɹ0•4 Dơ ɹƧ$ʻ $hMΨT, Dơ $hʻGΘ°Ƥ ΘƏYƏ hSШ4ɑT; O°Θ°0•TƏWɹZ ƟZɑƩY ɹƧƏƐBɹƧ.

17 O°RZ ɑƧƏW0• O°MΨ ƐɹɭƤ WWS TƏhΘ°.

18 ΘƏYZ Dh0•ƧRT Dơ DΘƧƏƐBʻƏƏIʻT, Iʻ$ AD ɑW4T, O°vAGʻAəə AD hCʻШ4ơƭ, DƐBΘ AD Iʻhʻ0°0• TJWơƬ KƏƐƧƏƐBʻƏƏ$, °TΨWh.

19 O°Θơ0•ƤZ O°ʃ O°hɑƩɑAT, Dơ AD hEGШ4ơƭ, Ψ4° EШRΘ°, ƘA DB? O•GƐơZ, ƘA DB? DɹƏƐʻT.

20 O°ɹCʻZ AD hSШ4ơƭ, DƐBΘ WWS TIʻΘ° ʻR ΘƏY TJWơƬ DƩƧVɅA KƏƐΨGƏ$.

21 BΘ O°Шh O•VAGʻA O°Ш0•ƏɹɹA ΘƏYƏ hEC• AШɑ DIʻZƤƏET; D4Z O°ƦTGʻ TGƧƏƐɭɹɹA ΘƏY DƏ$ƏƏ BΘ O°Шh DΨɹƏƏY! ƟƐGʻ ƏʻP4 TGʻZ ΘƏY DƏ$ƏƏ ɑS0•ΘΨ° ƏʻP4T.

22 DΘƧƏƐBɹƏƏEZ ƘΨ $$ O•YR, Dơ O°ƧƤƧCʻ, O°EơʻMƩT, Dơ SɅƧT, Dơ ƏD ɑW4T, TIʻΨ, TIʻ$; ƏD ΘƏY DB IʻƩɑT.

23 Dơ O°ƧƏƏɹ O°YR, Dơ O°ƧƤ-ƧCʻ, ΘƏY SɅƧT; hS°Z ΘƏY °ΘɹWƤT.

24 ƏDZ hSШ4ơƭ, ƏD ΘƏY DB DYYE TΨ ƟZƤ° ƐΨƏƏ°T, ΘƏY O°hGɅ IʻƧΨWɑ.

25 O°vAGʻAəə AD hCʻШ4ơƭ, iƖ ƭ4° TɑAGʻ BƧ$ɹW ƐɑWɹ O°Θ-ɑAΘRɅ, Eh ƟAGʻ Tƨ TΨ $ɹW-ƏơƬ O°ɅW0•ɅA O°ƦƧAɅ.

26 ShZYRZ, O°hɑAT ƟƦGɅ ƟƐɑ $hG4T.

27 IʻƩZ AD hSШ4ơƭ, hIɹ hɅ VƐK$ƦAA RZƟ IʻY, DB ʻR O•ɹƧƦƏƏɹƏƏɹƏƏɹ; ADƩZ hEC• TAШW, DΘ ɹƧɹƟ ƐIʻBhƦ, O°h-ZS•ΘZ °ΘɹƧƦƏɅhIʻ.

28 D4Z ƭ4° ɹIƦO•A ʻ4ƏƏɹ, TEƟ ƐCʻƩ0•RƦ ʻƦƦ TBΘ°.

29 D4Z Ψƭ AD ɑW4ơƭ, Θ-ƏƏ4° hƧΘ° ƟSZ$•ƏƏW0•, DB D4 iƖ.

30 IʻƩZ AD ɑW4ơƭ, O°vAGʻ-ɑə AD hEШ4ơƭ, ΘƏY AA Tƨ, Dơ AAɑ4° RZƟ, DƐ WƦɅ ΘhBEΘ GW$, KT O•ƐƟƐƐƟƧƦ.

31 Dɑz ᛟᚳ ᛟᚴᚺᚣᚠ ᛟᚢᛉ ɑᚱ ᛩᛞ4ᛉ, Tᚳᛉ ᚦᛟᚸᚠ ᛏᛇᚹᛟᚴ ᛇᚣ-ᚺᚴᚱᚪᛟᚱᛇ ᛯᛉ, D4 ᛁᚴ ᛒᛊEᛟᚢᛯᛊ. Θᛟᚣᛟ ᚦᛟᚸᚠ ᛩᚺᛞ4 ᚺᛊᚠ.

32 Ⱶ4ᚺᚺz ᛊᚢi ᛟᚺᛗᛉᛉ; ɑᚱz ᚺᛊᛞ4ᛟᚴ Eᚳᛟᚢᚳᚣᛇᚣᚪ, Dᚺ Tᚱᚣ-ᛟᚱᛇ, ᛟᛊᚢᚠᛟᚱᛟᚱᛟE TAᛯᚠ.

33 Sᚣᛟ-4z ᚹᚢ Dᛟ Ⱶᚹᚺ Dᛟ Gᚺ, Dᛟ ᛟᛟᛟᚹ ᛟᚳᚪ ᛟᛊᛟᚹᚣᛟᛉ, Dᛟ ᛟᚳᚪ Rᚪᛟᚱᛇ ᛟᚢᛟ-ᚢᛊᛉ; 34 Dᛟ ɑᚱ ᚺᛊᛞ4ᛉ, Dᛈᚢᛟ-ᚠ ᛟᚳᚪ ᛟᛊᛟᚹᚣᛟᚸ Dᚺᚪᚱᛟᚱᛇ ᚦᛟᚣ-ᛟᛉ; Dᚺ Tᚱᚣᛟᚱᛇ, Dᛟ Tᚱᛟᛟ-ᚦᛟᚱᛟᚱᛇ.

35 Oᛟᚣᛯᚠz TBᛯ Tᛟᚣᛟ-, Rᚹᚣ ᛟᚢᛟ-ᚣᛉ, Dᛟ ᛟᚢᚠᛟᚹᚣ, ᛟᚹᚢᛟᛉ, ᚦᛟᚣ ᛒᚠ TEᚳᚠᛟᚹᚣ ᛯᚣ, ᚪᚱᛟ ᚱR ᛟᚳᚪ4ᚣᛯᚸ.

36 Dᛟ ɑᚱ ᛩᛞ4ᛉ, Dᛈ, Rᚠᚢ, ᚺᚪ ᚱR ᛒᚠᛒᚸᚠ Tᚱᚳᛯᚣᚣ ᚺᛊiT; ᛟᚢᚣᛒᚸᚠ ɑᚱ ᚦᛟᚣ ᛟᚠᛟᚸᚣ; ᛁᚴ-ᛟᚠᚣᚺᛟᚳ DB Dᛈᛊᚠᛟᚸᛉ, ᚺᚪᛟᚠᚣᚺ Gᛊᚠᛟᚸᛉ.

37 Tᛟᛗᛉz Dᛟ Sᚳᛯᚠ Dᚺᚠᚦ-ᚱᛉ, Dᛟ ɑᚱ ᛩᛞ4ᛟ ᚹᚢ, Uᚳᚺ, ɑᚠᛟᚸᛯᛇ? Łᛟᚪ ᚴCᚳᛯᚸ TAᛯᚠ ᚦᛟᚸᚠ ᚱᚳᚪᛟᚦᛟᚣ ᛯᚱ4ᛉ?

38 Tᚱᛟᛟᚦᚱᛟᚣ Dᛟ Tᚳᛒᚠᛟᚣᚪᚴᚱᛟᚣ ᚦᛟᚣ Lᛟᚣ Oᛒᛟᚦᛟᚣᚣᛟ ᛟᚱᚦᛩᚳᛟᚣ; Dᚢᛟᛒ ᛟᛒᚪᚳᚪ ᛟᛗ-ᛟᛉᛟᚣ, ᛟᚹᚢᛩᛟᚣᚣ Dᚳᛟᚱᛟᚸᛉ. 39 Wᚠᚣz TBᛯ ᛊᚳR, ᛟᚢᛒᚠ-ᛟᚣᚣᛉ, ᛩᚣR ᚦᛟᚣᛟ ᛟᛩᛞ4ᛉ.

40 Jᛟᛗᚳᛉz Sᚳᛯᚠ Wᚠᚣ Dᚺ-ᚠᚦRᛉ, ᚣᚺᛊᚠᚴᛒz ᚣᛊᚱᚣᚳ Ⱶ4ᛉ, ᛁᚴ Dᛟ ᛯᚺᛊᚹᚠ Tᚳᚺᚹᚣᚣᛯ ᛟᚺ-ᚣᛉᚣᛯ.

41 Kᛏᚣz ᛟᛊᛗᛉᛟᛉ, Dᛟ ɑᚱ ᚺᛊᛞ4ᛟᛉ, ᚱᚢᚠᚣᚣᛯᛁᛁ ᛏᛁᛁ, Dᛟ Tᚳᚴᛞᛒᛩᚣᛏ; ᛏᛁᛁ ᛊᚳᛒᚦ—ᛏᛁᛁ Dᚣᛏᛩ ᚦᚪᚳ ᚱRᛉ; Eᚺᚳᛁᛁ Bᛟ Oᛗᚱ Dᚺᚣᛊᚦ ᛊᚱᚢᚠᚪᚣ.

42 Jᚳᚴᛊᛊ, Tᛊᚦ; Eᚺᚳᛁᛁ Dᛈ-ᛯᚣᚣᛟᛉ Rᚣᛊᚺᚳ ᛒᚣᛉ.

43 Yᚹᛁᛁz TBᛯ Dᚣᛁᛁ ᛊᚴᚺ-ᚣᚱᛉ, ᛇᚦᛩᚣᛉ, ᚧᛒᚣ, Dᚣᛒᚦ Wᚹᛊ Tᚣᚺᛯ ᚱR, ᛒᚣᚣᚱ Oᚺᚳᚪ, Dᛊᚹ-ᚣᛟ-ᚣᛊᛟᚣᛯ Dᛟ Dᛒ ᚣᚺᚣᚪ, Oᛒ-Eᚳᚺᛟᚢᛯ ᛩᚺᚦᚦᚳR Dᚱᚦ-Dᚣ-ᚳᚪ, Dᛟ ᚣZᚹᚠᛟᛉ, Dᛟ ᚣᚺᚹᚦᛉ.

44 Oᛁᛁᚣᛟᛉz EᚺᚱR Tᛇᚳᚣᛩᚪ Ⱶ4 ᛟᚦᚢᚴᚣᛟᚣᚣ, ɑᚱ Tᚳᚹᚱᚪ Ⱶ4ᛉ, Yᚷ ᚱᚳᛊᚳᚹᛟᛟᚠ, ᚦᛟᚣ Ⱶ-4ᛟᚣᚣ, Rᚱᚺᚴ-ᛟᚠ, Rᚷᚣᚦᛟᛗᚣᛟᚠ Eᚳᛊᚢᛟᚣᚣ ᚺᚱᚺᚦ ᚣᚳᚣᚣ.

45 Oᛗᚳᛁᛁz Yᚹᛁᛁ TBᛯ ᛊᛗ-ᛉᛟᛉ, Dᛟ ɑᚱ ᛩᛞ4ᛉ, Jᛟᚹᚢᚻᛟ-ᚦᛟᚣ, Jᛟᚹᚢᚻᛟᚦᚣ; Dᛟ ᛟᛊᚷᚹ-ᚣᛉ.

46 Sᚳᚷᚳᚹᚳz, Dᛟ Eᚷᚺᚱᚸᛉ.

47 Dᚳᚱᚱᛟz ᚦᛁ Dᚺᚢᛏᛉ, Dᚣᚹ-ᚦᛟ-ᚣᛯ ᛟᚣᚸᛉ, Dᛟ ᛩEᚦᚳR Dᚱᚦ-ᚱᚷᚪ ᛟᛟᚳᚴᚦᚣ ᛟᛗᚣ Dᛟ ᛟᚠᚦᛊᚦᚹᚣᛉ.

48 Ⱶᚹz ᛟᚣᚳᛁᛁ ɑᚱ ᚺᛊᛞ4ᛉ, Ⱶᚸ ᛊZᚦᚣᚦᚣ ᚳᛘᚺᚸᚱᚱᚠ ᚦᛟᚣᚣ Tᚺᛗᚣ, ᛇᚣᚣᚪ Dᚣᚹᚦᚣ-ᚣᛟ-ᚣᛯ Dᛟ Dᛒ Dᚱ ᚦᚣᚺᚱᚱᛊ?

49 Hᛊᚣᚳᚺᚱ Tᚳᚣᚹᚣᚣᚣ ᛟ-ᛗᛟ-ᚣᛊᚹᛟᛉᚦᚣᚣᛯ, ᛊᛊᚠᚺᚦᚦᛩᚣ, Dᛟ ᛁᚴ ᚦᚦᚣᚺᚱᚸᛉ; ᛟᚣᚪᚷᚳᚣᚣ-ᚺᛉᛟ ᚳᚱᛟ Aᚹᛉ.

50 Hᚣᚳᚷz Eᚷᛊᚴᚣᛉ, Dᛟ ᛟᚦ-ᚠ4ᛉ.

51 Yᚷz Tᚷᚦᚣ Dᛟᛟ ᛟᚦᚢᚷ-ᛗ4ᛉ, Vᚣᛗ Dᚣᚹ ᛟᚢᚳᛟᛊ ᛟᚸᚣᚦᛟᚠ ᚱRᛉ; Dᚺᛟᛟz Eᚷᚺᚱᚸᛉ.

52 Vᚣᛗz Dᚣᚹ ᛟᚺᚸᛉ, Dᛟ ᛟᚸᚣᚦᛟᚠ ᛊᚠᚣᚱᚣᛉ.

53 Ⱶᚹz ᚣEᛟᚷᚳR Dᚱᚦ-ᚱᚷᚪ ᛇᛟᚣ ᛊᚦᚣᛟ-ᚦᚹᚣᛉ; ᚦᛟᚣz Sᚳ-ᚷᚹᛟR ᚺᛊᛗ ᚣᚺEᛟᚷᚳR Dᚱᚦ-Dᚣᚷᚪ, Dᛟ ᚣᚺᚹᛟᚣ, Dᛟ ᚣZᚹ-ᚠᚦᚣ.

54 Woe unto them that devise iniquity, and work evil upon their beds: when the morning is light, they practise it, because it is in the power of their hand.

55 And they covet fields, and take them by violence; and houses, and take them away: so they oppress a man and his house, even a man and his heritage.

56 Therefore thus saith the LORD; Behold, against this family do I devise an evil, from which ye shall not remove your necks; neither shall ye go haughtily: for this time is evil.

57 In that day shall one take up a parable against you, and lament with a doleful lamentation, and say, We be utterly spoiled: he hath changed the portion of my people: how hath he removed it from me! turning away he hath divided our fields.

58 Therefore thou shalt have none that shall cast a cord by lot in the congregation of the LORD.

59 Ye shall not go into captivity, nor walk every one right forth; neither shall ye call your cities any more Delightful and Queen.

60 For the LORD hath begun to lay waste your habitations, and to destroy your palaces.

61 Behold, I will bring a nation against you, O house of Israel, saith the LORD, a mighty nation, a nation of ancient time, a nation whose language thou shalt not know, neither understand what they say.

62 Their quiver is as an open sepulchre, they are all mighty men.

63 And they shall eat up thine harvest, and thy bread, which should nourish thy sons and thy daughters: they shall eat up thy flocks and thine herds: they shall eat up thy vines and thy fig trees: they shall impoverish with the sword thy fenced cities, wherein thou trustedst, throughout all thy country.

64 Howbeit yet in those days, saith the LORD, I will not make a full end with you.

65 And it shall be, when ye say, Wherefore doth the LORD our God do all these things unto us? then shalt thou answer them, Like as ye have forsaken me, and served strange gods in your land, so shall ye serve strangers in a land that is not yours.

Chapter XV.

1 Hear ye now what the LORD saith; Arise, contend thou before the mountains, and let the hills hear thy voice.

2 Hear ye, O mountains, the LORD's controversy, and ye strong foundations of the earth: for the LORD hath a controversy with his people, and he will plead with Israel.

4 Ꞇᵉᵓᴬᴢ ᵂᶠᴸᴬ ᴼᵖᵖᵖᴸᴬ ᵃᴰ ᵠᵠ-
ᵠᵀ; ᴸᵒᵒᴬ ᴬᶠᵒᵒᴬ ᵒᵒᴬᵒᵏ? Eʰ-
ᵍᵂᵖ ᴼᵖᵍᴬ ᴶᵗᵓᴼᵖ ᴰʰᶻᴾᵒᵏ ᴷᵍ-
ᵖᴬᵒᵏ.

5 Dᵠᶻ Ꞁᴾᵁ ᴰᵇ ᵢᴸ ᴬᶠᵒᴰᴬ ᵒᵒᴬ-
ᵒᴰᵀ; ᵒᵒᵂ Tᵍᵒᴰᴬ Ꞇᵉᵓᴬ ᴼᵒᵒᴱ-
ʰᴬᵠᵀ.

6 Ꞓᵒᵋᵒᵗᴮᵒᵒᴱᶻ Tᵍᵀ ᵗᴿᴬᵠᴾ
ᴰᴮᴮᵒ ᴰᴮᵂ, ᵒᵒᵂᵥᵂ ᴰʰᵂᶠᵒᵏ.

7 Dᴮᴮᵒᶻ Rᴾ Ꞇᵂᴱ ᴶᵛᵀᴾ ᵒᵒᵂ
Tᴶᵂᵒᵏ ᵴᴷᵋᵠᴿ Eᴳᶠᴬᴸᴰᴬ ᴼᵒ-
ᵗᵏᵋᴾ ᴼᵒᵋᵀᵍᵠᴼᴬ, ᵒᵒᵂ ᴼᵒᵗᴳᴬ
ᴷᵠ ᵒᵒᴬᵍ ᴼᵒᵗᵏᵋᴾ ᴼᵒᵋᵀᵍᵠᵒᵀ.

8 Oʰᴵᵍᴶᶻ Dᵒᵗᵒᵒ ᴼᵒᵋᵋᵒᵀ,
ᴼᵒᵒᵒᵒᴾ ᴼʰᵂᶠᵒᵒ ᵒᵒᵂᵒᵒ ʰᵀᴾᴸᴬ
ᴶᵍᵂᵒᵒᴿ Tᴶᴾᴸᴬᵏᵀᵀ.

9 Ꞇᵉᵓᴬᴢ ᵀᴸᵀᵒ ᵃᴰ ᵠᵠᵀ, Tᵍ-
ᵀᶠᵒᴬ Oᵖᴱᵒᵍᴳᴬ Dʰᵀᴸ ᴼᵒᵒᵀᶠᵀᵍ
ᴶᵐᴿᴬᵀᵀᴸᵏ.

10 Dᵴᵂᴿᵇᶻ ᵒᵒᵂ ᵠʰᴱᵒᵍᴳᴿ
Dᵏᴿᵠ-Dᴶᵍᴳᴬ Dᵒᵍᵀᵠᵂᴾ ᵒᴶᵀᵍᶠ-
ᵒᵒᴠᴶᵒᴱ ᵴᴱᵍᴬᴿᵀ.

11 Dᵠᶻ ᵠʰᴱᵒᵍᴳᴿ Dᵏᴿᵠ-Dᴶ-
ᵍᴬ ᵠᵒʰᵂᴬ ᵒʰᵍᴶ Bᵒ, ᵒᵒᵂ
Ꞇᵂᴱ ᵒʰᵂᶠᵒᴰᴶᵏ ᴶᴿᴬᵠᴸᴶᵏ.

12 Ꞇᵉᵓᴬᴢ ᵂᶠᴸᴬ ᵒᴶᵍᵐ, ᵃᴰ ʰᵴ-
ᵠᵠᵠᵀ, ᵴᵛᶻ ᵀᵍᵴᶠ ᵏᴮᴸᴶᵏ ᵒᵒᵂ
ᵒ Oᵖᴱᵒᵍᴳᴬ Dʰᵀᴸ ᵒᵒᵀᶠᵀᵍ ᵛᴷ-
ᵠᵒᵏ?

13 Wᶠᴸᴬᶻ ᵒᴶᴹᴸᵀ ᴬᵠᵐᵢᵴ
ᵒᵒᵐᵀᵀ.

14 Ꞇᵉᵓᴬᴢ ᵃᴰ ʰᵴᵠᵠᵀ, ᵴᵛᶻ,
ᵴᵛ ᵒᵒᴬᴶ ᵒᴿ ᵴᵠᵒᵒᴸᴶᴸᵠ? Dᵠᶻ
ᵒᶜᵂᵖ Tᵠᵠᴸᵠ ᵒᴶᴹᴸᵀ, ᴬᵠᵐᵢᵴ,
ᵒᵒᵐᵀᵀ.

15 Ꞇᵉᵓᴬᴢ ᵒᴸᴳ ᵒᵦᵍᵠ ᵒᵒᵐ
ᴶᴸᵒᴸᴬᵒᵛᴸᵏ ᵒʰᵍᴶ, ᵴᴿᵠᵠᵀ Ꞇ-
ᵂᴱ, Ꞁᴾᵁᶻ ᵒᶠᴵʰᵠ ᵴᴿᵠ Dᵴᵐᴸᵏ.

16 Dʰᵒᵒᵒᵛᶻ Eᴳᴬᵒᵒᵐᴾ ᵒEᵍ-
ᵍᴮᵂᴸ ᵒEᵒᵍᴳᵏᵏ Dᴸᴸᵠᵀ ᵒᵒᵂ
ᵒEᵒᵍᴳᴬ ᵍᵏᵂᵒᵀᴸᵏ, ʰᵴᵐᶻ ᵖᵒ-
ᴸᵛᵛ ᵒᵴʰᵒᵒᵒᵀᵀ.

17 Yᵴᵏᶻ Eᵍᵠᵒᴿᵀ, Dᵒ Dᶠ-
ᵒᵒᵴᵍ ᴶᵍᶠᵒᴰᴶ ᴬᴾᵂᵒᵏ ᵒʰᵒᵒᵴᶠᵒᵒ,
ᵒᵒᵂ ᵒʰᵒᵒᵴᵍᵂᴸᵀ.

18 Dᵒ ᵒᵒᵒᵒᴾ Dʰᶠᶠᴾᵀ, Tᵍᵒᶠ-
ᶠᵴ, Gᴱᵒᵍᴳᴬ Dʰᴶᴸ ᵒᵒᵂᶠᵴ, Dᵒ-
ᴸᵒᵒᵏᵀ.

19 Dᵒᵒᴸᶻ ᵴᴱᵍᴬʰᴾ ᵴᵒᵒᵗ Eᴸ,
Dᵒ ᵴᴱᵍᶠᵏᵒᵒᵗᵒᵏᵀ, Dᵒ ᵗᵒᶠʰ-
Tᵒᵛᵒᵒᵏ Eᵍᵗᵛᶠᵒᵗᴸᴿᵀ.

20 Oᵒᵴᵏᵂᵗᵒᶻ, Eᵍᵠᵂ4 Yᵴᵏ-
ᵀ, Dᵒ ᵒᵍᴿ ᴶᵠᵠ ᵴᴱᵍᵠᵒᴿᵀ,
Dᵒ ᵒEᵍᴶᵒᵒᵂᴸ Eᵍᵐᴸᵴ.

21 Yᵍᶻ Tᵍᵒᴰᴶ Uᵍʰ ᴶᵛᵀᵐ
Uᶠʰ Rᴬ DT4T, Vᴶᵴᵍᵏᴿ ᵒᵗᵍ-
ᵍᴿᴬ, ᵒᵒᵂ Rᶠᵞ Dᵒ Mᵗᴮ ᵒʰ-
ᵛᵗ, ᵒᵒᵂ ᵒᵛᵀᶠ ᴶᵗᵗᵍᵐ ᵒᵠᵒᵒᴸᵴ
ᵠᵒᴸᵀ.

22 Aᶠᵴᵗᶻ SVi ᵒEᵍᴶᵒᵒᵂᴸᵀ,
ᵒᵒᵂ Dᴶᴾᵂᵒᴬ ᴷᴿ ᵒᵒᵒᵀᴹᴬ
ᵴᵐᵴ.

23 Eᵍᴸᴸᵒᶻ ᵒᴶᵂᵒᴰᴶ Yᵴᵏ-
Dᴶᵂᵒᴰᴶ HW·Dᵛᵴ; D4Z ᵢᴸ ᵍ-
ᴸᵁ4T.

24 Ꞇᵥᵂᶻ ᵗᵗᵏᵍᵒᵒᵐ Eᵍᵐᵒᵒ ᵒ-
ʰᵒᵂᵒ ᴶᵠᵠᵀ, ᵒᵒ4Rᴾ ᵒᵒᵛᵒᶠᴬ-
ᵒᵒᴸᵴ ᵒᵒᵂ Dʰᴸᴮᵒᵒᵏ ᶠʰᴶᴸᴿᵒᴰᴶ
ᴷᴿᵀ.

25 Ꞙᵒᴸᵂᶻ Tᵍᶜᵍᵐ ᵒᵂᵍᴸᴿ
ᴷ4T, Dᵒ Eᵍᵐᴸᵀ.

26 Sᵠᵂᴶᴾᶻ ᴬᵂᵒ ᵠᵒᵐ DJᵀ-
ᵒᵒᵐᵀ, ᵃᴰ ʰᴱᴸᵀ, Oᵖᴱᵒᵍᴳᴬ
Dʰᶠᴶ Oᵖᵒᵀᵛᶠᵴ.

27 Tᴶᵂᵒᵏᶻ ᵴᴷᵋᵐᴸ Dʰᵂᶠ
ᴶᵒᵗᵒᵁᵒᵒᵂ; Dᴮᴮᵒ Dᵴᴬᵗᴶᴿ,
ꞘTZ Dᵴᵒᵒᵴʰ Tᴶᴿ.

28 Aᵂᵠᶻ ᵒVᵠᵍᴸᵀ, ᵃᴰ ᴷʰ-
ᵴᵂᵒᵏ, ᵒʰᵒᵒᵴᵒᵒᵐᴬ ᴷᵴ4ᵠ Dᵴᵛᵠ-
ᵒᵒᵂᵒᵒᵥ.

29 Dʰᵒᵒᵛᶻ ᵴEᵍᵠᴾᴶᵒᵒᵏᵀ,
Dᵒ ᵗᵒᶠᵒᵒᵐᴾ ᵃᴰ ᵒʰᵂᵒᵒᵏᵀ, ᶠʰ,
ᵒᵒᵐᵒ-ᴶᵴᵂᵒᵀᵒᵒᴶᵴ ᴬᵠᵒᵒᴶᵒᵒᵥ, Dᵒ
KTᵂᵂᵖ Tᵴ ᴬᵴᴾᵛᴬ ᵒᵀᴶᵒᵒᴷᵒᵒᵥ,

30 Cᵒᵒr ofloᵒᵒa, of Roᵗᵗda llᵗᵗcᵒᵒᵒt.
31 Oᵒᵒyᵒᵒ oᵒᵒᵒ ᵗlᵗEOᵒᵒr dᵗᵗa dlᵒᵒa of JᵗᵗWloᵒᵒy ECᵒᵒᵗᵗlᵒᵒE, ᵒᵒd hᵗᵗOᵗᵗWᵒᵒPᵗ, O'cᵒᵒ-tᵒᵒ ᵗᵗᵒᵒᵗᵗloᵒᵒEy; ᵒᵒcr il BEloᵒᵒᵗᵗa.
32 ᵗᵗcᵒᵒᵒ O°EᵒᵒᵒᵒA Tᵗᵗf ᵒᵒᵒᵗᵗᵗᵗ ᵗ+ᵒᵒ cᵗᵗda llᵗᵗcᵒᵒᵒt, ᵒᵒyᵒᵒ ᵒᵒyᵒᵒᵒᵒ

6 ᚪᛞᛉ ᚺᛊᛞ4ᛎᛏ, Lᛟᚣ ᚥᚳᛟᛊ-ᛏᚹᛟᚣ; ᚱᚹᚢ Θ4ᚠᚣ ᚱᚪ ᚱᚳᚱᚩᚼ, ᚦᛟᛉ ᚷᛊᛗᛁᛟᛖᛉ; ᛊᛇᚪᚹᚢᛜ; ᛁᚠ ᛞᚺ ᚥᛊᚬ; ᚣᚷᛜᛜᛊ ᛞ ᛜᚺᛜᛜᛏ.

7 ᛞ4ᛉ ᚳᛘᚦ, ᛞᛎ ᛜᚣᚳᛉᚣᚣ ᛖ-ᚷᛟᚣᚳᚷᚣᚣᚪ ᛞᛎ ᛒᚳ ᚦᛟᛉ ᛏᛖᚥ ᛜᛊᚷᚪ4ᚣᚥ ᚴᚠᚠ; ᚦᛏ ᚳᚸᚱᚪᛏ, ᚦᛟᛉᛟ ᚺᚳᛞ4ᛩᛏ.

8 ᛜᚴᛟᚣᛁᛉ ᛜᚺᚪᚣᚳ ᛊᛜᚠᚣ4 ᛞᛘ-ᚠᛟᛒᛏ; ᛊᚺᚦᛜᚣᚱᛒᛉ ᛞᛎ ᛜᚺᛟᛏ-ᚺᚣᛟᚱᛏ; ᛁᚠ ᛞᛎ ᛉᚷ ᚪᚴᛟᚣ ᚷᛉ-4ᛎᛏ; ᛞᚺᛟᛊᛏᚹᛒᛉ.

9 ᚱᚹᚢᛉ ᛊᛇᚪᚹᛜ ᚹᚦᛇᛏᚷ ᛏᛖᚥᚥ ᛏᛊ ᚹᚦᛜᚹᚳᛟᚣ ᚱᚴᛏ, ᛏᛖᚥ ᛖᚺᚱᚱ ᚪᛒᚣᛁᛎ Oᚾᚠ ᛒᛉᚣᛊᚠ ᚱᚪ, ᚦᛟᛉ ᚾᚠ-ᛗᛉ ᛞᚺᛟᛉᚦ ᚺᛊᚪᚣ4ᛎᛏ.

10 Θᛟᛉᛉ ᛜᛞᛜᛜ ᛜᚣᚣᚪᚪ ᛜᛊᛉ-ᚣᛎ ᛜᚴ ᛊᚦᚳᛜᛗᛏ ᛞᛎ ᚳᚦᚠᚥᚥᛏ.

11 Θᛟᛉᛉ ᛜᚦᛒᛊᛜ ᛖᛜᛏ, ᛞᛎ ᚦᛟᛉ ᛜᚪᚥᛏ, ᛁᚠ ᚷᛉᚪᚷᛏᛏ.

12 ᛒᚺᛉ ᛜᚳᚳᛎ ᚣᚥᛊ ᛖᚺᚱᚱ ᚺᛊᛗᚣᛎ ᛞᚺᚹᚠ ᚦᛏ ᛞᚣᚹ ᛞᚦᛏ4ᛏ, ᚹᚾᚾᚷᚱᚱ ᚳᚺᚾᚳᛏ.

13 Θᛟᛉᛉ ᛜᚣᚳᛜ ᛜᚺᚾᛉᚣᛎ ᛞᚺ-ᚠᛏ; ᚦᛟᛒᛗ ᛁᚠ ᚥᛊᛉᚪᚷᚷᚣ ᚦᛟᛉ.

14 ᛒᚺᛉ ᛖᚺᚱᚱ ᚺᛊᛗᚣᛎ ᚢᛊ ᛏᚥᚺᛗ ᛞᚦᚠᚥᚦᚥᚥᛖᛏ, ᛞᛎ ᛊᛖᚥᚪ-ᚣᚣ ᚺᚾᚠᚥᚥᚹᚣᛎᚱ ᚣᛉᚪᚷᚱᚱᚦ ᚱᚱ ᛞᛎ ᚣᚥᚦᚥᚷᚷᚱ ᚱᚱ ᛏᚷᚥᚣ ᚦᛟᛉ ᛖᚳᚪᚥᚪ ᛇᛜ-ᚪᚢᚦᚪ ᚺᚱ4ᛏ.

15 ᚪᛞᛉ ᚺᛊᛞ4ᛎᛏ, Tᚹᚹᚦ ᚱᚳᚪ ᚺᛖᚦᛗᛏ, ᛞᛎ ᚦᚣᚷᚾᚱᚺᚹᚥᚦ ᛒᚥᚥᛗ ᚥᛉᚾᛗ ᚦᚺᛁ ᚱᚪᚾᛜᚪ.

16 Yᚷ ᚪᚪᚷᚥᚥᚱᚥᚣᛎ ᛞᛎ ᛞᚾᚥᚣ-ᚱᚱᚥᚣᛎ ᛞᚺᚥᚾᚪᚣᛎ ᚱ4ᚥᚣᛎ; ᚺᚪᚪ-ᚷᚥᚥᛖᚦᚥᚣᚺ ᚷᛇᚣᚣᚣᛎ ᚱ4ᚥᚣᛎ.

17 ᚪᛞᛉ ᚦᚥᚹ ᛜᛒᚷᛗ ᚣᚣᚾᚥᚣᚣᛎ ᚹᚾ ᛊᛗᚣᛊᚱᚥᚣᛎ ᛞᛉᚪᚷᚥᚥᚹᚣ; ᛞᛒ ᚳᛁᚣᛁ ᛞᛜᚣᚥᚱᚥᚣᛎ ᛞᚺᚥᚹᚣᚦ ᚳᚺᚪ-ᚪᚦᚥᚱᚥᚣᛎ; ᛜᚷᚳᚦᚾᛎ ᛇᚺᚥᚣᛁᚺᚪᚣᛎ ᚳᚺᚥᚣᚺᚪᚥᚱᚥᚣᛎ;

18 Tᚦᛗ ᚳᚺᚣᚪᚥᚱᚥᚣᛎ; ᛏᚷ ᛞᛎ ᚪᚴᚥᚣᛎ ᛞᚳᚪᚪ ᚷᚦᚣᚹᚥᚥ, ᛁᚠ ᚪᚴᚥᚣᛎ ᚷᛜᚣᚣᚷᚥᚣᛎ; ᛇᚺᚹᚣ ᚳᚦᚳᚹᚣᚪᚥᚱᚥᚣᛎ, ᛞᛎ ᚦᚦᚣᚪᚷᚷᚱᚥᚣᛎ.

19 Θᛟᛉᛉ Oᛒᚦᚷᚪ ᚦᚥᚣᚹᛜᛜ, ᚦᚪᚹᚣᚪ ᚹᚷᚦᚳᚺᚪᛏᛏ, ᛞᛎ ᛞᚦᚣᚳ ᛏᚣᚱ Oᚣᚹᛜᚪ ᛜᚥᚥᚪ ᛜᚹᚣᛏ.

20 Oᚣᚳᛜ4ᛉ ᛞᛎ ᚳᚦᚥᚱ ᛜᚦᚣᚱᚳ-ᚺᚣᛎᛏ, Oᛒᚦᚥᚷᚪ ᚹᚣ ᛜᛗᚣᛊᚱᚳ ᚺᚳᚪᚦᚥᚣᚣᛏ, ᛞᛎ ᛞᚺᚣᚳ ᛞᚥᚣᛜ-ᚷᚣᚣᚣᚱᚳ ᛜᚠᚪᛗ ᛜᚣᚦᚷᚥᚣᚣᛊᚳᛏ. Rᛜᚳᛜ.

ꝺꝏꝰ ꝎZꝑꝰ, Mꝭ ꝋꝓꝏWꝋ~ꝗ.

Dꝏvꝗt I.

1 ϴꝏyz DhꝂꞖᶜ ȷꝎꞖGWꝋ~ Eꝋhꝸꝛ Tᶜꝋ~ꞖꞖꝺ ꝎZꝏꝏy ȷꝋᶜꝋ~ꝰ ꝗꞖꝏWhvꝗ ϴꝏy ꝋvꝺᶜꝺꝏ Kꝗ~ꝺᶜꝏꝸ,

2 ϴꝏyꝏ hꝺyWꝗꝗ ϴꝏy ꝋꞖᶜ~hꝏE ꝋ~ꞖEꞕᶜꝋᶜꝋ~ꝰ ꝏꝋꝛ ꝏhꝂꝗ~vꝗꝂ, Dᶜ ꝎZꝑꝰ ꝏϴꞖhvꝋ~ꝗ ꝸ~RT—

3 ϴꝏᔕ DB ꝺꞖᶜ Dyꞵꝗꝋ~ ϴEꞩWꞖꞖꝺ ꝺꝏᔕ DyꞵꝸꝗꝏꞖꝺ, hꝂ RGꝗᔕꞖ Jꝺᔕꞕ, Dyꝏꞕhꞵᔕ~ꞵz hꞩᔕ ꝂD ȷꞖᶜꝋ~ᔕ ꝋꞖᶜhꝏE ꝋ~ꞖEꞕᶜꝋᶜꝋ~ᔕ,

4 ϴꝏy ᴳꞩViꝏꞖꝺ ꝏvꝺᶜꝺꝏ ꝸR ϴꝏy ϴꝸ ȷꞖᶜꝋ~ᔕ RꝸꞖꝋ~T.

5 ϴꝺᶜ Rᴳᔕ ꝏEϴᴳꝺ ꝸ4 Jꝋꝺ, yᴳ TᶜꝏꞖ Rꝑ Dꝸꝗ-ꝸᴳꝂ Tꞩwꝏ ȷvTᔕ, ϴꝏy Rꞕꝏ Dꞩꝗ~ꝏWꝋ~ ꝸW ꝸ4T, ꝏꞖꞵTz Rwh ȷꝎꝸᔕꝗ ꝸR ꝋ~ꞖᶜꞖᶜꝋ~ꝗ ꝸ4T, Dᶜ ꞵꞖ SVRT.

6 Dᶜ TȷW SᶜAᔕ ȷhꝗϴꝏꞖꝂꝗ ꝸ4 OꝰꝂwꝋ~ꝗ vꝂϴꝋ~T, ꞖhϴꞕᴳꝂ~ꝗ4 hꞩᔕ ꝂϴꞕᴳꝏꝂ Dᶜ ꝏfꝂᴳꝏ TꝏᔕꝂfꞖꝏꝂ ꝸR ꝺꝂᴳ ȷvfᔕ, ꝏᔕꝋ~ hꝸꝸWϴ4ꝺϴ.

7 Dᶜ Ꝃꝺϴ ꝸ4 ꝏꝂꝸ, fꞖꞵz iꞖ ꝺꞖMꝗiꝏꝸT, Dᶜ TȷW ꞇᔕᔕ Dhꞩꞵfꝸ ꝸ4T.

8 ꝂDz ꝗfꝏWꝂT, ϴꝏy Dꝸꝗ-ᴳꝂꝗ ȷꝗϴꝏꞖꝂꝗ ꝸR ꝗϴꝏꞖꝂꝔ OꝰꝂwꝋ~ꝗ Dꞩwꝋ~T, ϴꝂᴳ ꝏfꝺᴳꝗ ȷhꝗϴꝏꞖꝂꝗꝺ ϴꞇ ꝸ4T,

9 ϴꝏy TᴳϴꝏꝂꝗ ꝸR Dꝸꝗ-DꝂᴳꝗꝂ, ϴꝏy ꝏᴳvꝗ hꞩfꝏꝂꝏꝸ Dꝺ ꝗᴳRY ϴꝂᴳ ᴳBᴐꞇ ꝺᴳꝂ ꝏꝰꝏ~ꝂꞩWϴTꝏꝂꝺ.

10 OꝰhᴳꝂz Bϴ vꝺꝂP DϴꞖfꝏꝂꝏꝸ ϴꝂᴳ Dꝺ ꝗᴳRY EvꝂꝺ ꝏꝏTꝗꝺ.

11 ꝺᴳꝂz ꝏfꝺᴳꝂvꝗ Eh-ꝸR ꝗꝰꝂꝺ ꞩvꝸ DꞩꝂꝺꝂꝔ ꝗᴳRY EvꝂꝺ APRT.

12 Tꞩwꝏz ꝏAꝺ, ꝏꞩᴳwꝂꝺ Dᶜ ꝏꝏꞩᶜT.

13 D4z ꝂϴᴳꝂvꝗ ꝺD ꝗW4-ᶜT; Tꞩwꝏ LϴꝂ ᴳϴꞩꝗy; ᴐꞖ-VfꝏꝂϴE◇z RGᴳᔕꝂꝗ; Dᶜ ᴳꞖ-fT fꞖ ꞖᴳϴꝗAϴ4f Tꝸ DȷG, Gꞕz ꞩꝺꞵiᴐᴐ.

14 Dᶜ ᴐfffꝸꝏꝂ Dᶜ ꝺꝏᔕ ᴳꞵꝗ4ꝏꝂ; Dᶜ ꝏhᴳꝗ DϴfffꝸꝏꝂ ꝏꞩ~ TᴳꝏꝂ.

15 Dᶜ DꝸꝗꞩꝂᴳ ꝸ4ꝏꝂ ꝺ-ᴳꝂ VꝂϴꝋ~T, if Dᶜ ꝏꝂWꝏꝂ ꝺꝸ-4ꝏꝂ Yꞩꝸ-DꝂWꝏꝂ Dᶜ DꞖBꝏꞩ-ꝏꝂꝏY; Dᶜ ꝏϴfᴳꝺꝗ ꝸ4ꝏꝂ ꞩ-ꝗꞩꝂᴳ DꞖᴐ~v, ꝏꝸ ꝏϴᴐ~AϴR ᴐ~ꞖEꞕᶜꝋᶜꝋ~ᔕ.

16 Dᶜ ꝏhᴳꝗ TꞖf ȷꝎꝸ VᔕA-ꝗꞖ ꝺᴳꝂ OꝰϴꝂwᴐ~ꝗ TꝂP Vᔕꞩ-WꞩꝏWh.

17 Dᶜ TEꝺ ꞖᴳWᴐ~Rf [Oꝰϴᴐ-ᴳꝗ] Twꝏ ϴꝏyꝏ ꝸ4ꝏꝂ ꝏꞖᴐ~vy Dᶜ ꝏfhyꝂᴳ ꝸRT, ȷꞩWꞩ-ꝏꝂꝺ ȷhᴐϴ DhꞩBfꝸT ꝂhfꞖ TꝂP ϴSꞩWꞩꝏVꝂꝺ, Dᶜ ꝗZꝂᴳRϴ ȷꞩWꞩꝏꝂꝺ ꝏϴᴐ~Ꝃ DhꞩWꞇi TꝂP

ϴSΦWϪϑVϽϞ; ϽM°ϾTϑVϽϞ BΘ, O°EΘϾϪ ϽM°ϾTϑЬϽϞ.

18 VΦWϑZ ϪD ϤW4ϭ ϽϴΓϪϽVϪ, ΦVZ DΣVϭΡϪϑVϽ Ρ4ϑϽ ΘϑY ϪD? DΣM°ΓΘ~ΨΒZ, Dϭ DΣΓΩΓΤ Ϧ~M° DΦΒΓΡΤ.

19 ϽϴΓϪVϪZ O°ΛϾ ϪD ϤW4ϭΤ; DΒ ΡM°Γ, ЬΡVA O°ΛW~Ϫ DΦWϪΤ; Dϭ ϾΥ~ЯΕϑΓ~ZPVϽϞ, Dϭ ΕΘϤϪΘ4ϽϞ ϪD ΘϑY ϑϑM ΘZΓM.

20 Dϭ ΕЬϾ~M° ϾΡΘ Ρ4ϑϽϽ, Dϭ ΡGΛΤϑϽ ЬΡRΘ Ρ4ϑϽϽ ΕЬ ΘϪϾ Τ$ ΘϑY ϪD ЬΦΓϑWΘ~Ϭ, ~ϽϪΓϑVϽϭ ЬΚϪϾ~Θ ΡЯ ΡΛ-ΕΤ, ΘϑY D4 TϾΓϑVϽ ЬY TϾ~ΓϑVϽϞ DϑΤϤϬϭ.

21 BΘZ ΕϾΦΒ VΦWϑ, Dϭ O°ЬΘΤЬϪϑΡ ϪϽϽϾ ϾϑϽ O°M°~ϽΦWΘΤϑϽϞ.

22 JϤϪϾZ ΓΓ ϽΕϾΓZPVϽ ϞΡ~4Τ; O°ΘVϭΡ4Z O°ΛW Θ4Ϥ ϾϑϽ O°M°~ϽΦWΘΤϑϽϞ. ΤΛϾΤΛPZ Dϭ ~ϾϑSM° O°ϾΡΘ Ρ4Τ.

23 Dϭ ϪD ΥΓϑWΛΤ, ΘϑY Τ M° O°ΘΤ° D4ϤϪ ΡЯ ΤΑϪ° ϽϤΘϑΤϽϞ, O°W~4 ϽW~RΤ.

24 ϞЬZ ΤΒ° O°ΓΤ ΓЬ O°ΓΓ-ΤΤ, Dϭ O°ϪϑΦWϽ ϪϑY ΤΘ~V, ϪD ϤW4Τ,

25 ϪD ΘϑY ΘΤ°ΓϽϤ ϞΡϾ Θ-ϪϾ Τ$ $DΤΘΤ~, DY&RϽϞ O~$ΡϪϑϽ ΙΤΤ~ΤϽϞ ΒΘ DΛ&Τ.

26 ΫΤΓΡZ ΘϤΤ ϽϴΓϪϽVϪ Ρ M° O°ΛW~Ϫ O~ΤϾ~Ь° O°MΤ $$& ΡΓΓ Θ4ΓϽ ϽVΤ°,

27 O°MΤϭ D° ΘϑY KϾ ϽVΤ° DΦϑϬ O°ΒΘϽϽ, ΘϑY $~Θ O°ΓΡ-W~° ~ΤϾϾ~Θ Ρ4Τ; ΘϑYZ Dϭ OΓ ϽVΤ° Ρ4Τ.

28 ϽϴΓϪVϪZ O°MΤϤ ϪD Ϥ-W4Τ; ΕΓΓ$ ЬϪ RGϤ°W~Ϫ, ϞϾΕ ΘϽGΘΤϾΛΓ; DЬΡΒ DΛW ЬϪ $ΤΛΘ°ϽΓ ϞΤϾ ΤGΓϑΤЬϽϽ.

29 O°A&Z O$ϬWϽϭ ΘϑY Ϥ-4ΤΤ, Dϭ O°Τ~Τϭ ϤΘ° O°ΦΓ° ϪD ΘϑY O°ΓΓΤΤ.

30 ϽϴΓϪVϪZ ϪD ϤW4ϭΤ; OΓ LΘϽϽ GΘ$ϤY; O°ΛW~ϪΦZ ϬΘ° GΦΓϽϽ ΡЯ GϾ°W.

31 Dϭ ΕЬϾ~M° ΛΓΓЬ, Dϭ ϽΘ-ϤΑΘΤ DϽG, Dϭ ΡU VΛΓΤ.

32 DΡϤ~M°ϽϾ Ρ4ϑϽϽ ΘϑY, Dϭ ϾϑϽ $ϤWϽϾ ΡϤ O°WΡ DA4ϬϽϽ; ϞϾΕZ O°ΛW~Ϫ Τ~ϾΛΓ O°VΤ $~Θ O°WϬYΤ.

33 Dϭ ΘΘϬ°Θ O°ΕΘϾϪ Ρ4ϑϽ VΦ° O°ΛPW~° ΡЯ DΛ&Τ; Dϭ ΘϑY O°ΕΘϾϪ ΡЯ $ϑϽΡϪϑϽ ΡΡRΘ Ρ4ϑϽ.

34 OΓZ ϪD ϤW4ϭ ϽϴΓϪ-VϪ; $V Φ$ΓϑVΤ ΘϑY ΦΡΡΓϑΤ, ΡΡ$WΘΘZ ΡY DΦϬϑ?

35 ϽϴΓϪVϪZ O°ΛϾ ϪD ϤW-4ϭΤ; $ϤM°ϽϾ DΤΘ~V ΤGMΥΓ Dϭ O°ΓΡYϽϾ ΡЯ ϾϑϽ $ϤW-ϽϾ ϤϪ ΤGΤϾΛϑVWΡ; ΘϑY TϾϑϽ ΘϑM° ΘϑY $ϤM°ϽϾ Cϑ ΤGΤϾΛϑVWΡ ΘϑY TϾϑϽ ΘϑM° ΘϑY $ϤM°ϽϾ Cϑ ΤGΤϾΛΓΓ O°ΛW~Ϫ O°WΡ DA4ϬϽϽ.

36 Dϭ ΕЬϾ~M° TϑϽΦΨΦ ΓЬ ΘϬM° DϽG O°ΓΓϾ Τ~M° DΦΒΓΡ ΡRΤ; Dϭ ΑϪ ΡY Τ~M° ΫΤΓΛ ΘW ΕϾΛΓΓϾϪ ΘϑY ΛMϤϪϑY ΡΡRΘ ϾA4&Y.

37 O°ΛW~ϪΦZ ΓΓ ΑϾϑϽ O°ϤΛϽ ϞΡ4ϑϽϽ.

38 OΓZ ϪD ϤW4Τ; ΕЬϾ~M° D~M° O°~ΒΤϑϽ DΡΒ; ϞϾΕ Θ-ϑYϬ ЬϤWR ΘΘΤΓϑΤΒ. Jϭ~ϽϽVϪZ O°Τ~RϭΤ.

39 OΓZ ΘϪϾ ϭϾΛΤ, O°ϾΟ~Υ ϞΒΓ ΡЯ $ϾϽΤ, JΛϞ $$& $M-ΥΤ;

40 Dơ ɜBơ Vʂwə ʂʌqt, Dơ ᵒʌʃʃơ ʃƀ.

41 Ədz qʃəwʌt, θəy ʃƀ ᵒᵐʂᵒ~ Oʌʃ ᵒʌʃʂt, Dʌʃ ʂʌlʃʀ ᵒʃtƀqʌt; Dơ ʃƀ ᵒƟʃt ʂqʷ~ʌɕ Dʇᵒ~v,

42 Dơ Dəʇə ᵒʌtvt, ʌD qw~4t; Dhʞb Dʌʃ hʌ ɜtʌƟᵐʌ Rɢqʷʌɕ; Dơ ʂqʷʌɕ θəy hʌ ɕʌƟqʌƟƀ.

43 ʂvz tʂfəvƚ DB θəy hƟtfəƚƀ, θəy Dtvf OᵒɛƟɕə ᵒʰ ɢʊMhƀ?

44 Ehɕʷᵛʂz Dtᵐʂᵒ~ᵛ ƏʌE əʊʌʃʂt, Dʌʃ hʌlʃʀ ᵒʃtƀqᵒ~ Dʃʃʃet.

45 Dơ ɷƀɕ tɕfəƚʌʌ ᵒᵠəɕᵒ~ə; θəyʂz ᵒ~jw4q ɔʰɕ, θəy D4 ᵒ~ƚʂfəWh.

46 Oʌfz ʌD qw4t, Dtʇᵒ~v ᵒɢʌ ʂqʷʌᵒf ɔʰɕ,

47 Dơ Dtʇᵒ~v ᵒʃʃʃvq Oᵒʌ~wᵒ~ə Dyəəʂfəʊ.

48 Sᵒəƚᵒ~ʂz ᵒʌ ᵠᵐtʂɛ Dʞb ᵒᵒ~ƀƚəʌ; Ehɕʷᵛʂz Aə tɕƚ~ơᵒ~ᵐ θθƚʌCƀʀ Bθ ʂqʷʌɕ Eʷ4fəʌ.

49 Oᵒʃhʊᵐʂz hʊ θəy ᵒəɛ~hʌʌɕ θtᵐʌq; Dơ ʂqʷʌɕ θəy SᵒViT.

50 Dơ ᵒƚvfəʌ ʞʀ Sʂθqaθ~4ơf Eɢθɸəy θθƚʌCƀʀt.

51 ©zʞh ᵒ6Wᵒ~ ᵒθqaθʀ ᵒʃ~hʊᵐ ʞʀt; ᵒθPʷʌ vjθƚᵒ~ᵐ sʌʂơəəWᵒ~.

52 Jɵʃhʊᵐ swəəʀ ᵒθᵒ~ʌƀ, Dơ ᵒʃ tɕθᵐtʂʏ sʁWƚᵒ~.

53 Daq ʃʌfƀəy ɷəᵐ ʞʀ səʃTəWᵒ~, ʃʌtʇz DRơf vᵒ~ʌᵒ~əʌƀ hSɢʌqʏ.

54 Tƀf ᵒᵒ~ƀƚəʌ ᵒəSqə D~ƚʌəE ᵒƚvfɢᵐt,

55 Θəyə hSw4q ʌʊʂBfʞt, Rtᵒ~h, Dơ θəy ʃʌPWᵒ~ᵐ ʞʀ hʌʌqt.

56 Oʌfz kt təᵒ~v tBᵐ ʃƀƃ ᵒSʌt, yWz ᵒɢʀ ʃwᵒ~ʀ Ɵᵒɢ~4t.

57 ʃƀz ʇᵠᵐ ᵒəTqRơ ᵒSʌƃ Dʌʃ, Dơ ᵒθqaᵒ4 Dʃɢ.

58 Θiz tɕθtW Dơ Aɢəʌ ɔɢʇ ᵒθᵐʂʌ Oᵒʌwᵒ~ə ᵒɢʌ ᵒ~wvfɕt, Dơ tʃwᵒf ᵒθfƨfvt.

59 Ədz qʃəwʌt, θəy ʃʌ~fʌ tʂ ᵒʰʃəS4q4 Dʌʃ, Dơ Vʂwə szrt, ᵒvƚ svi szəW~ʌt.

60 Oᵒʰz ᵒʌɕ ʌD qw4t; iLəʌ; Ghəyh da4fəʌ.

61 Ədz hEɢw4ơt; iɛ yɢ Tʰᵠƃ ʞʀ θəy ƃqəʌ ƃsvi.

62 Oᵒvƚz tθʌɢƚʌƃ ᵒθᵐᵐʌ qəᵐ ᵒsfəE gAəʌƃ.

63 Oᵒwʌƒz ʌʌwɢʌƃ Dơ ᵒ~wwʌ ʌD hʂwəʞt; Gh svi. hʂᵐz ᵒhəTʌA4t.

64 Ywʷᵛz tBᵐ Dʌf ᵒfəST~4t, ʂzaz ᵒSfʊS4t, Dơ ᵒ~ʊh4 ᵒqʷᵛwʌ Oᵒʌwᵒ~ə.

65 Θtz Eɢsθᵐ ʌhʌq hʂᵐ ᵒhθɸ4t; Dơ hʂᵐ θəy ʌD qf~əWhvə szɢɢt hEθᵐ ƃƚf ʞʀ Jʌƃ.

66 Θhiz θəy ᵒθᵐʂᵒ~ə ʃhθθƃ ᵒhəTʌAWʌt, ʌD θhwəʞt; ʂv ᵒəSəʌ ʌD Dʌʃ? ɔʰɕz ᵒəSqʌvpt.

67 Oᵒvƚz Vʂwə ᵒ~ɔfɕə ʞ4 ʂqʷʌɕ Dtᵒ~v, Dơ ᵒvơf4 ʌD qw4t;

68 ʂqʷʌɕ ʞ4ʌ ɔʰɕ Oᵒʌwᵒ~ə Tƀf ᵒθtʌfʂ; sɢᵐʞqɸz Dơ sJBƃ ʃtʌfʂ Bθ.

69 Dơ tyθqaθ4q ᵒʃᵒ~ tʂf~

ꝏɛɋvɹ, Sɵ ꝺo·ƀƙꝏɹ oɹPW-o·ᵐ ʀR ꝺɹꝏ o°ɵqɑc;

70 Θꝏyꝏ qWR ɛEɹꝏE ɟTf ʀʜɋwʲɹ ꝺɵVɾɒꝏy o°ɵɛo·ɑ ʜy ɹƚɾɾhꝏE o·ƚEɋƚɾɾo·ᵐ;

71 Θꝏy ɹƚɛƚWRɹɔ ʀyꝏɛy, ꝺɾ ꝺꝏƚꝏ hʀEo· ɹƚɛƚWRɹɔ hɛɹɋ ʀyhƚɹɑ;

72 Tɋᵐɹɹɔ ssTꝏƚɹɋ ɹy-ɛƀɾʀ ɟWvɾꝏɹɔ, ꝺɾ o°·ƚɹ-ꝏɹɔ oᵐf ɛqʷɹɋ ꝺZᵖᵐ ƚΨɑ-ꝏᵐT,

73 Θꝏy ɟ4ɾWɹ ɟsTꝏƚɹɾ Ty-ɛƀɾʀ Rƚo†H,

74 Θꝏy ʀƚɛƚWRqɑ ʀR ʀy-ꝏɛy TɛɾꝏAqƚɹɹɔ hɹθβɛEθ Rƚƚvɾꝏƚɹɹɔ,

75 Ḥɹꝏɛo·θ ꝺɾ sɋAᵖ Tʀƚ-ꝏɹɔ ꝺɛWɯ hɹɑɋq Tƚɾhvɯt.

76 Ḥɑz ɑɛɾ, ɕꝏᵐ ɛqWɹɋ Rɑ oᵐf ꝺvɾɾꝏy RK4ɾꝏɹ, ʜ-ɑβz TEɔ ɹβo·Rɾ ɔƀɾɕ, ɑꝏᵐ-o·Tꝏƚɹɹɔ o°ɕɑꝏɹɔ;

77 EhʀR Tɟɕɹɹɔ ɟTf Bo ɵꝏy oθɾꝏɛqvɹ ʀRT, ɛʀIʀɹɯ o°hꝏɛo·cT,

78 ɔƀɕ o°ƚvɾɢɋᵖ ʀR Tɛɹ-Wo·ɑ, ɵꝏy ʜhɛɾꝏvɹoɬ Tɛɛɹ ɹβɾɑꝏɹɹɔy ɛqWɹ o·ƚɋ·ƚɾɾo·ɑ Tyɕᵐɹɑɋɑɹɑɔʜy,

79 Tɛ ɟɹꝏƚɹɹɔ o°ɾƚE ꝺɾ ꝺɛTɑꝏɹ ʀR o°ƚɕɹɔꝏvᵖ ɕhɵ, ꝺɾ ɹɛɟo·ꝏɹɔ o·ɕvɑɵᵖ ɛo·o·T.

80 Dɛɾz dᵖꝏʞT ꝺɾ ɵɹɯ°ʞ o°ɾhɑꝏE o°ƚo·ᵖT, ꝺɾ Tɵʞɯ° RPT Eh EhʀR hɛᵖɹɋ Tƚɾ.

Dɵvɑt II.

1 Θɹɕz ɑꝺ qɾꝏWɹT, ɵꝏy Ƀu ƀɛꝏƚ o·ɹɕɯɑ o°ɵqɑT hEɵᵖ Rɕɑ ʀs4ꝏɹɔ.

2 Θꝏy ɑꝺ o°ɵ4ɾvᵖ ꝺƚ Uɾh Ƀɾɔ o°Eɵɕɯɑ hʀRɵ ʞʀ4T.

3 Dᵖ hɛᵖ o°ɹo·4 ʀs4ꝏɹɔ ꝺhƚBoo† ʀR vɟhɛɯT.

4 Dᵖ Kɕ ɵꝏʷ Kɾɾ o°hy4T o°qɑT Θ4ɾɹɑ ɛɛɯT, ɛmT Jɹɔ, Sɵ ɟɯɛɯT, ɛɛɔ ɟvTᵐ, Sɵβz o°ɹPWoᵐ ʀR o·ƚɕ·ƚɾɾo·ɑ ʀ4T o°ɛBɾʀ ʀ4T ꝺᵖ Sɵ,

5 Kɛ4ꝏɹɔ o°β4q o°ɕR ꝺᵖ Oɾ o·ƚƀꝏɹ, ɵꝏy ɛɹɾɾᵐ ʀ4T.

6 Ꝺdz qɾꝏWɹT, ɵꝏy ꝺƚ ɵ† ꝺɹvᵖT, o°ꝏIqᵖ ꝺɛɾ o°ɵqɑɵ-ꝏɹɔ.

7 O°ɵqɑɵ4z TEɔ Rɑ o°ɯʞ ꝺJɕ, ꝺᵖ o°ɯɕqWɹT, ꝺᵖ ₣°ɾ o°ɵɾɾꝏƀɹɔ o°qɹT; ɪɾβz ɕɑ-o·ɛ ɟhRꝏɹɔ ꝺƚɹqT.

8 Θ†z ɵiT ꝺo·ɹhɛɕ ꝺɹvᵖ o°ɑo·ᵐT, ꝺo ƚhɛɹβ RZɔ.

9 Eh₣°z ɹꝺ†ɕɹvɑ Ɔƀɕ o°ᵐɾɛ o°hMTᵖT, ꝺᵖ ɛqʷɹɕ sqɯᵖ O°Eɵɕɑ o°ᵐɾɛ sɵsɵꝏW-ɹT ꝺᵖ o°ɕWo·ɑ o°hꝏɛᵖT.

10 Ꝺ†ɕɹvɑz ɑꝺ hsɯ4ᵖT; Lꝏɹ ɔƙꝏɛTᵖꝏɹ, Ehɕʷβz T-ɕɾɹƀ ɕꝏᵐ oZᵖᵐ o°ɕɑ ꝺɾᵖɾ-ꝏɹ, ɵhi Bo o°ɵᵐɑɹ.

11 Aɑβz Ts Tɕɛɹɋɑɛɵᵖɹɋɹ ʀ-4ꝏɹ; Ƅβƙɕᵐɑ ꝺɛɾ ꝺƙɕqɋ-ꝏɹ, ₣°ɾ o°ɵɾɾꝏƀɹɔ ɛo·ʀꝏɹ.

13 Yw°z TBᵐ o°hɕɑ ɛqWɹ ꝺɹɑ Eɕɾɑɹɹɔɹvɑ, O°-ɹWo·ɑ ꝺhɋ°ɹꝏʞT, ɑꝺ ɵhɯ-ꝏʞT;

14 ɛqʷɹɕ ʀ4ꝏɹ O°ɹWo·ɑ ɕꝏᵐ ɛqWɹɕ, ʀɕɑz vɑɔ ʀ4-ꝏɹ, ɕꝏᵐ ʀɛƚo·ƀʀꝏɹ Bo.

15 ƚ°z ɑꝺ qɾꝏWɹT, ɵꝏy

ʌhʊtɕʌIVɐ ECʊtʊ·Rɥ, ʂɥWɹ ʊʊhCR, ɐD hʂʊtWɥƨ Dʊ·ʌhʂɐ; Ʊ, t·ʍ ʂʂɐ Tʂʊ, Dƨ ʊt·Vƨbɐ ʊɐY ɐD ɥLɐWʊ·T, ʊɐY ƴƎC EhFR hbEhƃ.

16 Oᵖɾɐʌƨ·Z ʂhMTT, Dƨ Shɕɑᵖᵖ Ohf Dƨ Kɕ, Dƨ DɐF ₮ᵖF ʊʊfɐʊtƃʌʌʂ ʂʊ·ᵖT.

17 OᵖhA&Z ʊhZᵖFVƨ ɥʊᵖ Fᵖbᵖᵖɥ ʊɐY DɐF DhʌTɐʌɐET.

18 hʂᵖZ ʊʊᵖʂʊ·ɐ ʊhɐThA4 ɥʊᵖ EɕhZᵖᵖɥ Dʊ·ʌhʂʌɐ.

19 Ohɾɐʏh ʊɐY ɐD hʂᵖ ʊ·ɐThAWɅT, Dƨ ʊɐY ʊtʊ·tɅɕR ɾtʊ·ᵖT.

20 Dʊz-ʌhʂʌɐ TᵖʊɕɥT, Dbɥᵖ·ʌɐᵖF Dƨ DʊFᵖᵖᵖ ʊɅWʊ·ɐ ʊ·ʌʂfɐVʌɐᵖF hʂi ʊʊᵖʂʊ· Dƨ ʊhA&T, ʊɐY ɥɐᵖ FbZɅɥT.

21 JʌfɅZ Tʂ ʊɐTɥ& ʊɐY DIɐʂɥɅ FR DɐF, ÞU SZRT, ʊɐY ʌʊtɕʌIVɐ hSʊR DEᵖ ʊ·FbɅfEʊ ₮4T.

22 t·ʍZ ʊɐTɥ& ʊʊtʊ·ʂɥʌƃ ʊɐYɐ hEʊ· ʌʊtɕᵖɐʌ ƴƃ ʊ·ʊWWʊ·ɐ, ÞᴍƃFh ʊhZƨ ƴƎC ʊhʊɅʌƃ;

23 ʊɐYɐ hEʊ· AW4 ʌʊtɕᵖɐʌƃ ƴƎC ʊᵖfʂ; Ohi TEƃ ʊ·ʊʂʊ·ɐ DhʊʂɐɐƎC GIɾʌ4ɥɅ FA4ᵖɐɅ;

24 Dƨ DIɥ-FWɐɅ ʊʊfɐAɥ-VʌƃɐɐY ɐD hʂWʊE ʌʊtɕᵖɐʌ ƴƎC ʊᵖfʂ; DIWf ɾƨ-ʌhʊAhɐ, Dƨ DhWf DIᵖ ʊƃ.

25 Dƨ Ehɕᵖᵖᵖ

ⲇϭ ⲇⲧⲩⲓϣⲗⲁϭⲉ ⲏⲥⲓⲓⲏⲏⲣ ⲇϭ ⲏ-ⲥⲩⲥ·ⲏⲣⲧ.

38 ϴⲁⲩⲍ ⲑⲁⲩ· ⲑⲁⲉ·· ⲟⲙⲧ ⲟⲓⲣⲓⲣⲧϭ ⲯⲃⲣⲥ, ⲇϭ ⲑⲁⲩ ⲥ-ⲑⲗⲧ-ⲁⲧⲗⲣ ⲑⲏⲓ· ⲓⲣⲙⲃⲓⲣⲏ ⲇⲗⲁ ⲇⲏ-ⲥⲧⲍⲁ ⲇⲓⲃⲩⲗ ⲏⲣ ⲟⲑⲋⲁⲧⲁⲗⲗⲥ.

39 0°ⲏⲁⲧⲙⲍ ⲏⲥⲙ ⲧⲉⲙⲗⲓⲣⲏ-ⲁⲗ ⲏⲣ ⲑⲁⲩⲉ ⲗⲉ·· ⲗⲑⲏⲉⲙⲁⲗ ⲯⲃⲣⲉ ⲟⲧⲓⲥ, ⲧⲟⲑⲉ⊐4 ⲓⲣⲓⲓ ⲥⲏ-ⲉ4, ⲟ·ⲟⲣ ⲇⲏⲥⲁ ϴ4ⲓⲗ ⲥⲏⲙⲧⲧ.

40 Ⲇⲓⲓⲍ ⲇⲙⲁⲣⲧ ⲇϭ ⲟⲛ·ⲙ ⲇⲓⲏⲁⲁⲣⲧ, ⲟⲑⲓⲉ⊐ⲁ ⲏ4 ⲇⲥⲩⲓⲁ-ⲁⲗ ⲏⲣⲧ; ⲇϭ 0°ⲗⲩⲟ·ⲁ ⲟⲛⲩⲓ-ⲁⲗ ⲏⲣ ⲥⲑⲏⲉⲗⲩⲣⲧ.

41 Ⲇⲥⲃⲓⲣⲩ ⲓⲣⲙⲃⲓⲣⲏ ⲇⲗⲣ ⲏⲛ-ⲥⲗⲃⲁⲣ ⲑⲍⲁⲯⲩ ⲗⲓⲁⲛⲃⲗⲁⲛ ⲇ-ⲁⲛⲓⲉⲁⲉ ⲧⲉ·ⲧ.

42 Wwsz ⲧⲉ·ⲥ-ⲗⲃⲙ ⲏ4 ⲓⲣⲙ-ⲃⲓⲏ ⲟ·ⲗⲟ·4 ⲑⲁⲩⲉ ⲧⲉ·ⲑⲙⲗⲗ ⲏⲣ ⲧⲟⲓⲁⲛⲃⲱⲁⲉ ⲧⲉ·ⲧ.

43 0°ⲏⲁⲧⲙⲍ ⲧⲁⲗⲙ ⲥⲓⲣⲁⲁⲙⲧ, ⲓ0ⲑⲉ·ⲃⲗⲣ ⲇⲓⲓⲣ ⲓⲣⲙ ⲓⲣⲙⲃⲓⲣⲏ ⲗ-ⲟⲙⲗⲩⲯⲧ, ⲕⲥⲍ ⲇϭ ⲟⲓⲉ ⲓⲓ ⲯⲗⲣ-⁁ⲁⲧ.

44 ϴⲁⲩⲍ ⲩⲑⲗⲩⲩ ⲇⲑⲧⲣ ⲏⲩⲗ ⲇⲗⲓⲁⲉ ⲃⲥ ⲣⲟ·⁁ⲁⲗ ⲧⲃⲙ ⲟⲗⲟ·4ⲧ; ⲁⲓⲁⲗⲓⲍ ⲋⲟ·ⲟ ⲇϭ ⲗⲑⲧⲃⲩⲁ ⲇⲏⲟ· ⲟⲏⲓⲥⲧ.

45 ⲉⲥⲯ⊐ⲍ ⲧⲟⲑⲉ⊐4ⲧ ⲓⲣⲙⲃⲓⲣⲏ ⲃⲏⲉ4 ⲉⲥⲗⲓⲣⲧ.

46 ⲁⲇⲍ ⲩⲓⲁⲛⲁⲧ, ⲑⲁⲩ ⲕⲧⲗ ⲧⲃ ⲟⲏⲥⲙⲣ ⲟⲙⲍⲁ ⲗⲃⲩⲟⲧⲁⲗⲃⲍ, ⲟⲩⲟⲥ ⲇⲯⲓ ⲇⲏⲟ· ⲗⲑⲃⲓⲏⲁⲁⲩ ⲩⲙ-ⲏⲁⲁⲗⲓⲣ ⲇϭ ⲩⲙⲙⲣⲩⲓⲁⲛⲧ.

47 Ⲏⲃⲙⲍ ⲉⲥⲙⲃⲗⲩⲁ ⲟⲏⲁⲧⲏ-ⲁ4 ⲍⲣ ⲁⲓⲉⲧ, ⲇϭ ⲉⲥⲙⲙⲁⲉⲉ ⲃⲃⲱⲁⲓⲯⲃⲁⲗⲁⲧ.

48 Ⲇⲃⲓⲣⲩ ⲉⲥⲁⲁ ⲟⲏⲁⲧⲏⲁ-4ⲧ; ⲟⲓⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲩⲱ4ⲥⲧ; Ⲇⲁⲓⲉ, ⲃⲍ ⲟ·ⲱⲩⲑⲙⲏⲃⲙ? Ⲅⲃⲗ ⲧⲁⲙ-ⲏⲁⲩ ⲟⲱⲓⲁⲁⲁ ⲁⲩⲑⲓⲟ·ⲱⲥⲃⲉⲩ.

49 ⲁⲇⲍ ⲏⲃⲱ4ⲥⲧ; ⲃⲍ ⲧⲁⲩ-ⲏⲏⲣⲧ? ⲓⲁⲁ ⲁⲁⲗⲃⲱⲣ Ⲣⲩⲩⲃ ⲇ4 ⲇⲁⲓⲁⲁⲗ ⲏⲣⲧ?

50 Ⲇ4ⲍ ⲓⲓ ⲥⲍⲓⲣ ⲑⲁⲩ ⲏⲃⲱ-4ⲁⲧ.

51 Sⲁⲓⲥⲙ4ⲍ, ⲇϭ ⲑ4ⲓⲁ ⲃⲙ-ⲧⲧ, ⲇϭ ⲃⲟⲩⲁⲥⲃⲧ. 0°ⲏⲁⲩⲏ ⲁⲇ ⲑⲁⲩ ⲏⲃⲙ ⲟⲁⲧⲏⲁⲩⲁ ⲟⲑⲑⲃ.

52 Ⲇⲇ ⲓⲣⲩ ⲟⲗⲙ·ⲏ4 ⲇⲃⲩⲓⲧⲥ ⲏⲣ ⲇϭ ⲇⲙⲁⲉⲧ ⲇϭ 0°ⲗⲩⲟ·ⲁ ⲇϭ ⲃⲑ ⲉⲥⲏⲥⲁⲥ ⲏⲣⲧ.

Ⲇⲁⲩ4ⲧ III.

1 ⲁⲁⲩⲃⲃⲗⲓⲍ ⲟⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲣ ⲓⲩ-ⲗⲁ ⲓⲃ ⲟⲉⲑⲥⲁ ⲏⲣⲧ, ⲃⲗⲁ ⲓⲁⲁⲗ ⲇⲗⲃ ⲥⲁⲗⲥⲗ ⲏ4ⲧ, ⲇϭ R-ⲥⲙ ⲏⲗⲗ ⲁⲃⲃⲩ ⲏⲣ ⲇⲏⲃⲗⲗⲁⲁⲗ ⲏ4ⲧ, ⲟ·ⲟⲍ ⲯⲗⲩ Tsⲗ ⲇϭ ⲗⲁ-ⲏⲗ ⲇⲏⲃⲗⲗⲁⲁⲗ ⲏ4ⲧ, ⲗⲩⲏⲁⲁⲍ Ⲇⲯⲗⲏ ⲇⲏⲃⲗⲗⲁⲁⲗ ⲏ4ⲧ;

2 Rⲁⲍ ⲇϭ ⲃⲃⲓ ⲍⲏⲉⲟⲥⲣ ⲇ-ⲏⲁ-ⲇⲗⲥⲁ ⲏ4ⲧ, 0°ⲗⲩⲟ·ⲁ ⲟⲩ-ⲏⲣⲁ ⲧⲟⲏ ⲟⲙⲧⲇ Gⲏ Wⲃⲱⲁⲉ ⲟⲱⲓⲏ.

3 Ⲇⲇ ⲑⲁⲩ ⲟⲙⲧ ⲟⲱⲩⲇ Kⲧⲏ ⲑⲓⲏⲏ ⲏⲣⲧ, ⲇⲣⲓⲏⲩⲁⲁⲏ ⲟⲍⲣⲁⲏ ⲗⲧⲩⲁⲁⲗ ⲏⲣ ⲃⲗⲥⲃⲙ ⲏⲣ ⲃⲧⲟ-ⲙⲧ, ⲑⲁⲩ ⲃⲧⲗⲗⲗⲃ ⲃⲁⲃⲟ·ⲥⲧ;

4 ϴⲁⲩⲉ ⲏⲉⲟ· ⲗⲱⲩ ⲗⲱⲣⲗ Tⲩⲉ ⲇⲩⲇⲏⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲁ, ⲁⲇ ⲏⲏ-ⲱⲱⲟⲧ; 0°ⲱⲙⲃ ⲩⲅ ⲧⲟⲓⲧ, ⲁⲇ ⲏⲱⲱⲟⲧ; Rⲅⲙ·ⲧⲁⲧⲗ ⲯⲃⲣⲥ ⲟⲅ-ⲁⲁⲗⲃ, ⲥⲟ·ⲟ ⲗⲓⲏⲍⲁⲁⲗ.

5 Sⲓⲗⲣⲃ· ⲏⲥⲗⲥ ⲗⲑⲣⲧⲁⲗ ⲏ4ⲁⲗ, ⲩⲗⲍ ⲇϭ ⲥⲩⲁⲁ ⲏⲥⲗⲥ Rⲱⲗⲟⲧ ⲧⲗⲉⲗⲗ ⲏ4ⲁⲗ, ⲇⲗⲏⲍ-ⲁⲁⲗⲣⲙⲍ ⲏⲣ ⲗⲓⲏⲍⲁⲁⲩⲗ ⲏ4-ⲁⲗ, ⲟⲁⲍ ⲥⲓⲟ·ⲟ ⲉⲑⲓⲁⲩ ⲧⲗⲉ-ⲗⲗ ⲏ4ⲁⲗ.

6 Ⲏⲃⲙⲍ ⲟⲱⲗⲣ ⲙⲁⲁ 0°ⲗⲩⲟ·ⲁ ⲟⲗⲁⲓⲥⲁⲩⲗ ⲏⲣⲧ.

7 ⲧⲩⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲱⲱ4ⲥ ⲟⲏⲏⲁⲧ ⲑⲁⲩ ⲗⲏⲓⲩⲁⲁⲗⲃ ⲟⲏⲁⲍⲣⲁⲁ; ⲏ ⲧⲑⲙ

ʃʌlʜ hʌ! ʂʌ TƳϽWO· RϚΡRʌʒ OWWOʌϽϽʌ OMʌϽʌ ʞRT?

8 ΘϽƳ TϾϽʌ ThΘϠʌϹ DVϽ-ʞʌϽVʌ ϛʜʌCBR ϛϚ1O·ᴼT; DϽ LϽʌ TϚϽO·ʓ ʌD ThʞWR ϛϚ1O·ᴼT; RΣoϮH ϽƳVϒ DB; TϾ8Ϯ-ϕZ OᴼʌWO·ʌ ϕΡʍ· ʌD O·Ϣ ʓϛ-Eϒ ʓϛΛΡΘ RΣoϮH ʃWlʜ.

9 DϽ ΘϽʍ· ϚϾW ϛMϽϽʌ DO·ʌ SϮϽϛP SᴳET; ΘϽƳ TϾϽʌ hϛ-ʌϾ ϛᴳE ϽΘϽᴳ ΘLᴳΘE0 THϮ-Ͻʌ ʌϚϽBϽVʌ DϽ Dlʞʓ OLʌ-O·ʌ ʞϮϽʌ.

10 OᴼhϚʌZ ECᵣᴳᴳʌ ʌD hE-ϽW4ϽT; ϚV LʌϚᴳᴳʌΡ?

11 OᴼʌC ʌD hϛW4ϽT; УϚ WΡ ʌϚϒϽΘ ϛΘRϽʌ, ϤΘiΘ ʞR ϛO·ʌΡϽʌ; УϚZ DΡϽLBʌ OᴼϽʌ, ΘϽƳϽ ΘᴳᴳʌΡϽʌ.

12 ΘϽʍ·Z DϛϤ-DlƳLVʌ OhϤΡϽ ʌlʞϚϽʌʓ, DϽ ʌD hECW4ϽT; Wϛ.ʃWϽƳ, ϚV LʌϚᴳᴳΡ?

13 ƎDZ hϛW4ϽT; LϽʌ ʓlϚ-ϾRϽʌϽʞʌ TϛT RlʞlTϤ Tl-УLЬʌʓ.

14 DhϾΘϽƳZ ΘϽʍ· TECᵣᴳᴳʌ, ʌD ϤhW4T; DB ΘZ ϚV LʌϚᴳᴳΡ? ƎDZ hϛW4ϽT; LϽʌ УϚ EΘϛTϽLƳ TϤCᵣʌϤƎY, DϽ LϽʌ ϛΡƎY ʓϚLWΘ4ΡϽʌ; DϽ ϕΡʍ· ThϕϤ4Ͻʌ RϾJBRϢT.

15 OᴼhϚʌZ DlϛTZΡT, DϽ hϛᴳᴳ· BΘ VϽΘLO·ᴳ ECᵣLO·TϽʞ Ϭh, ΘϽƳ ϚϾʌᴳᴳ ʞR, DϽ ϚϾʌᴳᴳ hʞRΘ ʞRT;

16 Ϭh OᴼʌT ʌD hϛW4ϽT hϛᴳᴳ, DB OVƎCᵣʌ DϽ SCᵣϽΘϽʌϽϬ; LϽTƳVh OC OΡlƳʌIC RϽϛ· DB, ΘϽƳ LϽʌUᴳᴳ ƒWᴳϾƳ iL ϕΡ ʓhAT ʌƳΘʌBʌʓ; ΘϽƳ ϚϤʍ-ʌC DLO·V DϽ DlϤ VLϾΘϽWh;

17 ΘϽƳ OWϞΘϽʌ DϕϬ, DϽ hϛᴳᴳ LϛWϞΘЬ DlLʌϢT, OϾϽ-ϽʌZ LϛCUh ᴳlh Oʌʓ; OΘϬϤ-ϾWO·ƎϽƳh ᴳƎWϽWh DlʞϤʓ h-EΨϽEΘ.

18 DϽ OϾL ƒƳϽO·ᴳ ϛϚΘʌʌ-ϽE ϛΡlʞVʌϽ BΘ.

19 RϾᴳϽƳh ΘϛϚƳ DlʞϚʌϽϽʌ ʞRT, Ϭh OEϽƎϤʌ ʌΡϕTϤʌʌ-Ͻʞ RϾʌЬ OΘC Ψ1ΡƳ O1ΡT, DϽ ΘϽʍ· hϛᴳᴳ OϾʌlh ϤᴳʌϤ RϾᴳ,

20 DЬ ϚLƎΘᴳ ʌD ΘϽƳ ϤᴳʌϽT, Ϭh ʌLϽϛʌʓ OϽϛʌT.

21 ϞʍZ ʌD ϤϽϽWʌT, hϛᴳᴳ BΘ ϛlϚϒi lᴳU ΘϽʍ· DϚΘRT, DϽ OLVϽϽWO· ϚϤWʌ OᴼϽϛST-4T,

22 DϽ ϚϤʍʌϾ DLO·V ƒϢD4 ΘϽƳ OWϽϤVT, DϕϤ ƒϽ-ʌϽϽA-hʌ ΘϽƳϽ ʞ4 OᴼVPRT; ΘʌEZ ϚϤWʌ ƒϾ4 ʌD O·ƒW4T; hʌ E-ʞᴳᴳT DϢlʜ; ϽЬϾ EϕϤT hʌ.

23 lᴳUZ ϞʍᴳᴳD4 KDϽʌʌ TϾ-ϛʌBᴳᴳ ʞ4T, ΘϽƳ Kϛ OWlʜ OʜϕϤ4T, ΘϽƳ ƎWʓ OWlʜ ʞ4T,

24 ΘϽƳ ᵬLʌ OWlʜ ʞ4T, ΘϽƳ ϚΘ OWlʜ ʞ4T, ΘϽƳ Olϛʓ OWlʜ ʞ4T, ΘϽƳ ϾΘ OWlʜ ʞ4T, ΘϽƳ Kϛ OWlʜ ʞ4T,

25 ΘϽƳ ᵬʌLϽ OWlʜ ʞ4T, ΘϽƳ RʓЬ OWlʜ ʞ4T, ΘϽƳ ΛDH OWlʜ ʞ4T, ΘϽƳ RЬW, OWlʜ ʞ4T, ΘϽƳ ΘƳ OWlʜ ʞ4T,

26 ΘϽƳ OHDʌ OWlʜ ʞ4T, ΘϽƳ ᵬʌLϽ OWlʜ ʞ4T, ΘϽƳ ЬHϽ OWlʜ ʞ4T, ΘϽƳ Kϛ OWlʜ ʞ4T, ΘϽƳ ƒL OWlʜ ʞ4T,

27 ΘϽƳ KDΘ OWlʜ ʞ4T, ΘϽƳ ϚU OWlʜ ʞ4T, ΘϽƳ ᵬWΩϚ O-Wlʜ ʞ4T, ΘϽƳ hWʓ OWlʜ ʞ4T,

28 ΘᏯᎩ Ꮋᒪᒥᔕ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ, ΘᏯᎩ Dᒪᔕ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ, ΘᏯᎩ Aᔓᕼ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ, ΘᏯᎩ Rᒪᔕᒣᕼ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ, ΘᏯᎩ ᥫᒪ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ,

29 ΘᏯᎩ Kᒃ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ, ΘᏯᎩ Tᒪᖇᖇ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ, ΘᏯᎩ Kᒪᖇᕼ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ, ΘᏯᎩ ᖽᒪᒧ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ, ΘᏯᎩ ᒪᘐ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ,

30 ΘᏯᎩ Ᏼᓂᘐᒣ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ, ΘᏯᎩ ᒍᒪ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ, ΘᏯᎩ Kᑫ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ, ΘᏯᎩ Kᘐᒣ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ, ΘᏯᎩ Tᔕᔓᕼ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ,

31 ΘᏯᎩ Hᒪᗪ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ, ΘᏯᎩ Hᘐᒣ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ, ΘᏯᎩ ᖽᒪᒪ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ, ΘᏯᎩ Lᒪᒣ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ, ΘᏯᎩ Sᘐ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ,

32 ΘᏯᎩ Vᒃ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ, ΘᏯᎩ ᒍᒥᒪ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ, ΘᏯᎩ ᐯᵒᒃ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ, ΘᏯᎩ Uᒪᔕ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ, ΘᏯᎩ Θᐻᒣ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ,

33 ΘᏯᎩ Rᕼᒣᒃ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ, ΘᏯᎩ Rᘐᕼ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ, ΘᏯᎩ Tᒃᔓᕼ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ, ΘᏯᎩ Ꮻᒪᒃ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ, ΘᏯᎩ ᒍᒪ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ,

34 ΘᏯᎩ Vᔕᐢ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ, ΘᏯᎩ Rᒃᐯ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ, ΘᏯᎩ Rᗴᘐᕼ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ, ΘᏯᎩ Sᔓ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ, ΘᏯᎩ Lᒥ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ,

35 ΘᏯᎩ 4ᔓᎩ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ, ΘᏯᎩ ᔑᗅ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ, ΘᏯᎩ Ꮻᒪᖇ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ, ΘᏯᎩ ᐁᗴ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ, ΘᏯᎩ 4ᔓ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ,

36 ΘᏯᎩ Ꭽᔕᐠ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ, ΘᏯᎩ Dᴛᏼ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ, ΘᏯᎩ 4ᕼ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ, ΘᏯᎩ Zᘓ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ, ΘᏯᎩ ᔑᕼᎩ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ,

37 ΘᏯᎩ Hᔕᒃᔓ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ, ΘᏯᎩ TᴢᎩ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ, ΘᏯᎩ Vᔓᒧ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ, ΘᏯᎩ ᖽᒪᖇᖇ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ, ΘᏯᎩ Ꭽᔕᐠ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ,

38 ΘᏯᎩ Tᴢᒃ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ, ΘᏯᎩ 4ᒧ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ, ΘᏯᎩ Dᒪᘓ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ, ΘᏯᎩ OᵖᒧᏔᎾᏕ ᎤᏔᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ.

DᘐᐯᗅᎢ IV.

1 Ᏼᵽᴢ ᵒᘐᒪᑫᏕ ᏥᏕ ᔕᗅᐢᒧᏣ Dᒪᘓᐯ Kᒃᕼ ᒧᵒᑫᏎᎢ, Dᔑ Dᒪᘓᐯ ᎢᘓᏦ ᔕᒧᘓᏔᏔᒧᎢ,

2 Dᔑ ᘓᔕᏔᒧᕽ ᔑᏒᗅᐢ ᵒᗅᒪᵬᏔᏦ DᏯᎩᘐ. ΘᏯᎩᴢ Ꭲᗅᗅᐢ ᶥᒪ ᗅᒥᏔᒧ ᏣᏆᎢ. ΘᏯᎩᴢ ᵒᒪᘐᎢᐢ ᎩᎳ ᗅᒥᏔᒧ ᏣᏆᎢ.

3 DᘐᎩᘓᴢ ᗅᗪ ᏧᏔᏲᎠᎢ; TᏣᴢ ᒪᕽ ᵒᒧᏔᘓᔕ ᵒᔕᏲ ᏥᏎᎢ, ᗅᒧᎩ ᗅᗪ ᘓᘓ ᔕᔕ TᏣᒪᘐᒧᒪᔕ.

4 Ᏼᵽᴢ ᵒᒧᏆᔑ ᗅᗪ ᏧᏔᏎᎢ; ᗅᗪ ᏂᎬᘓ ᗅᏔᏔ; Bᘓ ᥫᒪ ᔕᔕᐢ ᵒᏣᏒ ᔕᎬᒃᒪᔕᘐᒪᔑ, ᏂᔑᘐᎩᏂ OᵖᒧᏔᘓᔕ ᵒᒧᏣᎢ.

5 DᘐᎩᘓᴢ ᵒᒧᘓᔕ ᵒᒃᘘᏔᒧᒪ TᘓᎢᔕᒧ ᔓᒃᏎᎢ, Dᔑ ᔕᔓᔑ ᎩᏔᐢᒧ Tᗴᐢ Tᗅᗅᐢ Ꮒᔑ DᔑᒪᔕᗅᏒ RᏣᗅᒧᏒ.

6 Dᔑ DᘐᎩᘓ ᗅᗪ ᏧᏔᏲᎠᎢ; ᗅᗪ ᘓᎩᘐ Ꮒᔑᐢ ᵒᒪᏂᎩᒪᏣᏦ ᏦᏒ ᔕᔕᗴᑦᒃ, Dᔑ ᘓᎩᘐ ᔕᒧᘘᒪᏣᏦ ᏦᏒᎢ; ᗪᗴᒪᔕ ᵐᎩᒪᗅᗅᏧ, Dᔑ ᎩᏣ Ꮒᑦᒃ ᏦᎳ ᏂᒪᗴᎢ.

7 ΘᏯᎩ TᏣᒪᒧ TᏣᴢ ᔕᘓᎢᏓᘐᒪᔕᒪᏧ, ᏂᔑᒪᏣᐢ Ꮒᗅ ᏣᎢᒪ ᏦᏕᘐᒧ.

8 Ᏼᵽᴢ ᵒᒧᎢ Dᔑ ᗅᗪ ᏧᏔᏲᎠᎢ; Dᴛᏼᔕᐠ ᔕᔑᔓ 4ᑦᕼ; ᗅᗪᒪᴢ ᏂᎬᘓ ᗅᏔᏔ; ᔕᗴᏣ GᒪᏔᘓᔕ ᗅᘓᓓᐯᒪᘐᒪᔕᒪᏧ, Dᔑ ᘓᎩᘐ ᵒᏣᏒᒪᏣᏦ ᔕᗅᘐᒪᏣᏦᒪᔕᒪᏧ.

9 Dᔑ Ꮒᗰᒪᑭᕼ ᵒᒧᏁᔕᎢ, Dᔑ ᵒᐢᘓᘓ-ᒧᔕᏔᘓᒪᔕ ᵒᘐᗅᒪ ᵒᔓᏧᏔᒧᎢ; TᏣᴢ ᒪᕽ OᵖᒧᏔᘓᔕ OᵖᒧᏔᘓᔕ ᏦᏕᘐᒧ, ᏣᏒ ᑦᓓᏆᒃ Dᕼ;

10 ᗅᗪᴢ ᏂᎬᘓ TᗅᏔᏔ; ᔑᏆᒪ ᒧᒪᘓᏣᒧᐯᗅ ᐯᒪᘐᒧᏆᒪ ᒧᒥᏣᘓᘓ-Ꮳᒧᒪᘐᒧᔕ ᏦᏣᘓᏆᏂᗅᐯᒧᔕ;

11 Dσ ȷzȶh ƙGЏWvȷSƙɷȷ, θɷY TɋȷC ʘ-ɦA GθɷTGɷVȷȷS ɦƙRθ.

12 ƘƲz ȷʌlc ɅD ɋW4σT; ɅD TsШσ TY; Lɷȷ ϑƁC GʌW-ʘ-ɅA ɅʌLȶiY.

13 Dɷɣθz ʘɷTσ hƒσ ʘʌLȶɷET, ʘlʘ-Rσ TɋɷY TAʌσ.

14 ƘƲz Dlʘ-v ʘʌhvS Ƙʆʆ TʘMVT; SʂzGɋz θƭ EGSʘσ SȶʆLvσT.

15 Dσ lSɦSɷƙ ȷhWʘTɷȷS, θhiZ EGɋ4vȷCσ ƙ4T.

16 θ4ʆȷz ʘMƳ θƭ DσσɅɷW-ʘ-T; TCσʌȷz ƙR ɋʌȷσ ȘBσ ȷSWʘTɷȷS ʘθVlƐɷE Ts, Dσ SσȷɅ ȷAʆȶȷS AWʆ.

17 Dƙʘ-ȷσz AWʆ Tƙɷ DVσ-ɷɣY ʘɷWWʘ-ɅA. 0ʘSTRZ A-Wʆ ʘGσʌP ɅD hEʘ- AWɋT;

18 Dlʘ-v ϑƁC ʘTʆ Wʆ DΣ-ʌLȶʆSS ʘ-ȷSʆɷVȷ GYGȷi ʂiɷ-ɷȶƙVȷȷS ɷθσ ʘZPσ ʘȶ TCσ-θσƭSY; ȷVʘ-R ȷSƙʘ-ʘȷS ʘȶ ʘθlʘ-WGSY, ʂƙZȷȷS DhBY EGθSlɷɅȷ ƘRT, Dσ ȷhƙʘ EGhAGʌȷ ƘRT, Dσ ȷSƙɷAȷS ȷƙƙhIEWʘ-A,

19 DyzʆʆlɷȷS DSȷSɷE ϑƁC ȷlhɋTɷȷ ƘRT.

20 0ʘSȷz AWʆ Dσ ɷʘʘ-ȷσ Dƙʘ-Ƅlɷȷ, Dσ ʘWȷT. ƘƲz ȷSWʘTɷȷS DhɷT ʘɷʘ-RA S-EGɷƭȷT.

21 Dσ ʘσʘP ɅD hSW4σT; AA Ts ƙY ɅD θɷY AWɋ DVɅCWS TCʌYɷET.

22 hȷȷCz EGɋ4vȷɷƙT Dσ DhɷIhɷσƙ θɷY ZR ʘɷhRT. ɅDz ɋhW4T; ʆɷA ɅD θɷY Kc ʘWƙ ϑY?

23 ɅDz hSW4σT; D4 lϑY-ȷTɷlȷʆ ɅD TsШɷȷ ƙY; Wʟ-ʘ-ɷϑY, ɷR σƭlʘ-ƐS; hSi ɋɷʌ ϑSʌSʘ SGɋɷɷlȷɋ Ƙtlh, θɷY θɷW tʌS Dh GYʆAA.

24 ɅDz ɋW4T; 0ʌvAGɅɷ ɅD hɷW4σƒ, DvσƙϑY ił ϑlS-lhɋA ʘGR ʘYʆAA.

25 D4z ʘvAGɅɷ ɅD hɷW-4σƒ; ʘhGƬ ȷZƳɷGɷA TƄʆS θ-AGɷ TWɷ YPT, SɋGT ȷʆɷSȷ KT ȷSȷɅBʘ ƳlʆZ TɷʘV, θɅGɷ ʘGȷ ƘSAɋG4 hEθʌT.

26 D4z ił TWɷ ɷƙʘ4 YG SMȷȷS, DƙB ʘƲƳGɷA ʘGR, Uσƙ θɷY UVh SSɋ SȷW.

27 Dσ ʘhGƬ DȷP DlϑɷY ȷhPY TƄʆS θɅGɷ TWƄɷ DVσƙɷY YPT; D4z ił YG ɷƙʘ-SɋR, ȷ-ʆh ƄʆS Rȷ ʘGR.

28 hSʌz ȷSWʘTɷȷS DhɷT θɷY ɅD ʘθʌSʘ ʘhʘʆT ʘhWWƲɷET.

29 SθσȷZ Dσ EGɋAʘ4 SS&T, Dσ SGlȷ ʘȷɅɋ θEGȷʘ-ɷWȷT θƭ ʘhSɋ ʆʘ&T, ȷEGGiWh4T.

30 D4z ʘSʌσ4 DϑP DhVθi TEШʘ-ɷWȷƙ;

31 Dσ ƘƬh ʂMT θɷY Ƙʆʆ SS&T, Dσ SƙhSɷƙ ʘθVlƐɷE Ts lɷTɋPET.

32 0ʰɷƬhɋ4z ɋθʌ lSȷSɷET; ʘȷhYȷGȷZ ʘȷƙT.

33 ȷSWʘTɷȷSZ DɷR YG TCɷȷ DɷʆɷɷȷS ʆlɷ DlʘV DɷYθ ʘɷT, Dσ DɷlɷɷȷS ʘWMȷT,

34 ɅD hSWɷƙ; ϑʆȷWY; ʂV ȷSlʌVȷ hɅ ƘƲ ΘɋPȷ PɅ? ɷYʌWhɋȷ? EȶWɷƒ hɅ θɷY ƙRT—ʆɋƙʌȷGC 0ʌȷWʘ-ʌ ʘTȷʆ ƙRT.

35 ƘƲz ʘɷʆVT, ɅD ɋW4T; RWW ȶθ, Dσ ɅɋɅT. DɷɣθZ

DhO~ DSF O^@PhW@O~ O^QAT D-@SFA, DO IF ATWJ G~GJOT.

36 HsO^Z O^hWTHA4T, DO O^0-FZPO O^0~R K~R AD hSOLW4OT; SV O^WJ WJTWJ AD? O^0YFS-@SZ DO O^FhYO^ K~R S~EJK S~WJT DhSLO^ JLO~V, DO DhQAS.

37 S~SZG4Z 0L hE0O^ SSFFV-OT.

38 SOO~Z O^QAT JSWOT@JJS, UGhZ SJQ SBOT. UGhZ O^L-FT O^K OGJ O^JOW@K; EGW-F4OZ O^@S~QJS.

39 SO~EZ 0i O^OJ, DO O^@SV O^JOW@ET, O^VBOZ O^JOW@ET, YW^Z TB O^JO^P, DO S@S~Q-AVOT.

40 DO t^ SS~FK O~V hSO^ JL-OO~O^ JhPY JJJA S~EGJZFOT; DO DhBB0K SLWS~ DO SO~GJT.

41 DO DhWY0 0@^ EGhQAK O^hGLT, DJMW@K AD 0hW-@K; hJA SGJO^ O^JWO~A O^-WK. S@SVZ SO~@L~O O^hJT-@JJS; DhSWPBZ 0@Y SGJO^ K-RT.

42 DO t^ O^YC~O~ O^hY4 DO T0K SG4T; O^hGJZ EGJOT, DO EGMVOT, DO EGJYW@K, L-@J @YA0~RQY EO4PT.

43 ADZ hSW4OT; D4 0@^ JFT S~SSGJR SK@FKVJJ DY-ZPJ O^JWO~A O^E0G~A K~RT; 0@YBZ T@TO^JJS C~YO~R.

44 DO DFKV W@K JSWOT-@JS LLJQ K~FF.

D@V4T V.

1 ADZ QF@WJT, 0@Y O^hGJ EGA0@JSK O^0^AJS OZP^ O^JWO~A O^YFS, K~hBWJ iLM-GJ SVK~T.

2 I~C~Z WF SAP iLMGJ LW-OT; DhS@MiYWYh O^0GT^ K4T, DO LO~YG@K JhS@MJ.

3 U^Z DWQ K~C O^GJT 0@Y UGh O^YFS K4T, DO O^WF4O O-@JY^ TB^ S@V@JJS. O^W-JZ DO SWFJ O^hGJ K~A EG-GT.

4 t^Z O^FA@WO~ SUh@E AD QW4O UGh; J@^E 0O~@^ DO RWJ hJC~S JK~S@MJ JKhB-JS.

5 UGhZ O^JT AD QW4OT; WS~K~WY O^FC~LI^ VYQ0@LL iFZ ATWJ FKhB; D4Z hA G-JC~ TG~@J LEh DS@MJ.

6 Θ@YZ Q0^JQ O^hGJ SJh-BP DGJ; DO O^hS@MJ S0FSF-4OT.

7 S0JGLJOZ O^0FAQ FTS K-A O^0GT O~LEGhOS~Q~@JJS. O^hMTZ, DO TJW K~C ShOFOT, 0@YZ t^ S~SZBK~T.

8 UZhZ Ot LAW O~LO~J IPH J0hK~h 0iT, AD hSW@K~T; GE-0GA @TLO~L, K@S0AG~QZ DB.

9 O^@ThA4QZ DO hS^ DJJA O^h@ThA4 O~JSF@VJ@K 0hi D-GJ ShhB&T;

10 DO 0@^ IPH DO Gh T^J JWK 0@Y O^0FAQ K~K4 UGh. IPUZ AD QW4O UGh; LOJ G-@SQY; AA TG~LO~^ B0 Jh&-@Y K4@J.

11 O^GLiZ ShWWJQ K~C, h-S^ ShhFJ DO EG@LG^4T.

12 ADZ QF@WJ TQJP SS& RV&T, EhC^ D@S@ hE DLB-@Y O^PY 0t RVPT; 0@Y IPH O^AW O^@@S4T, DO O^WF4O AD QW4T, GE0G~A, TG~Z &LC~ &-GBQO~ BFK^ &@YO~SQ.

13 Oºvəo-ɑmz oʀhɾt, ɑd qw4t; ƃbɕ kβqθ; gbo-sqm kɣ4əl. Yw*z tbm dbβəy oºpe oºbo-rɾt.

14 Oºlvɾz yɕ oºzllƃ hʀ-rθ; pθ*əvh, [oºɋ4ɾt,] ɵəobəɑoƃ dhq-kɕɑ, dɾ ƃb oºlɕ gbo-sqw dlə̈ɑqvɹ ɵws, θəy oºθvɾkɑəvɹ.

15 D4z oºc*m tst sβp4 θəy s-szgɑt. Oºhɕɑz shw0kɾ oºθsβəʀ oºθoºɑllƃ dɾ jo-ɋlƃ shpet.

16 Oºbo-4z tθʀ sɕ4 dɾ dbv-βələ̈ʀt.

17 Tɑɑɕz ɑd qβəwlt, θ-ɑɕ bs-hwə̈ʀt, θt dhl Dhɪ-fƃ dɾ ɾoθtɕoəɹ ɹzƃbəy s-ssɕɹʀ kββ o-bɕhɕʀɑ, dɾ ƃɹlƃ, dɾ ɪpmβfh; Oºeθɕɑz oºfhee sθɹəə̈ɹə̈ʀt.

18 Dɾ Ehɕ*m yɕ tɕθəɹ d-hə̈sə̈ oºhzɾ dvə̈vya s0ʀ d-ə̈sə̈ oºqbqwz oºhbwhɑəɹlƃ, dɾ [ɪpu] te›p oºho-ɹlƃ.

19 Oºθɣɕz tɕoºɹlƃ oºhb-whɑəɹlƃ oºhɕɹ kʀ tɕəɹ, su-θɾ oºəywo4t, θtz jhsºɾɑ-əwɹ oºθɣiwhɾ oºvəv ecɣɑə-əɹ oºθbºe dβɾ, ɪpu te›p oºho-ɹɾt.

20 Oºzɑɕrz oºvɾhʀ, ɑd qw-4ɾt; ɑəsə, gəs0-ɕ rgvɾy.

21 ɹzwɾəyz dɾ Dhɪfƃ o-θbo-bɾ ɑd qhw4t; sɑ ɑd θəy gɣptəɹof? sɑ ecbvɾəɹ d-ə̈s0-ɕɪt? ɾəɑ oɹlwo-ɑ oɕʀ?

22 D4z ɪpu oºvɾhʀ qə̈º lθ-bo-bəet, oºlv ɑd hsw4ɾt; sv tgbo-bof vɹgθo-ºɾt?

23 sv oºəɹ oºc dɑɹɕ əlt-əɹƃ, Gəs0-ɕ rgvɾy dºɹƃ; dɾ ɑd tsɯəɹƃ, Wɾɯs dɾ pb?

24 D4z tgvɾɣɑəɹƃ Bo Oº-ɯɪ ƃɾwº dh rgɑ ecbvɾəɹ kʀ ɵəs0-ɕɪt, (ɑd qw4ɾ oºqb-qiəy;) ɑd hew4of; Wɾɯs, gvəv ɑəy, dɾ ɹvo-ʀ pθ.

25 Yw*z tbº oɹlºp hɵo-ɪt, dɾ oºl4 oºvəvy, dɾ jw-o-ʀ s64t, sqw*ɹəɹ Oºɹlwo-ɑ.

26 Hsɹɕz oɕgwo-ɑ oºhəəthɑ-4t, dɾ oºhqw*wɹ Oºɹlwo-ɑ, dɾ oəɾfɕɑ oºθƃəə̈ɹ oºθbo-bst, ɑd θhɯəə̈ʀt; Oºəə̈thɑɹɕ tɹ-ɑɕɹº ɑɑ ts.

27 Oəəyz ɑd qɾəwhvq oºq-ɑvt, dɾ oºɑp ds-q dybvɑ ƒo jvtº, oºɋɾ dƃɾ ra ds-q djb-ɹƃ; dɾ ɑd qw4ɾt, əəyəbɕ-ss.

28 hsºz o6s-kɹ dɾ sɾɹ o-əbɕº4t.

29 ƒoz oɕɹ gsɾəbθɹlƃ oºº-təbɹɾ oɕʀ ɾɹqt; dɾ oºhɕb ds-q dhybvɑ dɾ o-ɕθbɾ tjwof dho-ɑrt.

30 ɹzwɾəyəyh jθvɾ dɾ Dhɪfƃ shwwɋ4ɾ ecəbɕɹ-vɑ, ɑd qhw4t; ɾvz tjwof tgɾəbɹbɯəs dɾ tgɹwəs ds-q dhybvɑ dɾ dhəəsθt?

31 Ɪpuz oɹlɕ ɑb hsw4ɾt; hshpeə if oºsqɹ ɾəqθɾəbɹlɹ ɹbo-əəy, jhpyəyh.

32 if oºθbo-ɹ ɾəlɪəəo-ɑq, dh-əəsθəəyh jhɹlcbəɹƃ sθbo-ººt.

33 Ədz hecw4ɾt; ɾvz Gh ecəbɕɹvɑ əəzyɕ dº-c do-əɑt dɾ dθbvɾəɹəəɑt, dɾ θ-əəº Dhɪfƃ ecɑəbɕɹvɑ; h-ɑəyh kɕəbɕɹvɑ dθɾəbɹbɯ-əɑ dɾ dθɹwəɑt.

34 ᎯDZ hSᏫ4ᏣT; ᏆᏂA SᏂɛ-ᏣᏍᏁᏍE DhɛᎳᏕ DᏋC O°·ᏁᏉ ᏉhSᏣhᏰ DᏰᐩ° O·ᎱᎳᏁᏉ OɛRhᏕᏁ?

35 D4Z ᏬᏝᏰTᏪᏝ Tɛ ᏓᏂᏰᏍO·RᏝ OɛRhᏕᏁ, ᏫᎯᏣZ Ꮠᐩ° DᏋC DO·ᏍᏂᏍᎱ.

36 ScᏍᏓᏁᎱᏣZ ᏫᏍᐩ° [ᎯD ᏧᏫ4T;] iᏝ ᎩᏣ TᎩ DᏧᏫ OᏫᏁᏕ Ꮙɛ-WᏍPiᏍAT; TᏣᏰZ ᏫᏍᐩ° ᏉᏧᏝᏧ, TᎩ DᏧᏫ ᏭᏣᏭᏝᏍA OᏫᏁ, DᏥ ᏫᏍᐩ° TᎩ DEᎾᏧᏬ iᏝ ᏉᏓᏫ-ᏝA O°ᏫᏁ.

37 iᏝ DᏥ ᎩᏣ YɛᏂ-DᏁWᏍᎱ ᎱᏫᏁ ᏗᏬᏬᏬᏍAT; TᎩᏰZ YɛᏂ-DᏁWᏍᎱ ᏉVɛᏣɛᏧ ᏗᏬᏬᏬ DᏥ ᏭᎩᏫY, ᏗᏬᏬᏬZ ᏉᏓᏝY.

38 TᎩᏍYᏂ YɛᏂ-DᏁWᏍᎱ D4 ᏗᎩ ᏗᏬᏬᏬ ᏁCᏍVᏁ; YW Ꮠᐩ° TᎱW hᏁEᏍᏍVT.

39 iᏝ DᏥ ᎩᏣ O°ᏫᏁ YɛᏂ-DᏁWᏍᎱ O°SYᏬ ᏂᏢᏋ TEᏫO·Ꮼ TᎩ Ꮣ-SᏝᏍᎪT; ᎯDᏰZ hSᏫᏍᎪT, O°ᏫᏁ ᏬC ZᏕ.

DᏍᏙ4T VI.

1 ᎯDZ ᏧᏝᏍᏫᏁ WᏝᏁ O°ᏮᏙᏐ-ᏍE TEᏕᏕ ᏣᏋᏢZT, ᏫᏍᎩ ᏬᏢᏏ OᏣᏧᏍᎱ ᏐOR O°Ꮳ4T, EᏣᏍᏐᏣᎱ-ᏙᎯZ ShᏍᎱJᏕ4 O°ᏣᏧᏍᎱ, DᏥ O°h-ᏍᎱᏂᐩ DᏫᏍᎪᏝᏰᏂ ᎱZᏰh.

2 YᏣZ TᏣᏫᏍᎱ DhɛᏝᏏ ᎯD hEᏣhᏫ4ᏣT, ᏵVZ hᏕ hᏀᐩᏁᎾᐩ ᏫᎩ TEᐩᏁᎱ hᏂRᏫ ᏂR O°ᏮᏙ-ᏐᏍE Tɛ.

3 ᏆHZ SᏁTᏣ ᎯD ᏧᏫ4T; ᏝᏍᎪ ᏫᏍᎩ ᏍᏂᎪᏝᏰᎾT, ᏫᏍᎩ ᏵᏕ ᏉᏓᏁᏣT, DᎯᏣ ᎱᏏᏰᐩ O°ᏣR DᏥ ᏫᏍᎩ ᏀᏁᏢT?

4 ᎾᏍᎩ ᎱᏰ O°ᏁWᏍᎱ O°ᏬᏝ D-ᏰᏁᏣT, DᏥ ᎱY4 DᏥ ᎱᏂ ᏵS DᏵ-VᏁ, DᏥ ᏫᏍᐩ° hSᏁᏥ ᏫᏍᎩ ᏀᏁᏢT; ᏫᏍᎩ hSᏣᎯᐩᏫ ᏂY ᎩᏣ O°ᎩᏍᎪᏁᏉ DhᏂᏣ-DᏁᏀᏣ O°·ᏒR.

5 DᏥ ᎯD hSᏫ4ᏣT; ᎾᏍᐩ° O°ᏫᏙᏏᏍE BᏫ O°ᏫᏂ O°ᏬᏝᏵ.

6 ᎯDZ ᏫᏍᐩ° ᏧᏝᏍᏫᏁ O·ᏣᏝᏥ O°ᏫᏙᏏᏍᎪᏝᏍᎪT, ᏫᏍᎩ ᏵBᏥ ᎱᏏᏫᎾT-ᏍᎱᏉ DᏥ SᏵᏁᏬT; ᎾᏐZ RVᏬ D-ᏫᏍᏣ DᏵᎱᏰᏬ O°ᏮᏙᏂ O°ᏣᏐ4-ᏧᏂ.

7 ᏗZᏫᏝᏍᎩZ DᏥ DhᏏᏝᏰ EᏣᏍᎾᎾᏍᏐT, ᏂA EᏣᏰO·ᏮᎱᐩ° O°ᏫᏙᏏᏍE Tɛ DᏁᏝᏍᏐT, ᏫᏍᎩ AᏀᏍᎱ EᏣᏧᏍᏫVᎱ O°hᏬPT.

8 D4Z DᏵᏫ ᏧᏫᐩ° ᏮᏰO·TᏍ-ᏫᏍT, DᏥ ᎯD ᏧᏫ4Ꮵ DᏫᏵᏣ O°Ꮳ-T4ᏧᏂ O°ᏮᏙᏂ; WᏥᏵ, DᏥ DᏝᏝ ᎾᏥhᏵ. SᏥO·Z O°hᏥT.

9 ᏐᐩᏏZ ᏆᏫ ᎯD hSᏫ4ᏣT; ᏲᏰ-ᏥY bᏣᏍᏫᐩ°h; ᏵV SᏣᎯᎱ O°ᏫᏙᏏᏍE Tɛ? ᏮᏫᐩ°ᏍA ᎱᏧᏂᏰᏁᎱ-ᏂᏉ, O°ᏬᏐ ᎱᏧᏂᏰᏁᎱᏂᏉ? EᏬ DᏫᏵᏧᏂᏉ, DᏰᏫᏁᏉᏐ?

10 SᏫᏐhVᏧZ EᏣSᏫᐩ° hᏵᐩ° ᏧᏫᐩO·T, ᎯD ᏧᏫ4Ꮵ DᏫᏵᏣ; ᎾVᏍᏬ·Ꭿᐩ°. ᎾᏍᏉZ ᏫᐩᏁᏥT; OᏬᏝhZ OᏁᏣ4 ᎾᏍᏉᏬᏣ ᎬT ᏧᏫᐩ° ᏧᏝᏫᏔᏁT.

11 O°hᏫᏝTZ OᏂᏔᏔᏬᏫᏍT; SᏫᏝZᏝᏥZ O°·ᏒR TᏣO·ᏁᎱᏉ ᏆᏫ.

12 ᎯDZ ᏧᏝᏫᏔᏁ ᎾᏍᏣT, ᏫᏍᎩ ᏉᏏᏧ ᏕᏣ4 O°ᏬVᏝᏫᏔᏬO·4T, DᏥ O-ᏍᏏᏬ O°ᏁWᏬᎱ DᏬVᏝᏫᏔᏁᎱT.

13 ᏐᐩᏏZ Tɛ ᏧᏝᏫᏔᏬO· EᏣᏍᏐᏣ-ᏁVᎱ ᎾSᏬO·ᏨT; ᏫᏍᎩZ EᏣᏍᏐᏣ-ᏁVᎱ ᏒR WWS TᏫhᏥ SᏨᏰ4T, DᏥ ᏂᏒO·ᏏᏥ SᏬRT—

14 UᏣh, ᏫᏍᎩ ᏫᏍᐩ° ᏬᏏ SᏬ-RT, RhᏁZ ᏫᏍᎩᏏᐩ° O°·C, ᏆH DᏥ Gh, ᏬᏝY DᏥ ŦVWH,

15 ᏯS DᏥ ᏏH, ᏆH RᏝᏬ O-ᏔIᏒ, UᏣhZ ᏰᏣ GZ4ᏂT,

16 ᎫᏏZ ᏆH ᎱᏏᏏO·C, DᏥ ᎫᏏ

Təsʍʌ θəʏ Dʟƈąɾəʏ ʜąɾ-əʍʌT.

17 Θəʏz Tʃʍoƭ ʃʜsƒDR o-ʊtɥą oʃʌT. Dʃ oʜƓʌ Eƈ-ətƈʌvʌ, Dʃ oʜʃƤəʌ Bθ ʜE-θƤ Ƒʌsʒ Dʃ ƲmƄɾʜ ʊtƈʜƓ-ʀʌ, Dʃ Wƈə Dʃ Ʊvɥ Dɵʍʌə oƓʌ ʊtƈʜƓʀʌ, θəʏ ʃʜMʏ Eƈ-ɾmsʟʌsʒ, Dʃ ʌʀɥʊʊʌsʒ ShP-ET.

18 Dʃ Dʜsƭoƭ ʌtʊv Eƈθs-əvʌsʏ [oʜMʏT;] Dʃ sʀɥʊ-ƈʌT.

19 Hsɾz oʜƓʌ ʀR DθƇhEʌɾ Eƈʀhəʌsʒ. ΘəʏȤz ʀR ʌtʊ-Ȥəʍʀ oʊʊʊʌ ʀR Dʃ sθʌθəʌ-əʍʀ θhiT.

20 Sʊʍtʌz ʌsvƒ sƉθʌ Eƈ-ətƈʌvʌ, ʌD ąw4T; ƉƄƈ Tƈ-ƒətʌʌ oƒ Tɾmʯsʏ; TƓvƒȤz 0ºʌwʊə oºEƟƈə ʀRT.

21 ƉƄƈ Tƈƒətʌʌ ʌʜƒƄəʏ Aə ʀRT; vtKąƄȤz. ƉƄƈ Tƈƒətʌʌ ʌƓȤʒə Aə ʀRT; ɾ-ʜȤʜȤz.

22 ƉƄƈ Tƈƒətʌʌ Tƈz Bθ ʀʜhTʌɾəʌ, Dʃ ʀƓtƭƉʌəʍʀ-əʌ, Dʃ ʃʀʜʀPsəʌ, Dʃ Dhəsʏƈ ʀ4əʌ sƓvi ʌƓəʌ oƒ θəʏƈT, Bθ 0ºʊʜ ʊʌsƒəʍvʌ-əʍʀəʌ.

23 Tƈƒʀʀʀəʌ Ɵʌƈ Ts, Dʃ sƈƒʍsʀəʌ TƈʀʀƐT; EhƈɾʯȤz oƓʌ RƓJBRʌ ʃąʍJ; θəʏƈȤz ʃʜvƭ hsʊʌƒ DƟvʃʀəʏ.

24 Hąəʏh ʌTθT ʜʏ, oƒ Tƈƒətʌʌ! sƈʍȤz Tʜoƭ Tʜʃƒ-ətʌəʏ [oʜMʏT;] Dʃ sʀɥʊ-ƈʌT.

25 0ºƒTƈ Tƈƒətʌʌ ʌKąʌ! vºʜƒƄUhȤz. 0ºƒTƈ Tƈƒətʌʌ TʜȥƓəʏ ʜʏ Aə! ºƒȤz Tƈtʊʍƈsʀəʌ Dʃ sƈʍɾ-əʌ.

26 0ºƒTƈ Tƈƒətʌʌ Ɵʌƈ hsʌƈ Bθ ƉƄƈ ʜʀZəʀəʌ! θəʏƈȤz ʃʜsBƒʀ hsHąʍsʊ ºθɵθəʌ Dθvʃʀəʏ.

27 D4z ƎD hƈʍ4oƭ hə ʜ-əʏƈºɾʌoƭ; sʜʀƈ4ʌ ʀʜ-əʌsʏ, ƃəʌ hsƓºʌPəʌ ʀʜhTʌə,

28 Ɖəʌ sʜʌTPəʌ ʀʜəʏʊ-ʌəʏ, Dʃ TƓvƒəʌəʀəʌ ʀʜ-vƒəʌȤ sʀʜʀPʌəʏ.

29 Yƈz ƎATƒT Tƈhpəʌ ƑTȤ θəʍʍ ƎƎƒəƎąʟəʌ; yƈz oº-ɾZə ƓθRpəʌ, θəʍʍ ɵtɵh ƓąƲ Ləʌ ƎʀƈWʊy.

30 Θhi ʀƓWf4ə sƎʌPəʌ; ATəʌz Gθi ƓyRə Ləʌ ƎWf-4ƎY.

31 θəʏƎz ąəʌ TƓsƒəE Tʜ-ƓɾʌʌȤ Bθ, θəʏƎ θəʍʍ hsƓ-ɾʌPəʌ.

32 TƈȤz ʀʜʀƈƎəʍ [oº-R] Ȥʌʜʀƈºɵƭ, sV Tʜoƭ sȤƓƒRƒTʌ ʀRT? DhəsθȤz θəʍʍ sʜʀƈƭ Eƈʜʀƈə.

33 Tƈ Dʃ ƃəʌ ȤhʌƓɾʍʌoƭ ƃəʌ TʜƓɾʍʌə, sV Tʜoƭ sȤƓƒ-RƒTʌ ʀRT? DhəsθȤz θəʍʍ θəʏƎ θθɾʌRT.

34 Tƈ Dʃ ɾAYʌƒ ʌTƒ4ə ȤʌƓVWəʌoƭ; sV Tʜoƭ sȤƓƒR-ƒTʌ ʀRT? DhəsθȤz θəʍʍ Dhəsθ tθVWəʌəAT, θəʏ TsT Wfʌ ʜʀʌʌȤ.

35 Hąəʏh sʜʀƈ4ʌ ʀʜ-əʌsʏ, Dʃ ƃəʌ sʜʌθəʌPəʌ, Dʃ TƓvWəʌəʀəʌ ºsʏ hƈ-Rθ ʜRʌʌȤ ATəʌ; oºƓTz RƓ-JBRʌ ʀ4əʌ, ƓəɾZ ȘąWʌƈ-Rə ʃWʜ ʀ4əʌ hə; θəʏȤz ƃ-

ᘐᵖ ᕼᒪᵖᒪᒪᖷ ᖴᘐᒪᖷᒪᏀᵖᘐᘐ Dᔑ ᵒᕼ-ᖷᎢ.

36 ϴᘐᘐ ᎢᏀᘐᒪ ᎢᏀᕓᐯᒪᏀᒪᏀᏀ Ⱶ4ᘐᒪ, ϴᘐᘐᔕ Tᖷᕓᒪ ϴᘐᘐᵛ Oᵖᕓ-ᐯᏀᒪᏀᏀ ᖷᘐ.

37 Lᘐᒪ ᎢᏀᕓᗯᘐ4ᘐᘐ, ᕼᘐᘐ ᵢᒪ Bꞩᖷᖷᗯᘐᕓᖷ; Lᘐᒪ ᒪᏀᕓᔕᗩᒪᒪᘐᘐ, ᕼᘐᘐ ᵢᒪ ᔕᐯꞩᖷᒪᗩᕓᖷ; ꞩᖷᐯᒪᖷᘐᒪ ᖷᖷᘐᘐꞩᘐ-ᐯᗩ, ᕼᘐᘐ D4 ᖷᖷᐯᒪᘐᒪ Ⱶ4ᘐᒪ;

38 TᏀᕓᒪᘐᒪ, ᕼᘐᘐ D4 ᖷᖷᒪᒪ Ⱶ4ᘐᒪ; ᔕᘐᘐ DCᏀᵖ, Dᘐᕓᕼᗯ-ᘐᗩ, Dᔑ Dᕓᖷᘐᗩ, Dᔑ EᎢᘐᘐ, Ⱶ-ᖷᖷᒪ Ⱶ4ᘐᒪ Bᘐ ꞩᏀᕓᖷᔕᎢ. Ꟈ-ᘐᘐᵖꞩᗴ TᏀᕓᏀᖷᖴ ϴᘐᘐᔕ ϴᘐᘐᵛ RᏀᏀᏀᖷ Ⱶ4ᘐᒪ.

39 ᗅDᴢ ᖴᗯ4 SCᏀᘐᕓᒪᔑᎢ; Ⱶᖴᗩ ᒪᖷᘐ ꝑᒪᵛᵛ ᘐᒪᖴᔕ ᒪᖷᘐ? ᒪᘐᗩ Tᒪᗯ DᗯᔑR ᔕVEᖷᖴᗩᘐ?

40 JꞩᏀᎢᘐᘐ ᵢᒪ Oᑕ ᔕϴᖷᘐᖴᵛᗯ Rᘐᔕᵛᵛ ᒪᗯᖷᔕᘐᘐ; ϴᖷᵢᘐᘐᕼ Oᵖᕓ-ᘐᘐᎢᘐᗩ ᒪᒪᖷᔕᘐᘐ ᖴᘐᘐ ϴᘐᘐᔕ Ⱶ-4ᘐᒪ.

41 Dᔑ ᔕVZ Tᗩᗅᒪᘐᗩ Oᵖᖷᵛ-ᖴᘐ OᔕᵖᔕᎢ Jᘐᖷᖷᓄᑕ, ᒪᒪᘐᘐᴇᘐᴢ Tᖷᖴ Oᵖᴢᘐᘐ Dᖷ ᑕR GᔕᵖᔕᎢ?

42 Dᔑ ᔕV ᔕᔕᒪᘐᗯᖷ ᴣD ᔕᕼᔕᖷ ᒪᘐᖷᖷᓄᑕ; Jᘐᖷᓄ-ᑕ Eᐊᖷ Oᵖᖷᵛ-ᖴᘐ GᔕᵖᔕᎢ, ᑕRZ ᕼᗅᒪᘐᘐᴇᘐ Oᴢᘐᘐ Dᖷ ᑕR GᔕᵖᔕᎢ? Gᵠᘐᘐᒪ! T-Eᔕ ᴣᗩ Oᴢᘐᘐ Dᖷ ᑕR GᔕᵖᔕᎢ, ᵵᵛᴢ EᕼᵛRTᏀ GAᏀᵖᒪᔕ Ⱶ4-ᘐᒪ ᴣᗩRᒪᔕ Oᵖᖷᵵᘐᘐ ᒪᘐᖷᖷᓄᑕ OᔕᵖᔕᎢ.

43 Ϭᘐᘐᵖꞩᗴ ᵞE ᵢᒪ Oᵖᖷ ᘐᖷᵖ-ᘐᘐAT; Dᔑ Oᵖᖷ ᵞE ᵢᒪ Ϭᘐᘐᵖ ᘐᖷᵖ-ᘐᘐAT.

44 ᵞEᗴᴢ Aᒪᘐᘐᒪ Ⱶᵛ ᗅᘐᘐᵖ Oᑕᖷ DᖷᵖᘐᘐET; ᕼᘐᔕᕼᔑᘐᒪᴣᗴᴢ ᵢᒪ RᔕW-TᏀᘐᘐᒪ ᔕᖷᘐᔕᘐᘐA Bᘐ, Dᔑ Dᴣᔕᴣᗩ ᵢᒪ ᖷᴣᗯᒪ ᔕᖷᘐᔕᘐᘐAT.

45 Ϭᘐᘐᵖ Bᘐ Ϭᘐᘐᵖ Oᵖᘐᖷᕼᗩᵖ Oᘐᘐᔕ Ϭᘐᘐᵖ Ⱶᖷ ᔕᘐᗅᗩᘐᘐAT; Oᵖ-ᖴZ Bᘐ Oᵖᖴ Oᵖᘐᖷᕼᗩᵖ Oᘐᘐᔕ Oᵖᖴ Ⱶᖷ ᔕᘐᗅᗩᘐᘐAT; OᏀᵖᴣZ Oᘐᘐ Oᵛᵛᔕ Dᖴᖴ ᘐᒪAT.

46 Dᔑ ᔕVZ GEᘐᏀᗩ, GEᘐ-Ꮐᗩ, TᘐᘐᕓᖷᖷᎢ, ᕼᕼᵛᵛᘐᘐEZ ᕼᏀᵖ-ᒪᔕᘐ TⱭᎢ?

47 YᏀ DᕓMᕓᘐᒪ, Dᔑ Dᵖᕓ-ᘐᘐᒪ ᕼᕼᵛᵛᘐᘐET, Dᔑ ᘐᘐᕓ ϴᵖᵖ-ᒪᕓᘐᒪ, Ꮐᑕᘐᗅᗩᘐᖴ ᖷᕓᗩ ϴᘐᘐᕓ;

48 Dᘐᔕᘐ ᖷᕓᗩ ϴᘐᘐᕓ ϴ ᒪᒪᘐᘐⱭ-ᎢT, Dᔑ ᘐᕓᘐᕼ ᒪᘐᗩᗅᎢ, Dᔑ ᔕᒪᘐᘐᵖᒪ Oᵛᖷᗩ ᒪᒪᒪᎢ; OᴢᏀᔕᘐᑕ Rᵛᵛᕼ ᘐᖷ Dᖷᒪᗩᖷᘐᘐᵖᘐᘐᵖ EᕼᒪᕓᎢT, Dᔑ ᵢᒪ EᏀᖷᗅᒪᒪ ᔕⱭᗅᎢ; Oᵛᖷᗩᔕᘐ ᔕᘐᎢT.

49 ϴᘐᘐᵖᘐᘐᕼ ᘐ Oᵖᵖᔕᘐᗩ, ᖴᵖ-ᒪᗩᘐᴢ, ϴᘐᘐᵖ Dᘐᔕᘐᘐ ᖷᖷᗩ ᕼᔕJ-ᘐᘐᒪᵢᘐ ᔕᐯᗩᵛᵛ Dᖷᒪᗩᖷᘐᘐᵖᘐᘐᵖᘐᘐᵖ

ɑΨɐɵɹɹɔ, ɐD ᴑ·ɾɯ4ɾT; Gɛ-ᴑGᴳɐ, Lɵɹ ⊂R ɢʟ$ɷvwᴑ·y; iʟ$z ʃʟ ɔhɐɐ ɢBɵɹɔ ʞʌɬT ʞᴑtƐɵɹ·ᵛ;

7 iʟ Dɾ ɵɵᵛ ʃʟ hAT ɔɯʃ4 ᴑɛMᵀɹɔ; ɹʌyᵛɵɣh, ʞᴑ·ƄƄ-ɵɹɔ Ƅᴳɹɔɬ.

8 Dʙ$z ɵɵᵛ ɹƐƄʌɢɹᵛ, Dɾ ƄyᗡᴑϞ DhɷᴑɵɣY Dɾ DB $ɛƐʌ-ɢVT, yɢz ʔᴑ ʞɾ$, RAT; ᴑ·ɑƄɾz Rʔᴑ ʞɾ$, ɹRAT; ʞᴑ·ƄƄ-ɵɹɔ Ɐɒ ₺ᵛ$ ʞɾ$, ɵɣY ɵᵛ-ʌƐT.

9 Ᵽᵾz ɵɣY ɐD ᴑᵛᵛ$ᴑ·, ᴑɣƐ-hA4ɾT, Dɾ ᴑ$W₺4T, Dɾ ɐD h$W4ɾ Bᴑ ɵɣY ᴑ·ƄƐɑƄƄɑᵛᵛ; ɐD hᗡɯ4ϞϞ; iʟ ɵɵᵛ Tƀɾ D-ʌɯ ɵɣY T$T AɐᴳɹI ʞR ɣYɑ-ᵛᵛ.

10 ΘɣYZ ɵ ᴑ·Ƅʞʞᴑ·Ƅᵛ, ᴑᴑh-MC⊂ ʌƄʌq, Dʞᴑ·ƄƄɵɹ ᴑᵛPC⊂ɐ ᴑhɑᵛᵛ ᴑɹɑRA Tʞ4T.

11 ɐDZ qɾɷWɹ ᴑYᗡᵛ, ɵɣY ɹ$$ɯ ᴑɐh ɾVTᵛ $BɾT; ʃʟz Dhɐɹᴳ ƐɑƄƄɑɹVɐ ƐɑƄƄɑ-ᵛ4T, Dɾ ᴑhɑI Bᴑ.

12 ₺ᵛᵛz $ɑɐƄɹɔ APR $$ɯ ɵi ᴑMC⊂, Ɛhᴳᵛᵛ Dɷ$ɷ ᴑɾIIRA DhqAɵɷʞ Dhh4T, ᴑɑRAᴳ ᴑ-WIʞ ʞ4 ᴑIʞ, Dɾ ɵɣY ᴑᴑ₺ᴳ⊂ɐ ʞ4T; ᴑhɑƄƄz Bᴑ $$ɯ DʌɐƐɑ-ƄƄɵɹ4T.

13 ᴑᴼƐᴑᴳɐz ᴑAɯ ᴑWvɾᵾT, Dɾ ɐD qW4ɾT; Lɵɹ ɹɑ₺ɣ-ɯy.

14 ᴑᴼMC⊂z ᴑƄWᴑ DʞPᵛT, Ɛ-ɑʌyz ᴑɵɾɵɵɷWʌT. ƎDz q-W4T; Ɐɵᴑ·, ᴑ₺ɹᵛ, Ɛɾ4ᴑɬ.

15 ᴑᴼɾIRAz ᴑɹᵛᵛ ᴑWɹT, Dɾ ᴑɾᴑ·ᵛ ᴑᴑh4T; ᴑʞz ᴑWᗡɹ-ɾT.

16 hᵛᵛz ᴑhɵ₺4T; Dɾ ᴑhq-ᵛᵛWʌ ᴑᴼʌWᴑ·ɯ, ɐD ɵhɷɷʞT; Dʞqᵛᵛɹ DvɾʞɷY ᵴɵqɐY Tᵴ-ᵴT; Dɾ ɐD; ᴑᴼʌWᴑ·ɯ Ƅɑᵛᵛɐᵴ ɣ₺ Bᴑ.

17 ɵɷYZ ɐD DʞPᵛᵛɛ Jɹᵴ hƐɵᵛ ᵴ$ɬƄVɾT, Dɾ ɵ₺ Ɛɑᵴᴑᵛ ʞRT.

18 GhZ ƐɑƀƄɑɹvɯ ɵɷY ɐD h$ᵛ Ɛɑᴚʌɾ.

19 GhZ DhWɬ ƐɑƀƄɑɹvɯ ᴑᵴɷᴑ·ᵛ Ⱡᵾ ᴛvᵴ $ᴑ·4 ɐD ɵqW-4T; hɯɯA ᴑMɯɯɹ hY? ⱣɹAʞ ᴑ·ɑƄɾ ɷhᵴ$ᵴᵛᵛɯɹ?

20 Dhɷ$ɷz Ɛɑᴍᵀq, ɐD qh-W4T; Gh ɹƄᴑɷY KYhᴑ·R T-ɷᵛᵛMᵀɹɔ, ɐD ᴑ·ɹ$Wɬ; hɯɯA ᴑMɯɯɹ ʞʞRY? ⱣɹAʞ ᴑ·ɑƄɾ ɷhᵴ$ᵴᵛᵛɯɹ?

21 ΘɹGᵛᵛz $ᴑ·ɑɹ ᴑhGɹ $hᵛᵛE Dɾ iᴳY $hɔɹVᵴ, Dɾ ᴑhɬ ɹƄᴑ·V ƐɑhɔɹVᵴT; Dɾ ᴑhGɹ ɹhʞᴑ ƐɑhɑGᵛᵛɹ qɑɹɾT.

22 ₺ᵛᵛz Ᵽᵾ ᴑɹC⊂ ɐD h$W4-ɾT; Ᵽɷᵴɷ Dɾ Gh WɷɹZᵴƄ qɷᵛᵛ TɷɹɹAᵴ Dɾ qɷᵛᵛ TɷƄᵛᵛ$-ᴑ·T; ɵɷY ɹhʞᴑ DhGɑɹɷET, ɹhɬᴑᵛᵛɾ DɹVᵴT, DƄ₺ɷY ɣhPY ʞʞᴑ·$ɾɷET, ɣhɾɾᴑ· Dɷᵛᵛ-ɷET, ɣhɾIRA ᵴʞ$ɾɹɷET, ᴑ-ɬZ Tᴳɷᵛᵛ₺ᵴY ɷɷᵛᵛ ƆZᵛᵛᵛ ʞ$-ɾʞVɹᵴT.

23 Dɾ ɷƄᴳ TᴳɾƀƄɹɹ yᴳ DB hɹʌhɾ$ᵴɹɷƐɷ Tʞ4ɷɹ.

24 ₺ᵛᵛz Gh hVƄᴳᴑ·ᵛᵛ Tᴑ-ɹᴑ·, ᴑɾᴑ·ᵛ Gh ᵴɹTƀƄɹɾ Bᴑ; $v Tɢ$W0·4 TᴑʞT? ɢ₺ɷɷA ᴑZɾ ᴑƄqᵛᵛɷET?

25 $vʞ TɢsW0·4T? Dɷ$ɷ-ɷɷA ɹᴑɷɷɣɾ ɣqɢT? Ehᴳᵛᵛ ɹᴑ$ɹA ɣɷqɢT Dɾ ɷɷᵛᵛ ɹƄɾƀƄ-Bᵴɷɣ ᴑhƐᴑᴳɹA hɹɹq DɹƄT.

26 $vʞ TɢsW0·4T? Dvɾʞ-

ᘐᘐᔕᗅ? ii, ᖶᙆᖷᔕ, ᗫᔕ ᵒᑕ ᗪᖷᔕᔕᔕᒍᙆ ᖇᘐᔕᔕᵎ ᗪᐯᔕᖷᘐᘐᔕ.

27 ᘐᘐᔕᘐᔕᖷ ᗅᗪ ᗪᖷᙆᖷᘐᙆ ᗅᗪ ᖷᖷᙆᑕᔕ ᖷᗅᘐᘐ; Eᖷᙆᔕᵎ ᖷᔕᔕᒍ ᖷᔕᔕᒍᖷᘐᘐᒍᗅᒍ ᙆᘐᘐᵒ ᖶᙆᔕᒍᙆ, ᘐᘐᔕ ᖷᙆᵒᔕᖶᘐᘐᒍᒍᒍ ᙆᙆᗅᘐᘐᔕᔕ ᖶᙆᔕᒍᙆ.

28 Ꭿᗪᖷᙆ ᒪᑕᘐᙆᔕᒍ; Dᖷᖷᗪ Eᙆᒪᘐᘐᗅᘐᖇᗅ ᖷᙆ ᵎᒍ ᙆᗅᘐᘐᒍ ᙆᙆ ᗪᐯᔕᖷᘐᘐᙆ ᵒᑕ Tᙆᖷᗰᵎᵎᒍ ᖇᘐᔕᔕᵎ Gᖷ Lᖷᘐᘐᙆ; ᗪ4Z ᵒᘐᘐᒍᘐᖷ 0ᵒᒍᘐᘐᔕᗅ ᵒᖶᒍᗅᗅ ᖷᘐ ᵒᑕ Dᖷᙆᵎᵎᒍ ᖇᘐᔕᔕᵎ Gᖷ.

29 Iᖷᔕᵎᙆ Bᘐ ᵒᘐᔕᵒᔕᔕᔕᗅ, ᗪᔕ Dᔕᙆ Dᖷᙆᖶᗪᗅ, ᵒᒪᙆᵎᵎᒍᘐ 0ᵒᒍᘐᘐᔕᗅ, ᒍᖷᔕᘐᙆᘐᘐᔕᗅᙆᙆᙆᙆᙆ ᖷ4 Gᖷ ᒍᖷᘐᙆᘐᗅ ᖷᖇᗅ.

30 Dᖷᖶᖷᙆᘐᖷ ᗪᔕ ᒪᘐᖷᙆᗰᘐᘐᒍ ᒍᙆᖶᖶᙆᘐᘐ 0ᵒᒍᘐᘐᔕᗅ ᔕᖷᘐᖶᵎᙆᗅᖷ ᵒᒪᖷᖷᗅ4ᔕ ᵒᘐᘐᖇ ᵒᘐᖷᘐᘐᘐᒍᖷ, ᒪᒍᖷᔕᘐᙆᘐ ᖷᖇᗅ.

31 0ᵒᴇᘐᙆᙆᙆ ᗅᗪ ᙆᘐᘐᗅᖷ; ᔕᐯᖷ ᐯᖷᔕᖷᙆᙆᙆᙆᙆ

47 Then the king said unto the men of Succoth, Thus saith Zebah and Zalmunna, Are the hands of Zebah and Zalmunna now in thine hand, that thou should give bread unto thy men that are faint?

48 And he said, Nay; but Zebah and Zalmunna into mine hand, and I will thresh your flesh with the thorns of the wilderness and with briers.

49 And he went up thence to Penuel, and spake unto them likewise: and the men of Penuel answered him as the men of Succoth had answered him.

50 And he spake also unto the men of Penuel, saying, When I come again in peace, I will break down this tower.

Chapter VIII.

1 Now the men of Ephraim said unto him, Why hast thou served us thus, that thou calledst us not, when thou went to fight with the Midianites? And they did chide with him sharply.

2 And he said unto them, What have I done now in comparison of you? Is not the gleaning of the grapes of Ephraim better than the vintage of Abiezer?

3 God hath delivered into your hands the princes of Midian, Oreb and Zeeb: and what was I able to do in comparison of you? Then their anger was abated toward him, when he had said that.

4 And Gideon came to Jordan, and passed over, he, and the three hundred men that were with him, faint, yet pursuing them.

5 And he said unto the men of Succoth, Give, I pray you, loaves of bread unto the people that follow me; for they be faint, and I am pursuing after Zebah and Zalmunna, kings of Midian.

6 And the princes of Succoth said, Are the hands of Zebah and Zalmunna now in thine hand, that we should give bread unto thine army?

7 And Gideon said, Therefore when the Lord hath delivered Zebah and Zalmunna into mine hand, then I will thresh your flesh with the thorns of the wilderness and with briers.

8 And he went up thence to Penuel, and spake likewise unto them: and the men of Penuel answered him as the men of Succoth had answered him.

9 And he spake also unto the men of Penuel, saying, When I come again in peace, I will break down this tower.

10 Now Zebah and Zalmunna were in Karkor, and their hosts with them, about fifteen thousand men, all that were left of all the hosts of the children of the east: for there fell an hundred and twenty thousand men that drew sword.

11 And Gideon went up by the way of them that dwelt in tents on the east of Nobah and Jogbehah, and smote the host: for the host was secure.

12 And when Zebah and Zalmunna fled, he pursued after them, and took the two kings of Midian, Zebah and Zalmunna, and discomfited all the host.

13 And Gideon the son of Joash returned from battle before the sun was up,

14 And caught a young man of the men of Succoth, and enquired of him: and he described unto him the princes of Succoth, and the elders thereof, even threescore and seven men.

15 And he came unto the men of Succoth, and said, Behold Zebah and Zalmunna, with whom ye did upbraid me, saying, Are the hands of Zebah and Zalmunna now in thine hand, that we should give bread unto thy men that are weary?

16 And he took the elders of the city, and thorns of the wilderness and briers, and with them he taught the men of Succoth.

θϞY DhBɐɐ O9hAϾMɹƷ TƐƐ-MT.

17 iLβZ AΓϞɹ O⊀ʃM ϡY ΘϞY EhFR TEɹɹ hFRΘ; iL Dϭ AΓ-Ϟɹ ϡEϞ⊀ɐ ΘϞY D⊀ViɐϞɹ Dϭ EhFR TEɹɹ hFRΘ.

18 ΘϞY TϾϞɹ TVϞWPϞɹ ɐϞM TϾMYϞET, YϾβZ O9Pɹɹ, ΘϞY DhɹɹI FɐϞɹ; YϾZ ɐϞΘ FɐϞɹ, ΘϞY DhYRɹ FɐϞɹ ΘϞY θ ϳR hO·ϾϞVT.

19 tʷZ EϾMVϭ O9h Dϭ DΘ-ʃO·C, Dϭ iL Θi O⊀EϾhMTɹ ϡF4 O·ɹ⊀ʃϞVɹϞF BΘ O9hϾMT.

20 EϾZɹϭZ ɐD ɐhW4T; Ghh Dϭ TϾʃO·C V⊀ɹP ThV⊀ O9Θ⊀ʃ FGAϾMɹƷ.

21 O9ɅC̃Z ɐD h⊀W4ϭT; Rh Dϭ ϡϾʃO·C ɐD ΘϞY ϾΘMYD Θ-ZPM O9ɅWO·ɐ O9V⊀Ʒ, Dϭ ΘϞY h⊀WϞE TϞΘMɹƷ.

22 ϡDZ ɐʃΘWɅ TɐϡϾ TBM, ΘϞY O9GɅ hϾɐ O9ΘʃA4 EϾΘL-ϾɹVɐ; ϡDZ h⊀W4ϭT, JɹFY iLɐ ΘɐAΘ O·ɹϾɐ. Dϭ O9hBΘMP.

23 DhhRZ hϾ O9ɐJT; O9ZϭZ O9ϡϾϭ iLɐT; O9hΘʃVϭZ Dϭ, Dϭ O9ΘβϡΘɹ ɐΘʃΘLϭT.

24 EϾMVϭZ Dϭ EϾβΘWɅT, ɐD ΘhWΘF; W⊀ɐWϡY, W⊀ɐWϡY, LɐϾɹRh! tʷZ O·ɹMP Dϭ S⊀⊀T ⊀ZɐiΘE Dϭ LʃΘɹWJE Dϭ; O9h⊀ʃɐVZ Dϭ O·LhΘΘMɐ ɐʃΘWɅT.

25 ϡDZ h⊀W4ϭT, OVP TKɐ-ϾRT? ΘϞYZ DhΘ⊀Tϡ O9hΘEhɐ4T, ɐD h⊀ΘLW4ϭT; ⊀V O9ɹɹ ɐD DΘ⊀Θ? S⊀ɅVβZ O9Zϭ Dϭ Dϭ, Dϭ TEϴɐϾϡΘ⊀.

26 DhP⊀WZ O9ΘVʃɐɐ ⊀hMY, ΘϞY Fʃʃ ɹϾɐɹ ΘɐhɹP hY.

27 ϬGTRZ, ⊀V4 YϾ TϾϞɹ DΘ⊀Θ ⊀⊀ϡ O·LϾɐϞɹ⊀, ɐɐɹϾ DhΘYΘ EϴϞT hF4T, Dϭ iL ϡLϴΘΘFT, iL Dϭ DLɅϴ ΘS⊀ϡFT, LVʃΘ9ωΘYh.

28 O9ɐWZ hPU, O⊀MɅT, Dϭ O9LO·ɹ ⊀VE TEϡɹP, Dϭ DΘLΘ ɐD ɐW4T; ⊀V ɹYΘLO9Vɹ, hPU, O9ɅWO·ɐ ϾΘM ⊀ɐWɹϾ Rɐ O9-Wh? EWfɐϭF LΘɹ ΘYYɐO·Y.

29 ɐɅTϾβZ ⊀LϭF DLO·V O9ɐA-TΘɹϡ DΘ⊀Θ. ΘZωPβZ O9hΘ-FT; ɹL⊀RMZ Dϭ ɹʃβUΘϾ L⊀-ɐΘɹFT; L⊀ʃFFZ SLɐΘMT, Dϭ DΘYΘ TΘF ϡϡɐΘɹFT.

30 hPUZ O9MMɅ ɐD ɐW4ϭT; ⊀V ⊀GVi? ɅDZ O·ɹO9W4T; ϑΘLTY; O9hϬβZ DhΘYΘ EϾ-Bɐɐ F4T.

31 EϾWfɐϭZ ɹɅTɹϡ hFRΘ ɹΘMΘE ϡhGɐΘɹϡ.

32 ΘtZ DΘʃΘLhVP ⊀⊀L O9h-GɅ ϑΘLTY LT; ΘϞYZ EϾWfɐϭ O9ɅWY JWʃ4ɹϡ ΘϞY ΘShB-Θɹϡ; O9ɅWYZ SWʃ4ϭT.

33 tʷZ DhΘYΘ EϾɐɅT DΘ⊀ϡ, Dϭ LT ΘEϾhBϭT; ϑΘLTYZ DΘɐʃP O9ΘʃA ϡh⊀D4 ⊀ɅTY FR iLɐ ϡhMY Dϭ ShE-YT.

34 JɅϾɐɹϡ O9hA⊀ ɐʃΘWO·T ⊀ΘʃJ4T, Dϭ O9LO·4 ϡhZɅ ɹ⊀⊀ϡ Dϭ TBM ⊀GJMT.

35 O9LO·4Z O9Θ⊀WO·4 ɐʃΘW-O·T; IPUZ ϡhMYϭT, Dϭ O9hϾ-MP DΘ⊀ϡ, ΘϞY EϾɐACɅ Dh-ΘϞYΘ, O9YϭF hPU SWΘET, ⊀ɐϾ-RT, Dϭ O9LO·ɅVO·ɐ F4T; O9h-Θ⊀ϭZ.

36 O9hA⊀ɅZ ΘϞYP ShZɅϭ ɐ-ʃΘVWO· DhΘYΘ EϾϴT DhO·-ϾO·T.

37 tʷZ h⊀ɹP O9hGɅ Dh-

SW OθTLAA hEθO JLLA EGWfdO JLO-RJS ; OGJBZ DhθSTPT ; hGWAZ OGO- TO=4T.

38 ΘθYZ DθSG DhθYθ EGqATqA, OθJBWJ OLθAqLJLS OθLGJLθJS ; D4Z IHU OJTO OLO-θJS AD qW4O T,

39 IHθ JTO-RT, O EhIR θO-S hSi OθTIhAJ hGOJq O-JWO-A. O4W0-4Z, O SZPLVO hET $SG hSi OθTIhAJ qOJq IHU.

40 ADZ qLθWJ IHU θOMO=, θθY BO SEGLhqTT ; hSOBZ EGSJBT.

41 Eh=W=Z OMTO DθSG TW JVTO qEθ=USY JSWθTθJS ; IHUZ SWθE OLO-JT, O OWfd4O SJq OBθJS ;

42 UW=B=BZ RP OWI DI=G WWS TBO T=S-JBO, O θθY DfGθIT. DTRZ OhGJ BO EGLTGθJSIT.

43 DIBZ OPI YE OWO-RP WWS JS-JBO EGLO-RqA, OR-O-A I4 hSO OLθSqVJ LJBRG DhSθSJ, D4Z iL YG EGO-OJ SI4T,

44 ΘθY ohIP OMAθLJOT, O sLMθO OqGi ORhOT ; YW-W=Z TBO YE OWO-RG OfAθWJT.

45 IHUZ AD qW4T ; SA DTRhS ? hSOZ OθLSq, TL O θθY DJA AD qhW4T ; WSfG-θY, OhGJ PGLTθθJSS O IPGJqWθJOF, IAZ SA DTRhS TOFJOF ?

46 IHUZ AD qW4T, YG DTRhS ; SVOFθSSZ DLLO-OJ IR DYqATqT.

47 DIBZ OVOIR qJθSqθ IRT, OMT OWθθθIT, O SOZ BO DhSWG O-ZJO OJLθVWO- ORhqT, O θθY YWW= TBO OJGRT.

48 ADZ qW4OT ; DωI, OSLθJ OLO-LL ; KAGR GJθθL ; O-GVAθO IHθ.

49 DL=W SOhθIF YG OMT JSWOTθJS OEθG-USY EJq O-G-GRq, AD qW4OT, TI OfTR, LθJ AθS-θVWO- JSfGθY.

50 D4Z IHU OSO- OJTO AD qW4T ; LθJ AθSTPθJ ; KAG-4θJW=, BG-JGbZ.

51 DLJqZ OBq, iL YG G-LθAqLO OBθJS, TL O IPH O GH O-R, O DIG OVL O I.

52 hSOZ LθHSP O DhθAh-PT. D4Z AD qW4T ; LθJ JGHSqY ; iL G-TR, SLOW=θYh.

53 TEGVPWJZ, DhSWPBZ OfTRA IRT.

54 hSOZ SqAθR O OθθJR OθθP AD qW4T ; AIG, OF-JO.

55 O4LO-VZ OMIHUJOT, O YW=W TBO OJOPT ; OJTZ OL-θLBJ OhJJS.

56 JSBLIZ OhθLhA4T ; D4Z SJTO YG OhZJJS hIRθ θθY qLθWO-T.

Dθqat IX.

1 ΘSθO-BZ WWS TθhO EGθBGJVA, SJO θhi DhθYθ EGZAGJS, O ShPE J0LO-θJS.

2 SO-4Z OθLPIVO-θJS O4JW-O-A OEθG-A IR OEGL, O JhPY JhO-θJS

3 Dᔑ ᗅD ᏂSЩ4ᔑT, Lᘐᒍ AГ-ᘐᒍ TGᒪᐱWO·Y TGᒪᘐS·ᏕVᒍ T-GTRT, Lᘐᒍ ᐱVWO·ᘐᒍ, Dᔑ S$-Gᒍ, Dᔑ $S, Dᔑ DS·Ꮥ ; Dᔑ TЮЬ-BΘᔑ Lᘐᒍ Wᒪ ᏗGᏕᑫ ᔕᒪIᖘᒪᖷ-ᘐᒍ.

4 TᏕᒪPZ DᏓᒪᏕ TЮBᒧᖷᘐᒍ θᏐᔭ TЮᒪᘐᒍ, Dᔑ θᏐ TGhYᘐᖷ-ᘐᒍ.

5 YGZ ᏂᏀGЬᏂᏕEΘ TЮ4ᘐᒍ, θᏐ $S& TЮᏕAᖷᘐᒍ, ᏗGWЬS·h AᘐS SΟ·$Ꮥ S·ЮΟ·Aiᒍᘐᖷᘐᒍ ΘᘐY ΘZᖷᘐY Ⱶ4ᘐᒍ ΟΘϽᒪᘐY.

6 O°ΘhYRZ S·$$GᒧR ΟᐱVᔑ DΘᒪЮVᔕᘐᖷ ᔕᘐᖷ ΘZᖷᖷ, Dᔑ Ь-ΘЬΟ·Θᘐᖷ hᖘi DᐱVᔕT.

7 RGᖷZ Ο·Y T$SY ᖷR ᘐ$SY DЮ$Ꮧᒍᘐᒍ Οᖷᔑᒪ hᖷᖷ S·ΟᏕΘ-ᘐЬᒪᔕT ; Dᔑ Ο$·ᘐWᒪᔑT, Ο·ᏗS-ᒪᘐVᒍᘐᖷ YG Gh ΟᒪIR S·ΟᔑᏗ-ЦΟ· DΘᒪᘐET ;

8 YGZ TWᔕ $ΘᏕAY DΘᒍ-ᘐET ; T$ᖷZ YG TᏩᘐᒍ TᏕᏗᏩ Gᒪᒧ DΘVᔑЮY SᔑᏗЦΟ· DΘᒍ-ᘐET.

9 RGᖷZ ᗅD ᏕЩ4T, Gh ЮᒍJ-RY ; ᗅDᘐYh $A, ΘᘐY ᗅD Ю-Ꮥᘐᒍ ЮЮᖷᖷYᔑ ? O°ChEᒪᔑZ O°AGᖷᒪᔕ.

10 ЮЮ·ЬᖷZ TΟhMC, EGZ-ᒪᔑ hᖷᖷ ᏕΘᖷᒪᏕT. SᏗΟ·4Z Dᔑ Ο0·R ᖷR TΘᖷ $G4 $S& Θi ᏫG-ᖘᒍ GZ4ЬT.

11 BΘZ ΟΘVᔑЬR EᏩᘐЬᏩᖷ-4T ; Dᔑ SЬhᏕVT, SᏗTᘐЬᒪᔑ O°ᐱWO·Ꭿ O°EΘᏩᖷ ᖷR O°EᏩᒪ, Dᔑ SΟ·Ꮹᒍ O$ᒪᒍ TᏩΘᒪᘐЬᒪᒍ ᒧᖷЮ·Ꮻᒪᔕ.

12 Tᖘ Ꮠᖷ $GᏐᔕᘐᖷT EᏩM-4ᔑ WWS Tᘐhᖷ Dᔑ ᗅD hEᏩЩ-TᔑT, Ꮰᖘᒪᘐᘐ O°hGᒍ, ΘᘐY Ꮷ-ᒪΘ VᒧᔕS& Dᔑ VᒧᔕGᖷR Dh E-ᏩSΘᖷ ΘShRᘐᒍᔕ, Dᔑ O°ΘᒪᘐЬ-Bᒍ ShᏩᖷᒍᔕ ; DhβZ TΘᖷᖷ ᖷR TᏕVᴏᖷ.

13 D4Z ᗅD hSЩ4ᔑT ; Hᒧ ᒍ-TWᘐЬ. ᗅDZ ᏗhЩ4T, ᗅᘐYᖷ $S Vhᖘᖷᔑ Dᔑ DGᒍ WᒪᖷᖷT ; TᏩ-ᘐYhZO· ᒪYᏩ4O· hᖷᖷ ᗅD ΘᘐY BΘ O°ΘᒪᘐЬBᒍ.

14 ᗅᘐYβZ TᘐᔕBᒪ TBᖷ ΘhR DhᘐᔕᘐᘐᏩ. ᗅDZ hSЩ4ᔑ EᏩᘐЬ-ᏩᒍVᒧ, GΘΟ·iᔕ ᗅᘐᔕᘐᗅᒧ TᒍhCᖷ Ⱶ4ᘐᒍ.

15 ΘᘐYZ ᏕΘᖷᒧᔑT, Dᔑ hᔕᖷ O°ΘΟ·ᒧᔕ hSΟ·ᒧᔑT.

16 ᗅᘐYZ $S SY4T, Dᔑ Wᒪ DGᒍ SᒧᏕT ; $ᏕWᒧZ ΟSΘЬΟ· O°ᒪᒪᒪTT, Dᔑ O°EᔑᖷMᔕT, Dᔑ Sᒧᔑ EᏩᘐЬᏩᒧᐱᗅ ᒍhᒧᒧᔕ O°hGᒍ.

17 O°ΘᒪᘐЬBᒧZ, Dᔑ hᔕᖷ SZ-ᏕᏗT ; Dᔑ O°ᏕЬ4 O°ᒪEᔑᖷMEᗅ O-ΘᒪᔕᏕᗅ WWS TᘐΘᒪT WMG.

18 ᗅDZ ᏕᒪᘐWᒧT ΘᘐY O°GR ᖷR DЬVᒪᘐᒧᘐE EᏩᘐЬᏩᒧᐱᗅ DᒧᒪT ; SᖷᖷᒧZ ᗅD hSЩ4ᔑT, $A Eᖘ4ᖷ BΘ ?

19 O°hᒧCZ ᗅD ᏕhЩ4T, Gh ᒧЬΘᘐY ; T$ᖷᘐYh TWᘐ ; Dh-ᖷTZ, YG TᏩᘐᒍ TᏕᏗᏩ O°ΘS·Ꭿ DΘVᔑЮY SᔑᏗЦΟ· [DΘᒍᘐᒧT.]

20 ᗅDZ hSЩ4ᔑT, Hᗅ0Z $A ᘐYᒪ4ᔑ ? Ꮩb O°ᒧCC ᗅD ᏕЩ4T, $Gᒧᖷ O°ᒧWO·Ꭿ O°TᒪS.

21 O°ᒪhYᖷZ SO·ᘐbS·ᔑ SᒧTᔑ YG O°hZᒧᒧᔕ hᖷRΘ ΘᘐY,

22 ᗅD hSЩᘐᖷT, BΘ O°Ш-D4 ΘGᒍ ᒧЬO·ᖷ JYᒪᒪᒍ Ⱶ4-ᘐᒍ, Dᔑ ᒧEᏩᒪᗅᘐᒍ Ⱶ4ᘐᒍ ᒧh-WΘY Dᔑ ᏕhEΘᏩR DIᏕ-DᒧCᗅ Dᔑ ᒧZЩᒪᘐY, Dᔑ DIᖷTᘐᒍ Ⱶ4-ᘐᒍ, Dᔑ KTᒧ Tᔕ GᔕᏤV.I Ⱶ4ᘐᒍ.

23 ᗅDZ hSЩ4ᔑ hᔕᖷ, TᏩZ YG Ο$ᒪᘐᖷᘐᒍ DYᘐЬᏩᖷᘐᒍᔕ

ᵒCR Dᵵᵴᵴᵽᵴᴊ, Dᵹ Dᵴᵴᵽᵴᴊ ᵸSYC=ᵸR ᵒᵀᴌ ᵴᵵᵸCᵀᵒ, Dᵹ DYᵴᵵCᵀᵽᵴᴊ.

24 YᵹᵹZ ᵒSᵴᵴᵽᵴᴊ ᵒᵴᵴᵽᵴᴊ ᵒᵴᵴᵽᵴᴊ EᵒT ᵒᵴᵴᵽᵴᴊ ᵽᵴᴊ; YᵹᵴᵴYᵸ Eᵒ ᵒᵴᵴᵽᵽᵽᵴᴊ DB ᵒᵴᵴᵽᵴᴊ ᵴᵴᵽᵴᴊ, ᵴᵴY ᵒᵴᵴᵽᵴᴊ ᵽᵴᴊ.

25 ᵴVᵹZ CᵀᵴᵴᵸR BᵴᵴTCᵀZ ᵸE RCᵴᵴ ᵒᵀᴌ ᵴᵴᵴᵽᵴᴊWᵒ, ᵒCᵴᵴRZ Cᵀᵴᵴᵽᵴᴊ Dᵹ ᵴᵴᵵᵵTᵒ.

26 YᵹᵹZ Dᵵᵴᵽᵴᵽᵴᴊ DB Dᵹ DYᵴᵴC=T, ᵴᵴY Bᵴᵴᵒᵴᵸ ᵒᵴᵴᵽᵴᴊ ᵽᵴᴊ ᵴᵴᵽᵴᴊ ᵴᵴᵴᵽᵴᴊ ᵽᵴᴊ ᵒᵴᵴᵽᵴᴊ ᵽᵴᴊ ᵴᵴᵽᵴᴊ ᵴᵴᵽᵴᴊ ᵴᵴ

45 D4z iℓ Gzℓγ θϑy hsw4-qt, Dϑ Kεϑ$wJϑt, θϑy qh-Aϑθ K4T; Dϑ Dhϑ$TP EGϑ"-Jϑ θϑy qwRT.

46 Ł.w"z O"hZPϑ O"o~R KRT, θ-ϑy θ O"θŁ"E O"C Dhq.w"Jϑ KRT.

47 ĦuZ O"VϑĦR qϑϑ" ŁθŁo~Ł-ϑE VJθŁo~"T, Dℓℓ $ϑo~P Dϑ O"Qq θi OwΘJT,

48 Dϑ AD hsw4ϑT, Yϑ ŁŁh-qĸϑJ AD Dℓℓ DB ŁIVi o~Js-ℓϑVJϑĸϑJ, DB ŁIŁhqĸϑJ; YGZ DB ŁIŁhqĸϑJ, ŁŁhqĸ-ϑJ o~"Yo~Ł"; θϑyΦZ O"ϑJΘh hA hs" hG"o~T, θϑy Dhq.w"-Jϑ Kϑϑ.

49 Ghz O"JT AD qw4T, Ws-ℓwϑy, ϑĸAiY DŁBΘ DhϑYθ $sqAOϑEY $GVi EJϑEY; ϑ-ĸo~ϑŁ$qyz o~t$ℓϑVJϑEY h-Yϑ"ϑGsEθ KRT.

50 ĦuZ AD qw4qy, Lϑ.J Rho~ϑŁ$qy; YGΦZ hs"JϑEθ ϑy θϑy TsℓAJA.

51 ϑDz qℓϑWJ Ł.w" DϑIℓ-ϑĸ $qWJ G$ŁhqTϑJϑ, O"ℓhYJG" O"Łoo~Ł ĦMŁℓH $GϑϑJϑ.

52 So~4z TEϑ DJy; O"Jo~4z, Dϑ Uoℓ DJA O"hS$ shBϑT, θϑy EG"O~TϑŁJJϑ.

53 iŁz ϑJEGŁhqTT, o~Js-ℓϑVJϑĸ ĦMŁℓH KGsV o~Gϑ$T.

54 EGϑŁGJVϑZ ĦH Dϑ Gh θϑy O"hAϑ, AD qhw4T, GEθ-G"A, ϑŁw"ϑA ϑqθ ℓyhJG" D-ĸq $qWJ o~ŁG"GϑJϑ Dϑ O"θ-Aϑϑvϑ θϑyϑ Twϑ q"JqT?

55 D4z O"$WϑR sEϑAqJ AD qw4T, iℓ ϑϑJWo qϑ" DŁ-o~V Tϑϑ.

56 Bθϑz O"wĸ JMĸq iℓ Bθ Łoo~ ϑs"Whq, sϑ$-qϑqw"-ϑyh. O~GŁGz Js$ϑ shGqT.

57 DθTRZ o~Z4 AD qℓϑW-JT, YG TG"ϑJ AD qw4ϑT, GEθG"A, tEϑŁGJVℓ hsi ℙV-ϑT.

58 ĦuZ AD qw4ϑT, Jw sh-WϑfT, ĸϑŁz $Wo~" DhZAℓVA sθJϑŁℓℓT; BθϑyH O"wĸ iℓ TqAP DϑAℓ O"ΨJϑ ϑy.

59 O~GŁGZ AD qw4ϑT, ϑy-ϑŁG$s. D4z AD qw4T, GEθG"A, ϑŁℓϑAqŁŁ TEϑ Dϑo~-ϑJϑ OhĸPJϑ RVŁ.

60 ĦU AD qw4ϑT, JhℓIRA ŁhhŁϑĸϑJ JEGhℓJ4qA; h-AϑyH ℙθ GℓhVw$ θZwℓ O"Jwo~A O"EθG"A KRT.

61 O~GŁGZ θϑw" AD qw4T, GEθG"A, tEϑŁGJVℓ; D4z T-Eϑ ĸθ θ$hℓℓ$ o~"hĦ Jϑo~RT.

62 ĦuZ AD qw4ϑT, iℓ YGT, JŁW"A $ŁMAJ ϑD$WϑZ, ℓ$ O"JWo~A O"EθG"A KR θEGB-ϑJ ϑy.

Dϑv4T X.

1 Oϑyz qℓϑWhvq, O"EθG"A o~GθŁϑ $ℓTϑAA TϑĦ" θϑw" s"ℙ$4T Dϑ So~4 Wℓ JθℓAo~" TEϑ qJo~ϑJϑ hs" sGJR Dϑ hEθ", θŁ O"GR $MAϑJ KRT.

2 Oϑy TG"ϑJ AD hsw4ϑT, O"$"θGJA OVAG"A O"GW, JhqO-ϑŁJAϑyH DhℓℓℙG"; θϑy TG"-ϑJ RGŁVℓϑŁŁ O"EθG"A O"$"θ-GJA O"7Ł$, hVŁG"o~ϑJϑ JhqO-ϑŁJA θŁ O"$"θ7q4T.

3 Tyθ; EhG"w" TGo~ℓ O"hZSθ DhYθ GℓhA ĸGhGϑA θϑyϑT.

4 Lɷɹ ʌkᴑ-RY DS-ɑ ʌ$GɹI, Dʃ $-$GɹI, Dʃ ʌWᵛG ; Dʃ Lɷɹ YG RkɦɮɑY TGTRT.

5 Tɑɑpz DtɹɑɑTkɐBɑpɷɹ, TE-ɔ, Oᵛ-ɑVɑɷʃ RpɷɹI Dh Dt-ɹɑɑT, TG.IɷpɷɹI.

6 Tᵛz Oᵛ-ɑVɑɷʃ OᵛWkɐ θt RpɷɹI, Oᵛ-ɑVɑɷʃ TGTɮ$ OᵛMTɹI Kɑɷɹ ; TᵛZ θt ʌ&θ TKɑɷɹI Tᵛ:RᵛᵛTkɐMkUɹIɹI Kɑɷɹ.

7 Dʃ θtᵛᵛ DtɹɑɑTkɐIɷɹI, TGɮɷtBɹIɷKɷɹI Dʃ TG.IWɷKɷɹI ɑɷʃ RkɹIɷT ; JɑQɷtɹIɑ-ɮZ S-ʌɹI DJBRɹIɔ SɑQɷtɹIɑT. Lɷɹ ttɹIWɹIR ɔTVɮVpɷɹI.

8 Dʃ TɑɑP $$ɔ TkMKɷɹI, Dʃ $KGtIɑKɷɹI, ɑɷʃ KTW-ɷɹIɷE TGɮɷtBɹIɷKɷɹI.

9 Dʃ $kᴑ-ɷɷKɷɹI JhPY θt DɹIɔT, Dʃ ʌD hS-kW4pɷɹI, Oᴑ-ɹWO-ɑ OᵛEᵒGᵛɑ KR θihᵛ TkMTɑ.

10 TɑɑPɷɔYh $$ɔ TkBɑpɷɹI, hɹIpGtIɑQEᵒZ TKɑɷɹI, TkɑA-KɷɹI S$WO-ʃ θth ᴑkᵛGɷKɷɹI, ʌD hkɷɷKɷɹI,

11 Oɷᵛᵛ AɷS-ᵛ TkS-ɔ $WK-BT, θɷY ɔYɷɑET ɔkᴑ-AiI TᵛT$ɔf ; D4Z ʌD ɑɷS-ɷɹI Tk-$WpɷɹI, θɷY Oᴑ.ɹWO-ɑ OᵛEᵒGᵛɑ KR θihᵛ TkMTɑT.

12 D4z ʌD hᵛᵛW4ɔf, RɷS-ʃ TST OhYɮRTɷɹI K4ɷɹI ΦtH θʌGᵛ Ts K4ɷɹI OᵛCʌGᵛ θɷY $S-ɔT.

13 Oᴑ.RTᵛ TGɮɷtɹIɹI hɑ Aɔ-bh! ᴑ.RTᵛ TGɮɷtɹIɹI hɑ ᾨG-ɔɹI! TᵛɮZ OᵛɷtIhAɹI ɔVS-ɑQ-ɷtɹIɔ Wɷ Dʃ Uvh hɑ TTɔ $-$ɑQɷtɹIɑT, AɹIY JEᵒGhɹICBᴑ ɔK4 SθtQ-ᴑᵀT, JbSθ ɔSθɑ-ᵒGR Dʃ AɷSɑ ᵛGᵛθᵛɹIT.

14 D4z Oᵛc ɔbEᵛ TᵛθɮɷtɹIɹI K4ɷɹI Wɷ Dʃ Uvh Oᵛɮɷtɑɹ Ts K4ɷɹI RɷS-ʃ hɑ.

15 Dʃ hɑ Ktih $ɑWɹI TBᴑ TGUWt, ᵛ:ɷYZ TBᴑ 6t$GᵛGiWh.

16 Yᵛ hɑ TGᴑtɷtɹIpɷɹI DB DTᴑtɷtɹIpɷɹI ; YᵛGZ TkhTɹI-pɷɹI, DB DYhTɹIpɷɹI ; YᵛGZ DB DYhTɹIpɷɹI $hTɹIpɷɹI Oᴑ.YO-bᴑ.

17 $ɮTɷɑAɹZ TɷhOᴑ WɮɹI Oᴑh-MT OᵛɮPɮɷɹI S6tO-ᵒT, ʌD θh-WɷKT, GEᵒGᵛɑ, DhɷYθ θɷᵛᵛ TAAɹGᵛɑWɷ$ hɑ $-GVi O-ʌIɮɷV-ʌɷf.

18 ɑDZ hSW4ɔT, 4th hAiY DθɮɮɷY $ɑWɹI ᵛ:ʌIɮVDɷA θ-ɷYɷ tᵛVDRY.

19 Ehᵛᵛ TᵛɷɮɷAɑtb ɹGWɷtRɹIɔ Tθᴑ Dʃ JhVE ɹθtᵛ:ɷɷɹIɷY, Dʃ TGtɮɹIɑ$-ɹIɔ hsi OᵛhYɹIGᵛ KR D$ɷY ; iɮ Dʃ AGɷɹI ɮɮ Oᵛ.R TKᵛ:ɹIɹI ɔKɑ-ɷɹI.

20 D4ɷYhZO- ʌD θɷY iLɷɹI ɔGɮPɮɷɹIɷKɷɹI, θɷY ɹtᴑ-V KKɑGᵛRT ; TGɮPɮKɷɹIɷYh O-ʌIɮɷVɹIɷKɷɹI $GVi $ɑWɹI KR ᴑɹIɑWɑT.

21 θɑGᵛ IHU OᵛɮPɮT Oᵛtᴑ-VYɑ, ʌD ɑW4T, EɷɮRɮTf Rvt GEᵒGᵛɑ $ɑWɹI Dʃ RGɑ, θɷY ʌD kS-ɔɷ$WɹIɑ DhbθUh Dʃ DɹI-ɷWɑ, ɹIhɮZ kS-ɑθɑIɑO4ɑ ; ii, Rvt ; θɷYɮZ OᵛtGᵛ GɮQO-ɑ.

22 hsi AGɷɹI tYɮɑ4ɑ Rvt ; iɮ Dʃ YG ɷ$Wf θɷY KR Oᴑ-Wk, D$BɮK OᵛGR ; Dʃ θɷY D$-BɮK KR Oᴑ.Wk OᵛGR, Dʃ YG kθɑAᴑb RW Oᴑ.Wk.

23 EᵛɷtGɹIVAZ TɹIP $$Wɔ-ɷWᴑ- ʌD hSW4ɔ Oᴑ-R KRT,

ᴊSꞨᔭWO·A ᴊSVᒪ ΘᘓY ᒥᑒᴊC-ᴊOᖵ ᒪᘓ ᒥᒪACᴊOᖵ;

24 Tᑕ&ɸZ OᒪCᖴᔭ DΘVᑌ-ᘓY Dᔑ OᒪEΘᖴᔭ OΘSꞨᔭY ᒪᘓ ᒥᒪACᴊᔭ OᒪACᖴᴊᔭƷ, D4Z ıᒪ Gᑌ-ᒪAᑭT; Dᔑ OΘᖴᔭAᴊƷ ΘᘓY ᒪᘓ ᒥGᖴᔭOᖵ, D4Z ıᒪ GᑌΘᖴꞨᒧT.

25 Eᒪᑌᔭ"Z, YG Tᖴᘓᔭ ᴊΘᑌ-ᖴᘓᔭ ᴊAᒪᒪᘓY SᔑᒧT, Dᔑ OᔭA-ᒪɸᘓE AD ꞨW4T, WSᒪ&ᘓY, SV ᘓTᖴᔭᒧ DTVᒪ Ƹᒪᒪᒪᒪᖵ Eᒪᖴ DᒪᘓTᴊᘓY ᒪᒥRΘ?

26 ᗅDZ ΘᒪꞨ4ᔑT, ꞨV EO~ A-ꞨW ᴊΘᑌᖴᘓᔭƷ? ꞨV OᘓV Aᔭ-AᒪɸᘓAT?

27 ᒧᒧᑕZ AD ꞨW4T, ᗅᒥᖴ4-ᘓᔭ ƸBᖴ GᒧWO·A, &ᴊᘓᒥᘓᔭ ᒪSi GΘΘ GᑭT, Dᔑ ᒪSi GᑌO·VY, Dᔑ ᒪSi GᒪᒪEET, Dᔑ ᒪSi GᑌO~-ᑌᔭ ᒥRT; ΘiZ TᴊᘓᑌᑌW ᑕR ᒪGᑌᒥᖴR ᘓᘓYᘓ ᒪᒥᖴ4ᘓᔭ.

28 ᗅDZ ꞨW4ᔑT, ɸᒪᒥ ᒪΘ; ΘᘓY AD ᵵᔭᴊᗅᘓᔭ, &ᴊᘓᴊIZ.

29 D4Z OᔭSᒪᘓE OᔭSᑐᘓᔭƷ AD ꞨW4ᔑ ᒥᖵ, $AZ Θi TKYᑌW?

30 ᒥᖵZ ᒧᒧᑕ AD ꞨW4ᔑT, YG Tᖴᘓᔭ ᒥMᒪᖴᒪ Oᒪᑌ4 VᒪA O~-ꞨO·4T, ᴊᑌᑌUᘓᘓYZ SᑌᑌᔭWᒧT, ΘᘓY ƧEᖴꞨW4 SꞨᖴiT, Dᔑ EᖴᒪiᒪᔑT, Dᔑ OΘᑌO·4 EᖴƧV Dɸᒪ TBᔭ OᔭᒥRA ᒥ4T.

31 Dɸᒪᴚ ꞨGWᒧ YG Tᖴᘓᔭ DᒥᗅᒪᒥᖴA Θᵵ ᒪSO·~ ᴊOᖴ4T; OᔭA&Z DᒪᴊIPᔭ" ꞨG4T.

32 Dᔑ ΘᘓY" DᒪΘ Θᵵ RV&, OᔭMV OᔭꞨWᒧT, Dᔑ DᒪᴊIPᔭ" ꞨG-4T.

33 YGᘓᑌᒪ Tᖴᘓᔭ Uᑐᒪᒪᔑ RA DTRT, OᔭMV ƧO~T; OᔭA&Z OᔭWV-ᒪVT;

34 Dᔑ ƧMV Dᔑ SᗅRᔑ ᑐᒥᖵ~O·T, Dᔑ AT YᵵᒥZ-DᴊWᘓᔭ ᑌ-ᘓSLᑭT, Dᔑ OᔭR OᔭꞨVᴊ OᔭꞨWᒧT, ᒧᒪRᘓᔭƷZ DᑌᒪᗅᔭᔑT, Dᔑ OᔭƸᒪAWᒧT.

35 O°YᑕᔭZ ᵵᔭ OᒪYR, Wᒪ DᒪYᖵ ᒧΘEᖴᔭᔭ Sᔑ4T, Dᔑ Sᒪᔑ ᵵᒧW, Dᔑ AD ꞨW4ᔑT, ᗅᘓƸᒪA-ᖴᘓᔭ, TᵵTZ ΘᵵᖴᘓᔭᘓE ᔭᒧBA-VᵵT, TᵵMᑕOᖵ TᖴᘓᒧBRᵵOᖵ.

36 ᗅDZ ΘᘓY KT Tᘓᒪᔭ ᒥR, ᒪᗅ OᵵᑌO·ᖴᘓE, ᵵA Θi TᒧΘᑌW O~-ᖴᘓᔭ ΘᘓY ᒧΘᑌΘᑌᘓᘓY ᒪSΘᑌᖴ-ᔭWᒧT?

37 ᗅDZ ꞨW4T, ΘᘓY Θ OᔭWVᒪ-ᑕᗅ. ᵵᔭ"Z ᒥᖵ AD ꞨW4ᔑT, ᖵΘ, Dᔑ ᒪᗅ ΘᘓYᘓ ΘΘᔭƧ.

38 ᗅDZ ᵵᒪᘓWᒪ DΘTRT, ΘᘓY TᵵᒧᖵP ᵵSᘓ OᔭMVT; YGZ TᖴᘓᔭᒧT DᒥB ᖘᒪ JVTᔭ STᒪᵵT ᵵᒧᵵT.

39 O°ᵵZ Rᖵ Oᒪᖵ JVTᔭ, ΘᘓY Θᘓᔭ" Oᔭᘐᔭ ᒥᖵ SWᘓET, Dᔑ OᔭᒪΘᔑS ᵵVᒪΘᘓET.

40 ᖘᴊᘓYᒪ Oᔭᒪᗅᘓᴊᘓᒥ OᖴᒧA SᵵΘᘓᒪᒧᔑT, Dᔑ OᔭMVᔑ AD ꞨW-4ᔑT, GEΘᖴᗅ, ᒪᘓA AᖴᘓᒧA ɸᒪᔑ ᵵYᵵ GᵵSᑕ GYᵵᘓᘓᒪᒧᵵ DᵵRᔭ" AᖴᘓᒧA Tᑕᘐᔭᒧᒪᔑ? ΘᘓY TᖴᘓᒧA ᒧᒪᒪ ᵵYᘓᔑᵵᵵᔑ.

41 ᒥᖵZ Oᒪᑕ AD ꞨW4ᔑT, ᖘᒧ, ᖘᒧ, OᖴᒧA ᒪᒪᔑOᔭ GᵵUᘓ-ᘓᔭ Vᒪᗅᘓᴊᔑ Dᔑ GᵵᘓVᴊᔑ;

42 ᖘᵵᔑYᔭ"ᘓYᒪ OᵵᔑA; Dᔑ Oᒪᖵ Oᖘɸᖴ ΘᘓY ᘓUᒪ ᒥRT, ΘᘓY ᵵɸᒥYRA ᒪᒥRΘ ᒥY.

Dᘓᐯᔑ XI.

1 ᗅDZ ᵵᒪᘓWᒪT, ΘᘓY DᑌVᒪ-ᘓᴊᘓE TᔑᖴP, OᖘᒪAᑕ, DᒪBΘ OᘐᑌᑕᗅIVA AD ꞨW4ᔑT, GEΘ-ᖴᗅ, ᘓUɸᵵᔑᵵ ᘓᵵSVᒪᘓVᴊƷ, Θ-ᘓᘓY Gᒪ ᒥᵵᘐᒧᔑ ᒥᵵSWᒪᒪ EᑕᘓᑌᑕIVA.

2 ᗅDZ ᒪSW4ᔑT, TGᑌVᒪᘓᴊ-

əkəl ad ikiwəkəl, ðyvi ʂawi ra, ʂaləŋg kəli ʂgvit; Geəga kr əʂəqat; əŋi0-tənE əhʂlən rga əənəŋ ʂawi ikhʂlənikəŋ.

3 ðʂlənibi əylrəi hsŋə-ihrt.

4 Dŋ ikəŋiɓŋ ðyəʂ0-ət; dbɓz əənŋ iʂfikilr hʂŋ kiʂy; Dŋ lən ə0alɓjð əiəŋyələ0-əŋ0-əŋ; əŋgtŋdəkəlŋ-əŋi ə0f krt.

5 Ədz hsŋ4ət, ʂa ad ikhgŋ0- ə0lt ʂəf, Dŋ rzð dɓl ðʂmtə, Dŋ ad ðaŋ4ə, Yəlt, kt ʂs ləəivwəə; 6 ðyəltɓz dtr dymir, il Dŋ arəəi əyəf ikʂwəvi; 7 Ə0ðyz ləi bəəiy ad ð0-ə0, Ləəi əəts0vw0-y; ʂgəəiə ʂgw Dəəsəf, ihilz ləir ðikhlD, il ɓl bʂʂlŋ ðyʂeib. 8 Tgfəf egləi hkrə Dŋ ieglli hkrə ðy, ə0ltŋ kr tgəəi, ə0laeə0ðyi kr tgəəi əəlŋ Dŋ ðʂDðb hʂi ssləət. 9 Dŋ ad hgw4əf, Tirwfəf, D4 ɓikilr; Tirfʂ, D4 ɓikəŋə; Tghʂ, D4 ɓikəəstrl; 10 Ə0i:ŋɓz yg gihwfaki kilət; ygz jfi Dgləat; ygz ikəeihi Dikəəstrit. 11 Tg Dŋ yg ad ikhgŋ0- tikʂbfir kr ə0wir ʂs gwfi4əf, ira 0əəŋ əəb? Tg Dŋ dgi gwfi4əf, ira dgi ə0-li kr təŋŋ ðʂə:ib? 12 Tg Dŋ ə0wir gwfi4ə, ira ʂve-dtgəəəəliəy ðʂə:ib. 13 Ə0ðy tgəəi tgz hi tirət, ðikɓəə ðəəŋ kr ikilið ilir, ə0cðg ŋə0-təəi Tirvb ʂawi ra jlið ʂaŋ0lg Dt-0v egwfi4ə! 14 Dəyəz ʂaəəkt, Dŋ ə-gko kat. Ədz qfəəwat, əəðy Dəyə ə0aag ə0gko ə0ə-h4t; bəz ə0həəthə4t. 15 Tʂŋəyh ad qhw4t, Dhəəyə ʂʂqaəəðʂ ə0ðsfof Ωfirt ə0eəga dhəyə ə0ətfis. 16 Dhftz egafɓəe, egwfi4ŋ jəqaə04ið ə0ʂŋ ʂawi 0tgcgra. 17 D4z dswp qəŋ təto-təə ad hsw4ət, his: dɓl sapRT wf ikəti0əa ə0gr gtŋiəat, dfaŋ; Dŋ ɓtiq wf ikqbð ə0gr gtŋiəa dfat. 18 Tg Dŋ 4ti wf ðqtd ə0-gr əbŋiof, ŋv ðʂfəəvt ðhegəiŋ ə0tfaq? 0-iʂfəəviof Ωfirt ə0ðsfof dhəəyə ikʂʂqaəəðʂ ikəyfi4əf. 19 Tgz Ωfirt əyəəsfof dhəəyə sikaəəet, ʂa ə0həəsfof iyir əəy tiqaəəet? Əəðy tgəəi əəy iiJaiəia k4əəi. 20 Tgəəyh db dhəəyə sikaəəe 0ºiwə0-q ʂɸuº ðeiof, il gðɓºof 0ºiwə0-a ə0eəgga kr timəqat. 21 Tgz ə0fiyº dəðə ə0fəəðəvi eɸa əəʂiə ʂiqat 0-gvðəəº qəəv ə0t;it. 22 0ºcəyh tgfiyº gzfq Dŋ g4ayr, ə0yri hʂº ə0fəʂəəvi ə0fəəðəvw0-t, Dŋ dəəyai jegei ə0ə0-ət. 23 Yg ətfaiə0 ikɸ dtºiəðaº; ygz zəəicbəeə ikɸ diʂŋəəðaº.

24 Tᒐz ᔑoᒣ Dᒪo~v Bo o°q~
AY, RVᖷ o°oᖴᔑ∂ ᖷRT, o°ᖴᖷ DG~
Wᖷqᘐvᒧᔑ; o°ᖽYZ, ∂D hᔑW~
ᘐAT, 0°ᔑᑕb ᒧᘐo~R ᒧYqAᑕ 6-
ᔑhᑭᏴ.

25 ϴᔑMYZ DᏣᒧᘐA EZᘓ∂A
Dᔨ ASTᘐWo~∂ ᖷᖵT.

26 ᵵᔑ°z RAT Dᔨ oᵵᘐhᘐA
ᔑᒪᔑ°Y ᒧᵵo~V o~Cᵵoᵵᔨ o°C TᒐK-
ᒪJIᔑ° Rᘐᔑᔑ° o°CR; ᘐoZY Dh-
BᏗᖷ Dᔨ oᵵ DoᒪWᒧᘐAT; ∂hᔑZ
qᘐᔑ° ϴ Dᘐᔑᘓ o°C o°ᖴTᒐ ᖷᖵT
Rᘐᔑᔑ° TE∂∂.

27 ƎDZ qᒪᘐWᒪT, Dᵵᔑ° oᘐY
∂D hᔑWᘐᖷT, YᏳ Tᒐᘐᒧ DᖷB
ᖷW o°oᵵᔑE o°ᗄWᵵᒪ ƏᒪE Dᔨ
∂D qW4ᔨT; ƆᵵᏣᒐ Tᒐᒪᘐᵵᒪᒧ
hᒪ GoqAoRᏗ Dᔨ oᘐY Gᘐ°-
o~∂.

28 D4z ∂D qW4T, ii, o°Cᒪ-
ᒐᘐYh ∂ᘐ° Tᒐoᒪᘐᵵᒪᒧ DoᔑU
ᘐY ƆZᒪ° O°ᒧWo~∂ o°Vᒪᔨ Dᔨ
oᘐY DhᘐTᏂᒧᘐY.

29 ᵵᔑ°z Bo ᔑqᒪᒪ o°oᵵCᗄo~,
o°ᔨo~ᒪ ∂D qW4T; O°hᑭ Aᒪ Gᒪ-
ᒧᔨ; o°hᑭᔨ o°ᔑqᔑT; D4z iᒪ
ᖷᖵoqAo4ᒧ ∂ᖵ4ᘐᒧ o°ᔑqᔑT,
Ko DVᔨᖷᘐY o°Vᒪ o°ᔑqᔑ° o~CR.

30 Koᔑz o°ᔑqᔑ° ᖷhᖷEᒧᔨ Hh-
oo Dᒧᒪᒧᒪ, oᘐYᒐ oᘐᔑ° Bo O°Wᖷ
o°ᔑqᔑ° o~bᖷEᒧᒪ Aᒪ Gᒧᔨᒪᒪ.

31 O°Eoᑕᒪᒧᒪ DᖷB JᔑoG ᖽPT
Vᔑ°oᔨh Aᒪ Gᒧᔨᒪ ᒧJAVᒧᔑ ᖷ4-
ᘐᒧᒧ, Dᔨ JoSAᵵᒧᒧᔑ hVᵵEᒧᒪ;
oᘐYᔑZ Cᘐᔑ° TB° ᔑVᒪ JC4 o-
°ᔑhᔨ ᖵᒪᔑ°o DᔑWoiT; EhᑕᒪᔑZ
Dh RVᔨ o°C Tᘐᖷqᒪᒪᒧ Rᘐᔑᔑ°
ᖵᒪᔑ°o~.

32 Bo hᑭo GᒧᖷV°oᔨh Aᒪ
Gᒧᔨᒪ ᒧJAVᒧᔑ ᖷ4ᘐᒧ, Dᔨ JoS-
Aᵵᒧᒧᔑ o~°o~ᒪᒪ; ShᒧCB4ᔑZ
Soᵵoᔑ Ko ᔑᒪᖷVᒧᖷ; EhᑕᒪᔑZ
Dh RVᔨ o°C Tᘐᖷqᒪᒪᒧ Rᘐᔑᔑ°
Ko.

33 iᒪ Dᔨ YᏳ Dᑕᘐᔑᔑ DᑕᘐVᒧ
o°ᔑᖵᖷR ∂ᔑoᘐᘐAT, iᒪ Dᔨ DCᏳᘐᒧ
∂JPᒧᘐAT, ᔑAᒧ∂ᘐYh ᔑAᒧᘐAT,
ᘐᘐY o~°hBᏗᖷ o°hAᏣ°ᒧᔑ° Tᔑ
ᔑ°T.

34 DᔑW Dᔑq Tᔑ Dᒧᘐᵵᒧᖷ;
ᘐᘐY Tᒐᘐᒧ, TᒐZ Aᒥᘐᒧ qᘐ°ᘐ
ᖷ4ᘐᒧ Aᔑᐯᒪ, hE Aᔑq ᘐᘐᖷ° Ə-
ᒪᘐᖷ ᖷ4ᘐᒧ Tᔑ ᔑᒧ; TᒐᘐYh
Aᔑᐯᒪ o°ᒪ ᖷ4ᘐᒧ hE Aᔑq ᘐᘐᖷ°
Əᒪᘐᖷ ᖷ4ᘐᒧ o°ᒪᵵY.

35 ϴᘐY Tᒐᘐᒧ ᖴᘐWᖴᘐᒧ ᘐᘐY
Tᔑ ᔑᒧ oᖷoh ᖽᘓ Lᘐᒧ o°ᒪᵵY ∂ᖵ-
4ᘐᒧ.

36 TᒐZ hE Aᔑq Əᒪᘐᖷ ᖷ4-
ᘐᒧ Tᔑ ᔑᒧ, TᘐᒧᖷP qᵵᵵqᘐ o°ᒪ-
ᵵY, hE o°Əᒪᑕᖷ ᖷ4ᘐᒧ Tᔑ ᔑᒧ,
ᘐᘐYᘓ DᑕᘐVᒧ ∂ᘐ° DᵵWᒪYᘐE
Tᔑ ᖵᏣᒧᘐᵵᒧᖵT.

37 DᵵᖷZ ᔑYhᘐᖷ YᏳ Tᒐᘐᒧ
DᵵᒪᵵᏴ oᖷᗄ4ᔨ o°ᒪᘐᵵBᘐᒧᒧ∂;
o°BᔨZ, Dᔨ o°ᒪYᒐᘐᵵo~ᒧT.

38 DᵵᒪᵵZ o°Aᘓ o°ᘐTᏂA4 hS-
oᖽᔨiᘐ ᖷR DᵵᖷZ qᒪᘐᵵBo~ᘐ.

39 O°EoᑕᒧᒧZ ∂D qW4ᔨT, hᒧ
TᖷTᒪᵵ o°ᒪᘐᖽᒧ Dᔨ DᵵᒪV ᔑST-
ᒧP ᔑᖷo~ᒪᘐAT; oᖽOhᘐYh ᖷR
Tᖷoᒪᑕᘓ ᖷᖵ D4ᖷ° DᵵYRᒧ ᖷR
Dᔨ Dᘐᔑᵵ.

40 TᖷᒧJ, ᒪᘐA ϴᘐY ᔑSTᒧP
Rᒧ o°oᖽPo~∂ ϴᘐᖷ° oᖽOhᒧP Rᒧ
ᑕoPᒧT?

41 O°EoᑕᒪᘐᒧᘐYh TᏳᒧPᘐᒧ
qᘐᔑ° TᖷᔑT; EhᑕᒪᔑZ hᔑᒧᑕ
TᏳo~ᔑqRqᒧ ᖷ4ᘐᒧ.

42 hᒧᘐYh TᖷTᒪᵵ o°ᗄTᑕ T-
ᒪᵵᘐᒧᒧ! DoᘐᒧᒧᔑZ AᏳᔨ° TᏳ-
JᘓᘐA RC Dᔨ Mo Dᔨ hᔑi o°ᵵᵵiT,
TᖷZᒧᘐᘐᘐAZ SᑕᒧA° Tᘐᖷᒧᒧᒧ ᖷR
Dᔨ O°ᒧWo~∂ DᖷᑕᒪᒧᖷRT; ϴ-

ⴜⴡⴜⴡⵄ ⴛⵃⵆⵎⵑⵒⵆⵐ, ⴆⵎ ⴐⵐ ⵃⵏ-ⵣⴛⴂⴜⵍ ⴛⵏⴐⴀⵐ.

43 Ⴈ⁰ⴅⵐⵆ ⵜⵆⵒⴜⴚⵑⵒⵑ ⵜⵃⵉ-ⵒⵒ! ⵙ-ⵏⵓⵍⵍⵍⴋⵣ ⵇⵉⴂⵆⵓ ⵙ-ⵙ-ⴜⴡⵍⵍ ⵑⵎⴂⵏⵍⵍⴛ, ⴆⵎ ⵓⵏⵃⵒ-ⴜⵑⵛ ⵑⵛⵣⵑⵑⴛ.

44 Ⴈ⁰ⴅⵐⵆ ⵜⵆⵒⴜⴚⵑⵒⵑ ⵑⴊⵡⵒ-ⴜⴡ, ⴆⵎ ⵜⵃⵉⵒⵒ, ⵜⵆⵡⴂⴜⵍ! ⵃ-ⴀⵒⵣ ⴚⴚⵃⵡ ⵙ-ⵆⵐⵍ ⵍⵡⵒⵒⴜⵡⴂⴜ ⵏⵓⵐⵜ, ⴆⵎ ⴂⴂ ⵙⵙⵜ ⴆⵃⵆⴜⴡ ⵄⵒ ⴛⴂⴡⵆⵓⴀⵜ.

45 ⵜ-ⵡⵣ ⴆⵒⴂⴂ ⵑⴂⵜⵆⵎⴜⴜⵑ ⵑⴀⵒⵒⴜ ⵑⵏ ⵍⵡⵍⵆⵐ, Ⴜⵙ-ⵒⵡⴜⴡ, ⴜⴜⴡ ⵑⵏ ⵏⵃⵡⴜⵓ ⴆⴂ ⴜ-ⴜⴜⵡⵎⵓ ⵙⵏⵓⵓⵏⵓⵐ.

46 ⵑⴆⵣ ⵍⵡⵍⵜ; ⵃⵀ ⴜⴜⵡⵒ ⵑ-ⴂⵜⵆⵎⴜⴜⵑ ⵑⴊⵒⵒⴜⴡ Ⴈ⁰ⴅⵐⵆ ⵜⵆ-ⵒⵒⵜⴜⵍⵍ! ⵙ-ⵏⵐⵜⵓⵍⴜⴛⵣ ⴂⴂ ⵑⵒ-ⵏⴜⵑⵑ Ⴈ⁰ⵙⴜⵡⵑ ⵒⵒⵒⵍⵍ ⴂⴂ ⵑⵒ-ⵏⴜⵑⵑ ⵑⵒⵒⵍⵍⴛ, ⵜⵛ:ⵏ-ⴜⴜⵡⵑ ⵑⵒ ⵑⵒⵒⵍⵍ ⵂⴂ-ⵛ:ⵏ ⵓⵡⵒ ⵜⵏⵏⵓⵜ.

47 Ⴈ⁰ⴅⵐⵆ ⵜⵆⵒⴜⴚⵑⵒⵑ! ⵙ-ⴅⵒⵒⵑⴛⵣ ⴆⴂⵜⵡⴆⴜⴡ ⵙ-ⵐⵏⵓⵓⵜ, ⴆⵎ ⵑⴂⵜⵍ ⵙⴂⵜⵃⵡⵜ.

48 Ⴈ⁰ⵜⴛⵆⴛⴛ ⵉⵏⵐⵏ ⵏⵛⵑⵒⵓ ⴜⴜⵡ ⴛⵃⵆ ⵜⵏⵏⵣⵏ ⵇⵒⵒ ⵙⵏⵣⴜ-ⴜⴜⵑⵑⵣ ⵑⴂⵜⵍⵍ; ⴜⴜⵡⵣ Ⴈ⁰ⵜ-ⴛⴛⵣ ⵙⵏⵣⵡ, ⵏⴛⵣ ⵙ-ⵅⵒⵑⴛⵓⵜ.

49 Ⴜⴜⵡ ⵜⵆⵒⴜⴚⵑⵒⵑ ⴜⴜⵡⵒ ⴆⴂ ⵇⵡⵏ Ⴈ⁰ⵑⵡⵒ-ⴛ ⴆⵙⵡⴜⵏⵜ, Ⴆⵙⵏⵒ-ⴆⵒ ⴜⴜⵎⵍⵍⵎⵣⵑⵛ ⴆⴜⴜⵒⵏⴜⵡ, ⴆⵎ ⵏⵏⵒ-ⴆⵒⵒ, ⴜⴜⵡⵣ Ⴜⵙⵒ Ⴜⵒⵏⵒ ⴆⵎ Ⴜⵒⵏ-ⵏⴂⵡⵓ, ⴆⵎ ⵏⵏⵒ-ⵏⴂⵡⵓ ⴆⴂ ⵇⵑⵛⵒ.

50 Ⴜⴜⵡ ⵏⵙⵒ ⴆⴜⴜⵒⵏⴜⵡ Ⴈ⁰ⵏⵡⵉ ⴆⵛ:ⴛ-ⴛ ⵑⵏ ⵎⵇⴛ ⵒⵡⵒⵒ ⴛ-ⴛⵛⵑⵒⵓ; ⵑⵏⵏⵏⵒ-ⴛ ⵏⵏⵒ-ⴛⵛⵑⵒⵓ ⴂⴂ ⵇⵑⵛⵒ;

51 Ⴃⵒⵒ Ⴈ⁰ⵉⵉ ⴛ-ⴛⵛⴛ-ⴛ, Ⴜⵡ-Ⴜⴛ Ⴈ⁰ⵉⵉ ⵇⴛⵑⵍ, ⴜⴜⵡ ⵒⵇⵒⵒⵙⴛ ⴆⵒⵏ ⵑⵏⵣ-ⵏⴜⵡⴆⵑⵛ Ⴈ⁰ⵒⵒ-ⵣ-ⵙⵏ-ⴜⴜⵑⵑⵛ; ⴜⴜⵡⵣ Ⴈ⁰ⵜ-ⴛⴛⵣ ⵜⵛ:ⴆⵛⵒ, ⵏⴜⴜⵡⴆⵛⵒ ⵇⵛⵒⵒ ⴂⴂ ⵇⵑⵛⵒ.

52 Ⴈ⁰ⴅⵐⵆ ⵜⵆⵒⴜⴚⵑⵒⵑ ⵃⴂ ⵍⴛ-ⵏⵇⴛⴛⵑ ⵑⴊⵒⵒⴜⴡ! ⵜⵏⴆⴛⴛⵑⵒⵣ ⴆⴜⴛⵜⵑⵒⵑ ⴆⵙⵡⵏⴂⵑⵑ ⵑⵒⵒⵍⵍⴛ; ⵏⵏⵣ ⵜⵛ:ⵏ ⴛⵏⵏⴆⵇ, ⴆⵎ ⴜⴜⵡ ⴛ ⴆⵏⴆⴂⵇ, ⴆⵎ ⵏⵏⵒ-ⵏⵏⵒⵏⵇ.

53 Ⴛⴜⵡⵣ ⴂⴆ ⵃⵙⵡⵇⵒⵜ, ⴊⵣ-ⵡⵒⵒⵡ ⴆⵎ Ⴆⵏⵜⵒⵒ Ⴈ⁰ⵒⵏⵡⵒ ⵉⵇ-ⴛ-ⴛⴛⵑⵒⵜ, ⴆⵎ ⵉⵇⵏⵃⵡⵙⵒ ⴈⴀ-ⵏⵏ ⵊⵏⵒⴈ-ⵒ ⴈⵣⵒⵏⵣ;

54 Ⴉⵇⴛⴛⴛⵑⵒⵜ, ⴆⵎ ⴈⵏⵃⵒ ⴈⵏ-ⵇⵒⵡⵏⴛ ⴊⵑⴛⴆ ⵙⵉⵇⵡⴛⴛⴂⵜ.

Ⴆⴛⵜⴠⴀⴚ XII.

1 Ⴛⴊⵛⵒⵡⵣ ⵙ-ⴆⵏⵡⴛⵓ ⴈⵏⵊⴛⴛⴆ ⴂⴛ, ⴛⴛⵡ ⵜⵛ:ⴛⴆ ⵙ-ⴆⴛⵜⵡⴛⴛⵒ-ⵏⵒⵜ, ⴛⴛⵡ ⴈⴈⴛⵒ ⴂⴆ ⵜⵉⴛ ⵃⵙ-ⵡⵒⴆ ⵉⵇⵛⵏⵇⵏⵑⵑ, ⵜⵒⴛⵡⵒⴆⴆ ⴆⴠⵑⵒ Ⴆⵏⵏⵜⵒⵒ ⴈⴛⵜⵡⵒⴆ ⵏⵓ.

2 ⵉⵏⴆⵣ ⴊⵒⴆⴛ ⴛⴉⴛⴛⵡ ⴛⴛⵡ ⵉⵏⵒⵒ ⵜⵛ:ⴆⴛⵑⵒ ⵃⵒⵒⴛ ⵒⵒⵜ, ⵉⵇ ⴆⵎ ⴊⵒⴆⴛ ⴈⴈⴛⵒ ⴛⴛⵡ ⴛⴛⵡ ⴆⵙⵑⵒⵓ ⵃⵒⵒⴛ ⵒⵒⵜ.

3 Ⴛⴛⵡ ⵜⵛ:ⴛⴆ ⵃⵙⵏ ⴊⵒⴆⴛ ⴈⴈⴆⵒ ⵜⵏⵏⵛ ⵜⵙ ⵙⵡ ⴈⵡⴛⴆ ⵒⵇⴛⴛ; ⴛⴛⵡⵣ ⴛ ⵜⵛⵡⴈ-ⵊⵜ ⵙⴈⴈⴛⵒⵣⵇ, ⵙⵓ-ⴛⴆ ⵉⵏⵒⵒ ⵜⵉⵏⴛ ⵒⵇⴛⴛ.

4 Ⴆⴆ ⵜⵛ:ⴆⵇⴛ ⵃⴂ ⵜⵙⴆⵜ, Ⴊⴛⴛ ⴛⴉⵏⴛⴛⵜⵒⴛⴛ ⴆⴆⵇ ⴆⵏⴆⴂ, ⵜ-ⵡⵣ ⴊⴊⴛⴛ ⴈⴈⴛⵒ ⵊⵏⴛⴛ ⴈⴈⴛⵒ ⴈⴈⴛⵒ ⵃⵒⵒⴛ ⵜⵉⵏⴛ ⵒⵇⴛⴛ.

5 Ⴆⴠⵣ ⵜⵛ:ⴆⴛⵡⵃ ⴛⴛⵡ ⵃⵏⴛⴆⵓ-ⴛⴛ ⵒⵒⵜ; Ⴃⵏⴛⴆⵓⴛⴛⵑ ⴛⴛⵡ ⴛ ⵛⵜⵇ, ⴆⵒⵡ ⵛⴛⵡⵣ ⴛⴉⵛⵜⵜⵜⵛ-ⵏ ⵒⵒⵜ; ⵉⵉ, ⵜⵛ:ⵏⵇⴛ Ⴃⵏⴛⴆⵓⴛⴛⵑ ⴛⴛⵡ.

6 Ⴊⴛⴠ ⴊⴛⴛ ⵏⴛⵜⴊⴛ Ⴜⴆ ⵜⴛⵛ-ⵏⵜⵍ ⴛⵏⴛⴆⵇⵇⴛⴠⵜ? ⵉⵏⵣ ⴛⴡⵡ ⴛⴛⵡ ⴉⴉⵒⴛⴃⵇ ⴊⴛ Ⴈ⁰ⵑⵡⵛ-ⴠ ⴆ-ⵙⵡⴛⵜ.

7 Ⴛⴛⵡ-ⴛⴛⵡ ⵜⵏⵏⵠⵉⴆⴊ ⵜⵏⵏⴠⴆ ⵃⵙⵑⵇ ⵑⵑⵠⴠ. Ⴛⴛⵡ ⵜⵛ:ⴛⴠ

LᏫᏗ ᏯIᏫᏯSTᏢᏫᏗ; IᏯ O'C TST ᏗGEᏣᏣᏗ RᏫᏕᏬ' O'IᏣᏗ IᏫᏔLᏯ.

8 ΘᏫᏬ' TC=ᏩᏎᏫ, YᏣ EIᏬR ΘSᏗᏢᏫᏗ BΘ DIᏕWᏯT, ΘᏫY BΘ O'ᏔIᏬ EIᏬR ΘᏫᏬ' O·LᏣᏣᏗᏗ DIᏕWᏯ ᏗIᏫΘᏐᏣᏗVᏯ O'ᏗWO·Ꮿ ᏕTᏗᏕ.

9 YᏣᏫYI DTL·ᏢᏫᏗ BΘ DIᏕWᏯT, DSL·ᏫᏫᏗ ᏴᏯᏫᏗ DIᏕWᏯ ᏗIᏫΘᏐᏣᏗVᏯ O'ᏗWO·Ꮿ ᏕTᏗᏕ.

10 DᏫ YᏣ ᏕOIᏫᏫE DᏬᏗᏫᏴᏫᏗ BΘ O'ᏔIᏬ, ᏕᏐIᏉVᏗᏫᏗ' ᏴᏯᏫᏗ; YᏣᏫYI ᏕᏯ'ᏗᏩ TC=LᏫ DᏬPTᏫᏫᏴᏫᏗ IᏗ ᏕᏐIᏉVᏗᏫᏗ ᏯᏴᏯᏫᏗ.

11 DᏫ ᏗᏕWΘTᏫᏫᏯ SᏣᏩZᏯᏢᏫᏗ, DᏫ ᏯIEΘᏣᏬSᏬᏯ, DᏫ O'IEΘᏣᏯᏯ, LᏫᏗ ᏯVᏗᏯᏫᏴᏫᏗ ᏯᏫᏬ' DᏫ TᏣᏫᏗVᏯ, DᏫ TIᏴᏫᏫᏯ;

12 ᏕᏯ'ᏗᏩ TC=LᏫ DᏐO·V ᏬᏩIᏩ ΘᏯᏣ ᏴR TIᏴᏫᏫᏯ.

13 DᏏBΘZ ΘᏫY O'ΘᏬPE ᏯD ᏯᏫᏯᏣᏗ, WᏕᏩᏫᏬY, ᏯᏗIᏫ KᏫᏬ-ᏐO·C WᏩ TᏬYIᏗᏫᏯ ᏗEᏣᏣᏗ O'ᏯBᏯ.

14 ᏯDZ ᏯᏫᏯᏣᏗ, ᏯᏫᏕᏯᏫ, ᏕA ᏯᏫᏬ'ᏣᏯᏬᏗᏯ DᏫ TᏫ'ᏔᏫVIᏯ ΘSᏗᏯ?

15 DᏫ ᏯD IᏕWᏯᏣᏗ, TᏬᏫVᏬᏢᏫᏗ ᏗEᏣᏣᏗ DEᏗᏫᏫᏗ ᏴRT; BΘ-ᏩZ EO· IᏩ O'ᏣᏗ O'ᏐI ᏣᏩᏕᏯᏬᏗVᏗ.

16 ScᏣᏫᏬᏗᏫZ ᏯD IᏕWᏯᏣᏗ, YᏣ TᏣᏫᏗ O'WᏬT DᏫᏕᏫᏫ O'IᏣR O'ᏣᏗ O'ᏔRᏗᏣᏗ;

17 O'ᏬO·ᏖᏫZ O'ᏣR ᏗLO·ᏔT, ᏯD ᏯᏫᏯᏣᏗ, ᏕV ᏖᏔᏗᏗᏩ, IᏗᏩZ ᏩᏩ ᏣᏕO·Ꮤ DYᏗᏯ DEᏔᏯᏯᏯᏯ.

18 ᏯDZ ᏯᏫᏯᏣᏗ; ᏯD O·ᏖᏕᏔᏗᏩ; VᏬIᏩᏫᏫWI DYO·ᏗᏯ ᏬᏞᏗ-ᏯᏣᏗ, ᏗᏔIᏗZ VᏬᏕᏗᏫᏫᏯ; ΘᏐZ ᏬIᏫI IᏕᏔ DEᏔᏯᏯᏯ DᏫ DYΘIT.

19 ᏯDZ O·ᏬIᏩᏯᏩ DEᏐO·V; DEᏐO·VY, O'ᏣW ᏣᏫEIᏯᏯ ᏗEᏣᏣᏗ O'ᏣᏗ TᏗᏕᏯBᏯ ᏣᏩᏕᏯᏬᏗVᏗ; ᏫᏣᏬᏯᏯᏯᏫᏫᏬ, ᏫᏩᏫᏫᏬBᏫᏫᏫᏫᏯ, ᏫᏯᏬᏫᏫᏫᏫᏯ, ᏫᏩᏩᏩᏩᏫᏫᏯ.

20 D4Z O'ᏬO·Ꮿ ᏯD ᏯᏬᏯᏣᏗ; IᏣᏐO·Ꮤ, AᏯᏗ' O'RT ᏣᏐO·V ᏐᏣᏣᏫO·RᏩ; ᏕAZ O'ᏗᏩ ᏴᏯᏫᏗ ΘᏫY IᏣᏐᏬO·.

21 ΘᏫY ᏯD ᏯᏫᏗ YᏣ ᏣᏐIᏣᏂ ᏗEᏣᏣᏗ O'ᏣR O'ᏗᏩᏩ, O'ᏬO·ᏯᏯZ TᏗᏢ ᏯᏬᏐIΘ IᏴᏴT.

22 ᏯDZ IᏕWᏯᏣ EᏣᏫᏐᏣᏗVᏯ, ΘᏫY TᏣᏫᏗ ᏯD IᏣᏬᏯᏣ, LᏫᏗ ᏯVᏗᏯᏫᏴᏫᏗ SᏣO·T, TᏣᏫᏗ TᏣᏫᏐBᏗᏯ; DᏫ ᏗIᏩᏫᏯT, TᏣᏫᏗ ᏗᏣᏬᏫᏫᏯ.

23 DEO· O'ᏣᏣ' RᏫᏕᏬ' DᏫᏐBᏗ, DᏫ DᏫᏩ O'ᏣᏯᏣ' RᏫᏕᏬ' ᏗᏯᏬ.

24 AWO· ᏗᏐIO·ᏈᏫ; IᏗᏩZ ᏫIΘᏫᏯT, IᏗ DᏫ ᏫIᏫᏗᏕᏯᏯT; IᏗ DᏫ ᏗΘIΘO·ᏯᏯ DᏫ O'IO·ᏯᏯ ᏯIᏐᏗᏯ; DᏫ O'ᏗWO·Ꮿ ᏕᏬᏣᏗ. IᏯᏬ O'C ᏗIᏩᏯᏬᏗ IᏩ RᏫᏕᏬ' IᏫᏔT.

25 ᏕAZ ᏯD IᏩᏣᏈO· O'ᏬᏬᏯᏫEᏬ' ᏩᏗ ᏯᏕO·ᏯᏐ EO·T ᏬᏬ' TᏫᏯᏣ-ᏫᏫᏈ.

26 TᏣZ ΘᏫY O'ᏫᏫIΘᏫ ᏴR ᏩᏗ TᏬᏣᏈᏗᏗ IᏬᏴRΘ ᏯY, ᏕVZ DᏐ O·ᏣᏐᏫ ΘTᏗᏯᏫᏫT?

27 ᏗᏐIO·ᏈᏗ ᏗIᏩᏯᏯ ᏐᏈET; IᏗ ᏯSIᏯΘᏫᏐᏯᏗᏴT, IᏗ DᏫ ᏫIᏫᏫV-ᏴT; D4Z ᏯD IᏣᏬᏯᏣ, ΘᏫY' Ꭲ-ᏗᏩO· IᏕᏯ O'ᏬSᏯᏣ' ᏴR IᏗ ΘᏫY ᏯᏯᏫᏕ SᏯᏣᏗT ᏯD ΘᏫY ᏬᏬ' ᏯᏫᏈT.

28 TᏣᏩZ O'ᏗWO·Ꮿ ΘᏫY ᏯIᏐ-ELᏫᏩ ᏯᏯᏯᏫᏩ ᏫLᏫᏕ, ΘᏫY AᏯ TᏕ ᏬᏬᏓ ᏔᏫᏩ, ᏫYᏣO·Z ᏗᏕSᏗᏯ ᏕᏫIO·ᏗᏯ IᏬY, O'CᏯᏣᏈYᏬ IᏯ IᏫ-ᏓIᏯᏯT O'ᏫᏫ TKᏯᏣᏩ!

29 Dᑯ Lᘐɹ hɘ ᘔhᒥᖴᘐɹ Tᑒᘐɹ TᏀᒪᘐbɹᒧᘔ, Dᑯ Tᑒᘐɹ TᏀᒧWᘐɹᒧᘔ, Dᑯ Lᘐɹ ᒧPΘᑯ ᘔhSᘐSᘐɹ SᏀbΘᔑTT.

30 ΘᘐYᘔZ hᖵᑯ ᗅD ᒧΘbᑯΘᑯ BΘ RᏀɅ bᏁᏀᒧIR ΟᑫhᖴᖵT; Tհ-VbZ DᖵWᒥ ΘᘐY ᗅD ᒧbᑯΘᑯ Tհ-hEET.

31 TհᒥᖴᘐɹᘐYh ΟᐡᒧWΘɅ Ο-ΕΘᏀᑒɅ ᒥRT; ΘᘐYZ ᗅD hᖵᑯ ᒧbᑯΘᑯ RᏀΨᘐSᘐbɹᒪɹ ᒥɅᘐɹ.

32 Lᘐɹ ᘔhᘐSTᖴᘐɹ Tհᔑᒥᖴ DΘ; TհVbᔖZ ᘔbᏀ ΟᔖᑫΘᒣ Tհ-ɹɹᒧᘔ ᐡΕΘᏀᑒɅ ᒥRT.

33 Tհᑒᔑᒥᘐɹ TհᏒiT Dᑯ TᏀ-bɹᑫiᘐᒥᘐɹ; TᏀbɹᘔᘐɹ SᔑᏀɹ hᖵWWΕΘ, ᒧΕᏀᏀɹ ᔑᑫWɹ ΟհC-ᒪᘐᒥᘐɹ DɹIRᔕᘐY hᒥRΘ, Θt ΘΕᏀMᗅᘐɹ hᒥRΘ ᖵZᘐYᘐY, Dᑯ hᘐAᘐ ΘΕᏀhᘐVɹ hᒥRΘ.

34 Θt ᔖZ Οhᔕᒣ ᒧΕᏀᏀɹ, Θt Θ-ᘐᒧᐡ ΟbPᘐɹ ɅhΘΘ.

35 SᏀbΨᖴᘐɹ, SᏀhᑒᘐᖵZ bᏀ-WᒪYᘐᒥᘐɹ.

36 TᑒRZ SᏀVᘐɹ DhᘐᔑᘐΘᘐY ᏀhᖵɅᖴ ΟhΟ-ᒪᘐVɅ, Tᑒᐡᐡ Ο-MɅᘐɹᒧᘔ SᒥᔑSᑒᘐɹᘐE ᖵWVɅɅ; ΘᘐYZ ᑒMᑒ Dᑯ ᑒᏀhɅ, ΘᘐY YWᐡᐡ TBᖵ ΘΕᏀᘐSTRɹᒧᘔ.

37 ᗡbᑒ TᑒΘᒪᘐbɹᒪɹ ΘᘐY ᒥhΟ-bbᘐɹ, ΟᔖhΟ-bVɅ ᔖMᑒΟᒥ bᏀ-ᐡᔕᒥ DhᘐΘᘐET; ΟᐡVAᑒᘐᔕ Tᑒᖴ4ᒥ ᐡbΨᖵᒪ ΟᑫR, Dᑯ VbᘐɹTᒪ ΟᔖhPɹᔕ [Οᔖᒪᘐbɹᒧᘔ,] Dᑯ bᔖMh VᐡᘐSᔑɅ.

38 Tᑒᔑ WᒪɅ DᘐΘᘐɹᒧᘔ ᒥR ᑒMᑒ, Dᑯ KTɅ DᘐΘᘐɹᒧᘔ ᒥR ᑒMᑒ, Dᑯ ᘔSᏀᐡᔕ ΘᘐY ΘΘᐡɹ-ᔕT, ᗡbᑒ TᑒΘᒪᘐbɹᒪɹ ΘᘐY Ⅹh-bbᘐɹ.

39 ƎDZ ΘᘐY ThᔖWᘐɹ, ΘᘐY Tᑒ ᔖɅW ᘐᔖWᑭ TᑒCᑒᐡ DᒪᔖT-ᒪR ɅᔖMhR ᖵZᘐYᘐY, ᑒᘐΘᔕT, Dᑯ iᒪ ᏀɄBᖵ DbɹɅᑫ ᘔEWᒪᔕT.

40 ΘᘐY Tᑒᘐɹ hɘ ΘᘐYᐡ TᑒᐡᐡO-TᘐSᘐɹ; BΘᔖZ OᐡWh bᔖMh Tᑒᔕᐡ DᒪᔖTᒪR hᏒᒪᘐEΘ ᒥRT.

41 ᐁbZ ᗅD ᑫWᔕᔕT, ᏀEΘᑒᏀ, DBᘐA ᗅD ΘᘐY SᘐYᘐCᏀᘐbɹᘐᖵ, hᖵᐡᐡᒥ?

42 OᐡEΘᑒᘐZ ᗅD ᑫWᔕT, ᖵAZ ΘᘐY Θ ᘔᘐᐡ Dᑯ DᖵWΘT DbɹᑫDhᖵᒪɹᘐɹ, ΘᘐY ΟΟbVɅ ᑫEΘ-ᑒUᖵY OᏀbᑒᏀᒪᒪ ᖵɅᑫT, ΘᘐY ᒧɅɹᔖ ΟᐡΘᒪᘐbɹᒪɹ hᏀᘐEᑫɅRT?

43 ᗡbᑒ Tᑒᒪᘐbɹᒪɹ ΘᘐY Θ DhΟ-bbᘐɹ, ΘᘐY ΟΟbVɅ ᖵMᑒΟᒥ ΟᏀᑒᐡᔕ ΘᘐY ΘᐡᐡᒧᔕT.

44 OᐡVᑒᑒᘐ Tᑒᖴ4ᒥ, ΘᘐY ᐡΕΘᑒUᖵY OᏀbᑒᏀᒪᒪ hᖵi OᏀ-iT.

45 TᑒᘐYh ΘᘐY Θ DhΟ-bbᘐɹ ᗅD hᖵWR ᐡΘΘᔖ, DyΟ-bVɅ AɅ-ɹᒥ OᐡMɅᘐɹᒧᘔ; Dᑯ DᏀΟ-ᔕᒥ Vᖵ-ᒪhᒪᘐɹ Dhᘐᔖᘐ Dᑯ DhIᒥB Ⅹh-Οbbᘐɹ, Dᑯ DᒪᘐbBᔕᘐᒥᘐɹ Dᑯ DɹWᘐᒥᘐɹ, Dᑯ ᐡBᘐSᘐᒥᘐɹ;

46 ΘᘐY Θ DhΟ-bbᘐɹ ᐡΟ-bVɅ bᖵMh Tᑒᐡᐡ Tᖵ ΘbᖵTZᔕΘ ᒥRT, Dᑯ Tᑒᐡᐡ DᒪᔖTᒪR ɅᒪᘐEΘ Ⅹ-RT, Dᑯ VbᑒᖵᒪB, Dᑯ 6bᑒ4ᒪᒪ ᖵZɅᑒRΘ ɅɅᔕT.

47 ΘᘐYZ Θ DhΟ-bbᘐɹ DᖵWɅ ᖵᘐᐡ ᐡSᒪᘐE ᐡΟ-bVɅ, Dᑯ ᖵᐡΟ-TᘐWΟ-Θ TI4ᘐɹ, Dᑯ ΘᘐYᘐ ᖵ-ᘐᐡ ᐡSᒪᘐE ᖵᐡɅᖵΘ TI4ᘐɹ, ᐡᏀɅ TᘐEhᘐɹ Ⅹ4ᘐɹ.

48 ΘᘐYh ΘᖵWᔕΘ ᒥR Dᑯ ᒪᒪᐡ ᖵᔖhᒪihᘐɹ TᑒᐡɅᖵɅ Ⅹ4ᘐɹ Θ-ᘐY ᖵᒪᒪᐡ TᘐEhᘐɹ Ⅹ4ᘐɹ. YᏀZ ᐡᏀɅ DIɅᖵɅ, ᐡᏀɅ DIWᖴ4Ʌ Ⅹ4ᘐɹ; Dᑯ YᏀ ᐡᏀɅ ɅEᏀɅᖴ4ᖵɅ BΘ, ΘᘐY ᐡC TᖵT EᏀ-Wᖴ4Ʌ Ⅹ4ᘐɹ.

49 Dymiɹq θϖy tϖɛhɬʌɔ diɹq ɛvʌ °mʌϖʌɔ; dσ ɛv ϖtsw tᴳz ɛᴳw ᴳiɹϖʟ?

50 D4z dyσɬ dtᴓϖʌɹ ᴋr iᴇᴓϖvʌ; dσ hɛi °wɬʌϖʌɹ dtᴓ0ᵕw eh dɬϖtᴳσɬ!

51 Iᴘa °ᵕcvʌϖᴳ sʌɬq rcʌ ϖyɸɬ4σɬ? iʟ tᴳɛ4σɬ; wɬ-ᵕᴳϖyh tᴳθtʌϖʌɔ;

52 Aʌɸz tᴳtσ°ᴳ ƀtʌtq ᴋr ʌϖy tϖhᴳ wɬ qθtrϖʌ, kt tϖhᴳ °θɬʌ4ϖʌ dhwɬ sθ-ᴳɛϖʌ, dσ dhwɬ °θɬʌ4ϖʌ kt sθᴳɛϖʌ.

53 Dɛbɬᴋt wɬ qθtrϖʌ dϖɛϖ °wiɹ, dɛ0yz dϖɛϖ wɬ qθtrϖʌ °vƀ; dσ dᴋb wɬ qθtrϖʌ °wiɹ, dσ dɛ0y dᴋb wɬ qθtrϖʌ °iɹ; °kʌz wɬ qθtrϖʌ °ƀkʌϖ, dσ °ƀkʌϖ wɬ qθtrϖʌ °kʌ.

54 Dσ θϖᵕ ʌd hsw4σ bθ, °ᴳyq tiɹcᴳ 0v ɛɛɬe ƀᴳϖʌ, ywᵕ tbᴳ ʌd hiɹwϖʌt, dᴓ ᴳɸtɬ; θϖyz hɬɬϖʌϖʌt.

55 Dσ tgvσɬʌ ɟɛθ6 ʌiɛzqʌ-ϖet, ʌd hiɹwϖʌt, °ᴳʌσyᴳ ᴋ4ϖʌ; dσ θϖy hɬɬϖʌϖʌt.

56 Tᴳɸθϖʌ! ɬɬᵕ tgvσɬʌϖʌ qϖᴳ ɛqwʌ, dσ rcʌ; ɛvz ʌɛ-ɬϖvʌσɬ hgvσɬʌϖeθ iᴘy ʌʌ ᴋrt.

57 Dσ ɛvz tᴳr ᴋr ʌiᴋjʌvʌ hiᴋrθ ty sᴳʌᴳ ᴋrt?

58 Tᴳz gʌɬvʌ ʌjʌʌϖyɛ ϖƀt4ϖʌ, dƀᵕ θϖƀtrt, σᴘchɛʌqσɬ ʌϖɛsƀwrʌɛ; ʌjʌʌ-ϖyɛ θƀ ɵɛgʌzɛs, ʌjʌʌϖyz ʌƀhɛϖyɛ ɵɛɛgrʌ, ʌƀhɛϖyz ʌƀϖsʌɛ ɵɛgcbƀ.

59 Eɬ4σɬ, iʟ θt bᴳɛʌqʌt, eh gjbᴘϖʌ °ɬϖtɬʌ dyᴳᴳʌ tϖƀ0ᵕƀʌ.

Dɛvᴳt XIII.

1 Θʌᴳz dʌvᴘ yᴳ eᴳzlqʌ eᴳʌtϖƀlqʌ ᴋɬɬ dʌʌ, θϖy °hyᴇ Tσʌ sᴳɸƀlqʌ diɹq-dʌ-ᴳᴳt.

2 Iᴘɛz sʌtσ ʌd hsw4σt, Tᴳƀ0ᵕƀɛϖʌ ʌd θϖy ᴋɬɬ dʌʌ jhʌθᴳw0ᵕʌ ᴋ4 dhϖɛθʌᴳ ᴋr hɛᴳ ᴋɬɬ dʌʌ, 0ᵕʌɛɬϖvʌσɬ θϖy ᴋϖʌθɬϖƀlσt?

3 iʟ tᴳɛ4σɬ; hʌϖyh hʌiᴋ-ʌcbrθ tᴋ4ϖʌ sᴳƀ0ᵕᴳt, hɛᴳ θϖyϖ ƀᴳʌiɹh.

4 Dσ θ ʌws tϖhᴳ Ugh t0-tɛʌ dƀʌq jθɬʌt, dσ ᴘshσt, iᴘa tᴳƀ0ᵕƀɛ jhʌθᴳw0ᵕʌ ᴋ4 dhϖɛθʌᴳ ᴋr hɛᴳ ᴘmbɬh dʌʌ?

5 iʟ tᴳɛ4σɬ; hʌϖyh hʌiᴋ-ʌcbrθ tᴋ4ϖʌ sᴳƀ0ᵕᴳt, hɛᴳ θϖyϖ ƀᴳʌiɹh.

6 Ɔd θϖᵕ qw4 scgϖƀlσt; Ug tᴳϖʌ, rɛw-tᴳϖʌ ᴳe 0-04 ƀqwʌ sθrt; °mᴳz °ɛσ °ƀw0ᵕʌ, dσ iʟ ᴳᴳʌᴳᴘt.

7 ƭᵕᴳz ʌd qw4σ σϖᴳ tᴳᴳ-tɛy ƀqwʌ sθrt, Ehᴳᵕ, ƭᵕ kt θɛjb ᴋmey dyɛɸy °ƀw0ᵕʌ ʌd θϖy rɛw-tᴳϖʌ ᴳet, dσ iʟ ɸᴋᴳʌσɬ; ʌσbϖƀ; ɛvz tᴳᴘʌ ɛvʌ?

8 0°ʌᴳz ʌd qw4σt, Geθ-ᴳʌ, °ʌwy ᴘw ʌʌ θϖᵕ jɛʌ-bvʌ, eh ɛϖʌbvσɬ, dσ σϖᴳ ƀb°iɹ0ᵕσɬ.

9 Tᴳz tdƀw0ᵕɬ, °ʌwyᵕ ᴋ4ϖʌ; tᴳz tdlϖʌ, yw σh ʌσbϖw0ᵕɬ.

10 Ɓɛɛɸϖᴋz tqʌᴘ dƀʌq ɟɛwθtϖʌɟ ᴳ0vƀtϖet;

11 Ehᴳᵕᴳz θƭ rvᴘ dᴋb dƀ-

ov ig'y apay o'at aws t'-
s'jb' tec'law'oa k'at, ds'
o'jus't, ds' ec'ca' o'ihzaavv-
ajs k'at.

12 Ihuz o'aa saao'at, ds' ad
qw4d't, Ajk'b, gpe rjthwy.

13 Sbwsz; ds' yw^ tb'
skzaa' qlawjat, ds' o'qv^wj
O'jwoa.

14 Jswotaajsz qeo'g'usy
o'tqja o'jtt, oajslavjaak' Ihu
o'tou'cuo' o'ovtlea Ts; ds' ad
hsw4d' bo, 'tls Ts sc'aaj jh-
qoaatljajs bo; oag'ayh Tik-
mk'aaj ds' skoaoak'aaj, Laajz
o'ovtlea Ts.

15 O'eog'az t^v o'jtd' ad
qw4d't, G'fvaaj! laa ja Tik-
bboa' k'k o'ovtlea sqtlusaa
jkwaajs tgtl cs ds' f'tl-
jslDoaa', ds' sgjjla ds' sg-
jwawjat?

16 Ajdz dkb Rtaah o'wik
ky, oay 4tjh t^v ehg' jws
jsjb' ecqqa ky, laa ajs-
g'as o'ovtlea dsqrjs ad
oay o'tqaa'at?

17 Oajz ad qwr, hs' je-
csjjy o'osk4t; hs'z bo do-
ppfk oajslavjaak' hs' sqv^-
jg' oay soqoatljat.

18 t^v^z ad qw4t, sv vtqa
O'jwoa o'eog'a k'rt? Ds'
sv vtscg'awh?

19 Dkq-o'sw vtq, oay d-
aasa jy4 ds' o'oRjs hsjo'4t;
ds' o'4t, ds' Rv^ag' qlawj
'yet; ds' kaa sqg dhzajva
scjhsq o'oavtst.

20 Ds'a ad qw4t, sv vtsc-
g'awh O'jwoa o'eog'a k-
rt?

21 Davj oayat, oay dkb
jy4 ds' j'bj kt tg'cg' tr
sqt, eh hs' o'a'jao'.

22 O'sf'jbvjz o'wvj j'o sss'
ds' jaj sssat, tsfjaak't,
ds' Ihmjh gstt.

23 Dbboz ad qw4d't, Geo-
g'a, dhsfjl'aa kkaasqlj k-
4aaj? Ajdz hsw4d't,

24 Tgchelpaj thbajs d-
aavj sgajajs; o'hgjsz, tc-
fj4a', tg'hfjl o'hbajs, ds' if
sl oechbaj sk4aaj.

25 Tg'z t^v Daasa slw tj-
o'a' ds' daasoa' sgajajs, haz
tgdoa vsjp thvoit, ds' tc-
hpaj sgajajs ad hkwaak'aj,
Geog'a, Geog'a, raya'stl;
ds' jaac ad o'jkw4qa', if
skspwa' jgtjo't;

26 t^v tgdoa ad o'tkajl,
ajslaatbo'y ds' asjwa'y as-
wat, ds' sgsfjo'y aysa rt-
ajs sswo'p't.

27 D4z ad o'tsajl, tc'f4a', if
skspwa' jgtjo't; aya'at-
o'l, hki o'f jkqoaatlja.

28 Ot, thbkaj ds' thqty-
aakaj thqvet, oag' skpaa'
Rtaah ds' Rly ds' Tsp ds'
hs' davjkay, O'jwoa o'eo-
g'a kr ot, dhaaRaj, tc'rz
RkqaoRa k4aaj.

29 Jaqez tjp jhgaakaj,
ds' ssfet, ds' jbpt, ds' jsa6t,
ds' daoc'iaakaj O'jwoa ot, o-
eog'a k'rt.

30 Ds' ehg'v' dlo' ah ky,
oay tes k4aaj, ds' dlo' tes
ky, oay ah k4aaj.

31 Oag'v'z Ts yg tg'oaaj
dhtfb o'hmt ad hegw4d't,

ⲁϥⲁⲧ, ⲇⲥ ⲟⲧⲛ∽ⲑ ⲇⲏ; Ⲣⲫⲥ ⲑⲓ ⲟ°ⲥⲓ ⲫⲁⲑⲗⲁⲃ.

32 ⲁⲇⲍ ⲏⲥϣ4ⲥⲧ, Ⲧⲣⲑ, ⲇⲥ ⲁⲇ ⲟⲗⲏⲱⲓ ⲑ ⲓϫ, Ⲉⲏⲫ°° ⲇⲏ-ⲑⲩⲑ ⲥⲏⲭⲁⲁⲑⲑⲃ, ⲇⲥ ⲥⲓⲛⲛ∽ⲑⲟⲧ ⲁⲁ ⲧⲃ ⲇⲥ ⲟ°ⲩⲥ∽ⲧ, ⲔⲦⲗⲍ ⲧⲃ ⲇⲩⲑⲧⲣⲁ ⲏ4ⲑⲗ.

33 ⲇ4ⲑⲩⲏⲍⲟ∽ ⲇⲱⲛⲑⲗ ⲏⲓⲫ-ⲑⲗⲟⲧ ⲁⲁ ⲧⲃ, ⲇⲥ ⲟⲩⲥ∽ⲧ, ⲇⲥ ⲟⲩⲥ∽ⲣ°; ⲓⲗⲃⲍ ⅮⅤⲇⲏⲑⲩ ⲫⲓ ⲧⲁ-ⲁⲣ ⲥⲓⲏⲧⲑⲗ ⲱⲩ, Ⲓⲣⲙⲃⲓⲏ ⲟ°ⲫⲣ.

34 Ⲓⲣⲙⲃⲓⲏ! Ⲓⲣⲙⲃⲓⲏ! ⲇⲑⲃⲇ-ⲏⲑⲩ ⲗⲗⲁ, ⲇⲥ ∽ⲫ ⲣⲏⲑⲗⲑⲩ ⲏⲫⲙⲧⲗⲱ ⲏⲙ∽ⲣⲁ; ⲫⲃⲩⲫ Ⅾⲧ-ⲥⲓⲑⲃ ⲥⲏⲫⲥⲏⲗⲱ ⲗⲧⲏ, ⲑⲑⲩⲫ ⲫⲩⲫ ⲏⲥⲓⲥⲃⲑⲁ ⲱⲩⲏ Ⅾⲏⲣ Ⅾⲑⲏ-ⲗⲣ ⲗⲇⲍⲣⲏ, Ⅾⲏⲍ ⲓⲃ ⲱⲫⲥⲓⲑⲏⲧ! 35 Ⲉⲏⲫ°° ⲧⲏⲗⲍ ∽ⲩ ⲗⲫⲗⲍ; ⲇⲥ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲫⲩ4ⲟⲧ, ⲓⲃ ⲃⲏⲫⲩⲁⲫⲣ° ⲁⲁ ⲧⲫⲃⲇ∽ⲣ° Ⲉⲏ ⲁⲇ ⲧⲏⲩⲑⲑⲗⲱ Ⅾⲑⲧⲏⲫⲟⲧ, Ⅾⲏⲭⲁ°°ⲗⲫ ⲑⲑⲩ ⲑ ⲱⲃⲫ ⲥ∽ⲩⅴⲓ ⲏⲥⲘⲁⲑⲗⲟⲧ.

Ⅾⲑⅴⲁⲧ XIV.

1 ⲁⲇⲍ ⲁⲣⲑⲩⲗⲧ, ⲑⲑⲩ ⲟ°ⲃⲁ ⲩⲫ ⲧⲫⲑⲗ ⲫⲥⲗⲫⲗ Ⅾⲧⲣⲃ ⲽⲗⲁ ⲟⲣⲑⲑⲗⲃⲗⲱ ⲟ°ⲑⲃⲩⲧⲏⲑⲉ ⲧⲃ, ⲑⲑⲩ ⲉⲫⲥⲩⲇⲑⲑⲥⲧ.

2 Ⲉⲏⲫ°°ⲍ ⲩⲫ ⲧⲫⲑⲗ Ⅾⲑⲥⲑ ⲧⲉⲱⲗⲣ ⲁⲣⲗ ⲟ°ⲣⲩ ⅮⲬ ⲟ°ⲗⲗⲗⲁ.

3 Ⲓⲣⲍ ⲟⲗⲩ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲥϣ4ⲥ ⲗⲑ-ⲧⲫⲣ°ⲑⲗ ⲗⲍⲃⲃⲱⲩ ⅮⲬ Ⅾⲏⲧⲣⲃ; Sⲫⲁⲗⲑⲁ ⲗⲓⲟ∽ⲟⲗⲱ ⲟ°ⲑⲃⲩⲧⲏⲑⲉ ⲧⲃ?

4 Ⲣⲩⲱⲱⲍ ⲟ°∽ⲗⲧ. 0°ⲏⲃⲱⲍ ⲟ°∽ⲫⲗⲧ, ⅮⲬ ⲽⲏ4ⲧ;

5 Sⲗⲧⲫⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲥϣ4ⲥⲧ, ⲽⲁ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲏⲫⲥ°∽ ⲭ°°ⲣⲒ-ⲗⲽⲣⅮ∽ⲁ° ⅮⲬ ⲫⲥ ⲫⲫⲧⲩⲁ Ⅾⲩⲫⲣ ⲓⲃ ⲩⲩⲫ° ⲧⲃ° ⲱ6-ⲥⲩⲩ ⲟ°ⲑⲩⲧⲏⲑⲉ ⲧⲃ?

6 ⲓⲗⲍ ⲫⲓ ∽ⲧⲉⲫⲫⲁⲓⲃⲱⲧⲗⲗ ⲱⲣ4 ⲑⲑⲩ ⲁⲇ.

7 Ⅾⲥ ⲥⲫⲱⲗⲇ ⲑⲑⲩ ⲑ ⲟⲣ-ⲏⲫ∽°, ⲽⲁⲱ ⲧⲑ°ⲃⲫⲉ ⲩⲉⲟⲫⲣ ⲗⲏⲢⲗⲃ, ⲁⲇ ⲏⲽⲩ4ⲥⲧ,

8 Tⲫⲍ ⲩⲫ ⲥⲣⲏⲫ∽ⲱⲗⲫⲉ ⲩ∽-ⲱⲗⲃ ⲫⲫ∽ⲱⲟⲟⲣ, Lⲱⲗ ⲩⲉⲟⲫⲣ ⲗⲏⲢⲗⲃ ⲫⲏⲓ∽ⲩ; ⲟⲥⲃⲍ Tⲫⲏⲩ-ⲁ°ⲗ Rⲱⲃⲁ° ⲏⲁ ⲫⲏⲫ∽° ⲱⲏⲃⲩ;

9 ⲑⲱⲗⲫ∽°ⲍ ⲱⲃⲙⲩ ⲁⲇ ⲱⲏⲫ-ⲩⲃ, ⲁⲫⲱ∽ⲧⲗⲃ ⲁⲇ; ⲧⲁ°ⲍ ⲫⲃ-ⲏⲣⲁ ⲫⲟ∽ Rⲩⲗ ⲏⲣ ⲗⲏⲢⲗⲃ ⲟ-ⲱⲫⲁ.

10 Rⲫⲱⲏⲫⲣⲱⲗⲫⲩⲏ, ⲣⲏⲱⲗ ⲇⲥ ⲫⲏⲃⲱⲫⲣⲱⲗ Rⲩⲗ ⲏⲣ ⲗⲏ-Ⲣⲗⲃ; ⲑⲑⲩⲍ ⲟⲫⲫ∽° ⲃⲙⲏⲱⲗ, ⲁⲇ ⲧⲏⲫⲩ4ⲗ ⲱⲩ, Yⲟⲑⲧ, ⲃⲩⲩ-ⲗⲣⲫⲩⲗ ⲟⲫⲁ; ⲧ°° Rⲫⲩ°ⲗⲫ° ⲏ4ⲱⲗ Ⅾⲏⲃⲩⲱ ⲧⲗⲩⲟⲧ ⲧⲏⲏⲁⲧ [ⲗⲣⲱⲧⲃⲗⲃ.]

11 Yⲫⲍ ⲟ°ⲫⲣ Ⅾⲧⲩⲩⲗⲱⲣⲱⲗ Rⲩⲗ ⲧⲱⲉⲗⲗ ⲏ4ⲱⲗ; ⲩⲫⲍ ⲟ-ⲫⲣ Rⲩⲗ ⲑⲧⲙ°ⲗⲣⲱⲗ ⲑⲑⲩ Ⅾⲏⲩ-ⲩⲩⲗ ⲏ4ⲱⲗ.

12 ⲁⲇⲍ ⲑⲑⲙ° ⲩⲩ4ⲥ ⲥⲫⲟ∽, Tⲫⲍ ⲥⲟⲣⲥⲩⲱⲱⲗⲱⲣⲱⲗ ⲧⲃ ⲣⲁ ⅮⲬ ⲟ°ⲣ ⲣⲁ, Lⲱⲗ ⲱⲑⲗⲱⲏⲱⲣⲱⲗ ⲗⲫⲣⲧ, ⅮⲬ ⲧⲫⲣⲟ∽ⲫ, ⅮⲬ ⲁⲫⲱⲗ ⲗⲫ∽ⲟ, ⅮⲬ ⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲑⲓ Tⲫⲩⲱ; ⲑ-ⲑⲙ°ⲩⲍ ⲏⲁ ⲱ6ⲣⲫⲱⲟ∽ ⅮⲬ ⲃⲣⲫⲍ-ⲃⲃ.

13 Tⲫⲱⲩⲏ ⲥⲟⲣⲥⲩⲱⲱⲗⲱⲣⲱⲗ, ⲟⲗⲱⲏⲱⲣⲱⲗ ⲟ°ⲓ Tⲫⲑ°°ⲧⲥⲩ, Aⲫⲱⲗ ⲟⲑⲙ° ⲗⲏⲩⲓ ⲟ°ⲏⲓⲫ4ⲱⲁ, ⲗ-ⲏⲓⲟ°ⲓ, ⅮⲬ ⲗⲏⲣⲑ;

14 ⲑⲃⲫⲍ Tⲫⲓⲑⲧⲗⲗ ⲏ4ⲱⲗ; ⲓⲗⲃⲍ ⲃⲥⲣⲫⲍⲃⲃ; RⲫⲍⲃⲢⲗⲩⲍ ⲏ-4ⲱⲗ ⲧⲑⲇⲁⲩⲟ∽ ⲟⲑⲧⲟ∽ⲗ.

15 Ⅾⲃⲃⲟⲍ ⲑⲑⲩ ⲧⲏⲩⲟⲧ ⲟⲑⲓ-ⲑⲧⲃⲟⲱ ⲑⲑⲩ ⲟⲙⲥⲟ∽, ⲁⲇ ⲩⲩ4-ⲥⲧ, ⲑⲃⲫ° Tⲫⲓⲑⲧⲗⲗ ⲑⲑⲩ ⲑ ⲟ°ⲗⲩⲟ∽ⲁ ⲟ°ⲉⲟⲫⲣⲁ ⲏⲣ ⲑⲧ ⲉⲫⲓ-ⲑⲧⲃⲗ ⲏⲥⲓⲑⲧⲟ∽ⲟⲧ.

16 Ⅾⲥ [ⲏⲩ] ⲁⲇ ⲩⲩ4ⲥⲧ, Yⲫ

TGWJ DWSA OGJ SSWWWJT, DW OhGJ OSWO-PT;

17 DfWbBJSZ KR OWIQW OO-4 OO-bbWJ AD OhSW4JS OKKWO-O; RzΘ, hSJGZ tWW DO-TWJ.

18 hSOZ OYS JΘPOWVJ OΘ-WO-P OhfGT. TESS AD QW4-GT, YKb DYCR, DW D4 DWO-WJ hSfWJW; EWf4 OJWY WWf4JS.

19 O-CbWZ AD QW4T, AWY TGΘYWΘW CS bYCR, DW SS-JGWh; EWf4 OJWY WWf4-JS.

20 O-CbWZ AD QW4T, DISRO-, ΘWYZ TGWJ if ff OEYMJWJ SY.

21 ΘWYZ Θ DKO-bbWJ TOMC OΘQAΘ4W OO-bVA ΘWY AD QfWWhVQT. SJWZ OΘQAG KR AD QW4W OO-bbWJ, PΘ QW ΘBW RΘTbWJS DW JWJ S$WO-OT $SWT, DW S-WJZQW Of TGΘOtSY, DW AfWJ OWO AhfQ OhfGQQA, DW AhfOf, DW AhKΘ.

22 DKO-bbWJZ AD QW4T, WYO-bVA, hGWR ΘWYW hSOS, DbWZ O$O-O.

23 OO-bVJZ AD QW4W OO-bbWJ, AQAT S$O-tCJR DW bFBT ΘCA, DW D4 OhBWJS hYBJQW ΘWY OOfTWJS hJQT.

24 AΘJZ hCW4W, if YG ΘWY Θ OKKWO-O KR BOΘfWbBWh bIS$WWWO-T.

25 OhGJZ BΘ ECWbCO4T; O$W&RZ AD hSW4GT,

26 YG DB DYMTPWJ hJShIJSΘZ TK4WJ OVb, DW Ok, DW OLfT, DW JWk, DW DΘfO-C, DW JV, ii, DW OCR ΘWW EO-T, if ff DYWbCJVA SO-fWb.

27 DW YG OTf JttCO ΘSWEΘ DW ΘYWbCS-EΘ TK4WJ, if ff DYWbCJVA SO-fWb.

28 $ASZ AD hGOO-, WbO-b TO- TSJ OJWKJS, if TES SS-WWA W4AK TST JECWhWJ KRT, OVGWJS ff ECWIJ-WVJ TST O&T.

29 TGfZ fJWOJ JOA SY, DW ECWIJWJ hKRΘ SY, hSO DhACJWY WΘΘO- SECSKO,

30 AD SΘhΘ, AD DWSW OO-&Y DJWKWET, DW if ff ECWIJWJ SK4T.

31 DW $A TGWJ OEΘGA, btC SO-OO-lf O-Cb OEΘGA, if TES SSWWA DW WbO-bWA ffK DWAJ TWSBf bJJS JECΘCBJ KR JSJOY WWWAJ TWSBf bJJS&T.

32 TGZ ff hKRΘ SY, Db FT TO-AG CGTFT, S$O-WA JO-bO DWhAK VAS TGO-JJS.

33 ΘWYW ΘWK hA, TGZ YG hSfFWWEΘ TK4WJ hSO OYf KRT, if ff DYWbCSY SO-fWb.

34 -DO SbG; TGWYh -DO GKWAQ, $V SSfWVb -DO WVPΘ.

35 if tWK YKb $WKWOJ DW SWO $b $OE EJ SKFT; ΘΘSAK. YG S$fMKWJ OOAJS COES.

Ezra XV.

1 tWZ Θi ECMVW hSO DSQ DhYbVA DW DhWSΘ ECOWbWJS.

2 DhTfbZ DW JZWfWY Oh-

ᎧᏅᐢᏆᏑ ᎯᎠ ᏧhᏬᏎᎢ, ᎯᎠ ᗪᏯᏑᏍ
ᏓᏓhᏧᎯ DhᏯᏑᎾᎢ, ᗪᏑ ᎢᎫᎳᏂ ᗪᎾ-
ᏈᏯᏓᏴᏍᏯᎪᎢ.

3 ᎯᎠᴢ ᏧᏬᎴ SCᏯᏯᎳᏁᏑᎢ,

4 ᎦᎪ ᎯᎠ ᏦhᏩᎤᏅᏁ, ᗪᏯᎯᎯᎫᏂ
ᏍᏕᎾᏝᎠ °hᴢᏕᎾ, TᏣᴢ Ꮼᐩ ᏣᏩᎢ-
ᎴᏩ, ᏆᏝ ᏍᏗᎬᏕᎪ ᎢᎾᏂ ᗪᎷᏬ ᎧᏯ-
ᎷᎳᏯᎯᏯ ᎧᏯᎷᎳᏬᎦᏝ ᎢᏯhᎤ, ᗪᏑ
ᏣᏩᎪ °ᏩᎢᎴᏩᎯ, Eh ᗪᏩᎤ?

5 TᏣᴢ ᗪᏩᎤ ᗪᴢᏂᏢᎥᏯᎯᎢ ᗪᏝ-
ᎮᎰᎢ.

6 ᎥᏕᎷᎩᴢ °ᏔᏬᐢᎡ ᎾᏓᏯhᏯᎯ ᎫᎱᎢ
ᗪᏑ ᎾᎥ TᏣᎾᎾᏔ, ᎯᎠ hᏕᎦᏬᎴᏂᎢ,
TᎫᏬᏂ TᏓᎮᎮᎱᎩ; ThᏣᎤᏍᏦᏃᴢ °-
ᴢᏕᎾ ᏩᎩᏒᎴᏍᎩ.

7 TᏣᏩᎴᏂ, ᎾᏯᐢᏯᎩh °ᑕᎯᏣ
ᎾᎾᎮᎮᏦᏯᎯᎫ ᎦᏧᎳᎫ KR Ꮼᐢ ᗪ-
ᏯᏕᎾ ᎦᏁᑕᏯᏦᏯᎯᎫ °ᏓᎾ-ᏩᎢ, RᏯᏕ-
ᐢ TᏴᏩ ᎧᏯᎷᎳᏯᎯᎫ ᎧᏯᎷᎳᏬᎦᏝ
TᏯhᏩ °ᏯᎾᎾᏁ DhᏯᏕᏯ ᎫhᏁᑕᏴ-
ᏯᎯ ᎯᎾᎮᏯᏓᎷᎾ ᏕᎾᏓ°ᏩᎢ.

8 DᏑ ᎦᎪ TᏣᏯᎯ DᏂᏴ ᗪᏯᎯᎯ
ᏍᏕᏂ ᎠᎩᏓ ᎫᎾᎬᑕᎯᎫ, TᏣᴢ Ꮼᐩ
ᏣᏩᎴᏩ, ᏆᏝ ᏯᏣᏯᏩ°ᏯᎯ ᗪᏣᎴᏁᎯ
ᗪᏑ ᏍᎬᏃᏯᎯ ᎦᏝKᏕ, ᗪᏑ °ᏝᎮᎾ-
ᎯᏯᎯ ᏣᏩᏂ Eh ᗪᏩᎤ?

9 TᏣᴢ ᗪᏩᎤ ᎾᏓᏯhᏯᎯ ᎫᎱᎢ ᗪᏑ
ᎾᎥ TᏣᎾᎾᏔ, ᎯᎠ hᏕᎦᏯᎯᎢ, TᎫ-
ᏂᏂ TᏓᎮᎮᎱᎩ; ᎠᎩᏩᎤᏍᏦᏃᴢ ᗪᏕᎪ
ᏩᎩᏒᎴᏍᎩ.

10 ᎾᏯᐢᏯᎩh TᏣᏩᎴᏂ ᗪᎾᎮᎮᎱᎯ
ᏁhᎾᏩᏩᏁᏙᎯ °ᏁᎳᎾᎯ ᎫᎱᎢ Ꮼᐢ
ᗪᏯᏕᎾ ᎦᏁᑕᏴᎾ ᎤᏓᎾ°ᏩᎢ.

11 ᎯᎠᴢ ᏧᏬᎴᎢ, YᏣ TᏣᏯᎯ
ᗪᏯᏕᏯ ᗪhᎳᎡ ᎫᏬᏂ ᗪhᏯᏕᏯ ᗪᎯ-
ᎮᎢ.

12 Ꮎhᴢ ᎡᎪ ᎯᎠ ᏧᏬᎴᏂ °ᏔᏓ,
RᏔᏓ, ᗪᎢᎱᎡ TᏣᎮᏯᏙᎯ ᏦᎡ ᎫᎬ-
ᑕᎯᎯ ᏩᏯᎢ ᎾᏔᏯᏓᏏ. WᎮᴢ hᏕᏬ-
ᏕᏂ hᎥ ᎫᎬᑕᎯᎯ °ᏯᎢ.

13 TᏧᎾᏔᐢᴢ ᎾᏧᎡᏧ °ᏬᏂ Ꮎhᴢ
ᎡᎪ hᏕᎦᐢ °ᏬᏔᏣᏁᎢ, ᗪᏑ °hᏔᎴ
TᎾᐟ ᏕᎴᎢ, ᎾᏔᴢ ᏧᏁᏧᎾ RᏯᎢ ᏕᏔ-
ᎾᏔᏂ ᗪᎬᑕᎯᎯ °ᏯᎢ.

14 DᏑ hᏕᐢ °ᏔᏔᎾᐟ °ᏣᎯ SA-
ᏧᎴᎴ ᎾᏧᏂ, Ꮷᐢᐟᴢ °ᏑᏂᏫ °ᏕᏧᏯ-
ᏁᎢ.

15 °ᏬᎾᐟ4ᴢ °ᏝᎮᏁᏑ ᎾᏧ RᎯ
ᗪᏯᏕᏯ; VᎫᎬᏒᴢ ᏆᎢ ᏁᏯᎴᏧ °Ꮒᐟ-
4Ꭲ.

16 DᏑ °ᏕᏝᏯᐢ ᎫᏬᏯᏁᏕ ᎧᏝ-
4ᏂᏯ °ᎾᎾᐢᏂᎯ ᏆᎢ °ᎾᎧᏝᏯᏴᎫ, D-
4ᴢ ᏆᏝ ᎩᎶ ᏕᏕᎾᏁᎮᎢ.

17 °ᏆᎾᐟᏁᏬᐟᴢ ᎯᎠ ᏧᏬᎴᎢ; Ꮷ-
hᎶᎳ ᐢᏕᎫᏴᎡᎯ ᐢᏂᐟᏕᎾᏆᏯᎫ RᏔᎾ
ᎫᎤᏝᏕ °ᎴᎡᏯᎳᎾᎯ °hᏂᏯ °ᎾᎧᏝᏯᏆ-
ᏴᎫ, DᏴᴢ DᎯᏧᐢ ᎠᎩᎯᏯᐢ!

18 VᎾᏕᎴh, RᏔᎾ ᏆᎾᏂᎷᎤᏝ, ᎯᎠ
ᎾᎾᏆᐢᏬᎴᏝ; RᏔᎾ, ᎦᏧᎳᎫ ᏂᏯᏕ-
ᎾᎤᏧᎷ, ᗪᏑ ᏂᎯ ᎯᎦᎳᏬᎢ.

19 DᏑ ᏆᏝ Ꮷᐢ ᎧᏝ DᏬᏂ ᏂᏯᐢᏯ-
4ᏁᎯ ᏍᎩ; ᎯᎾᏆᏯᏁᎯᐢ ᎳᎫᏴᎯ
ᏧᎾᏯᐢ ᎾᏯᎩᏯ hᏯᏕᏕ.

20 DᏑ ᏕᎴᎯ °ᏔᎾ ᎦᎷᎴᎢ. D-
4ᴢ ᎠᏆ TᎾᎯᏣ ᏩᎢᎢ °ᏔᎾ ᎦᎯᏢᎢ,
DᏑ °ᏬᎳᏝᎢᎢ, DᏑ ᏕᏯᎢᏧᎳᏁᎢ,
DᏑ ᎠᎩᏝᏦᎳᎢ °ᏬᏯᏁᎢ, DᏑ °ᏬᎳ-
ᎳᎢᎢ.

21 °ᏬᏂᴢ ᎯᎠ ᏧᏬᎴᎴᎢ; RᏔᎾ,
ᎦᏧᎳᎫ ᏂᏯᏕᎾᎢᏧ, DᏑ hᎯ ᎯᏕᎳ-
ᏍᎢ; DᏑ Ꮭ Ꮖᐢᐟ ᎧᏝ DᏬᏂ ᏂᏯᐢᏯ-
4ᏁᎯ ᏍᎩ.

22 DᏧᴢ °ᏔᎾ ᎯᎠ hᏕᏬᎴᏑ ᎫᎾᏆ-
ᏴᏯᏁᎯ; ᎴᏌᏂ ᎠᏧᏬ ᎾᏂᎾᎩ, RᏂᏧ-
ᎾᎶᏩ, DᏑ RᏂᎧᏯᎴᏕᎦᏕ, DᏑ ᎩᎶᎳᐢ-
ᏧᎦ.

23 DᏑ ᎦᏝKᎳᎾᎯ ᏣᎦ ᎠᎩᎾ ᎾᏂ-
ᏯᎾᎾ, DᏑ RᏂᎷᎦ; DᏑ TᏓᎮᏴᏏᎦ,
ᏯᏯᐢ TᏓᎾᎾᏆ.

24 ᎯᎠᎧᴢ DᏬᏂ °ᏝᎯᎡᎯ ᏂᎡᎩ,
WᎮᏁᴢ TRᏯᏂ, DᏑ RᏓᎩᏣᎯ ᏂᎡᎩ,
TDᏂᏣᏩᏯᴢ; °ᎾᎾᏑᎾᴢ ᏯᏯᐢ °ᎾᎾ-
ᏓᎾᏕᎢ.

25 °ᏓhᏝᏂᴢ °ᏬᏂ ᎩᏁᏏ ᏬᏙᎮᎢ;

and the children of Zattu, nine hundred forty and five;

26 and the children of Nebo, seven hundred forty and two;

27 and the children of Magbish, one hundred fifty and six;

28 the children of Bezai, three hundred twenty and three;

29 the children of Jorah, one hundred and twelve;

30 the children of Anathoth, one hundred twenty and eight;

31 the children of Azmaveth, forty and two;

32 the children of Kiriath-arim, Chephirah, and Beeroth, seven hundred forty and three;

Ezra XVI.

1 and the children of Ramah and Geba, six hundred twenty and one;

2 Michmas, one hundred twenty and two;

3 the children of Bethel and Ai, three hundred twenty and three;

4 the children of Nebo, fifty and two;

5 the children of Magbish, one hundred fifty and six;

6 the children of Elam, one thousand two hundred fifty and four;

7 the children of Harim, three hundred and twenty;

8 the children of Lod, Hadid, and Ono, seven hundred twenty and five;

9 the children of Jericho, three hundred forty and five;

10 the children of Senaah, three thousand six hundred and thirty.

11 The priests: the children of Jedaiah, of the house of Jeshua, nine hundred seventy and three;

12 the children of Immer, one thousand fifty and two;

13 the children of Pashhur, one thousand two

wf ec·ɦvꞩ arꝏꞩ ꞩvepꟾɦƃ; ꞩdꝏssꝸz uʷ ꞩ0ʞcꝸꝏz ft; ꞩv0ɦbtf uʷ ꞩsɦtꞩꝏz ft. ſꝏyɦ ꝸf 0ºꞩwo·ꞩ df ꝸꝸꝸɦ arꝏꞩ ꞩvʞcꝸꟾɦƃ.

14 Dɦtſꝸz θꝏʷ, θꝏy dsq 0ɦEiꝏy ʞʞ4t, θꝏy ꞩd ɦsꝸ0 0ꝏꝸsꞩt; df ecꞩfwꞩt.

15 Ꞩdz ɦsw4ct, ɦꞩ 0ɦ sꝸ·ꞩꝸ tꝸꟾꞩ o·cꞩvt b0 Dɦsw·ꝸt; 0ºꞩwo·ꞩꝏyɦ tsw0f ꞩɦ0θ; θꝏyꝸz sqʷꞩꞩꝸ ꞩɦꝸqꞩ b0, o·ɦtꞩꝏꞩꝸ 0ºꞩwo·ꞩ t0ɦꝏet.

16 Ꞩ0ʇcꟾꝏꞩ df d0vcfꝏy sꝷwy Gɦ 0θqꞩIʞq tꝏꝏꞩ; θꞩꝸ o·tecꞩcf0·ꟾ 0ºꞩwo·ꞩ 0ºe·0ꝸꞩ ʞr DɦZꝑf D0ſɦvwꝏs, df 0ɦi b0 D0ꞩmy Dɦbꞩf.

17 Df 0ºc Dꞩꞩꝸ sqct df rꞩꞩ 0ºɦꝸfwꝏꞩ, dz uʷ 0ꝏꞩ·0ɦ ꞩ0ʇcꟾꝏꞩ rꝏs tꝸſꝏvꞩ.

18 Yꝸ 0ºſf tdtrfꝏꞩ, df o·cſf dtꝸfʞꝏꞩ, dtſꞩꟾꝏꞩ; yꝸz dstto·ꟾ dtꝸfʞꝏꞩ dtſꞩ·ꟾꝏꞩ.

19 Yꝸ tꝸꝏꞩ d0sꝸ 0wʇt rpt, yskʷ df 0ºbvf vꟾꟾ ꞩ·qꝏ tqꝏꝏpt, df ɦtvtpr ꝺ·ꝏꟾ tꝸꝏbwꝏpt.

20 Df θꝏʷ rp yꝸ tꝸꝏꞩ 0ºſ tꝸꟾꞩsy Wsw ꞩvtꟾ, θꝏy Dɦɦsꞩ 0wʇt 0ºꞩf ꝸqꞩꝏꞩ, ꞩʞtsW ʞ4t,

21 Df 0ºsſꝏʞ Dʞwꝏvꞩ 0·o·ꝺꝏq 0wʇt 0wꝏyqt; df θꝏʷ yf 0ºɦmy shꝸ0ꝸ shtqt.

22 Ꞩdz qſꝏwꞩt; θꝏy 0ºſ tꝸꟾꞩsy 0ſſg4t, df ɦ0ʇcꞩ ꞩvq 4cꞩ rꝏɦ ſɦʇt θewꝏꞩt. 0ºwʇtz θꝏʷ 0ºſſg4t df Dɦɦꞩꞩt.

23 Df ꝏꝏyzt swwsꞩ ꞩsvf dyſſʞt, df to· ꝺꞩp Rtꝏɦ, df Wsw Rtꝏɦ ſɦʇt.

24 Df 0wmꞩ ꞩd qw4t; Rvs Rtꝏɦ, ꝏyvſy, df rꞩ0ſ Wsw, df θꝏy 0ºꝏꞩf ꝸꝷꝸꟾ d·ꝺꞩ cꞩs, df cyvꝺqꝏꝺs ʞz·ꞩt; ʞyſſꝸꝸz dɦ dtwſfyꝏet.

25 D4z Rtꝏɦ ꞩd qw4t; Dꝏʞ, ꝺo·ꝺs, ɦꞩ ds cꝺɦvwy ꞩcꞩꝏe cvſꝸ ꝺꝏꟾ, df Wsw θꝏʷ dcꞩꝏey o·vſꝸ 0ºft. D·4z ʇ·ʷ dɦqꝺꞩꝏwo·, ɦꞩz tꞩyſſꝸ.

26 Dꝺz θꝏʷ db ꝺvw ɦꞩz tvw θʇ dꝸf ʞr rꝏʷꞩc 0ꞩ0·ꟾt apꝺ, θꝏy tc·ꝏꞩ yc c·θsſꝺ dɦ 0ºθꝺꞩꞩ ꞩvw ꝺɦcꞩꝏꞩꞩ, if ꝸf ꞩo·eθꟾs, df θꝏʷ dɦ ꝺvwt if beɦmy θʇ o·tc·ɦcꞩꝏꞩꞩ c·θsſꝺ.

27 Ꞩdz qw4t; dꞩθ rvs, ewfqꝺ, ꞩo·ꝏꞩꞩ rvs ꞩsꞩqt;

28 Ꞩꝏyꝸz θɦi ꝺcſ0·c dꞩꝺ; θꝏyz ꞩθθ·ꝺzꝏs θꝏʷꝸz dɦ dyſſʇꝏꞩꞩ ʞr ꝺɦmy.

29 Rtꝏɦ ꞩd qw4t; ꞩs df d0vcfꝏy sꞩꝺ; θꝏy θtθ·ꟾꝏꞩs.

30 Ꞩdz qw4t; Lꝏꞩ rvs Rtꝏɦ, tꝸꝏyɦ yc 0ſIrꞩ ꞩ·ɦmtq d4 ꞩsɦꞩcθ sθtθ·ꟾt.

31 D4z ꞩd qw4ct; tꝸz ɦtθꟾꝏtꞩꞩ ꞩy ꞩs df d0vcfꝏy, if θꝏʷ bezꝸꝸꝸ, θꝏʷ yc 0ſIrꞩ ꞩscc·.

Dꝏvqt XVII.

1 ʇ·ʷz ꞩd ɦsw4c ecꝏtꞩꞩvꞩ, d4 ꞩtvs·ꞩꝺy 0θqatꝏꞩ; d4z 0ſft tꝸſꝏtꞩꞩ θꝏy θ 0θqaθrꞩ!

2 0ºc ɦЬᑭ TᑭſɷЬʟɹ ɦЮ4 0~ɷ DɷVɷɣ ɷIюʟʟɅT, Dſ DO-ᐯºɹ ɦᏣ$ЬTO~4T, DZ ɐD DЬBΘ ɟΘɷɹ ЮR ɟᏧSɷɹɦ.

3 TᑐR TGЬɷΘɷɷЮɷɹ. TᑭZ ɹɷЬЬ0~c TGɷS0~VΡɷɹ, ɐEɷɐ-ɐiɷЮɷɹ; TᑭZ 0ſ TDβɐɷЮ-ɷɹ, ɐɷVʟЮɷɹ.

4 Tᑭ Dſ $ʟᐯºɣ ɦGɷS0~VΡɷɹ bᵴ ЮR, Dſ $ʟᐯºɣ ɦGMVΡɷɹ bᵴ ЮR, ɐD ɦGШ4Ρɷɹ, 0ſ DɣβɐoF, D4 ɐɷVʟЮɷɹᐯº.

5 Kɦ0~bᐟZ ɐD ɐɦШ4ſ 0ºΕΘ-ᑐɐ, ɷɣɹʟᐯºb ɷɐɐᑐRT.

6 0ºΕΘᑐɐZ ɐD ɐШ4T, TᑭZ DɦЯ-0$W ɦhΕ Tɣᐟ ɐɐᑐɹ ЮR ɦЮoF, ɐD ɦɦЮШb ɐD ɹᑕ-ɟɹΕ ɦᐯᵴ, ΘSGΘɷSΡb, Dſ DO-ᐯºɐ ШGΘɷ$, Dſ ɦKɐᑐɷ$.

7 D4Z $ɐ ɐD ɦhGᐟ0~, RЬ0~bЬΘɹ ɦ$tMɣoF, Dſ ɦPGЯiΘ$, ΨЮb 0~tᑐGΨ0~ɐ, YWᐯº TBᐟ ɐD ɦɐIюШb, ʔΘ ᏣſΘЬBɷ$?

8 ſΘɐ ɐD ɦΕᏣΕΘᑐ ɦ0~$βЮШb, oVᐟ0~T0b DTſΘЬBɹɦ, Dſ oFbΨ$, Dſ ΘɣɷS~ЯɐЬ $ſΘЬBɷΘE Dſ $ɹWΘE TAɐᐟ; ɷhZ ᑐR oFſΘЬBO~oF Dſ oFɹWɷoF?

9 D$ſRſΤЮΘA ΘΘɣ Dɦ0~bЬΘɹ ΘɦШ4Ч ЯᐟɹЯT? iſ DɣβЯoF.

10 ΘΘɣɔ ΘΘᐯº hɐ, ŧᐯº hᵴᐟ ɹIюШ4Ч hGᐟɹIF0~oF, ɐD hɦШRoF, AᏀΘɹ ɷEVɹ hFRΘ ɷɣO~bЬΘɹ; TЮᵴᐟɹʟᐯº ЮR ZᵴᐟɹЯ.

11 ɐDZ ЯʟΘWɹ ΘΘɣ ÞMbʟH Ꮳ$ЬT, ЏΘſɹ$ Dſ Kʟʟ Dβſ 0ºG4T.

12 TЯɹPZ $$ɷ ᏣBɐɷT DΘɐɐ TΘɦᐟ DɦΘ$ɷ Dŧβɷɣ ɟɦPɣ S-ΕᏣΨ4T, TO~ ɟΘɟ0~ɹT;

13 Dſ 0ɦЏWЬɹ DɦɹΕ ɐD ЯɦШ4T, ÞЮ Ws-ɦΘɷɣ, ɷɣɷ-Vʟɣ.

14 Sɐɷz, ɐD ɦSШ4ſT, TᐯΘ DɦЯ-DɹᏣɐ EɦFR ΘɦɹGᐟɦb. ɐDZ ЯʟΘWɹT, DΘTRᐯº SΘŧO~$ЯT.

15 DŧBΘZ, 0ᐯſFR Dɦ0~ᏣO~T, ɹO0ᑐ4T, Dſ DΘŧbɷ 0ɹT 0ºЯ-ᐯºWɹ 0ºɹWO~ɐ,

16 Dſ 0ΘO~ɹ 0ʟɷΘ$ɹ SWΘE ΘiT, DʟPʟVPT. Dſ ЏOɦʟ$ RЯ Ю4T.

17 ÞHZ 0ɹᏣ ɐD ЯШ4T, ſΘɐ DΘɐɐЯ ɐɦIюS~ЯRT? D4Z ŦɷɹIW Tɷhᐟ oFP?

18 iſ ɐFɦᏣᐟ 0~bᑐΘᑐᐟ 0ºɹWO~ɐ DɦЯºɹΘɐY, ɐD 0~Ꮳbſ BΘ 0ºᏣR.

19 ɐDZ ЯШ4ſ ΘΘɣ, Wſ$, Dſ ɦPΘ; KɐᑐR ᏣɹΘΘb.

20 DɦŧʟPbZ EᏣᐟᐟO~ TᑭᐯºO~ MɷΘɹ$ 0ºɹWO~ɐ 0ºΕΘᑐɐ ЮR, $ɹTᐟT, ɐD ЯШ4T, 0ºɹWO~ɐ 0ºΕΘᑐɐ ЮR iſ EɐᏣᐟɹ ɐF4ΘɹɹMᑐoF.

21 iſ Dſ ɐD ɐɦΕɦШɷЮɹ, Eɦᑭᐯº Dɦ! Dſ, Eɦᑭᐯº Θŧɦ! EɦᑭᐯºbZ 0ºɹWO~ɐ 0ºΕΘᑐɐ ЮR TᐯWɹVoF.

22 ɐDZ ɦSШ4ſ EᏣɷbᏣɹVɐ, ᐟɷTЯɐ Θɐᑭ ЮR TᑭſΘЬBɷɹ TɦɐᏣᐟɹ$ Uᐯº Tᵴ BΘ 0ºШɦ 0~Vʟ$, Dſ iſ BFɦɐᏣᐟ.

23 Dſ ɐD ɦFɦШ4Ρɷɹ, Eɦ-ᑭᐯº Dɦ; Dſ Eɦᑭᐯº Θŧɦ; L-ɷɹ TVO~RY, Dſ Lɷɹ ɹIюbЬᏣ-ᐟRY.

24 ΘɷYɷbZ DΘ$ſɷY Uᐯº T-ɹP $ЯᏣT ᑐɹ$ſɷAT, 0ᏀɹhZ TɹP $ЯᏣT ɦΘɹ$ЯЬɹɷAT; ΘɷY ΘɷᐯºɐɷS~ɷɹ BΘ 0ºШɦ 0ºVʟ Tᵴ DſɷᏣЯoF.

25 Dꟻ2 TEᔕ OᵒGꟻ ᔑᏓᏫOᵐ Oᵒ-YᒪᏐTᏫꟻ, DᏫ ꟻEᏣᒪᏫᏫꟻ Ꝃ4-Ꮻꟻ ꟻᗅ GᏁᏫᒣ.

26 DᏫ ᏫᏰYᏣ IᏣᏫᏕ ᏫꟻᏣ ZᏣ TᏬT, ᏫᏰY ᏫᏫᵛ ᏣᏫᏕᏫꟻ ᏫꟻᏣ BO OᵒᏔIᒃ OᵒᏆᒪ Tꞩ DᒪᔑᏣᏣᒣ.

27 ᏓOᒪᏣᏓBᔑᏫᏒT, ᏓOᗅᎳᏫᏒT, ᏓOꞩRᔑᏫᏒT, ꞩᏒIᒃᏬᏒT, EᏂ ᏫꟻᏣ Tꞩ ZᏣ OᵒGᵒ IᏣᗅ, DᏫ Oᵒ-ZᏒꞩᏂᏣ DᏫ Iꞩᵖᵐ SIEKᵒ.

28 ᏫᏰYᏣ ᏫᏫᵛᵐ IᏣᏫᏕ ᏫꟻᏣ Gᵖᵐ TᏬT; ᏓOᒪᏣᏓBᔑᏫᏒT ᏓOᗅ-WᏫᏒT, OᵒIᏣRiᏫᏒT, DIZWᵒ·iᏫᏒT, ᏓIᏫRiᏫᏒT, ᏓOᗅᏫᏫᏒT;

29 Dꟻ2 ᏫꟻᏣᵐᵛ Tꞩ Gᵖᵐ ᎦᏓH OᵒꟻᗅᏣ, ꞩᏣᎳꟻ ᔑᏐᒪ DIᏂᏣ DᏫ ᏫᗅIᏂ DᏓᎳYᏬᏰY, IꞩᗅᏣZ SIᏂᒪT.

30 ᏫᏰYᏣ ᏣᏫᏕᏫꟻ ᏫꟻᏣ Tꞩ BO OᵒᏔIᒃ ꞩᏫᏗIᏂᏣᒃ.

31 ᏫꟻᏣ Tꞩ YG ꞩᏬᏫᒪ OᵒᏬᏫᏫꟻ, OᵒᏐiᴢ ꞩᒪKꞩ DᒪᏫꟻ, LᏫꟻ OᏁᏣ-ᎳDRY OᵒOᵐᔑꞩ; DᏫ YG ᎳIᏂᏓ ᏫRVᒪᏫꟻ, LᏫꟻ ᏫᏰYᵛ OᏁᏣᵐᵛ-RY.

32 RGᵒᏁᏓ Gᵖᵐ OᏓTT.

33 YᏣ OᏣR EᏅ OᵒᏫᏕᏣᔑꞩ Oᵒ-ᒪᒪᏫꟻ OᵒᒪᏩᒪ Ꝃ4Ꮻꟻ; YGZ Oᵒ-ᒪᏩᒪᏫꟻ, ᏫᏰY OᵒᏫᏕᏣᔑ Ꝃ4-Ꮻꟻ.

34 Tᵐᒣ4Ꮻᒃ, ᏫᏰᵐ RZꞩ Ꝃ4Ꮻꟻ DIᎳᒪ Ꮼᵛᵛ DᎳᏫVYA ᏓIᏅᏫꟻ; DᒪBᏫ DIᏂᏫᏅᒪ Ꝃ4Ꮻꟻ, ᎦTZ DIᏂ-ᏫᔑᏫᏫꟻ Ꝃ4Ꮻꟻ.

35 DIᎳᒪ DIᏂᏓB TᔑᏫᒃ DIᏂ-ᏫᏫᏒᏫꟻ; DᒪBᏫ DIᏂᏫᏅᒪ Ꝃ4-Ꮻꟻ, ᎦTZ DIᏂᏫᔑᏫᏫꟻ Ꝃ4Ꮻꟻ.

36 DIᎳᒪ ᎳIᏂᏓ DᏁVᒪᏫꟻ; D-ᒪBᏫ DIᏂᏫᏅᒪ Ꝃ4Ꮻꟻ, ᎦTZ DIᏂ-ᏫᔑᏫᏫꟻ Ꝃ4Ꮻꟻ.

37 OᵒᏓᏣᏅᴢ ᔑD ᏓEᏣᏬ4ᏫT, ᏫᎳP, GEᏫᏣᏗ? ᔑDZ ᏓᏔᏬ4ᏫT, TᏗᔑP ᗅTᏫᏗ OᵒᒪᏫᏣᏗ IꞩZT, ᏫᏐ DᏫᏫᒪ DᏫᏓCᏫᏗT.

DᏫᏙᏗT XVIII.

1 SᏣᏫᏓᏅᏫZ, ᔑD ᏧᏫꞩ OᵒEᏣ-ᏫT, ᏫᏰY BO ᏂᗅᔑᏧ OᵒᏫᏓᏙᒪᏫᏙ-Ꮕᔕ, DᏫ ᔑIᏫᏔTᏫᒪ IᏂᎡO;

2 ᔑD ᏧᏔ4T, Rᵖ ᏅᒪᗅᏅᏫᏙ T-ᏧᔑP ꞩSᏐT, ᏫᏰY OᵒᏅWᏫᏗ Iꞩ-ᏫᏲᏫEᏫᏫ, DᏫ BO IꞩᏅᏣᵐᏫ;

3 DᏫ OᵒᏫᵖᏣᏣᗅ ᏫᏐ ꞩSᏐ RᵖT; ᏫᏰYZ OᵒMTᏫT, ᔑD IꞩᏔᏫᏒT, SᏣᔑᵐ IᏰYᏫᵒᏂᏓ KᏫᏓᏓᏲᒪVᗅ.

4 Dꟻ2 OᵒᵛᏬᒪ TᏧᏫY Tᗅᔑᵐ; ᏯIᏰYIᏂ ᔑD IᏫᵒᏔ4 OᵒᏣR ᔑᏓOᵐᵀT, ᒪᏫᏰYIᏂZOᏂ ᔑIᏂᏲᏫꞩ OᵒᏅWᏫᏗ, DᏫ Iᒪ ᔑᏅIᏂᏫᏅᏣᒪ BO;

5 Dꟻ2 ᔑD OᵒᏫᵖᏣᏣᗅ ᏣTꞩᏫᏙ-ᏅᏫᒃ ᏫᏓtᒪᏫᏙWᏂ SᏣᔑᵐᏫᒪᏲ, IᏂᔑᏧᏲZ ꞩME ᔑᏓYᏫᏔᵀ-TᏫᏓ.

6 Oᵒ EᏫᏣᔑZ ᔑD ᏧᏔ4T, TᏣꞩᏫᏫᏓ IꞩᏣᔑᵐᏫ TᏫᵐᏅᏔ ᏅIᏔᔑᏧᏫT.

7 ᒪᏫᔑZ OᵒᏅWᏫᏗ SᏣᔑᵐ ᔑᏂ-VEᵐIᏂᏓ OᏣR ᏗᏙᒪ ᏲᏓᵖBᵐ, ᏫᏰY ᏅEᏣᏩᏣᏗ IᏫEᏣᏓᏙᒪᏫᏓᏅᏫᒃ, ᏫᏫᵛᵐ ᗅᏔᏅᏣ ᔑᏓᏙᔕᏫᒃ?

8 Tᵐᒣ4Ꮻᒃ LᏩᏣ ᏙᏓᏅᏫᏓ. D-4Z, BO OᵒᏔIᒃ ꞩMᏣᏫᒃ, ᗅᔑᏣᏅᏫᗅ ᏲR ᵐᏣᵐᗅ RᏣᗅ?

9 ᔑDZ SᏣᏫᏓᏅᏫ ᏩᏣ TᏣᏫᏫᏧ OᵒᏫR DᏫᏓᏧᵛᏅᏫᏙ, ᏫIᏫᏰSᏫᏫ Oᵒ-ᏫᏙᏧᗅ, ᏫᏣᏣᏫᏓZ ᏫᒪꞩᏐ ᏅIᏂᏲᏧ-ᏫᏙ.

10 DIᎳᒪ DIᏂᏰᏣ OᵐᵐᏫ-ᏅᔕW-ᏫTᏫᏅᔕ OᵒᏫᏙᒪᏫᏙWᏫᏫ4T, DᒪBᏫ DᏐᒪᏓ Ꝃ4T, ᎦTZ DꞩᏧ-DᏙᏓᏙᗅ.

11 DᏐᒪᏓ OᵒᏁᒪ OᏣR ᏲRT Oᵒ-ᏓᏙᒪᏫᏙWᒪ ᔑD ᏧᏔ4T; GᒪWᏫᏗ EᏫᒪᏲᏐᒪᏫᏒ DIᏂᎢT BO ᏧᏫᏫᵐT ᏫᏰY ᏫTᏫᵐᏫᏫ IᏙ, ᏫᏰY D4ᵛᵐ D-

θʟʏRƛ ʜʏ, Dʃ ʜSᴳAᴾθ Tƛθ-ᴾʟƛ, Dʃ ʌθʟʜʟƛ, Dʃ θθᵂ ƛD DS-Q-DʏƄVƛ θθʏ ƛθᴾ θƎ-θᴾθ ʜʏ.

12 ᵖθVʟƎʟƆ ʀR Wſ Dʃ°C ʜ-EθƛT; Dʃ ʜſi Dʏθi DθƛƛƆ AGʃᴾ ʞiθƛT.

13 DS-QZ-DʏƄVƛ TO᷊ JʃƛT, iʟ ƥʟ SQWƛ OƛEᴳOZƆ ϡʀ4T, SΛʞᵂθƲʜ OᴳʜʃT, ƛD ƛW4T; GΛWO᷊ƛ, θƲVʟʏ ʞoθ$θT.

14 Tᴍƒ4oᵏ, ƛD θθʏ DθϡᴳO OSƄʃᴾ JWO᷊R SG4T, ₣TZ iʟ. Yᴳ$Z OᴳʀR TDƄUWΛƛθᵏƛƆ RWƛ TᴳƐΛƆ ʀ4ƛƆ, YᴳZ OᴳʀR RWƛ ʜDƄᴾΛᵏƛƆ DʞUWVƛ ʀ4ƛƆ.

15 Dʃ θθᵂ S-EᴳΛZᵏʃ JθƛƆ Λʜſſ, θθʏ ʃƄWΛƛƆ; D4Z EᴳθƄᴳΛVƛ OθVʃʀR SʜEθƛQ-ΛT.

16 IʀUZ OSᴳOᵕƛ ƛD QW4T, Oᵍθ$WY ΛTſƄ Λʜſſ EYMᵀ-ϡ, Dʃ Lƛƛ ΛʞO-θƄS-QY; θ-θƲ$Z QθƛƆ θƚ OΛWO᷊ƛ OᵍE-Oᴳƛ ʀRT.

17 OᵍVᴳƛᴳ ƛD ʜᴳW4oᵏ, Yᴳ OᵍΛWO᷊ƛ OᵍEOᴳƛ ʀR ʜƄƄ-ʜQEθ TʞƛƆ θθYᴳ Dſſ ʞƄ-ʜƄQAT, iʟ θƚ OBƛƆ ϡƛƆ.

18 YᴳZ TᴳƛƆ QEOᴳUSY Oᴾᴾʟ, ƛD QW4T, Fᴳᴾ Wᴳſƛ-θY, $V ᴳEᴾΛʟƛ θθθᴾθ Eʜᴾϡʞᴳƛᴾ?

19 IʀUZ ƛD QW4ᴼT, $VZ Fᴳᴾ Tθᵂ4oᵏ? iʟ Yᴳ ƛθᴾ ϡY Uᵂ᷊ Oᴳʀƛᴳ, θθʏ OᵍΛWO᷊ƛ.

20 S-ƛ$WoᵏW᷊ ƛθᵀᴳƛƆ, Lƛƛ ƐʜſΛQY, Lƛƛ ƐʜQY, Lƛƛ GZθYRY, Lƛƛ ƒƥAY GZᵖQY, S-ƛQW᷊$ƛƆ GVʜ Dʃ Gʜ.

21 ƎDZ QW4T, ƎD θθʏ ʜſᴾ ʜYθθᴳSO᷊ ʜJG ʀR O᷊ƐᴳƛƆ O᷊ᴾ.

22 IʀUZ θθʏ ƛD OᴾᴾSO᷊, ƛD QW4ᴼT, Dƚ ᵖƄᴼY GMW; ƛθ-$$ ʜſᴾ GθiT, Dʃ ƛθVƛƚ OᵍI TᴳθᴾƄᵀ$Y, ƒQWJZ OGᵖƛƆ JEᴳƛƆ; ƬRZ ƛYθƄᴳS-Rᵏ.

23 Oθʏ$Z ƛD OᴾᴾSO᷊ OᵍGI OᵍI OᵍƥQRT; OᵍGIƥZ OᵂᵀTᴳ ʀ-4T.

24 IʀUZ OᵍA᷊ OᵍGI OᵍI OᵍƥQ-RT, ƛD QW4T, ʜſi DθƄƚᴳ J-ΛᵀT Oᵍ$WO᷊ƛ OᵍEOᴳƛ JʀR $-ʜƁθƄƚ!

25 Oᵍᴄƥ$Z DƛJᴳ ʀHſ OᵍSᴾᴼ-ƛθƄϡ BY ƒƲƛθᴾϡ$ DZ OᵂᵀT BO ƒBθƄϡ Oᵍ$WO᷊ƛ OᵍEOᴳƛ JʀRT.

26 Oᵍθᴾ$O᷊ƛZ ƛD QʜW4T, $-ƛZ ƥʟ ƛIθθ$Q?

27 ƎDZ QW4T, θθʏ BO ƥʟ TEᴳθᴾΛʟ ʜʀRθ ʜʏ, ƥʟᵂ T-EᴳᴾΛʟ Oᵍ$WO᷊ƛ.

28 ƚᵂZ Wƚ ƛD ʜOW4T, Eʜ-ᴳᵂ DB ʜƄJᴳ VYʀᵍO᷊, Dʃ T-ᴄθƄᴳS-O᷊.

29 ƎDZ ʜƄW4ᴼT, Oᵍ$VᴳᴳƛƆ ƛD ʜᴄW4oᵏ, iʟ Yᴳ JᴳS-ᴄƛ ϡY ƒΛQT, Dʃ JƄBſʀT, Dʃ DθſO᷊C, Dʃ O᷊ʟT, Dʃ JWʜ, O᷊ᴳſƐV-WO᷊ƛ Oᵍ$WO᷊ƛ OᵍEOᴳƛ ʀRT,

30 Oθʏ DʜΛJ ʜʀRθ ʀR Oᵍ-GI TᴳᴳJJ Λƛ ʀRT, ₣TϡZ J-ʀR EʜᴾϡθƁθᴾθ.

31 ƚᵂZ WWS Tƛʜᴾ TBᴾ O-SƛO᷊WΛT, Dʃ ƛD ʜSW4ᴼT, EʜᴳᵂIᴾMƄſH OƛJΛ, Dʃ ʜſi SZW4 DθVᴼʜθY BO Oᵍ$Wʜ DʜZƥE θθʏ TᴳſƐVJ ʀ4ƛƆ.

32 Jθƚᴼ᷊ᴾƥ$Z BO Vƚʀʜſƛ-4ſ, Dʃ ƚƥ$S-ʜWʜ, Dʃ ƚƥƄʀᵖP-Wʜ, Dʃ VƚƥS$ſʜƁᵏ,

33 Dσ ʟEϾʃiհʃ, Dσ ʟEϾʃ; KTΛZ Tʂ VᵐDσAϢհ.
34 Dσ ȺD ΘϢY iʃ ϾZʃƮT; Dσ ΘϢY ȺD ϤϢR ⱣEϢ$WΛσT, Dσ iʃ ϢհsWᑭ TϾϢJ $ᵐE ΘϢY OΛCⲤT.
35 Dσ ȺD ϤʃϢWΛT, ΘϢY 𝑇ʃA θi OᵐMⲤ, YϾ TϾϢJ ΛⱣΘ O·ZTϾJ O°Oσ DSWΛϢⱣT;
36 O°ᵐ$O·Z OհϾΛ DհϾϢE Oᵐᵐ∧ ΘϢY O$ϤᵐT.
37 EϾZΛσZ ΘϢY Ⱡʜ Θ4ʃΛ RΛ $ϾϢET.
38 O°ϣMΛZ ȺD ϤϢ4T, Ⱡʜ, S·Θ OϢIᑭ, ϢYVʃY.
39 TE⁁Z DΛY EϾEϢAϤΛT, RWϢ ϢΘ EO4σT; D4Z °CW° TʂT OϢMΛT; S·Θ O°ϢIᑭ ϢYV-ʃY, DΛϢⱣT.
40 Ⱡʜ∪Z Oσ0ϢW· OΛT D$ΛZᑭΛ$; ʇW°Z θi OᵐMⲤ Oᵐᵐ-ΛT,
41 ȺD ϤϢ4T, $V ϾS$ EϢᵐΛΛ$? ȺDZ ϤϢ4T, ϾEΘϾΛ, iDYACᵐΛ$ DIS$σϮ.
42 Ⱡʜ∪Z ȺD ϤϢ4σT, ⱣϾACᵐJ Oհʃ$ϤϢ; KȺϾR GϢS·Ϥ.
43 YW°Z TB⁁ EϾACᵐJ Ϥ-ʃϢWΛT, Dσ OϢTϾᵐ4 $Ϥ°JϢⱣ O°ΛWϬΛ; hʃᵐZ BΘ OհΛϢ OհϤ°WΛ O°ΛWϬΛ.

DϢvᵃ XIX.

1 Ⱡʜ∪Z OBσ Dσ O·Ⲥ4 𝑇ʃA.
2 Dσ EhϾ°ᵐ RⲢ DϢ$ϢⱣ UYⱣ JVT⁁, ΘϢY ϤEΘϾR Ᵽ4 D$ϤDYƄVΛ, Dσ O°ϢtϾⱣ ⱣϤT.
3 Dσ O·ʃσ Ⱡʜ OȺCᵐJ$, Θ-ϢY ϤϢ⁁T; D4Z O·ϤϤʃ O·JʃϢVJϢⱣ OհϾJ ⱣRT, O·ϢJYϾ-ƄZ ⱣϤT.
4 TE$Z $ΛPϢW· O·Ϥ4 JⲤ-ΛΛE ᵠE OȺCᵐJ$ O$ʃϢⱣT; ΘtƄZ TΛP $ϾȺϢJ ⱣϤT.
5 Ⱡʜ∪Z Θt O·MⲤ, $ϤWJ O$Θ-tΛT, Dσ O·AⲢT, Dσ ȺD ϤW4σT, UYⱣ, LYϾ RσᵠFDΛ; AΛƄZ Tʂ Ⱡʜ ΛΛϤ OⱣVⲢϢJ.
6 O°ⲤO·ʎZ JO°FD4T, Dσ O·ʃ-ⲢʃⲤΛ $tհϤVT.
7 O°hΛΦZ ΘϢY hʃ⁁ O·hⱣO·V-σT, ȺD ϤhW4T, ϾBⱣ 6⁁R4ʃ DϢ$ϢⱣ DϢ$ΘT.
8 UYⱣZ O·ϽJ ȺD ϤW4σ O°E-ΘϾΛ, EhᵐᵐJ, GEΘϾΛ, D$ʃ TʂT JEϾϾJ DYⱣ O·ʃ TϾᵐΘᵠ-$Y $IᑭiƄ; TϾ Dσ $ϤAY DⱣW-OΛ ᚣY YϾ AIϢJ ᚣⱡYRϤ, O·Y TϾϾJJ TʂT ⱡiƄ.
9 Ⱡʜ∪Z ȺD ϤW4σT, AΛ Tʂ D-ʃϢ$ϤVJ ⱣR $MY Dh DƄJϤT, O·J$ʃϢVJ ΘϢY ΘϢᵐ RⲤᵒH O°Ⅱᑭ ⱣRT.
10 BΘƄZ O°Ⅱᑭ $ΛʃϤ Dσ $-Ϣ$ϤJϤ OΘσΘϤJΛ ⱡⱣRY.
11 ΘϢYZ ȺD O°ΘᵐⱣO· O·JᵐᵐR SCϾϢƄJσT, O·J$ʃϢVJϢⱣ ⱣᵐMƄʃH Θi O°MⱡIRT, Dσ O·J$ʃ-ϢVJϢⱣ O°ΛWϬΛ OⱣΘϾΛ ⱣR TEⅡO·ᵐ ƄΘϤJAⱡ DΛʃϢET.
12 ΘϢY TϾϢJ ȺD ϤW4T, YϾ TϾϢJ DϢ$ϤEϢƄ TϤȺP TO· $Ⲥ4T, O°ϤR4 O°EΘϾΛ TϢEJΛ$ Dσ iO°MȺϢJ$.
13 Θ$ⅡO·ʎZ DϢAΛ TϢhᵐ J·O·ƄƄϢJ, Dσ $·O°ΛΛ4σ DϢAΛ TϾᵐƄⱣᵐ [D$Ϥ,] ȺD h$Ⅱ4σT, AIϢJ $ⲤJϢⱣϢJ Eh TⱡM-ⲤⱣᵠ.
14 D4Z JVʃ BΘ TEϾhTJσT, Dσ $hO·4 EϾⱣᵖY, ȺD ΘΘhⅡ-ϢⱣT, iʃ ΛΛ$ʃ ȺD DϢ$ϢⱣ O°EΘ-ϾΛ ƃ$Vʃ TϾᵐʃϢV$.
15 ȺDZ ϤʃϢWΛT, TO°MⱡϤ,

ᵒEΘᏣA TɷELɋA ⱮɋT, ᵒᏁT ΘɷY ⱮhᵒƄƄᏁI ΘIⱮɷᵒᏁƄ EᏣMTᏁƄ, ΘɷY Θ DSɋ ᏁKᵒᵒᏢA, ΘɷY ᵒVᏣⱯɷᏁƄ TST DIƄBΘ ᵒIᏁᏞᵒTɋ DIZᏁɷET.

16 TEƄZ ᵒMᏣA, ᴬD ɋᏔɋT, ɷᏞUΘᏝT, GTᏝ ᵖƄⱮᵒ DɷAᏁ TᏣƄⱮᵒ ᵒᏁᏞᵒᏣ.

17 ΘɷYZ ᴬD ɋᏔɋᏣT, ᏞƄᏣ, Ɱɷᵒ RGᵒƄƄᏁI; ᵒɷᏁ ⱮR ᵒƄᏣ IᏣᵒᏁɋ; GEΘᏣUSY ⱮɋɷᏁ DɷAᏁ SᵴSɋT.

18 WᏝᏁZ ᵒMᏣA, ᴬD ɋᏔɋT, ɷᏞUΘᏝT, GTᏝ ᵖƄⱮᵒ AɷY TᏣƄⱮᵒ ᵒᏁᏞᵒᏣ.

19 ΘɷYZ Θɷᵒ ᴬD ɋᏔɋᏣT, Hɋ Θɷᵒ AɷY TᵴSY GEΘᏣUSY ⱮɋɷᏁ.

20 OᵒᏀƄᏣZ ᵒMTT, ᴬD ɋᏔɋT, ɷᏞUΘᏝT, EIᏣᵒ DI GTᏝ ᵖƄⱮᵒ, DYɷTIᴬᵒY DYGɋɋY DɷᵴYɋ;

21 EΘᵴɷEᵴZ, OᵒƄᵴᏝɷVᴬɷEY AɷƄᵴᏣ ⱮR Aɷᵴᵴɷᵴᵴᵴ

ꝏ° ƖɒSMɹꝏꞖoɟ; ꞩɋWɹ o~ɋv-ɹꝏ° ƥ4ꝏɹ, Dơ ꞩɋw°ɹɋ° ƥ4-ꝏɹ ɋꝏ° ꞩɋWɹɋ° ʁRT!

39 Tʂ°z DɪtLſƃ θɬ °ɪɦɋɹ ɋθ°o~ ɹD o~ɹEɋɯ4ơT, W-SɒſɯꝏY, ɹO~Ꞗoɹƃ ƤɋꞖoɋɹ-vɹ.

40 O°ɹc~z ɹD ɪSɯ4ơT, ɹD ɪc~ɯ4oɟ, Tɋ~z ɹD RWɯƃ ɋ~o~, o~ꝏ YW4° TB° ꝏɹMʂ.

41 Θiz °Mc~, SꝎɬo~ ʂSꝩT, °ꝏAɦơT,

42 ƎD ɋɯ4T, TɋZ ɪɹ ƃɹʂ-WPT, ii, ɪɹ, Aɹ θꝏ4° θꝏY ɹD ɋ7Ł Tʂ ʁRT, θꝏY o~ɋvɹꝏ° ɋɹɹ ʁRT! D4Z ɬ4° RcꝏꞩW-ɹɋ.

43 ΘɹɋƃZ ʁR ꝎɋŁƃTɋPŁ, θ-ꝏY ƤɋꝏꞩY ʁR V°ɹŁꝏꞩɋɹ E-ɋSꝏ°, Dơ VꝎʁGSꝏꝏWɦ, Dơ o~ ʂɹꝎɪɦ ƤɋŁꝏSSꝏɹ.

44 Dơ ʂVɹ Ꝏʁɋ°ɦ, Dơ ɹ7Ik EɦꝏT ƥ4ꝏɹ; Dơ ił Ƥɋɹƃɹ ƃƥ4ꝏɹ Ꞗ4° o~ꝏ ƃSꝎUŁPꝏɹ; O~ɹŁꝏVɹoɟ ɪsWɯθ ʁR Tɋ RɋCɹɹɹꝏɹ ʁRT.

45 ƃBɋZ °ꝏθ-ɹŁWOTꝏɹƃ, °ơO~P SɋAO4 θɬ DɪZɹꝏY, Dơ °ɦCɹRɪꝏY;

46 ƎD ɪSɯ4ơT, ƎD ɦEc~ A-ɯW, Ꝏɹɬɋ DꝎVŁꝏVɹƃ DꝎɬɋQ SVD, D4Z ɪɹ DɪZꝏYꝏY °ɦBꝏɹƃ °ꝏꝎʂɋQ ɪc~ɬɋQ.

47 ɦSYc~ɦRZ ꝎSɒſɯꝏʁ °ꝏθ-ɹŁWOTꝏɹƃ. D4z ɋɦEθɋ°R Dɪ-Q-DɬɋA Dơ ɹZWŁꝏY Dơ ɋɦEθɋ°R Bθ °ꝏθɹɋWɹ Eɋɹꝏɹƃ;

48 Dơ °ꝏΨY Tɋ°ꝏ°ɬɹƃ; ɦS-ꝏƒZ Bθ EɋŁθꝏɹŁSʁ EɋꝏꝎꝏꝎɹƃ.

Dꝏv4T XX.

1 ƎDZ ɋŁꝏWɹT, θꝏY Ꞗ4° Tʂ θɹɋ° ʁR, Sʁɹſɯꝏʁ Bθ °ꝏθ-ɹŁWOTꝏɹƃ, ƃꝏ° ©ZP° DŁɪ-VɒꝏʁT, θꝏY ɋɦEθɋ°R Dɪ-Q-DɬɋA, Dơ ɹZWŁꝏY EɋZơT, °ꝏθŁA4 ɹɦWΘY,

2 Dơ EɋŁZPWɹ, ƎD ɋɦɯ4T, ꝏVYZɯƃ, ŚV GŁꝏŚꝏVɹ ƎD θꝏY ɪɋꝏɹ ɪŚSɋQꝏꝎɹoɟ? Dơ ŚA θꝏY θ GɹɋɹA θꝏY Tɋꝏɹɬɹƃ?

3 O°ɹc~z ɹD ɪSɯ4ơT, Db θ-ꝏ4° ʁꝎơY Ꝏc~ꝏꝏ°ɦ; Dơ ꝏY-Zɒƃ;

4 Gɦ ɹꝎꝏꝏɹ ʁRT, ꞩɋWɹꝏA ɹꝎơɹT, BO4°ʁ DɹɯT.

5 VɹθꝎo~°z O°θꝎo~Tơ ƎD θɦ-ɯꝏʁT, Tɋ~z ꞩɋWɹ, ŚŚ°o~, ƎD ƃZYɯƃ, ŚVZ Ł ƃRKTɋɹT?

6 Tɋ~z Bo4° DɹɯT, ŚŚ°o~, ɪŚ°4° Bθ o~ꝏ ƃSAEɦꝏꝎ; Gɦ-ƒZ DVơʁꝏY ʁRY, DɹɹơT.

7 O°ɦɹ7z, ił ŚɪɹSWơT ɹꝎơo~T, °ꝏ°ɹT.

8 ʁHZ ƎD ɪSɯ4ơT, ił θꝏ4° DB BʁC~Zɒƃ TɋꝏɹɹR DTŁ-ꝏŚꝏVo° ƎD θꝏY ʁꝎYQꝏꝎꝎ-ɹơoɟ.

9 Dơ ɬ4° °ơO~P θꝏY ƎD SCɋ-ꝏꝎɹơ Bθ; Yɋ TɋꝏɹɹDꝏŚꝏ ꝎQWɹ SO4T, Dơ SVWꝏWɹ Ψ-ʁƃ ɹɦQOꝏꝎɹɹ, Dơ TO~ ƃɋ4 AƎ° ƃWVơT.

10 ΘɹɋƃZ °ơO~ɦꝏɹƃ ʁR °ơO~-Ꝏꝏɹ °ơ4 Ψʁƃ ɹɦQOꝏꝎɹɹ ɹ-ɹɒT, θꝏY ɦVꝎEɋO~ɹɹƃ °ꝏθ-°ꝏ~ɹ ꝎQWɹ ꝎORT; D4Z Ψʁƃ ɹɦQOꝏꝎɹɹ °ɦŁɦɦQ DRoɟ °ɦ-ʁƎVơT.

11 Dơ WŁɹ o~ɋꝎơ °ơ4 °ơO~-ꝎꝎꝏɹ; θꝏYZ θꝏ4° °ɦŁɦɦQ,

Dʃ ʂEɢLhɬPWo~, DRoɬ ºhKɅVoɽT.

12 Dʃɷ KTɅ º0~4T; ɵɷYZ ɵɷʷ ºhɬº0~ ºhqAɷ4T.

13 ŧʷZ ƀqWɹ ŧoR ºVɬʂ, ɅD qW4T, ʂV ŧsºɅɬ? DɷIk IKGᵀ ŧIº~Ь; ɷhQʷŧ ɅY ɵɷY DhAɷoɬ.

14 D4z ɸKƀ ɟhqɵɷŧɅɘ ºhA&, º0~R KR ºɵɬZPʃ ɅD hSɵŧW4ɽT, ɅD ɵɷY ºɅɸɹ IKY JEɢLɹ; ©, RɹMʂ, ɵɷYZ JEɢLɹ ºɹɷɷŧɅɹ KR TsVɬ Ʌhʂɬʃoŧ.

15 ƑɢZ ºhqAɷR ƀqWɹ ŧoRT, ºhɽT. ΘɷY Tᵀɷɹ ɵɷY ɵ ƀqWɹ ŧoR ºVɬʂ ʂV VŧEɅɬ ɵɷY?

16 ŧʂMIº Dʃ VᵐºWh ɵɷY ɵ ɸKƀ ɟhqɵɷŧɅɘ, Dʃ o~ɢɵŧʃ VᵐɅɬ ƀqWɹ ŧoRT. ΘɷYZ ºɵºʂɅq, iLɷɹ, ºɵºɅT.

17 Sɔŧ©~Z, ɅD qW4T, ʂVZ ɵɷY ɅD IKhEº IKAWW, JɵɅɷKɷY ºhɅT4qɅ o~ɷ ɵɷY qEºɢᵀR º0~ЬB DɹI qɬʃWº~?

18 Yɢ ɵɷY ɵŧ o~ɦɅ DPCɷoɬ ŧGᵀɸº~h; YɢZ ɵɷY ºɸº~oɬ ŧGᵀ-WŧɷWh.

19 ƠhEɵGᵀRZ DIqɬ-DɅɢɅ Dʃ ɅZWɬɷY ɵAGᵀʷ ºɵɅɢWɅ ºhhBɹɔ, D4z ShɷʂɽT ƀɵ; ºɵƲɽ-ɸ4ɮZ ɵɷY ɅD SCɢWº~ º0~R KIºET.

20 Eɢʂɦɷɔʂz, Dʃ VɟIº~4 DɵŧʂɦɷɷɹɅɷY, ɵɷY ºɵŧº~ʌ ºɵƲqɹɔ ɵɷY EɢɅɷɢ4ɹɔ ʂ-ɷIhɷET, ɵɷYZ ɵSIɦɹ4ɹɔ º-ɮTʃŧɷɹɔ ºEɵGᵀɅ.

21 EɢᵐºɅz ɅD qW4T, W-ʂɦɷɷY, ɸIʂWoɬ AɷIhɷE Dʃ ʂoɬʂɦɷɷE SᵀAᵐ KRT, Dʃ IqɅʷVᵐɵ KR qɵɷᵐ ƀɵ, 0ºɅ-WoɅɷɷYh ºƲʃ ʂo~ ºVɅGᵀɅɷ ʂoɬʂɦɷɷET;

22 SᵀAɹɷɅ Ьᵾ RŧJBRɹɔ D-ɮʃ DJBɹ KRT, ʃK?

23 D4z ºVɸK4 DIŧɵƱo~ET, Dʃ ɅD hSɵ4ɽT, ʂVZ TɷYƱº-iɷʂ?

24 IKAᵀº DYƀ JEɢLɹ. ʂA ŧsCɢWɹ, Dʃ ʂA DIzPoɬ ɅD IKAWW? 0ºIɅTZ, Ьᵾ, ɵɵºɅT.

25 ƎDZ hSɵ4ɽT, Ьᵾ DɹɵRGJBƀ Ьᵾ ºVɬʂ, 0ºɅWo~ɅZ 0ºɅWo~Ʌ ºVɬʂ.

26 ©ɅEZ iŁ ɮʃ ʂEɢIɅɅɢɅ-4ɹ ɔKᵾ4 Bɵ DIʂWɷT; ºIɷTIɅ4Z qWR ºɅɢT, Dʃ RWɷɔ o0~ɅT.

27 ŧʷZ Yɢ TᵀɵɷɹɅ DIƱSƀ, ɵɷY GɵŁɔoɬ DɮIR ɅɽɅɬɹ KRT; EɢMTɅ EɢᵐºɅT,

28 ƎD qhɷ4T, Wʂɦɷɷy, ƎƀƑ ɸAɷWɅqY ɅD ZYɷ4qY, YɢZ ɅɵŁo~C DɮIɷKɷɹ ºƲŁT ºɷɷƉɷɹ, Dʃ ƒɷIk ɵɅɷɵ DɮIɷKɷɹ, ɵɷY ɅɵŁo~C DŁɸKɷɹ ºƲBᵐ, Dʃ ŁᵐɅɷŁɅɬɷɹ ƒɷIk ɅɵŁo~C.

29 ΘɷYZ DɅɷY ʂɬʷY TɷIhᵐ DɵɮO~C; ºŁIhɮKZ ºSRo~Y, Dʃ ºɮIR ƒɷIk ɵɅɷɵ.

30 Dʃ WɮɅ ɷɅ ɵɷY ºŁBRY, Dʃ ºɮIR ƒɷIk ɵɅɷɵ.

31 Dʃ KTɅ ɷɅ ºŁBRY; Dʃ ɵɷYƉ ɵɷʷ ʂɬʷY TɷIhᵐ; Dʃ ƒɅIk ɵɅɷɵ ShɮIRY.

32 ƠhƔZ DIKB ɵɷʷ ºɮIRY.

33 ΘɷYZ ŧʷ ɅɽɅɬɹ hʂɬɷWhqoɬ, ʂA ºŁɮT ɔqɷɹ ɵɷY, ʂɬʷYƔZ TɷIhᵐ ºɵŁBᵐ TY.

34 IKƱZ ºɅɽ ƀD hSɷ4ɽT,

Dh RGϩ DϽϩ ЬΘSRϣϾAT Dϭ SKkβAT;

35 ΘϾYϾYh ҒTϿ ϽKR Dϭ DϱΓR ϽϭϩҒϽ KR ϱ[ϣ EϩΘTWϽϭϽϽ Kkβϩϩ, iL ϿЬΘSRϣϾAT, iL Dϭ ϿϽKkβAT.

36 iL Dϭ tϣ° ϽEϩhΓϩϾϽϽ ϿK4ϾϽ; ϽhΘtϩϽVϿϾYh $ϩWϽ DϽϩ ϩΘϾ° ΘϾYϾ ϩΘϾSϾϽ; Dϭ O°ϽWOϩ ϽШk ΘϾY, DϱΓR ϽϭϩҒϽ KR ϽШk KR TϩϾϽ.

37 ΘZ ϽhΓRϩ ϽΘϭϩҒϽ KR, ϿЬ EhKR ϩϩϽϭ OШΓЬ°T, ΘϩϩϾ ϿBϩϾ O°ϽWOϩ RTϭH O°VΓ$, Dϭ O°ϽWOϩ RЬY O°VΓ$, Dϭ O°ϽWOϩ VϾ° O°VΓ$, ϽΘ4ϭT.

38 O°ϽWOϩϱZ iL ϽhΓRϩ O°ΘVΓ$ ϿY, ϽOZ°ϾYh; ΘϾYϱZ DЬO·bϾE hϩϽϾ ϽOZ°.

39 tϣ°Z YϾ TϾΘϾϽ ϽZШΓϾY O°hϽT ϽD ϩhШ4T, WSϩШϾY, ϱΓϩϾ hΘ.

40 ΘϩϾϾZ TϾЬϽO° DhϾ$TP ϽГϾϽ EϾ°ϽϽ.

41 ϿDZ hSШ4ϭT, $V ϽϩΓϾVϽϭ $ϾϽ° SΘ OШk GΘϽϭ?

42 SΘZ O°ϾR ϽD hSШϭ ϽΘZYϾϽϽ ϽШΓ, ϿBϾ ϽD ϩШ4ϭ O°EΘϾϩ DIVΓ$, ЬϩЯЬ TϽP KϭϾϽ,

43 Eh KϾ$Y ϽGWЬϽϽ SϾYϾ hSIϽBϩϭϭ.

44 SΘϱZ ϾEΘϾϩ A4ϭ; $VZ ϽΓ$ϾVϽϭ OШk TY?

45 tϣ°Z hS° BΘ O°Θ°ЬϾ°, ϽD hSШ4ϭ EϾЬbϾϽVϩ,

46 STϾVTϾϽϽ ϽZШΓϾY, ΘϾY JΘSΓϾA ϽΘ·Ϩ° JΘϩϾT O·ϽLϾϽϽ, Dϭ ϿЬϾ Jhϱϭϭϭ KkβΓϾϽϽ ϽΓZVϽϽ, Dϭ ϩEΘϾR SϱϾYϩ ϽΓWΘTϾϽϽ, Dϭ ϩEΘϾR ϽΘP°ϽϽ ЬΘΓϾЬϣϾET;

47 ΘϾY IbhRϽk JZ°ϾCϩϩ bhϩT, Dϭ O°ΘΨΘϾ° ϽϽϽϭ ϩΘVΓϾϾϽϽAT; ΘϾY O°CϩϾ TST O°hYΓΓTϾϽ K4ϾϽ.

Dϱvϩt XXI.

1 SΘtO·Z SϽP JϽtT DhϣϾK DSϩ-ϽϽϽ O°ΘΓϾϾϩWO·ϩ.

2 Dϭ ΘϾ° O°ϽP YϾ TϾ°ϾϽ O°ϱ TϾ°°tSY O°O°ϾϾϩ Θt DϣϾK WΓ DYϩ°Ͻ TϩЬO·bϽ.

3 ϿDZ ϩШ4T, O°VϩϾϩϾ TϩϱΦϭ, ϽD ΘϾY O°ϱ TϾ°°tSY O°O°ϾϾϩ O°C TST Dϣϱ RϾϾ° hΓ° DhΦT.

4 ϿDϱZ hΓ° O°GϽ O°hϣ O°ZGϭ° Dhϣϱ O°ϽWOϩ DΓϾϩϽϽ KRT; ϽDϾYh O°ϱ TϾ°°tSY KR hΓϾ O°ΓϾSϩVϽ O°Ϣ Dϱϱ.

5 TϱP°Z O°hϽTϾWO· O°°Θ-ϽSWOTϾϽϱ, hΓi ASTϾ° EWO·O·Ϩ JϾSϩ Dϭ ϽΓϾϩϩϩWO·ϩ, ϽD ϩШ4T;

6 ϿDZ ΘϾY IbSIϩGϽϭ, °ϾTϩϩ, ΘϾY iL ЧW°O°· O·Ϩ ϿSbUΓPϾϽ ΘϾY hϩϣWO·Θ ϿK4ϾϽ.

7 EϾ°°ϽZ ϽD ϩШ4T, WSϱϣϾY, TWϩZ TϾ ϽD ΘϾY O·bΓϾWh? Dϭ $V O°ϾϽ O°ϱtϩ K4ϾϽ ΘϩϾ ϽD ΘϾY JbϾO°° DΓ$TGϩϭ?

8 ϿDZ ϩШ4T, TϾWPϾϽ LϾϽ IKIbGΘϾWh; O°hGbϾϽJ$Z DB bIVi DIMϩϾϽKϾϽ, DB [$GϽ°] DΘϽϾKϾϽ, Dϭ tϣ° O·ΘTϩϩϽ; ΘϾY TϾϾϽ LϾϽ ϽIϾΘϾϾ°RY.

9 D4Z TG°YϾKϾϽ bO·Ϩ Dϭ

ɟƚƈᴑᵕ ƕᵴᵽᴡƕᴠᴡƚ, Lᴓƌ ᵹƕ-ᴓᵴƚᴙᴓƌ; ƎDᵽƵ ᴓᴓᵞ D4 TEᵹ TᏣᵽᴓᴠƌ, ɪƚᴓᴓƔƕ TEᴡᴑ-ᵕᵕᵛ ᴑ-ᵽᴓƚᴌƈᴓƌ ᵹᴋ4ᴓƌ.

10 ƚᵛᵛZ ƎD ƕᵴᴡ4Ꮳƚ, Ɉᴓƚᴑ-ᴑᵕ Bᴓ Vᵕᴓᴓʃƕ Vᵕᴓƚᵷᴡƕ, Dᏼ Dᵽᵽ SVPᏣƎR Vᵕᴓƚᵷᴡƕ;

11 Dᏼ ᵴVᎯ ᴑᏣƎ ƚᵽƚᵷƕVᵽᴓƌ, Dᏼ ƚƎᵷᏣƃVᵽᴓƌ, Dᏼ ɪᏣYƎᏣ ƕᵴᵽᴓᴡƕVᵽᴓƌ; Dᏼ ᴑᴓᵽᵷᴓᴓƌᏣ Dᏼ ᴑᴓᴙƐƕƎƌ ᴑᵽᵷᵕ ᵴᴓƎƎᴋƎƌ ᵴƎᏣT.

12 D4Z Dƚ ᴓᴓᵞ ƎD ƕᵴᵕ ƎƚᴓᴓW-ᴓᴓ ᵏ4ᴓƌ VƚᵏᵽᴋBᎯ Dᏼ ᴑᵽ ᴑ-ƚƙᏣᏁƚ, Sᵽᵽƕᴓᵏᴓƌ ɟƕWᴓ-Tᴓᴓƌ, Dᏼ ƌƚᴓᴓSƌ, Dᏼ SᏣƌ-ZƎᵽᴓƌ ᴑᵽƐᴓᏣᎯ Dᏼ ᵷƕᴓᴓᏣᵾ-Sᵾ SZƎ TEᵹᵽᵽ Dƚ ƚƙVi ᴑ-ƌᵴᵽᴓᴓᴡƎᵽᴓƌ.

13 Dᏼ ᴓᴓᵞ ᴓZᵽᴓᵞ TᏣᵽᴓS ᵷVƎ ƕᵴᵽᴓƌᴓᴓƌ.

14 Oᴓᵞ TᏣᴓƌ ƚƌɟᎯSᴓƌ SᏣƚᴓ-ᴑᵀT Dƚᵛᵛ ᴑƚMᏣᴓƌ, TᏣƚᴓ-ƚᎯᵽƐƌ ƕᵛRᴓ Tᵽᴡᴓᴓƌ TᏣᵽᴓS-ᵽᴓᴓET.

15 Dƚᵽᵴ ƚᏣƌᵽ Tᵽᴡᴓᴓƌ Dᏼ DᵴViᎯᴓƌ ᵛR ᴓᴓᵞ ƕᵴᵕ ᵛᏣYƎ-ᴓᴓᵞ ᵽᵽ ƎEᏣƕᵴƎᵷᴓƌ Dᏼ EᏣƕᵀMᵞᴓƌ ƕᵛRᴓ ᵏ4ᴓƌ.

16 Dᏼ Sᵽᵽƕᴓᴓƌ ƕᵽᵴƚ-ᵛT, Dᏼ TᏣᵽᴓC, Dᏼ AƎᴓƌ ƎGƚᴓᵕᵷ, Dᏼ ƎᏣᵽT; Dᏼ ᴓᴓᵞ ᴑ-ᵕᴑƕƚh ʏᏣ ƕᎯ ᵷᵛTᴓƌ ᵏ4ᴓƌ.

17 Dᏼ ƕᵴƎᏣ Bᴓ ᵛᵽᴓᵴᵞ ᵏ4ᴓƌ Dƚ ƚƙVi ᴑ-ƌᵴᵽᴓᴓᴡƎᵽᵛᴓƌ.

18 D4Z ɪƚ Uᵞᵞᴑᴑ Tᵽᴡᴓᵽƚ TᵽᴓᴓᎯᵽ ᴑᵽƔᎯᴓƌ ᵹᵛ4ᴓƌ.

19 ƎᏣᵽᴓᏣᵽᵽ ᵛR SᵽᴓᴓᵴᵾᴓƎ-ᴓᴓᵛᴓƌ ƎGƚᴑᵕᵾ.

20 ɪᵽᴍƚᵽᴓᴓ TᵽᎯᏣƎᴓᴓᵛᴓƌ Dᵽᴓᴓᴓᵞ ᵷᵛᵛ ᵴᴓᵴᴓᴓᵴᴓƌ, Tᵽ-ᵴᵂᵽᴓƌ ᴓᴓᵞ ᴑᵽƚᴓƌ ᵛR ᴑᴓƚ-ᎯƎᵽᴓƌ; ƎDᵽƵ D4 TEᵹ TᏣᵽᴓS ᵷᵛᵛ ᴑᵽƚᴓƌ ᵛR ᴑᴓƚ-ᎯƎᵽᴓƌ.

21 ƚᵛᵛ ᴓᴓᵞ Ɉᵽᵹ Dᵽᵽ Dᴓᵽ-Rᴓᵷ ᴓƚᵽ ᏣᵽᏣRᴓᵷ; Dᏼ ᴓᴓᵞ Dᵴᵽ ᵛR DᵽVᎯ Dᵽ?ᎯᏣᴓᵷ; TBᵕZ ᵴƎᵽᵕ ᵽᵽᎯ Lᴓƌ ᴓƚ ᏣᵽBᴓᴓƌ.

22 ᴑᵛLᵞᵴZ ᴓᎯᏣ ᵛR ᴑᵽᵹᵴᵴᎯᴓƌ ᵏ4ᴓƌ, ᴓᴓᵞ ᵽᵹᵕᏣ AᵴᵂᴑᎯ ᵛR ᴓᴓᵞ TᏣᵽᴓVᵽᵹ.

23 Jᵽᵽᵽᵕᴓᴓᵞ Dᏼ ɟᵽᴓᴓƚ ᴑᵽƚᏣ TᏣᴓƚᵴᴓᴓᵽᵽ ᵏ4ᴓƌ ᴓᎯᏣ ᵛRT! ᴑᵴᎯᵴZ DᵞᵽᵴᵴᵽᴓƌᎯ Dᵽ ᵴVᎯ, Dᏼ ᴑᵂᵂᴑᎯᴓƌ ᵛR ᴑᵽMᵽᎯ ᵏ4ᴓƌ ƎD Bᴓ.

24 DᵴᵂᴓƌZ-ᵴᴑᵕᵕ ɟᵽᴑ-TᴓᴓᵽᎯ ᵏ4ᴓƌ, Dᏼ ɟᵽᵛᵽᴓᵕᵾᎯ Ɉᴓƚᴑᵕᴑᵕ Bᴓ ƚᎯᏣᎯᵽᴓ ᴓᵽᵛᵴᎯᴑᴑᴓᴓᎯᵽ ᵏ4ᴓƌ; ɪᵽᴍƚᵽᴓᴓ Ɉᴓƚᴑᴑᵕ Bᴓ ᴑ-ᴓᵂᴓᴓᎯᵽ ᵛRT.

25 ᴑᵛᵴᵕZ DᏣᏣᵕᎯ ᵏ4ᴓƌ ᴑᵽ Tᵴ RᎯ ᴓƎT, Dᏼ ᴑᵽ RZᵹ RᎯ ᴓƎT, Dᏼ ZᵴƚƐ DᵽᴓᴓƎ; Dᏼ RᏣᎯ ɟᴓƚᴑᴑᵕ Bᴓ DᎯᴡᎯᴓƌ, Dᏼ ᴑᵴᴓᴓᎯᵽ ᴑᵽᏣᵴᴓƚᴓᴓƚᎯᵽ; DᴑᵂᵂᎯ Dᏼ Dᵽᵛ ƚᵽᴓᎯᵽᵂᎯᴇ ᴑ-ᴓᴓƎZBᵽᴓᎯ;

26 Bᴓ ᴓƚᴑᴑᵕ ᵴᎯᵴᎯᵽᴓᎯ ᴑ-ᎯᵴᵽᴓᎯᵽᴓᎯ DƚᴓᵽᵹᴓƐ Dᏼ Dƚᵴƚᵾᴡ ᴓᴓᵞ ɟƚᴑᵕᵕ RWƚᴇ ᴑ-ᴓᎯᎯTᴓᎯ ᵛRT; ᴑᵽᏣᵽᵾᵹ ᵴᎯᏣ Ꮳƚᴓᵂ ᵕᴓᵽᵴᵾƚ.

27 ƚᵛᵛZ ᵕƚᎯᎯ Bᴓ ᴑᵛᵂᵽ GT-ᏣᴓᎯ ᴑᏣᵞᎯT ᴑᵽƚƚᵞᵕ Dᏼ ᴑᏣᎯ ᵴᎯᵛᵛᎯ ᴑ-ᵽᵕᵕᵾᎯᴓƌ.

28 Oᴓᵞᵞ ƎD ɟᵽᴑᵕᵕ Dᏼᴑ-ᵾᴓᵷ ᴓᴓᵞ ƚƕᵽᵴᵽᴓᴓᵷ, ƚᵛᵛ ᵴᎯWᎯ ᴓᎯᏣᴓᴓᴑ-ᵷ, Dᏼ ᵴƚᵽᵾWƚᴑ-ᵷ ᎯƚᵽᴓᎯƚ; RᎯƚᏣᴓᎯᵽᵾᵹ ᵛR ᴓᵽᏣᵕ ᏣT4ᴓƌ.

29 ᴑᵛᎯᵾᵹ ᴓᏣᏣᴓᎯᏣᵽᵽ; ᎯᏣᴓ-

O·Ꮥ RᏕW-TᏣᏍᏗ ᎩET, DᏑ hᏕi ᏕᎩET;

30 ᏐᏍ ᎽW hᏕWᏍᏕᏯᏍAT, ᎾᏍᎽ ThᏕACᏯ TᏣRᏍ ᏲR ThᏕWᏒ AᎽ ᏐᏍ ᎾihᏣ ᏲRT.

31 ᎾᏍᎽᏯ ᎾᏍᏍ hᏕ ᎯD ᎾᏍᎽ ᎫᏓᏫO·Ꮝ hᏕᏠᏍᎫᎬ ThACᎫᏍᏍᏲ-ᏍᏗ, ThᏕWᏒᏍᏗ O°ᏗWO·Ꮥ °EᎾ-ᏣᏕ ᏲR ᎾihᏣ ᏲRT.

32 O°VᏕᏣᎯᏯ ᎯD hᏣᏔ4ᏑᏒ, AᏕ ᏀᏗᏑ iᏞ BᏍhᏣᏒh Eh ᎾᏍᎽ ᎯD hᏕᎫᏣ hᏕᏠᏍWO·ᏑᏒ.

33 ᏕᏭᏣT DᏑ RᏣᏕ ᏍhᏣᏒh; DᎽᏗᏣᏍᎽh iᏞ BᏓᏕᏣᒥh.

34 DᏑ TᏣᏓᏕᏍᏍᏕᏍᏗ TᏣR ᏲRT, LᏍᏗ TᏭᏗᏣ ᏕᏣᏓO·Ꮝ ᏕᏲᏍ ᏯhᏣᏠᏍᏓᏗᏍᏗ ᏯO·ᎯᏕᏠᏍVᎯᏍᏲ-ᏍᏗ ThᏣRᏍᏗᏍᎬ TᏣᏠᏍᏓBᏯ-ᏍᏗET, DᏑ ᏕᏓBᏍᏕᏍET, DᏑ RᏣᏕ DᏓO·ᏓᏗ ᏲRT, ᎾᏍᎽZ ᎾᏍᏣ TᏕ hᎽᏠᏍEᎾ ThᎷTᏗᏯ.

35 ᏀUᏙᏃZ TᏕᏍ ᏓᏣhMᎽᏠ hᎬᎾᏍ ᏗᏁᏗ.

36 ᎾᏍᎽ TᏣᏍᏗ ThᏯᎾᎾᏍᏲᏍᏗ hᏗᏯᏭT, TᏀᏓᏠᏍᏗᏍᏲᏍᏗ, ᎾᏍᎽZ ᏩᏠᏍᏕ ᎯD hᏕᏍ ᎫᏓO·Ꮝ O°ᏠᏩTᏣᎯᏍᏗ hᎽ EᏣᎾᏗᎾ4Ꮧ, DᏑ BO O°ᏔhᏫ O°ᏬᏭ TEᏯᏗᏒ EᏣᎾᏕᏗ ᏕᏩᎽᏠᏍᏓᏗ.

37 TᏕZ ᏲR ᏓᏕᏩᏣᏲ O°ᏍᎾᏕᏍWOᎾᏍᏯ; °RZ ᏕᏭAᏲT, DᏑ ᎧᏠᏣᏩᏯ GZ4Ᏺ ᎧᏓᏭ °RᏯᏢT.

38 hᏕᏍZ BO ᏈᎾᏕTᏣ EᏣMᎽᏒ O°ᏍᎾ-ᏯWOᎾᏍᏯ EᏣᏍᏓᏓᏓᏗ-ᏯᏯ.

DᏯᏙᏯT XXII.

1 ᎾAWO·ᎾZ ᏕS DᎽᏣᏯ O°ᏯTᏭᏯᏯ4T, ᎾᏍᎽ ᎧZᏯᏰᎽ ᏗᏠᏓᏓᏯ-ᏯᏯ hᏕVD.

2 ᏭhEᎾᏣRZ DhᏭ-DᏗᏣᏯ DᏑ ᏯZᎳᏠᏍᎽ O°hᏠᏑ TᏣO·ᏗᏯᏯ O°h-ᏯᏣᏍᏯ; ᏓhᏯᏕTᏒᏰZ BO.

3 ᏐᏍZ 4ᏓhO°B4ᏑᏗ ᎫᏓᏏ TᏯᏕ-WᏯ ᎫVTᏍ, ᎾᏍᎽ ᏲW Ᏺ4 WWS TᏯhᏍ ᏲRT.

4 O°ᏔO·4Z ᎾᏕᏒZᒥWᏁ ᏭhEᎾ-ᏣR DhᏭ-DᏗᏣᏯ DᏑ ᏯᏓhᏯᎽ, TᏣᏣᏁᏯᏕ [ᏆᏬ] ᏯᏩ4ᏯᏕ.

5 O°ᎾᏒᏢᎿTZ, DᏑ EᏣᏁᏑ DᏕᏭ ᏯEᏣᏁᏯᏕ.

6 O°ᏕTᏯWᏁZ, DᏑ °ᏠᏑ ᏯᏩ4-ᏯᏕ, ᎾᏍᎽ °hᏁᏭ °hᏣᏩ.

7 ᏐᏍZ °ᏯTᏭᏒ ᎾᏍᎽO·Ꮎ ᏲR ᏕS DᎽᏯᏕ, ᎾᏍᎽ ᎧZᏍᎽ ᏗᏠᏓᏓᏯ-ᏯᏕ DᏯᏯᏕ ᏲRT.

8 [ᏆᏬ] SO·4 ᏢᏓ DᏑ Gh, ᎯD ᏭᏔ4T, TᏯᏕᎾ ᎾᏍᎽ°O·TᏯᏓ ᎧZ-ᏍᎽ, ᎾᏍᎽ TᏕᏠᏍᏓᏓᏯᏕ ᎧZ-ᏍᎽ, ᎾᏍᎽ TᏕᏠᏍᏓᏓᏯᏕ.

9 ᎯDZ hEᏣᏔ4ᏑᏗ, ᎤᏢ GᏕᏠᏍ ᏯUᎾᏍO·TᏯVᏯᏕ?

10 ᎯDZ hᏕᏔ4ᏑᏗ, EhᏣᏢ, ᏕᏕᏯ TᏯᏯBᏭᏍ, DᏯᏕᏯ VᏓᏣᏂ, DᏭᏢᏯᏯ DᏓᏠᏩ DᏑ DCᏯᏕᏯᏯ; R-ᏯᏯᏓᏓᏣᏕRᏍ DᏓᏁᏭ ᏕBᏭT ᎾᏯᏯIMᏣᏍ.

11 ᎯDZ ᏓᏯᏔᏔ4ᏍᏍ DᏯᏕᏯ ᏕᏁW, ᏗᏕᏩᏯᏍᎽ ᎯD O·ᏗᏣᏔ4ᏍᏍ, ᎤᏢ DᏁVᏯ °hBᏯᏯᏕ ᎾᏓ ᎧZᏍᎽ TᏗWᏍ ᏯᏕᏠᏓᏓBᏯᏕ EᎽᏯᏓᏣᏁVᏯ?

12 ᏓᏯᏓ4ᏢᏠZ °ᏬᎾ ᏕᏭᎳᏁ ᎾO·ᏢᏭ ᏯᏯᏬ TEᏁᏭᏯ; ᎾᏓ TᏯᏓᏬ-O·TᏯWO·ᏍᏍ.

13 O°ᏁO·4Z DᏑ ᏕhᏣᏬᏢ ᎾᏍᎽᏯ hᏕᏔ4ᏭT; °ᎾᎾO·TᏯWᏁZ ᎧZᏍᎽ ᏗᏠᏓᏓᏯ-ᏯᏕ.

14 O°ᏯTᏭᏯZ ᎾᏍᎽ ᏲRT, °hᏏᏁT, DᏑ ᎾᏍᎽ WWS TᏯhᏍ ᏲhO·ᏏᏍ.

15 ᎯDZ hᏔ4ᏑᏗ, O°GᏁ DᎢSᏠᏍEᎽ ᎯD ᎧZᏍᎽ TᏗWᏍ TᏭᏠᏍᏓBᏯᏕ DᏓᏍ ᎾᎽᏭᏠᏣᏣᎾ.

16 TᏣᏂᏯZ iᏞ ᏐᏍ ᎯD ᎾᏍᎽ BᏭᏠᏭᏓBᏓ Eh °ᏠᏍᏓᏢᏍ Ᏺ4ᏑᏗ O°ᏁWO·Ꮥ ᎾᏓ °EᎾᏣᏕ ᏲRT.

17 0°ʏRZ °ɾᘐᙢᒧI, Dᔆ °ɾɾᑭᑢ, ᴀD ᔭᙡ4ᴛ; ᴀD ᴛIʏ Dᔆ TIᑫᘐVᵴ TᑢR ᑫRT.

18 ᴀDᵴZ Iᓘᑢᙡᙡᓄ, iᒪ BᵴᵴᴊW ᵵᔭWI °ᔑIᔆᒧ Eh 0°ᴊWO~ᒧ °-EΘᑢᒧ ᑫR DɾᵴTᑫᔭᓄ.

19 ᵴSZ °ʏ4ᴛ, Dᔆ °ɾɾᑭᑢ, °ᴘEᓄᑫMᵴᴛ, Dᔆ Sᴊᔆᴛ, ᴀD ᔭᙡ4ᴛ, ᴀD Θᘐʏ DB IᑫᵴᔭT, Θᘐʏ Iᒪᒧ RᑫJBWO~ᒧ Iᑫʏ; ᴀD Θᘐʏ IᓘᑢᙢᒧIᘐᙢI DB ᘐʏᓘO~ᵵIᘐᑫᙢI.

20 Θᘐʏᓘ Θᘐᙢᙢ °ɾᘐᙡᒧI [0ʏ4] °ΘɾᘐᵵBZO~, ᴀD ᔭᙡ4ᴛ, ᴀD Θ-ᘐʏ °ɾᘐᙡᒧI Tᴛ ΘZɾ° ᵵᔭᴊᘐᓄᴛ DB DʏʏEᒧ, Θᘐʏ Iᒪᒧ TᑫᏈᵀ-ᔭᒧ Iᑫʏ.

21 D4Z EIᑢᙢ Θᘐʏ °ᏈᵴI DᵵᒧIᘐʏ ᓄʏ0ᵵIᑢᓄ DI ᵴᘐʏ-ᔭᴛ.

22 Dᔆ °ᒧᴊᑢᒧᓄ BΘ 0°ᙡIᑫ ᵵᵴB Θᘐʏᓄ SSAWO~ᴛ; D4Z °ᑭ-Tᑢ TᑢɾᘐᵵᒪI Θᘐʏ Θ Dᓄᵴᓄ °ᙡIᒧᘐʏ.

23 0°ΘᔆO~ᙡZ SΘᵵᙡᙡI °O~R ᑫR, Θᘐʏ O~IᙡᵵIᑭR ᴀD.

24 Dᔆ Θᓄᙢ DΘ.IRᴊᙡ Θᘐʏ Θ °O~R ᑫR °C DIᑫᔭᙢ.Iᑢ TᑢɾᘐᒧI ᑫRT.

25 ᴀDZ Iᓘᙡᙡᔆᴛ, °IᓘEΘᑢᒧ ᔑΘᵴO~° BΘ ᔑΘᵴᵴ, ᴊEᑢΘᴊᑢGVᒧᵴ ΘO~Iᑫ BΘ; Dᔆ Θᘐʏ ᴊEᑢΘ-ᴊᑢGVI TᓄΘ~ᒪᒧ ᓄᓄ° TᒧΘ°ᙡᒧ ᑫᙡ4ᖷT.

26 Iᓘᓄᘐʏᓘ iᒪᓄI Θᘐʏ ᵴIᑢᒧᓄI; Θᘐʏᘐʏᓘ Θ Iᒪᒧ IᑫᙢO~ °C TᓄIᑫᔭᙢᒧI, Θᘐʏ DΘΘF Θ-ᘐʏᓄ ᑫ4ᓄI; ΘᘐʏZ Θ ᔭEΘ-ᑢᏈᵴʏ ᴊᓄᵴᔭᒧᘐᒧ Θᘐʏᓄ ᑫ4-ᓄI.

27 ᵴᴀᵴZ °C DIᑫᔭᙢᴊᑢ, DɾᓄᵵBᓄᘐʏ DZ Dᵵᓄᵴᔭᒧᘐᒧ? ᒪ-ᓄᴀ Θᘐʏ Θ DɾᓄᵵBᓄᘐʏ? DB-

ᘐʏI TᑢᵴWᒧVᓄ Dᵵᓄᵴᔭᒧᘐᒧ ΘᘐʏᓄT.

28 IᓘᓄᘐʏI Θᘐʏ IIᑫʏɾᒧEΘ TᑫVᔭᒧ °ᑭ ΘTɾᓄᵵᒪɾVᓄT;

29 Dᔆ Tᑢᓄɾᓄᙡᔭᵵᒪᓄ TIᑫE-Θᑢᒧ TGɾᓄVᒧᵴ, Θᘐʏᓄ Rvᵵ DB ᑢTɾᓄᙡᔭᵵᒪᔭ;

30 Θᘐʏ TGɾᓄᵵBᒧᵴ Dᔆ TᑢᒧW-ᓄᒧᵴ Dʏᓄʏᔭ ΘᵵF DʏEΘᑢᒧ ᑫRT, Dᔆ TGO°ᒧᵴ °IᑫEΘᑢᒧ ᒧIᒧᵴ ᵴɾᓄʏᔭT, ᴊᒧᴀᵵᒪᒧᵴ WWS ΘIWᓄᵵᔭ TЬɾ.

31 0°EΘᑢᒧᴊZ ᴀD ᔭᙡ4ᴛ, Uᑢᒪ, Uᑢᒪ, EIᑢᒧᙢ, 4ᵵIᑫ °Wᑭᔭ Dᵴɾᓄᴊᔭᵵᒪᒧᵴ TᑢᒧJᓄVᒧᵴ °GᑢᓄI GO~JᓄᒧᓄA ΘᘐʏᓄT.

32 D4Z DᵵᵵVɾᓄWO~ RGᓄᵴ-ᔭᒧᵴ, Θᘐʏ KᒧᑢR °ᵵɾᙢVᒧᵴ IᑫRΘ; GᵴWᓄᙢZ ᑫ4ᓄI ᵴᔆᑫIᑫ-AᓄWO~ᓄ TGɾO~C.

33 ᴀDZ ᔭᙡ4ᴛ; GEΘᑢᒧ, DIᙢO~TᓄI EᓄᵵCᙢᓄI Θᘐʏᙙ ᒧᵵᓄSᒧᵴ Dᔆ DᑭIᓄI ᑫRT.

34 ᴀDZ ᔭᙡ4ᴛ EᑭᑭᓄF ᙢᵵ, GWᵴ iᒪ BᙢBWᵵ Aᒧ Tᵴ Eh KT TGᵵᓄᔭᒧ ᑫ4ᓄI DB ᘐʏᵴW-ᓄᴛ.

35 ᴀDZ Iᵴᙡᙡᔆᴛ, IᑢO~RY IᒧIᑫᒧᙡΘ DᵴᔭI-IᵴGᒧI, Dᔆ ᵴᵴ-GᒧI, Dᔆ ᒧWᵴG, AIᓄᒧᓄA TIᑫI-E4ᑢT? iᒪ AIᓄI, O°ΘᙢᒧT.

36 ᵵᙙ°Z ᴀD Iᵴᙡᙡᔆᴛ, Aᒧ-ᓄᘐʏI Iᑫʏ, YG DᵴᔭI-IᵴGᒧI O°ᴘR-ᓄI, ᵴᒪᑫᓄI, Dᔆ Θᘐʏᙙ ᵴᵴGᒧI; YGZ DᵴWᓄI ᵴO~ᒧᙢ ᔭᑢBΘ ᑫ4-ᓄI, OᵴΘᵴᵴ O°ᔭG Dᔆ ᵴGᒧᒧ.

37 TᑢᒪᑭᑢᵴZ, ᴀD Θᘐʏ IᑫA-ᙡW D4 DᒪᵴVᒧᑢIᑫ DB O~ᵵEIᑫI; "Dᔆ DIᓄᵴΘ ᑫᵴ4ᔭT Θ-ᘐʏ DᵴΨᓄᓄWO~ʏ;" DBᵴZ DʏZᑭᴘE D4 Θᘐʏ O~ᵵᵴɾᓄWIᑫ.

38 ᴀDZ ᔭᙡ4ᴛ, GEΘᑢᒧ, E-

ꞪᏩʷ, DꞪ WᑭꝺᏰꝺ·ᒧꞩꝋ·ᗅꝏʷ; ᗅDZ ꞪSꝏ4ᏩT, Ᏸᑭʷ ꝋᗅY.

39 Dᏼ ᒧꝺᗅᏟ, ꝏꝏ·4 ᏮᒪᏣᖴ ꝏᕼᗅꝺT ꝋᗅY TᏩʃᏁᒧ ᏞRT; Dᏼ EᏣꝐᏓᏣᒧVᗅ ꝋᗅʷ EᏣꝐᏓʃᏁ4T.

40 Ꝋ·ꝺZ ᔕMᏟ, ᗅD ꞪSꝏ4ᏩT, TᏀꝺVᑭᏓ ꝐᏓᏩꝋᗅᒧᔕ ᏞR ꝋꞪBꝐᗅᒧᔕ ꞪᏞRꝋ ᏞRT.

41 SꝐ·RᏩZ ·ꝏ ꝊEᒪꝐ·ᒧ TBᏁ Dᏼ SᒪꞪꝐ·ᒪ ꝐᏓVᒪꝐWᒧT,

42 ᗅD Ꮷꝏ4T, Rvᒪ, TᏩZ ᏮᏓᏟ ᔕᏩᏣᏨ· ᏫᕼᔕꝏᏞʷ ᗅD ꝐᒪꝐᏔᒧ; D4Z ᒷᒪᘔᒧ DB ᔕꝐ·ꝺꝐET, ᏨᗅᏫᕼ ᏮꝐ·ꝺᏓE ꝋꞪᔕᒪꝐᏓ.

43 EꞪᏞRZ ᏧᏁᒪᏩ ᒧꝺꝺᏣᒧVᗅ ᔕᏧᏔᒧ ·ꝐᏣᏩRᗅ, ꝐᒪꞪᗅᗅꝺᒧꝐᏞT.

44 0ºᏣᒧZ Rᗅꝺᒧ ꝐꝐ·ꝺ ꝐC TᏩᒪꞪᕼᏁᏩ ꝐᏓVᒪꝐWᒧT; Dᏼ Dᒪ Ꝑᗅᔕ ꝋᗅYᗅ Ꮮ4 YE RʷᏩᏩᏩ ᔕVᗅ ꞪꝐᒷᔕᏩᏨT.

45 SᏧ·Z DᏓVᒪꝐᒧꝺE Dᏼ ꝋV·ꝐMᏢᏨ EᏣꝐᏓᏣᒧVᗅ, SᏣᏬᏨ ᏓꞪᒪᏨ Ꝑᒪ ꝐꞪᏰᏨR TᏩꝐᒧ.

46 ᗅDZ ꞪSꝏ4ᏩT, ᔕVZ TꞪᒪꝋD? ᏗᏩᏧᔕ TᏀꝺVᒪꝐᏓ, ꝋᗅY ꝐᏓᏧꝋᗅᒧᔕ ᏞR ꝋꞪBꝐᗅᒧᔕ ꞪᏞRꝋ.

47 DᏓʷZ ᗝᒧᏞT EꞪᏩʷ ꝐꞪ·ᏩR, ꝋZ JᏓᏏ GA4ᏨT, ꝋᗅY WWS TᏣꞪᏫ ᏞR ᏞW, TEᔕ DT4, Dᏼ ꝋi ꝐᏢᏧᏼ ᏨU ᒧWᒧVꞪ4T,

48 ᏨUZ ᗅD Ꮷꝏ4ᏩT, JᏓᏏ, ᗅ·ꝐWᒧVᔕꝐEꝐᗅ ᗅᏀᏒᒪᘐ BꝋꝐ 0ºᒧꞪ?

49 ꝊiZ DᒪVᗅ ꝐꝋVᏩFR ᏧꝐᏫ ꝋEᏣᒪᏨTᏀᗅꝐᒪ ᏞR, ᗅD ꞪEᏣᒧ·4ᏩT, GEꝋᏣᗅ, DᏨWᏣᒪꝐᗅ-ᔕꝐ·ᗅᏫ VᏓꞪᏞMᏣꝐWꞪ?

50 DᏏBꝋZ ꝐMᏨ ᏧEꝋᏣR DᏩᏨ·ᏞᏣᗅ ꝐꝐ·ᏓᏏᒪᒪ, Dᏼ ꝐᒪꝐᔕꝐWᒪ DᔕᏗᏏ ᔕᏩꞪ.

51 ᏨUZ ꝐᒪᏣ ᗅD Ꮷꝏ4T; 0ºꝊᒪWᒧ, ꝋᗅYʷ TᔕT. 0ºRᒪᏩZ ᔕᏩꞪ Dᏼ ꝐꝐ·ᏣᒪT.

52 ᏐʷZ ᏨU ᗅD ꞪSꝏ4ᏩT ᏧꞪ·EꝋᏣR DᏞᏨ-DᒪᏣᗅ, Dᏼ ᏩᏫᏫ TᏣꝐ·ᏐᔕY ꝐᏫꝋ-ᔕᏨWꝋTᏫᒧᔕ, Dᏼ ꞪᏞWꝋY, ꝋᗅY EᏣꞪBᏧᏨᗅ, TᏞ-MYᏫᗅ DᏓꝋᏬᏫᗅY ᐯᏞᏩR ꝋᗅY-ᏫT, DᏧWᏫᒧ-ᔕꝐ·ᒧᏫ Dᏼ Dᒪ ᏞᔕᏞᒪᘐ?

53 ᏞSYᏣꞪR TᏣᏧWᒧVᏬ ꝐᏫꝋ-ᔕᏨWꝋTᏫᒧᔕ, ᒪᒪ ᔕᏣᒪᏣWᒪ ᏫᏞᏞBᒧᔕ; D4Z TᏀᒪᏨᔕ Aᗅ ᏞY, Dᏼ ꝐᒪᏨY ꝐᒪᏞEET.

54 ᏐʷZ EᏣꞪBᏢT, Dᏼ EᏣᒧꝊ·4 Dᏼ ꝋECᏴWᒪ ᏨEꝋᏣR DᏞᏨ-ᏞᏣᗅ ᒧᔕᒪᏨT. ᐯᏨZ TꝐ ᏫꞪ ᒧ-ᏨᏫᏫᏨᒪ4T.

55 ᏐʷZ ꝐᏫꝐ·ᏫᏩ DᏨᒪ ꝐZWꝐ·, Dᏼ TᒧWᏫ ꝐꝋꝐ·Ꝑ·, ᐯᏨ ꝐᏬᒪ D-ꞪꝐ·T.

56 YᏣZ TᏣᏫᒧ DᏫ ꝐᗅᏬ DᏞᏨ-ᏧᏣᏣᒪ ꝐᏫᏨT, Dᏼ ꝐᏫꝐ·ᏒᗅᏨ SᏫ-ᏐꝐ·, ᗅD Ꮷꝏ4T, ᗅD DᏫᔕᏫ ꝋ-ᏫᏫʷ ᒪᒧVᏬY ꝋᗅY.

57 D4Z ꝐᒪᏫᏫ ᗅD Ꮷꝏ4T, ᗅ·ᏞB, ᒪᒪ ᏫᏞᔕWᏫ ꝋᗅY.

58 ᒪᏫᔕZ TBᏁ ·ᏣᒪᏫ ꝐᗅᏬ, ᗅD Ꮷꝏ4T, Ɦᗅ ꝋᗅʷ ꝋᏐ ᏨU ᏐZ. ᐯᏨZ ᗅD Ꮷꝏ4T, ᗅᔕᏣᏫ, ᒪᒪ DB ꝋᏐ ᏞᏨ4 ᔕY.

59 ᏫᏂZ ᏬCᏣᏁ TBᏁ TᗅᏫᏁ, ·ᏣᒪᏫ ꝋᗅY ꝐᒧᗅᏣᒪ ᏞR Ꝑᔕᒪᔕ-ST, ᗅD Ꮷꝏ4T; 0ºᒧᗅᏣᒪ ᗅD ꝋᔕᒪʷ ᒪᒧVᏬY; ᏞᒪᒪᏼZ ᔕᒪ TY.

60 ᐯᏨZ ᗅD Ꮷꝏ4T; ᗅᔕᏣᏫ, ᒪᒪ ᔕᗅᒪᏣ ᏂᔕᔕET. YWʷZ T-BᏁ, DᏓʷ ᗝᒧᏞT, GWᔕ ꝐBW-4T.

61 0ºEꝋᏣᗅZ ꝐᔕWᏬR SᏫᏂᒪ ᐯᏨ. ᐯᏨZ Ꝑ·Ꮸᔕ ꝐᒪᏣ 0ºEꝋ-

ga, ad hawast; Deu abwre gws kt oNetNsl.

62 Oqatz Tn, de ragra swjst.

63 Dhosoz Ieu legleba segcaps de segcheT.

64 Segssponz oom segchpt, egmmoeik ad ohwoeit, oVvsra, sa hcchs?

65 De ogr db tgNsy argra eo4p egpTmoeet.

66 Tsuz qloeWo- lhWoy bo dlu de qheogR Dhq-dlga de lzwloey shWovt, De lhWoi egrzs ad qhw4t;

67 Hsoa sgln? ovyzsb. Adz hsw4st, Tgz scnzlq il BkkaGus;

68 De oeuu scnmmoo il Bkoeylhr, De il svkoeyra.

69 Tqag mnTqa bo Oowh lsh DsaLir ofhyn Olwoa oovat.

70 tuz ad qhw4 hsn, Hsoa Olwoa Owh? Adz hsw4st, ßl hheo, dbßz oeny.

71 Adz qhw4t, svz tevj db aagley? Terßz rbnsb ocr olet.

Daveat XXIII.

1 Hsnz oeny ohgr kr sofo- Tsra oegrzpst.

2 De oofo-p esaoloek ad ohwoekt, Ad oeny vhgmey stsfoeloeey bo, De seo-oeb-sey dßl dsq Iu djbrls, ad howeey, db dyeogra, sgln.

3 Tsrz onnl, ad qw4t, Hsoa Geogra Dhjb oeyls? Olvsz ad qw4t, oeny ho.

4 Tsrz ad hsw4s qheogR Dhq-dlga de bo, il shgra oosfo-c ad Doesc.

5 D4z ohebesc ad ohwoekt, Ttqaosc ad bo, tsrhvof jlas heoent, Kll o-tegtsfo- Dh tcora.

6 Tsrz onsfo- Kll dhltoloe onnl, Kllca ra ad Doesc, onlt.

7 Ovsrkvz Rgn oeogra kr et rj krt, Rgn swolst, oeny Rgn ogr Ikmlfh rvp oagt.

8 Rgnz oas Iu, ogj 64 opqalt; aajgßz ogsfoek oagnlas, osisfoelvloek ogj jtsfo- Dhzpoe onsot; de osy ogq4 oagnlas argra oothaj sqoeotlst.

9 Onnpqalz ogj jtsfo-; d4z il grlsct.

10 qheogRz Dhq-dlga de lzwloey thvk oflhy esaoloekt.

11 Rgnz de jtl Dhcoeoy segqpwlt, de egsfwlt, de legqun dqo ohqoi: Tsra wfla shoost.

12 Oagz ts Tsra de Rgn ooftst; aotoosygßz tgfoeWoa k4 oagt Tcora.

13 Tsrz swoon qheogR Dhq-dlga, de qheogusy, de ohgr kr bo,

14 Ad hsw4st, oyqalzpq ad Doesc bo sotoo- aroeoaloy oeyat; Ehgnz kafßia hy Thswst, il argra shgra oosfo-c ad Doesc oeny qoon rjtoaoet;

15 Rgn de oeun il; otßz

TVO·ϑLϿ TϽ·LVϤY; EhϾ·Ψ°Z iL AΓϑJ ϕL EϾΛΓAϑJ ЮR ϿϤ-Ψ°LϤ.

16 ΘϑY TϾϑJ IьLihϤoF ЬIϽϑDh.

17 D4ϕZ ЧΨ° JΛA4J ЮF ALϑЬBLϿ ЮR TϾ·T.

18 O°LMLZ ЧΨ° TϞϞΨ, ϪD ϤhϣϢT, ϪMϞ ϪD DϑϞϣ, ŁWIIZ LϑYΛhЛЬ.

19 ΘϑY ŁWI OЬϕΨ OΘLTϤO· ΘЬ ϞSϿ DF O٩ϤT DIϑΨ·LϑWJ LЬϑSLϿ DIьBWO·A Ю4T.

20 ŁFLIZ OSLϑE IЬЧ OϣALϿ O·JLϑVWJ WLJ SLVFT.

21 D4Z O·LMJ ϪD ϤhϣϢT, ϪϑΨ°iϞ, ϪϑΨ°iϞ.

22 KTLZ ϪD hSϣ4FT, ϞVZ, ϞV O٩ϑJ OL SϤΘϑЬLϤ? iL ϿIьϾΨRoF AΓϑJ ϕL EϾΛΓAϑJ ЮRT; ΘϑY TϾϑJ ЬILihL DF VЬhЛЬ.

23 D4Z O٩ϴChELF DϑЬϑ DIьLET, DIьWЛЯP DϞΨ·LϿ. ΘϑVZ Θ DF ϤhEΘϾR DIьϤ-DLϾA DIьLE O٩ΘϾVT.

24 ŁFLIZ O·LV ϤϑΨ° O٩OSLϑE TϾLϑVLϿ.

25 DF SШϑJF ΘϑY JhWЛFT, ЛЬϑSLϿ DIьBWO·A IьЮ4T JϑΨ·JϑIь O٩LΨ°Ψ O٩ΘLTϤO· DF O٩L-4T; IьΘϑYh SЛA4F O٩OSLϑE TϾO·LLϿ.

26 EϾJh4Z OhIьBP VG TϾϑJ UϾh JVTΨ, ULh RA, VJϞ-ϾIьR O·LϾϾRA, ΘϑYZ O٩OZLJ-ϑWJ JLЬϾΨ, ΘϑY IьΘ DTR ϿhIP OШO·ϑLϿ.

27 EϾϑЬϾJ4Z OhϾJ BO, DF DIьB, ΘϑY ΘϑΨ° LhBIь DF E-ϾϑAIьPT.

28 IьUZ SSWϿRϤ ϪD ϤШ4T, TIьIь IьMЬPh JШh, LϑJ DB ϑYΘAIьϤY, TϾRϑYh JϾLϑA-IьϞ, DF JVIь JIьϑAIьϞ.

29 EhϾ·ϞZ Ψ°LϞTϾL TϞ, ΘAϾ ϪD O·Ψ°IШЬ, ϑЬϾ TϾ·ΘLϑLLJ JϑMϤiϑY IьIьRΘ, DF JΘLΘϤA-ΘRA IьIьRΘ, DF JΘLϑΨ°O·A IьIь-RΘ.

30 ŁЧ°Z Ψ°ΘFO·A ϪD IьVΨ°IШ-4P VLϤT, ϑVΘΦiϞ; DF SЛA-ϤT, ϑVϾ·PiϞ.

31 TϾ·ϞZ TV ΨE ΘϑY ϪO·Ψ-O·LP, ϞV ELJ Ю4ϑJ O٩ΘIΨ° ΨET?

32 DF ΘϑΨ° DhWP O·ϾΘLϑ O٩ Jh4ΘϑLJA TJWOF ϞIЮϞO·4 J-IьTϑJϿ.

33 ϑhMϾZ ©OP SViT, Θ٩ LL-٩ϾϑΨ° EϾΨ·LT, DF SΘΨ·J O٩ Jh4ΘϑLJA, DLBΘ DϞЛLJP, Φ-TZ DϞΘϞh TJP.

34 ŁЧ°Z IьU ϪD ϤШ4T, RVL, JVPY; iLϞZ ϑhiϞWOF ΘΘΨ°JŁT. O°hϑVFZ O٩QV DF DΘ4ϑJϑIьT.

35 BOZ O٩FΘΘϑϞ SΘϞVϑϞT. ϤhEΘϾUϞYZ ϑΘΨ° SΘPAJF T-EϾϞIWJT, ϪD ΘhШϑIьT, Dh-ΦT LϑϞPϑEY; O٩R ϾPϑϞϤ TϾZ ϞϾJΨ° O°JWO·A O٩ϕΦ° Ю4ϑJ.

36 DF DhΘΘϑY ŁϑΨ° ϞEϾΦ-PϞT, EϾMYP DF EϾJJP JhK-ϑϑJ,

37 DF ϪD ΘhШϑIьT, TϾZ hA DhJЬ O٩ΘYF O°EΘϾA Ю4ϑJ, ϾR ϴPLϑϞϤ.

38 DF ΘϑΨ° AШF O٩PϑLΨ° ϞϤ-WJP DhAT O٩hϑhϑϑJ, DF DhϴH O٩hϑhϑϑJ, DF DhΨM O٩hϑhϑϑJ AШF ϪD hEJT; ϪD O°EΘϾA DhJЬ O°Θ-VPϞ.

39 Dibōz ōāy of jhqōāblā ōāy lkpmōa fecxpst, ad hswāwt, Tcz ha fqlm kqōal, oxlāfq cr dō db āyhāfq.

40 Ftāyh jlc ōeāqlat, ad qw4t, Lāa O'lwōa zōxāfq ōwzāw fgsablq ky?

41 Dbāyh ōvagā scamt; dbxz eyhqōāblq scam yhāmloh, adāyh il algāl ōglh tcmlqa zy.

42 Adz qw4f Ipu, Geōcā, āxiō-bmoh ōmc:oh gtlaa.

43 Ipuz ad qw4ct, O'vagā-ac Efqoh, Aa ts ky ōlvrāal ō-cvaām jkrt.

44 Wwsz tbm tccm ōwcljr k4t, dō heōm dh fva ofLw4 ktl tccm tāōal.

45 Dō o-v oLw4t, dō dqu dxvwm ōmō-jswōtāljx dxx slāvxt.

46 Ipuz dātc ōlc: ad qw4t, Rvb, ha sefaē dtlō-vy; ōāyz qwr ōlāxtsct.

47 Dāaajpz jblala oaf qlāwhvat ōqapwl O'lwōa ad qw4t, O'vagāc ōlō-l dāfc ky ad.

48 Hspz bō ōb dacāml kr ōōsvāwhqa, ōhaf qlāwhva sc-hō jhlhxē, dō ō:c4t.

49 Hspz ecswa kr dō dhkb Kll ō-becāblcāmm tō- jōō-lat dhacāloh āyy ad.

50 Ehcpz dāfc Kc jvtm, jswōy, ōlō-l dāfc, dō sc-am tāōal,

51 (Āyy il ōbē cxqal āyy qāmm sqawō- dō qōōlqt,) Dxpjx ra k4t, āyy Dhjb ōhsct, āyy āpp dsjx O'lwō-a ōeōcja krt,—

52 Ad āyy Dāfc Tcl smvō dō ōwhqō Ipu dxqt.

53 Dō ōsr vām dqu ōwcqāwat, dō dtlāmm ōō-l āyy ō-fja dwām, āyy āb tajc yc ōhō-ō krt.

54 Oqcz ts dm-tāvjx k4t, ōōvbtāez bpp oyhāht.

55 Dhkbz āyp Kll ō-becāblcm, ōh dōlāblcj4t, dō ōhap dtlāmt, dō heō- ō-hō-ō dxqt.

56 O'ōc:4z dō ōōlawl sqry dō dhjlj; dō ōhāwxō ōōvbtāe āyā heō- jōbcāmāl.

Dāvat XXIV.

1 Tejbz ts yōvbtāl kr yw ts khslālāat, oham dtlāmt, shlō jscry āyy jōō-lawō-a, dō yc tcāōal dlpt.

2 O'hcmpz ō-ā tbm ōsubqāwō-a k4 dtlāmt.

3 O'hbqz il chōcmp dxq O'eōcja Ipu.

4 Adz qlāwat āyy ōcl ōōsāwlp āyy ō-jslāvjāht, ehcpw dhwl dhāxā ōi sōōhō jecwmyāy jōqct;

5 Dhāxtpz dō rwj hsō-l sōōt, āyy ad hecjw4ct, xvz ezm trkhōh jhlirja qāmō-t?

6 il dh bxō, sōō-bz; Tcō-bb hkw4at dbpp Kll vvxy,

7 Ad khswāey, bō O'wk d4 bō dhāxō jkkhj4j k4āl, dō dxmj bbōcāmt, dō ktl ts jōajel.

8 0°θ0ᔓᏦZ ᎾᏁᏟᏖT,
9 Dᔑ DᎩᒪᚥᚥ ᏁᎾᚥᏟᏎᎢ θᚥᚥ ᏗᎠ ᏂᎦᚥ ᏯᒪᚥᎳᏔᏂᏙᏯ ᏚᏂZᏁᔑ ᏬᏚ TᚥᏂᚥ, Dᔑ ᏂᎦᚥ DᏂᎩT.
10 Θᚥᚥ ᏗᎠ ᎺᏂᒪ ᏈᎽᏦᒪ ᏒᏯ, Dᔑ Kᗪθ, Dᔑ ᎺᏂᒪ ᏆᎮᏂ ᎾᏁ, Dᔑ 0ᔓᏫᚥᏦZ DᏂᎩᏴ DᏁᏯ, θᚥᚥ ᏆΘEᏫᏂZᏁᔑ ᏦᏫ0ᔓᏚ.
11 0°ᏂZᑭᏯZ D4ᔑᔑᔑ 0ᔓᏫᚥᏚT, Dᔑ Ꮖᒪ ᏯᏦᎯTᏟᏁT.
12 ᏈᏆZ Sᔑᔓ, SᚥΣᏯᏔᒪ DᎩᒪᚥᚥ ᏕᏣᎯT; ᎾᏁᚥᏚᔓZ SᎯᑭ VᔑᚥᚥᏯᏁ ᏁᏯᏫ ᎾᏁᏔᎩ ΤΒᚥᚥ VᏕᏁT, ᎾᏆᔓ4Z DᚥΣᏂᎯᚥᏦ θᚥᚥ ᏯᒪᚥᏔᏂᏙᏯ.
13 Dᔑ ΕᏂᏟᔑᔑ, ΘᏯᏟᔑᔑ TᏕ DᏂᏔᒪ ᎾθᏆᚥᚥᏫᏁᏯᎯ ᏯᏕᔓ RᏂᚥᚥᏏ ᒪᏙTᎾ ᏫᏂᏕᏆT, θᚥᚥ ᒪᏁᏔ ΤΒᚥᚥ TᏟCᏟᚥᚥ ᏂᏆᏫ ᏲᎷᏏᎮᏂ.
14 DθᒪZᑭᚥEZ DᏂZᑭᚥᏦ ᏂᎦᚥᚥ θᚥᚥ ᏯᒪᚥᏔᏂᏙᏯ.
15 ᎯDZ ᏯᒪᚥᏔᏁ θᚥᚥ DᏏᔑᔑ DθᒪZᑭᚥᏦ Dᔑ ᏆθΤᚥᚥᔓᚥᚥᏦT, ᏲᏬ ᎾᏫR θᏆ ᎾMᏟ θᚥᚥ ᎾᏁᏆᔓᚥᚥᏔᏁT.
16 D4Z ᏁᏂᏕVᒪ ᔓᏲᏦᏂBRᔑ θᚥᚥ EᏫᒪᚥᏁᔑ ᏂᏲRθ.
17 ᎯDZ ᏂᏚᏔ4ᔑT, ᔕV TᚥᏁZᑭᏫ ᏗᎠ θᚥᚥ ᏆᚥᏆᒪᒪZᑭᏫ TᚥᏆTᏒT Dᔑ ᎾᏨᔑᔑ ᏆᎾᏫᏫᏁᏁ ᏆᚥᏆᒪᒪᎾᏔ?
18 DᏏᏰOZ θᚥᚥ CᚥᏆ ᏁVᏚᔑᔑ ᎾᏁᏟᏗᎠ ᏚᏔ4ᔑT, ᏲA ᏬVᚥᚥᔑ ᏂᏗ ᏲᎷᏏᎮᏂ, Dᔑ ᏂᏚᏔᏗθᚥᚥᔑ θᚥᚥ θᏫ ᏯᒪᚥᏔᏂᏙᏯ ᏗᏗ ᏆᏙ?
19 ᎯDZ ᏂᏚᏔ4ᔑT, ᔕV ᎾᚥᏁᒪ? ᎯDZ ᏂᏋᏔᏔ4ᔑT, ᏲᏬ Θ4ᑭᒪ TᏙᏙ ᏯᒪᚥᏁᒪᏔT, θᚥᚥ DVᏫᚥᚥᔑ ᏆᏦRᎽ, ᎾᒪᏂᎽᔑ ᏕᏆᚥᚥᏁᒪᏯ Dᔑ ᏰᏕᏩᚥᚥE ᏆᏦ4 0°ᏁᎳ0ᔑᏗ DᔕᏔᏩ Dᔑ ᏂᏚᔑ BΘ DᏂᔕᏔᏙT.
20 Dᔑ θᚥᚥ ᏯᏂEΘᏟR DᏆᏯ-DᏁᏟᏗ Dᔑ KᏕVᒪ ᏯᏂEΘᏟᏬᏕᏙ ᏆᏕᏋᏟᏩ4 ᏀᏗᎯᒪᏁᏕ ᎾᒪᏩᚥᚥᏁᕹ, Dᔑ ᏆEᏟᎾ0ᔓᎽ.
21 D4Z ᎾᏕᎽ ᏯERᎽ θᚥᚥ TᏏᒪ ᏁᏗᕹᚥᚥᎽ ᏆRT. Dᔑ θᚥᚥ ᎯᏯ TᏕ ᏆᎽ KTᒪ ᎾᎽᏆᎾᏯ θᚥᚥ ᎯD T-EᏟᒪᚥᏔᏂᏙᏯ;
22 ᎥᎥ, Dᔑ θᚥᚥ ᎽᏟ TᏟθᚥᚥᒪ DᏂᏆᏴ ᏯᏕᏓᏙE DᏁW ᎾᚥΣᏓᏁᎯᒪ AᏕᏓᔓᏁᏁᏂᏙᏯᎽ, θᚥᚥ ᎽW ᏗᎽᏆ-ᚥᚥA DᎩᒪᚥᚥ ᏕᏁVᏯᏯ;
23 ᎴθᚥᏟZ DᏲᏯT, ᎾᏂMᎩT, ᎯD ᏯᏂᏔ4T, ᏂᏂθᏟᒪᏁᏯ θᚥᚥ VᏆACᚥᚥ θᚥᚥ Eᔓ AAᏰ, Ꮎθᚥᚥ-ᏁT.
24 Dᔑ ᎽᏟ TᏟᚥᚥᒪ θᚥᚥ ᏯᏨ ᎾᏁᔓᏒᎽ DᎩᒪᚥᚥT, Dᔑ ᏕᏂᏟᚥᚥ θᚥᚥᏫ Ꮿᚥᚥ DᏂᏆᏴ ᏯᏂᏔᏒT; θ-ᚥᚥᎽᚥᚥᏂ θ Ꮖᒪ ᏟᏂᏯᏒT.
25 Ꮦᔑᔓ ᎯD ᏂᏚᏔ4ᔑT, TᏆᏁ-Jθᑭ, Dᔑ TᏟᏆᔓᔑ TᏆᏂᚥᚥᔕZᒪᏟ TᏦ-ᎯᏟᏁᏏ ᏂᎦᒪ ᏯᏂᏔᏒ DθᔑᏆᏯᎽ!
26 ᒪᚥᏁᏁ ᎯD θᚥᚥ TᏟᚥᚥᒪ D4 ᎾᎽᒪᏒTᚥᚥᒪ ᔓᏆ4 ᔕᏩᒪᚥᚥ, Dᔑ ᏯBᚥᚥᒪ ᔓᏆ4 ᔕᏯᚥᚥᏁᏟ ᎾᎽᒪ ᏁᏆRT.
27 0°ᔑᔓᎳ0ᔓZ ᔓᏏ, Dᔑ ᏂᏚᔑ DθᎽᔑᚥᚥᎽ, ᔕᎾᏏᏰᒪᔑ ᏂᎦᒪ ᎯᏯᏩ θᚥᚥ ᎾᏨᏒ ᎾZᚥᚥET.
28 ΘᏆZ ᎾᏂMᎩ ᔕᔕᏯ ΘᏧ ᏨᏂᏚᔑT; ᎾCZ TΒᚥᚥ ᏆᏰᏁᏨᏏᏫ TᏟᚥᚥᒪ ᏯᚥᚥᒪᔑT.
29 D4Z TEᏟᚥᚥᒪᏯᎳᏁT, ᎯD ᏗᏂᏔ4T, DΒ ᎽᏂᏂRᏏ, ᏖᔑᔓᏫᏃ ᎾᒪᏁᏯᏨᏟ, Dᔑ RᎳᏁᏟ ΘᎾᎳ. 0°ΒᔑZ VᏁᏒ4ᒪ4T.
30 ᎯDZ ᏗᏂᚥᚥᎳ θᚥᚥ ᔕᎾᏫT ᏁΘᒪᚥᚥᏰᏂᏂ4T, ᔕS ᎾᎽR ᎾᒪᏩᒪᎽT, Dᔑ ᎾEᔓᎷB SᒪᔑT.
31 ᏁᏂᔕVᒪZ SᒪᚥᚥST4T, Dᔑ TEᎾᒪᎽT, Dᔑ ᎾᒪᔑᎳᏁ ᏂᏂᎾᎾT.
32 ᎯDZ ᏂSΘᏨᏔ4ᔑT, ᒪᚥᏁᏁ ᏁᎽᏂΘ ᏁᒪᔑᏟᔓ ᔓᏆ4 ᏫᎾᏂ ᏫᎽΘ-

ʃZʔʌ◎E ʌʟTRT, Dơ ƙ$ɣZƄU-ʌ& Aɯʃʔʌʃʔʌʃʔʌ

ꝺꝏꝼ ꝸZꝑꝼ, ꝸh ꝯꝸꝏWꝋ.

Dꝏvꝺt I.

1 Jꝉꝺhꝏꝺꝺ ꝸZꝑꝼ RꝑT, Dꝺ ꝺꝏꝺ ꝸZꝑꝼ ꝯꝸWꝋ TꝺWꝺꝼ Dꝺꝉꝑꝼ, Dꝺ ꝺꝏꝺ ꝸZꝑꝼ ꝯꝸWꝋ ꝃ4T.

2 Jꝉꝺhꝏꝺꝺꝼ ꝺꝏꝺ ꝯꝸWꝋ TꝺWꝺꝼ Dꝺꝉꝑꝼ.

3 Hꝺi Aꝺꝏꝺ ꝺꝏꝺ ꝼꝸꝏꝺꝉꝑꝼ, Dꝺ hꝺi APꝋ ꝃꝺ iꝉ Aꝺꝏꝺ ꝺꝏꝺ ꝸꝏꝑꝋꝺ ꝺꝺ.

4 ꝺꝏꝺ [ꝸZꝑꝼ] Eꝼꝼ ꝼꝏꝑꝼ; Dꝺ ꝺꝏꝺ Eꝼꝼ Bꝺ Tꝺ ꝼꝺꝺꝺꝏꝺꝉꝺ ꝃ4T.

5 Dꝺ ꝺꝏꝺ Tꝺ-ꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝼꝉꝺ SꝸꝺꝺT, ꝼꝉꝺꝺZ iꝉ ꝺSꝺhꝸꝺT.

6 Uꝺ Tꝺꝺ Dꝺꝺꝺ Rꝺꝺ Gh ꝺꝺTꝼ ꝯꝸWꝋ ꝋꝺꝺꝺꝋꝼ ꝃRY.

7 ꝺꝏꝺ ꝼMꝺꝺ ꝸZꝑꝺꝺ ꝃRY, ꝺꝏꝺ Tꝺ-ꝺꝺ ꝼZꝑꝺꝺ, ꝺꝏꝺ Tꝺ-ꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺhi ꝼZꝺꝺꝺꝺ.

8 iꝉ ꝺꝏꝺ ꝺ Tꝺ-ꝺꝺ ꝺꝺ4T, ꝸZꝑꝺꝺꝼꝼꝺꝺꝺ ꝃRY ꝺꝏꝺ Tꝺ-ꝺꝺ.

9 ꝺꝏꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺ ꝸZꝑꝼ ꝼꝺꝺꝺꝺ Tꝺ-ꝺꝺ ꝃRY; ꝺꝏꝺ Rꝺꝺ ꝺMꝺ, Tꝺ ꝃꝺDꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺhi Bꝸ.

10 ꝺꝏꝺ Rꝺꝺ Rꝺꝺ, Dꝺ ꝺꝏꝺ Rꝺꝺ ꝼꝺꝑꝋꝺ ꝃRY, Dꝺ Rꝺꝺ iꝉ ꝺꝺꝼꝺT.

11 ꝯꝼꝺꝺ ꝼMꝺꝺ, D4Z ꝺꝼꝼ iꝉ ꝺJEꝺhꝺꝺT.

12 ꝺhiꝺꝺꝺ JEꝺhꝺꝺꝺ Sꝯꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝯꝼꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ Tꝺꝺꝼꝺꝺꝺ; ꝺꝏꝺ SꝯVi DZꝺꝺꝺꝺ;

13 ꝺꝏꝺ ꝺE ꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝃRꝺ, Dꝺ ꝼꝺꝺꝉ Dꝸꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝃRꝺ, Dꝺ Bꝺ Dꝸꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝃRꝺ, ꝯꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺ.

14 Dꝺ ꝸZꝑꝼ ꝼꝉꝺꝺ ꝋꝺꝺꝺꝺ, Dꝺ Tꝺꝺ ꝼꝺhꝺꝺ, ꝼꝺꝺꝺꝼ ꝃRY ꝼꝸꝺꝺꝼꝼ Dꝺ SꝼAꝼT; Dꝺ TꝺAꝺꝺꝺEY ꝼꝺꝺꝺ ꝋꝺꝺꝺꝼ ꝃRT, ꝺꝏꝺ ꝋꝺꝺꝺꝼ ꝃR Dꝺꝺꝺ ꝼꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝼꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝼꝺꝺ ꝺꝏꝺꝺ ꝃRY.

15 Gh ꝸZꝺꝺEY ꝺꝏꝺ [ꝸZꝑꝼ,] Dꝺ ꝼꝺꝺMꝺꝺ ꝺD ꝺꝺRY; ꝺD ꝺꝏꝺ ꝃhZꝺꝺEY, ꝺD ꝃhhꝺꝺEY, ꝺh ꝺꝺꝺT TEꝺ Dꝺꝺꝺ, ꝺꝏꝺꝋZ Rꝺꝺ Dꝺ hꝺꝺ ꝃRY.

16 Dꝺ ꝺꝏꝺ ꝼꝺꝺꝺ ꝃR hꝺi RYꝺꝺꝺ, EꝺꝋꝺꝺꝋZ ꝼꝸꝺꝺꝼꝺ ꝃR ꝼꝺꝺꝺ RYꝺꝺ.

17 JꝸꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺꝋZ ꝺꝺ Eꝼꝃꝺ Tꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝃRY, ꝼꝸꝺꝺꝼꝺꝺꝺ Dꝺ SꝼAꝼT Iꝺ ꝋꝺꝺꝺ hꝺꝸꝺꝺ-ꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺ.

18 iꝉ Uꝺ Tꝺꝺꝺ ꝺEꝺꝺ ꝯꝼꝺꝺ; ꝼꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝯꝼꝺꝺꝺ ꝯꝼꝺꝺꝺ; Dꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺhꝺ Rꝺ, ꝺꝏꝺ Eꝼꝃꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺ.

19 Dꝺ ꝺꝏꝺ ꝺD Gh ꝼꝺꝺꝺꝺ, ꝺꝺꝺ Dꝼꝺꝺ Iꝺꝼꝺꝺꝺ ꝸꝺꝼꝺꝺ Dꝼꝺ-Dꝺꝺꝺ Dꝺ Dꝼꝺꝺ Eꝺꝼꝺꝺ, ꝺD Tꝺꝼꝺꝺꝺ; ꝺꝺ ꝼꝺ?

20 Dꝺ ꝯꝺZꝺꝺ, Dꝺ iꝉ ꝺꝼꝺꝺT, ꝯꝺZꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺD ꝺꝺRY; iꝉ DB ꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺ.

21 Dᏸ ᎥEᏣᎴᏫᎤᎥ ᎯD ᏧᏂᏯᏒᎩ; ᎦᎯᏲ? TᏔᏍᏯᎪ ᏂᎯ? ᎯᏪᏃ ᏧᏯᏒᎩ; ᎥᏝ. ᏴᎯᏲ Ꮎ DVᏣᏲᏍᎩ ᏂᎯ? ᎥᏝ, ᎤᏫᎤᎥ.

22 ᏐᏔᏃZ ᎯD ᎤᎬᏣᏔᎯᎩ; ᎦᎯ ᏂᎯ? ᎾᏙᎥᏃZᏁᏗᏰᏥ ᎤᏐᎯᎤᎤᏒᎯ; ᎦV ᎭᏗᏬᏲ ᏣᏒ ᎭᏐZᎴᎬᎢ?

23 ᎯᏪ ᏧᏯᏒᎩ; DᏰ ᎾᎾᎩ Ꮎ ᎤᏔMᎩ ᎯD ᏲᏂᎦᏔ ᎢᎾᏞᎢ; TᏲᏂᏃZᎯᎾᏐ ᎤZᎯ ᎤᎬᏣᎯ ᎤᎢᎦᏥ; ᎾᎾᎩ ᏧᏯᏒᎩ. TᏩᎾ DVᏣᎴᎩ.

24 ᎾᎾᎩZ Ꮎ ᎤᏐᏲᎤᏏᏍ DᏂᎵᎦᏏᎯ ᎤᎾᎦᏗᎯ ᏞᏒᎩ.

25 ᎬᏣᏫᎤᎤZ ᎯD ᏂᎬᏣᏔᏧᏯ; ᎦVZ ᏲᎦᎭᏐᏔᎾᎦ, TᏣZ ᏂᎯ ᎾᎾᎩ Ꮎ ᎦᏀᏁᏍ Dᏸ TᏔᏯ Dᏸ ᎾᎾᎩ Ꮎ DVᏣᎴᎩ ᏂᏞᏒᎾ ᏯᎩ?

26 ᏀᏂ ᏚᏁᏧᎩ, ᎯD ᏧᏯᏒᎩ, DᏰ Dᏼ ᏕᎦᏐᎾᎴᏫᎭ; D4Z ᎦVᎦ ᎩᏣ ᎢᏂVᎾᎥ ᎤᏐᎾᏯ ᎾᎾᎩ ᏗᏂᎦᏔᏯᏍᎾ; ᎥᏝ ᏧᏂᎪᎢ ᏗᎬᎩᎾᏍᎢ.

28 ᎾᎾᎩ ᎯD ᏧᎦᎾᏔᏂVᎩᎩ ᏗᎦᎴᏫᏗᏯ KᏓᏂ ᎾᎯᏂᏗᎵ ᎾᏖ ᏀᏂ ᏓᏐᎾᎾᎢ.

29 Dᏸ ᎤᎩᏣᏍ ᏀᏂ ᏚᎯᏯᎩ ᏆᏬ ᎦVE TᏗᎵ ᏍᎦᏍᎩ, Dᏸ ᎯD ᏧᏯᏒᎩ; ᏧᏀᎦᎤ-Ꭶ DᎾ-DVᎾ OᐱᏗᏔᎾᎯ ᎤᏖᎦᏝ, ᎾᎾᎩ DᏯᎾᎩ RᏀᎯ ᎤᏂᎾᎦᎤ-ᏣᎢ.

30 ᎾᎾᎩᎾᎩᏂ ᎯD Ꮎ ᏲᏂᏖᎢᎾᏁᎾᎬᎩ; ᎭᏂ ᏓᎾᎢ TEᏎ DᎦᎴᏗ ᏲᎦᏁᎾᎬᎩ, ᎾᎾᎩᎦZ RᏯᎩ DᏓ ᏂᏲᎥᎾ ᏲᏒᎩᎢ.

31 Dᏸ DB ᎥᏝ ᎭᏂᎦᎳᏢᎢ; D4Z ᎾᎾᎩ TᏓᏝ ᏲᏂᎾᎪᎤᎾᏁᏍ ᎤᎫ-ᎾᎾᏙᎳᎤ DUMᏣ Dᏸ ᎦᎦᏓᎾᏁᎭᏯ.

32 Dᏸ ᏀᏂ ᎤZᎵᎩ ᎯD ᏧᏯᏒᎩ; DᎩᎯᏯᎩ DᏓᎤᎩ ᏁᎫ-ᏁᎾᎯᏂᎯ ᎾᎾᎩᎾ ᏓᏣᏁᎤᎤᎩ ᎦᏧᏔᎯ, Dᏸ ᎾᎾᎩ SYᏧᏣᎢ.

33 Dᏸ DB ᎥᏝ ᎭᏂᎦᏔᎢ; D4Z ᎾᎾᎩ Ꮎ ᎤᏫᎤᎤᏏᏍ Dᏼ ᏗᏝᏓᏙᎾᏯᏁᏍ ᎾᎾᎩ ᎯD ᎾᎩᏔᏧᎩ; ᎤᏣ ᎯᎯᎥᏯ DᏓᎤᎤᏙᎾᎢ SYᏧᏣᎢ, ᎾᎾᎩ ᎦᏧᏯᏣᏍ DᏓᎤᎤ ᏗᏝᏓᏙᎾᎾᎩ.

34 DᎩᎯᏯZ Dᏸ DZᎵᎩ ᎾᎾᎩ ᎾᏁᏔᎤᎯ ᎾᏔᎦᏔᎢ.

35 DᏸᏓ ᏫᎩᏣᏍ ᏀᏂ ᎦVEᎩ, Dᏸ DᏂᎳᏝ EᏣᎾᏓᏣᏁᎯ ᏂᏂVEᎩ.

36 SᎾᏓZ ᏆᏬ DTRT ᎯD ᏧᏯᏒᎩ; TᏀᎦᎤᎦ DᎾ-DVᎾ ᎾᏁᏔᎤᎯ ᎤᎢᎦᏥ;

37 ᎾᎾᎩZ Ꮎ DᏂᎳᏝ EᏣᎾᏓᏣᏁᎯ ᎤᎾᎾᎦᎤᎩ ᎤᏁᏣᏍ; Dᏸ ᎾᎾᎩ ᎤᏂᎾᏓᏣᎴᏒᎩ ᏆᏬ.

38 ᏆᏬZ ᎤᎳᏔᏏR, Dᏸ EᏣᎾᏓᏣᏁᎯ SᎯᏯ, ᎯD ᏂᎦᏔᏯᏍᎩ; ᎦV TᏫᏁᏂᎤ? ᎯDZ ᏂEᏣᏔᏯᏍᎩ; TᏔ—ᎾᎾᎩ DᏁPᎳᎤᎯ ᎦᏔᎦ WᎦ-ᏏᎾᎾᎩ—ᎤᏢ ᏁᎤᎤ.

39 ᎯD ᏂᎦᏔᏯᏍᎩ; TᎦᎾ, ᎾᎾᏓᎦᎳ. ᎤᏫᎤᎤᏒᎩZ Dᏸ ᎤᎾᎦᎳᎤᎤ ᎦᏁᏯᎢ, Dᏸ TᎫᎳᎤ ᎤᏁᏯᏍᎩ ᎾᎯᏣᎦ; ᎤᎤᏁᎦZ TᏣᏣᏔᏫ ᎧᎳᏣᏁᎩ ᏲᏒᎩ.

40 DᏞᏰᎾ ᎾᎾᎩ Ꮎ DᏂᎳᏝ ᏀᏂ ᎤᎾᎦᏁᎯᏯᎯ, Dᏸ [ᏆᏬ] ᎤᏂᎾᏓᏣᏔᏫ, ᎾᎾᎩ RᏂᏁ ᏲᏒᎩ, UᏣᏂ ᎳᏓ ᏁᎾᏓᎤᏣ.

41 TᎬᎾ ᎤᏣᏔᏯᎩ ᎤᎢᏝ ᎤᏂᏝ UᏣᏂ, Dᏸ ᎯD ᏧᏯᏒᎩ; ᎭᏰᏣᏔᏯ ᎧᏂᏣᏍ; (ᎾᎾᎩ DᏁPᎳᎤᎯ ᎦᏀᏁᏍ ᎦᏔᎦ.)

42 Dᏸ ᎾᎾᎩ ᎤᏁZᎯᎩ ᏆᏬ RVᏯᎢ. ᏆᏬZ ᏚᎾᏓᎤ ᎯD ᏧᏯᏒᎩ; UᏣᏂ ᏂᎯ, KᎾ ᎤᏔᏲᏂ, ᏏᏢᏰ ᏚᎦVᏒᏯᏁᏗ; ᎾᎾᎩ DᏁPᎳᎤᎯ ᎳᏓ ᎦᏔᎦ.

43 ᎤᏫᎤᎤᏏᏍ ᏆᏬ ᎤᏚᏁᎾᎬᎩ ᏲᏠᏠ ᎤᏔᎤᏁᏯᏍᎩ; ᎳᏠᎩZ ᎤᏀᏣᏍᎩ, Dᏸ ᎾᎾᎩ ᎯD ᏧᏯᏒᎩ; ᎧᎩᏁᎾᏣᏚᏍᎦ.

44 Pay Agwa ra kRY, Rha de Pe ohSt.

45 Pay ojmpy Lkhf, de ad awqay; Bkmpw ewy Bk jowW kOZfof Jotmwa Awfa, de DOVkRy GhZfof, ewy kPu Oqfa ra Kc owk.

46 Lkhfz ad awqay; Bfwa Agwa bwm otECOqATwa Oqfa? Pay ad awqay; Tlo, cSW.

47 kPu saby Lkhf, sVE tap mstmy; adz qwRY, ewy oatwWOy; Ehcw ovAcJa Tbf owk, ewy scqpm qkBo.

48 Lkhf ad qwqay; Sv asfwva TwySWof? kPu olc ad awqay; Dkw Pay ohGahwEo kRY, RSW-TcwA Pet ofohap kKay, OEaiy.

49 Lkhf olc ad qwRY; WsRswy, ha Oawoa owk; ha GEOca Tbf owfs.

50 kPu olc ad awqay; kPa ad kheWb, EAiy ofohap R-SW-TcwA Pet, ewy oasfwva kAcSwof? Oc TcwEhAa aAcJwkwA, RwSw ewy.

51 Dcw ad awqay; Ovacaa ovAcaa ad hcSwof; Aa TcbOow ThAcJwkwA sqWa opfwstp kqwa, de SheAcJwkwA ahotcava Oawoa jvfs DofuWJwkwA de RWa ewmJpwa EcMpwa Bo Owk.

Dwvat II.

1 Ktaz ts SkScwAwEy Kff Kh $SaT; kPu oh ot RvSy.

2 kPuz chwOSy de EcwAcava SkKScwAwE ohMawAs.

3 YskZ-DaWwA oaRO, kPu oh ad awqay; il GhAof uskK-DaWwA.

4 kPuz ad awqay; Akb sv DB aYotvva? il DL DB cwotEqRq.

5 Ohkz ad hSW4qy kHoLbwA; hsi hkW4S ewy hGmJqof.

6 Otz SkOwy pbf dp aCwA OwS aAPWOa Dhjb khSOOz OotOsqAjS kSEOy, KDwAa TBm TGCGm JCwva kRY.

7 kPuz ad hSW4qy; Dp Jhoftwt dp JCwA. OwYZ DOft shOqay.

8 Adz hSW4qy; tw Jhp de DOfwtBwwE OEOGUSy wkAiL. ShAAqYZ.

9 OEOGUSy oSYR dp YskK-DaWwA TGfwWOa, De OSWSO K4 JGRT, kHoLbwAwYh dp OhPm DhSWSy, OEOGUSy SwOwy DwSw GSCwAwy,

10 De ad awqay; Ohi BO DOcOaAa DhLwwA SUh YskK-DaWwA, tw OGA OOaWSa kKFT YW OFO DhLSwAT; hAwYh GwThAS SwOm YskK-DaWwA aa TwwA.

11 Ewy ad OcOWOy kPu OwThAa SqOwtAqy Kff Kh $SaT, De EhKR qAqay Dhqw Gm KRT. EcwtAvaz EwAGOy.

12 OwYZ qfwWhVq Ktk sG-RY, OGR, De Ok, De DOfOc De EcwtAva; De et TqwYw qhRqy.

13 OZA$YZ afwtBaS Dhjb

ѻѳvſѕ ѻѡƬѦѦIRY; ĿѪZ Ŀ-
MЬ℘Ħ ѯGRY.

14 0ѻ℘ѻZ-ѦѕWѲƬѡѦЅ SҀѻ-
ѪY DЋѲ·Y ѦЋѳѮY Ҁѕ DѮ DѲ
DѮ JѮ-ѦЋѡAЋѦ, DѮ DѮ-Ҁ ѦЋѦ-
CBѡY.

15 ѮҀѡѡ℘ЋѡIZ ѻѪ℘Ѳ·, Ћѕѻ
ѻ℘ѳ-ѦѕWѲƬѡѦЅ SҀѦѲRY, DѮ
ѳѡ℘ DѲ, DѮ Ҁѕ; SƬ6YZ DѮ-Ҁ
SЋѪ DѮ-Ҁ ѦЋѦCBѡY, DѮ SM-
ƬѦѲ·RY S℘ѡYѦƬ.

16 DѮ ѦD ЋSѪ4ҀY JѮ-ѦЋѡA-
ЋѦ ѦЋѳѮY; ѦD ѦѲѪѳ, LѡѦ
Rvь ѮѦҀ ѮZVѦЅ DЬѦҀ ҀѦѦƬ.

17 EҀѡЬҀѦVѦZ ѻѳѲ·Ь℘Y
ѦD ЋEѲ· AѪƬ; "GƬ℘ DЬѦҀ
ЬѪME DY℘ѡѮ."

18 DЋJЬZ ѻЋѦҀ ѦD Ѳ·EҀѪ-
4ҀY; ѮV DVѮЬѦѡVѦ EЋѲR
Ѳ·ЬѡYBѦ℘, ѳѡY ЬҀѪѦ ЬѮGҀ-
ѳѡЬѦѡ?

19 ĿѪ ѻѦҀ:Y ѦD ЋSѪ4ҀY;
TЬ℘ѡЬ ѦD ѻ℘ѳ·-ѦѕWѲƬѡѦЅ,
KƬ℘Z Tѕ Ь℘ѮƑV℘ ƬѦ℘ ѻѮѦ-
ѡЬ℘ЋЋ.

20 DЋJЬZ ѦD ҀЪѪRY; 0·Ѯ-
ѡѦѦ ҀЬƑѮ℘ JѮJѦƁѻ ѻЋѮƑVҀѦ
DѳѦѡЬ℘ѲE ѦD ѻ℘ѳ·-ѦѕWѲƬ-
ѡѦЅ; ЬAZ ЋѦ KƬ℘ Ƭѕ ѻѦѮƑ-
V℘ ѻ℘ЬѦѡЬ℘ЋЋ?

21 D4Z ѻҀR DѮҀ DЬѦҀ ѲѦ-
ƬѲѦѡEY ѳѡY ҀѪR.

22 FҀZ ƬѦ℘ ѻѦƬR S℘ѻѳ·
EҀѡЬҀѦVѦ ѻѳѲ·Ь℘Y ѳѡY ЋSѪ-
4ҀƬ; DѮ ѻZѦҀ·Y AѪ℘ DѮ
ѳѡY ĿѪ ѻѦ:T.

23 ĿѻЬ℘HZ RVѮ ѲZѦƁY ѦѮ-
ѡЬBѦЅ ƬҀ ЬRT, ѻЋҀ℘Y ѻZ-
ѦҀ·Y SVIT, ѻЋѮѮ ѻѡƬЋѦѦ S-
ҀѳѡЬѦҀƬ.

24 D4Z ĿѪ ѦҀ ѻҀR ѮSЬ64Т,
ѳЋiƁZ ЬѪWѮY,

25 ѦҀ DѮ ѻSҀѦ ѮѪ℘ѡЬѦ℘ YҀ
EЋЬR TҀ:ҀѦЅ ҀѳѡY BѲ, DѪ-
WѮY℘Z ҀѳѡY ѻƬѲЋ ѻѪѪ BѲ.

Dѡvѧт III.

1 Dѡѳѡ RѮY ЋѪѦ℘Ь JVƬY,
DЬƬ℘Ь℘ ѻ℘ѦѦ, DЬJЬ ѦEҀѦ-
ҀѦ ЬRY.

2 ѲѳY ĿѪ ѻMƬҀY RZѮ ѦD
ҀЧ4ҀY; Ѧѡѡ℘ѮѳY, ѮЬѪWѻƬ
WѪ℘ѮѳY ЬR 0ѦWѲѦ Ѳ·ЬҀѲ·-
Ь℘ ЬRT: ѦЬƁZ YҀ ѳѳY ѦD ѻ-
ѡƬЋѦѦ ЬѪҀ4ѲѳЬѦƬ ѮVEҀ-
ѳѲѳЬЬ, 0ѦWѲѦ ЋSѲƬҀVѮѳ
ѮY.

3 ĿѪ ѻѦҀ ѦD ҀЧ4ҀY; 0ѻV
ѦҀ:ѡ, ѻVѦҀ:ѡ ѦD ЋEЧ4ѻƬ,
YҀ WƑѦ ѻ℘ѲѦ ЋЬRѲ TЬ4ѳѦ
ЬƑ BEѦҀ℘ ѳƬ 0ѦWѲѦ ѻEѲ
Ҁ:Ѧ ЬRT.

4 ЋѕѦ℘Ь ѦD ҀЧ4ҀY; ѮV
ѮѪƑѳVƬ ВѲ ѡѪѮѪ Ƭ·ѻ DѪBƑЬ
ѮY? ĿѦ WƑѦ ѻ℘ЬѦ ѲѳВѻƬ,
ѡѪѮѪ?

5 ĿѪ ѻѦҀ:Y; 0ѻVѦҀ:ѡ, ѻ-
VѦҀ:ѡ ѦD ЋEЧ4ѻƬ, YҀ DѪ
DѦ DЬѲ·V ЕҀѲƬѦѲRѦ ЬЋRѲ
TЬ4ѳѦ, ЬƑ BEВѻƬ ѳƬ 0ѦWѲѦ
ѻEѲҀ:Ѧ ЬRT.

6 ѲѳY Ѳ ѻѠЬƑ ѻѲƬѦѲRѦ ѻ-
ѠЬƑѻ· ЬѦƬ; ѳѳY Ѳ DЬѲ·V ѻѲ-
ƬѦѲRѦ DЬѲ·V ЬѦƬ.

7 Lѡѧ ҀѳƬhARY D4 WƑѦ
TҀѪѦ, ЬEѦЬ.

8 0ѻZѦ ѻSƑѳEѻ· TJP ѲѪZƬ-
ѦѳѦT, DѮ ѻZBE ѻ℘ѻѳѦT,
D4Z ЬƑ ѮѪWF ѦѪ℘Т DѮ ҀѪ℘Т;
ѲѳY:ѳѳYh ҀѳѧѦ ѲЋi YҀ ѲѳY
DЬ·V JѲƬѦѲRѦ.

9 ĿѕѦ℘Ь ѻѦҀ ѦD ҀЧ4ҀY;
ѮV ѮƑѦѳVƬ ѲѳY ѮƬѳѧѦ?

10 ĿѪ ѻѦҀ ѦD ҀЧ4ҀY; ĿѦ

WSAdoY TbF DAdT, hSWdθZ TY θθY AD.

11 O°VAGAo, o°VAGAo AD hEW4oF; OhSWd ohAT, DoJ oYAdA ohPZoAT, D4Z iL JAGdhQA ohZPoET.

12 TGZ RGA hSLoWhVd TGZPPQ hKAGdoEθ JY, $V JSLoVb JKAGdS, $QWJ hSLoWhVd JGZPPQ?

13 iLβZ YG $QWJ θGGFT, $QWJ O·bGGRA °GR, Bθ O°Wh, θθY $QWJ 7oF.

14 Do Jb Tθ° JUWbJ TθPT, θθYo θθw° Bθ O°Wh bβhUWbh,

15 ΘθY YG AAGdoLoJ, o°fIAoJS hPRθ, EhF°Yh °G°J.

16 ΘθYβZ hSiY O°JWO·A °PGRY RGA, S°OfRY °7Lβ O°Wh θθY °GRAG dSJQA, YG θθY JAAGdoS °fIAoJS hPRθ, EhF°Yh °G°J.

17 O°JWO·AβZ iL RGA °MAoJS BJO·R O°Wh JAbJJS RGA, θθYoYh TGGhFJS RGA DhoSQJS.

18 YG θθY θ hAAGdoEθ θθY $GW O°θS0·GA JSAWO·A JPT, O·JSLoVJoA QOAG°0·θ PR O°JWO·A O°Wh S°Vi θθY °GRAG °SJQA.

19 Do θθY AD O·JSLoVJoF °hoS0·G hSθSAbJoF, θθY TSSJ RGA °θQAhQ, Do Bθ °C °hβQ0· °LBY RoS° TSSJ, ShQθoblJβZ °fITG PRY.

20 O°fβZ JQoobLJA DoSA TSSJ, Do iL JSMA TSS°T, O·JSLoVJoA QSLoEθ PR EhPR TGLoVJS Qo° SQoblJT.

21 SGA°Yh JQoblJA TSS° $MAT, °SLoA EhPR TGLoVJS O°JWO·A dbG °βQJ SQoblJT.

22 θoYZ QLoWhVQ, Pu Do EGblGJVA JJS ShGRY, θtZ °JVQY, Do StY.

23 ChZ θow° TZh tlYoEY, 4LH θiT, θtβZ °GY° Do. DhMEYZ Do S°PYoEY.

24 ChβZ iL Db JblSJS oPBJoPT.

25 t°w°Z OZLJ QθLblJQY Ch EGblGJVA DhJbZ DtO·SQJS °EGL.

26 ChZ °hMTQY, AD QhW4QY; WSdoY, θoY θ PoSVoY Ku hoAhJP, θoY PZLoEY, EhG°w° θoY tlYD, Do hS°w° EGMTF.

27 Ch °JG AD QWRY; Bθ iL AGoJ BEG° Eh $QWJ O·bβPJQA JY.

28 hA TGR ThSWA AD PhPoWoEY; Db iL $GJ° JY, iYO·b°w°oYh TEJ PβO·RA.

29 O°tBoJ °WoJA θoY DSRdoY; D4Z DSRdoY °θLT, θoY PSVA Do J°SJFT, °GWO·A DLLLA O·JSLoVJoA DSRdoY OJET. ΘoYoYh DB $LRLE °OLG.

30 ΘoY θ D4 °°ZB, DBoYh D4 tPfGP.

31 $QWJ O·bGGRA °C DPQw°JG RoS°w° θhiT. RGA °θQAGA RGw° RA PFT, Do $YhoE RGw° RA PFT, $QWJoYh O·bGGRA °C $Qw°JG RoS°w° θhiT.

32 Dy the same Aaron the priest the
same that brought up from Babylon,
and they found written therein the
33 following account. In the first year of
Cyrus king of Persia the same king
Cyrus made a decree concerning the
34 house of God at Jerusalem, that the
house be built, the place where they
offer sacrifices, and that its foundations
be laid firmly; its height sixty cubits,
35 its breadth sixty cubits, with three
rows of hewn stones and one row of
timber. Let the expenses be paid from
36 the royal treasury. Moreover the gold
and silver vessels of the house of God,
which Nebuchadnezzar took out of the
temple at Jerusalem and brought to
Babylon, shall be restored and brought
back to the temple at Jerusalem, each
to its place; you shall put them in the
house of God.

Ezra IV.

1 Now when the adversaries of Judah
and Benjamin heard that the children
of the captivity were building a temple
2 to the Lord God of Israel, they came
to Zerubbabel and to the heads of the
fathers' houses, and said to them, Let
us build with you, for we seek your
God as you do; and we have been
sacrificing to him since the days of
Esarhaddon king of Assyria, who
brought us here. But Zerubbabel and
Jeshua and the rest of the heads of the
fathers' houses of Israel said to them,
You have no part with us in building a
house to our God; but we alone will
build to the Lord God of Israel, as
Cyrus the king of Persia has commanded
us. Then the people of the land
discouraged the people of Judah, and
troubled them in building, and hired
counsellors against them to frustrate
their purpose, all the days of Cyrus
king of Persia, even until the reign of
Darius king of Persia. And in the
reign of Ahasuerus, in the beginning of
his reign, they wrote an accusation
against the inhabitants of Judah and
Jerusalem. And in the days of Artaxerxes
king of Persia, Bishlam, Mithredath,
Tabeel, and the rest of their
associates, wrote to Artaxerxes king of
Persia; and the letter was written in
Aramaic, and translated. Rehum the
chancellor and Shimshai the scribe
wrote a letter against Jerusalem to
Artaxerxes the king as follows: Then
Rehum the chancellor and Shimshai the
scribe and the rest of their associates,
the Dinaites, the Apharsathchites, the
Tarpelites, the Apharsites, the Archevites,
the Babylonians, the Susanchites,
the Dehavites, the Elamites, and the
rest of the nations whom the great and
glorious Asnapper carried away and
settled in the city of Samaria and the
rest of the region beyond the River,
and so forth. This is a copy of the
letter that they sent to him: To Artaxerxes
the king, your servants, the
men of the region beyond the River,
and so forth. Let it be known to the
king that the Jews who came up from
you to us have gone to Jerusalem and
are rebuilding the rebellious and wicked
city, and are finishing its walls and repairing
its foundations. Let it be known
to the king that if this city is rebuilt
and its walls finished, they will not pay
tribute, custom, or toll, and the royal
revenue will be reduced. Now because
we eat the salt of the palace, and it is
not right for us to see the king suffer
loss, we send and inform the king, that
search may be made in the book of the
records of your fathers. You will find
in the book of the records and learn that
this city is a rebellious city, hurtful to
kings and provinces, and that sedition
has been stirred up within it from
ancient times; for which cause this city
was destroyed. We inform the king
that if this city is rebuilt and its walls
finished, you will have no possession
beyond the River. Then the king sent
an answer: To Rehum the chancellor,
to Shimshai the scribe, and to the rest
of their associates who dwell in Samaria
and elsewhere beyond the River, and so
forth. The letter which you sent to us
has been clearly read before me. And I
gave command, and search has been
made, and it has been found that this
city has risen against kings from ancient
times, and that rebellion and sedition
have been made in it. Mighty kings
have been over Jerusalem, who have
ruled over all the region beyond the
River; and tribute, custom, and toll
were paid to them. Now give the command
to make these men cease, and let
this city not be built, until a command
is given by me. Take heed not to be
slack in this matter. Why should damage
grow to the hurt of the king? Then
when a copy of the letter of King Artaxerxes
was read before Rehum and
Shimshai the scribe and their associates,
they went in haste to Jerusalem to the
Jews, and made them cease by force of
arms. Then the work of the house of
God which is at Jerusalem ceased, and
it remained discontinued until the second
year of the reign of Darius king of
Persia.

20 Kʏsʙʟᴋ ᴅᴏʟᴠʟᔓʌᴏᴇʏ ᴅʜ ᔓʟᴝᴛ, ᴅ4ᴢ ʜᔕ ᴀᴅ ʜᴋᴡ-ᔓᴀᴛ; Ikmʙʟᴑᔓʏʜ ᴏᴛ ᵒᴇᴏᶜᵒᶠ ᴅʟᴠʟᔓᴠʌᔕ.

21 Iʜᴜ ᴀᴅ ᗡᴡ4ᔑᴛ; Aᴋʙ, ᔓᵂᵉᗡᶜᴡs, ᵖᔓᴛᗡᔕ ᴏᔕᶜ ɪʟ ᴅʜ ᔓʟᴝᴛ, ᴅᔑ ᴏᔓᴡ Iᴍʙʟᴘʜ, ᔕsᵩ-ᴳʟᴠʟᔓʟᴘᔓʌ Dsʙʟᴋᴛ.

22 Hᔕ ᴛᴳʟᴠʟᔓʟʌᴏᶠ ᴀᴛᔓʌ ᴏᔓᴠ ʜᴋsᴡᔕᴏ; ᴅʙᔓᴠʜ ᔓᴋsᴡᴏᶠ ᴛᴳᔓʌ ᔓᴳʟᴠʟᔓʟᴝᴛ; Dʜᴊʟᵩz ᴅᴝᔕ ᴅʟᔓᵍᗡʌ ʀʀ ᴏᴝᴳᴏᵩᴀᴛᔓʌ.

23 D4ᴢ ᵖᔓᴛᗡᔕ, ᴅᔑ ᵗᵂᵉ ᴏ-ᔓᴛᗡᔕ, ᴏᔓᴠ ᴏᴠᴀᴳʀ ᴅᴏᴛᴠʟ-ᔓʌᔓᴠ ᵖᴏᴛᴠʟᔓʟʟʟ Dsʙʟᴋ ᴠᵖᴏᴝᴡʜ ᴊᴏᴛᴏᴝ ᴅᔑ sᴳᴀᵖᴛ; Dsʙʟᴋᵩz sᵩᴋ ᴏᔓᴠ ᴛᴳᴏᔓʌ Eᔓᴠʟᔓʟʟʌ.

24 Oᵉʌᴡᴏᔕ Dᴛᴏᴝ; ᴏᔓᴠᴢ ᴏ ᴅᴏᴛᴠʟᔓʟʟʌ ᴊᴏᴛᴏᴝ ᴅᔑ sᴳᴀᵖ ᴊᴏᴝᴠ ᴏᴏᴛᴠʟᔓʟʟʌ.

25 Dᴋʙ ᴀᴅ ᗡᴡ4ᔑᴛ; Iᴘsᴡᴏᶠ ᵒᴍᴀᔓʌ ʀʀ Oʜᴜᔕ—ᴏᔓᴠ ᵴᴳʌᵖ ᴳᴢ4ʜᴛ—ᴏᔓᴠ ᵴᴍᶜᴏᶠ, ʟʏᴢʌʟᵩ ʜsi Aᴦᔓʌ.

26 Iʜᴜ ᴀᴅ ᗡᴡ4ᔑᴛ; Dʙ ʜᴇ-ᔓʌʌᴏᶠ ᴏᔓᴠ [Oʜᔕ.]

27 ᵗᵂᵉz Eᔓᴠᔓʌᴝᴠʌ ᵒʜᴍ-ᶜᵂʏ, ᴅᔑ ᵒʜᔓᴛʜᴀʀʏ ᴅᴋʙ ʙᵩᴢ-ᴘʌᔓᴇᴛ. D4ᴢ ɪʟ ʏᴳᴛ, ᵴᴠ ᴳᵩᴏᶠ? Dᔑ ᵴᴠᴢ ᴛᴀᔓᵩᴘᴢᴘᴏᶠ? ᴳᵖ4ᔑᴛ.

28 ᵗᵂᵉz ᴅᴋʙ ᵒᴀʙʏ Dᔑ ᵒᴘᴊ, ᴅᔑ ᴊᵴsᔕ sᴳʀʏ, ᴀᴅ ᴏʜsᴡ4ᔓʏ ʙᴏ;

29 Tsᴏ, ᴡʜᴀᔓᵂ Dᔓsᔓ ᴅʏ-ᴢʌᔓᴀ ʜsi ᴏᴇᵖʌᴘᴠᔓᴛ. Lᔓᴀ ᴏᔓᴠ ᵴᴳʌᵖ ᔕʏ?

30 Fᴄᴢ ᵴsᔕ ᵒʜᔓᴀᴄᶜʏ, ᴅᔑ ɪᴇᴝᴍᵀᔓʏ.

31 Dʟᵂᵉz ᵴsᔕ ᴡᴠᔕʏ, Eᴄ-ᔓʟᴄᴝᴠᴀ Eᴄᔓᴝᴊᴡᴏ-ʏ, Lᔓʏ-ᵩᴝᔕᔓʏ, ᵒᴛᴘᔓʟʙᔕᵴ, ᴅᴏᴝᴇᔓʏ.

32 D4ᴢ ᴀᴅ ʜsᴡ4ᔓʏ; Dʏᵒᶠ ᴅᴛᴘᔓʟʙᴝ ʜᔕ ʜᴋᵴᴡᔕᴏ.

33 Oᔓʏᴢ Tᴳᔓᴝ Eᴄᔓʟᴄᴝᴠᴀ ᴀᴅ ʜsᴏʟᴡ4ᔓʏ; Fᴀ ʏᴄ ᵒᵢᵖᵩ ᵒᴘᔓʟʙᴝ?

34 Iʜᴜ ᴀᴅ ʜsᴡ4ᔓʏ, ᵴᔓᵂ ᴅ-ʟᴏᔕᴛᔓᴇ ᴅʏᴏᴘᴘ ᴛᔓᴛᵂᴝᴠᴝ, Dᔑ ᴏᔓᴠ ᵒᵀᴘ ᴊᵴᵩᴏᔓʟʟʌ ʀʀ ᴅʏᔓᴛᴝᔓᴝ, ᴏᔓᴠ ᴅʙ ᴅᴛᴘᔓʟʙᴝ.

35 Lᔓᴀ ᴀᴅ ᴛᴋᴡᔓᴝ ᔕʏ; Dʟ ᴏᴠ ᴛᔓᴏᴠ ʏᴡ ᵖᵴᵒᴏᴋ? Eʜᴳᵂ ᴀᴅ ʜᶜᴡ4ᔑᴛ; ᴊᴋsᴠᵩ ᴊᴋᴡᵂᵒᵴ, Dᔑ ᵴᵩᴄᴋʀ ᴊᴄᴏᴏᵴ, ᵗᵂᵉᵩz ᴊᴝʏᶜ, Dᔑ ᵒᔓᴛᵩᴀ Dᔓᴊᵴᔓᴝᔕ.

36 Dᔑ ᴅᔓᴊᵴᔓʏ Dᵩᴊʙʀᴛ, Dᔑ ᵒᔓᴊᵴʀᴀ ᵴᵩᴄʟᔓᴀ Eʜᵒ ᴊᴋʀᴛ, ᴏᔓᴠ ᴛᴊᴡ ᵒᴛᵩᴘᔓᴝᔕ ʜᵩᵩᔓᴝᔓᴀ ᴅᴏᔓʏ ᴏᴢ ᴅᔓᴊᵴᔓʏ.

37 Dᔑ ᴏᔓᴠ ᴅʜ ᵒᴠᴀᶜᴀ ʜᵩᵩᔓᴝᔑ ᴀᴅ ᴛᵴᵂᵒ ɪʏ; Yᴄ ᴅᴏᔓᴀᴛ ᴏᴄʟᔓᴢ ᴅᔓᴊᵴᔓᴀᴛ.

38 Tᶜᴏʀʏ ᴏᴋᔓᴊᵴᔓᴝᔕ ᴏᴛ ʜᴀ ᴊᴋᴊᵴᴏᔓʟʟʌᴀ ʜᴋʀᴏ ᴋʀᴛ; ᴏᔓᴄᴏᴝᔑ ᔕʜᵩᴏᔓᴝʟʌᴝᴠ, ʜᴀᴢ ᴛ-ᴋʙᵩ ᔕʜᵩᴏᔓᴝʟʌᴝᴛ.

39 Dᔑ ᵒʜᵩᵂᵒ Dʜᴜᴏᵩ ᴏᴛ ᵴsᔕ ᴅʟᴀ Eᴏᴀᴳᴏᴠ, ᴏᴝᵴᵩᔓᴠ-ʌᔓᴇʏ ᴏᶻᵖᵩ ᴅᴋʙ ᴀᴅ ʜᵩᵂ4ᔓ; Dʏᴢʌᵩᴝ ʜsi ᴏᴇᵖʌᴘᴠᔓᴛ.

40 Dᔑ Dʜᴜᴏᵩ Eᴄᴍᵀᵩ Eᴄ-ᴡᵩ4ᔓʏ ᴊᴡᴡʌᴝᔓʌᔕ, Dᔑ Oᴛ ᴡᵩ ᴊʀᴀᵖ ᴏᴡᴠᔓʏ.

41 Dᔑ ᴅʟ ᵒʜᵩᵂᵒ ᴏᶻᴀᴳᴏᴠ, ᴏᴝᵴᵩᔓᴠʌᔓᴇʏ ᵒᔓᴀʀ ᴏʌᴇᴛ;

42 Dᔑ ᴀᴅ ᗡᴡ4ᔓʏ ᴅᴋʙ; ᵗᵂᵉ ᔑᴋᴀᴳᴡᔕ ɪʟ ʜᴀᵂᵉ ᴄʌᶜ ᔑᴏᴝᴊᵴᔓᴠʌᔑ ᴋᴋᴀᴳᴡᔕ, ᔑᴇʀᵩz ᔑᴳᵖᵴᴃ, Dᔑ ᔑᴋᵴᴡᔑ ᴏᔓᴠ

and offer for a sin-offering; and slay the sin-offering in the place where they slay the burnt-offering before the LORD: it is a sin-offering.

43 The priest shall take of the blood of it with his finger, and put it upon the horns of the altar of burnt-offering, and the rest of the blood he shall pour out at the base of the altar of burnt-offering.

44 And he shall take away all the fat of it, as the fat is taken away from the sacrifice of the peace-offerings; and the priest shall burn it upon the altar, according to the offerings made by fire unto the LORD; and the priest shall make atonement for him as concerning his sin, and it shall be forgiven him.

45 And he shall take away all the fat thereof, and burn it upon the altar, according to the offerings made by fire unto the LORD; and the priest shall make atonement for him as concerning his sin, and it shall be forgiven him.

46 And he shall take away all the fat thereof, and burn it upon the altar, according to the offerings made by fire unto the LORD; and the priest shall make atonement for him as concerning his sin, and it shall be forgiven him.

47 And he shall take away all the fat thereof, and burn it upon the altar, according to the offerings made by fire unto the LORD; and the priest shall make atonement for him as concerning his sin, and it shall be forgiven him.

48 And he shall take away all the fat thereof, and burn it upon the altar, according to the offerings made by fire unto the LORD; and the priest shall make atonement for him as concerning his sin, and it shall be forgiven him.

49 And he shall take away all the fat thereof, and burn it upon the altar, according to the offerings made by fire unto the LORD; and the priest shall make atonement for him as concerning his sin, and it shall be forgiven him.

50 And he shall take away all the fat thereof, and burn it upon the altar, according to the offerings made by fire unto the LORD; and the priest shall make atonement for him as concerning his sin, and it shall be forgiven him.

51 And he shall take away all the fat thereof, and burn it upon the altar, according to the offerings made by fire unto the LORD; and the priest shall make atonement for him as concerning his sin, and it shall be forgiven him.

52 And he shall take away all the fat thereof, and burn it upon the altar, according to the offerings made by fire unto the LORD; and the priest shall make atonement for him as concerning his sin, and it shall be forgiven him.

53 And he shall take away all the fat thereof, and burn it upon the altar, according to the offerings made by fire unto the LORD; and the priest shall make atonement for him as concerning his sin, and it shall be forgiven him.

54 And he shall take away all the fat thereof, and burn it upon the altar, according to the offerings made by fire unto the LORD; and the priest shall make atonement for him as concerning his sin, and it shall be forgiven him.

Leviticus V.

1 And he shall take away all the fat thereof, and burn it upon the altar, according to the offerings made by fire unto the LORD; and the priest shall make atonement for him as concerning his sin, and it shall be forgiven him.

2 And he shall take away all the fat thereof, and burn it upon the altar, according to the offerings made by fire unto the LORD; and the priest shall make atonement for him as concerning his sin, and it shall be forgiven him.

3 And he shall take away all the fat thereof, and burn it upon the altar, according to the offerings made by fire unto the LORD; and the priest shall make atonement for him as concerning his sin, and it shall be forgiven him.

4 And he shall take away all the fat thereof, and burn it upon the altar, according to the offerings made by fire unto the LORD; and the priest shall make atonement for him as concerning his sin, and it shall be forgiven him.

11 And he said; Do not go up; and he said; Tell me; Do not take me.

12 Then the man arose, and he went; And when he came to the house, the woman met him; And she said; Where have you been? Why did you not take me?

13 Do not go to the house of the woman; For she is a witch; And she will kill you; And she will eat you.

14 But he went to the house of the woman; And when he came to the house, he sat down; And he said; Give me food; And she gave him food; And he ate.

15 And he said; Tell me; Do not go up; And he said; I will not go up; And he went up.

16 Do not go to the house of the witch; For she will kill you; And she will eat you.

17 But he went [and he said;] I will not; And he went to the house of the witch; And when he came to the house, he sat down.

18 And the woman said; Why did you not take me? And he said; I will not go up; And he went up; And he said; Tell me; Do not go up; And he said; I will not go up; And he went up.

19 Then the man arose, and he went; And when he came to the house, he sat down; And he said; Give me food; And she gave him food; And he ate.

20 And he said; Tell me; Do not go up; And he said; I will not go up; And he went up.

21 And he said; Tell me; Do not go up; And he said; I will not go up; And he went up.

22 And he said; Tell me; Do not go up; And he said; I will not go up; And he went up.

23 And he said; Tell me; Do not go up; And he said; I will not go up; And he went up.

24 And he said; Tell me; Do not go up; And he said; I will not go up; And he went up.

25 And he said; Tell me; Do not go up; And he said; I will not go up; And he went up.

26 And he said; Tell me; Do not go up; And he said; I will not go up; And he went up.

27 Do not go to the house of the witch; For she will kill you; And she will eat you.

28 And he said; Tell me; Do not go up; And he said; I will not go up; And he went up.

29 Do not go to the house of the witch; For she will kill you; And she will eat you.

30 And he said; Tell me; Do not go up; And he said; I will not go up; And he went up.

Ad hsw4ot; Dy0-g0-a ad oyw4ay; Aoy gwov, Do pb.

12 Tpwz o0m0mlt, ad ahw-4t; Sa tgwl ooy Dowsw, G-vwv aoy Do pb, K4ga?

13 Do ooy Dh0-g0-a il ows-wp ooy rrt; Ihbjz o0sfm 0t0-ry; Ohgm0jz ot fdvwy.

14 Ohz Ihb ooy ogm0wy 0-m0-xswotwlxs, Do ad aw4-ay; Ehcpw Rg0-g0-; Lwl tpw tqaag xgwso-vwl, 0cjz tgfi xgmihb.

15 Oay Dowsw 0t0-ry, Do oszlqay Dhjb, Ihb 00-g0-a rrt.

16 Do oay tgwl Dhjb 0o-swvwo-y Ihb, Do ohhqay 0h-awxs, o-tsflvxoey oay qmlq 0ovtEwe ts.

17 D4z Ihb slyqay [ad hsw4ay,] Rvt aa twwa sqo-wtlrt, Dbz owp tyqowt-lrt.

18 Oay tgwl Dhjb 0c tst 0osqwy 0hawxs, o-tsflvxo-wey il 0ovtEwEp 0cR 0fwwot, owpwwyh 0Alwo-a 0-vt 0m0t, tjwof 0Alwo-a ot-mlwt.

19 Tpwz Ihb 0lc ad hsw4-ay; 0vagaae 0vagaae ad hcw4of; [0Alwo-a] 0wIr il fls Algxl 0cR rr xvegqo-wtb, Dagxlwewyh 0vt sqowtlwt; owyjz qwm sqowtlwt oay owp 0wIr sqowtlrt.

20 Dsbflkjz 0kgaae 0wIr, Do sqqao4f hsm 0cR sqowtlwt; Do 0c tst xsqowt-lwt; Dsbflkjz ohgaae 0wIr, Do xsqowtl

DⵉR ⵙⵜⵔⵜⵔⵜET, Dⵢⵏⴰⵔⵔⵢⵀ DⵔⵜⵔⵜⵔE Rⵔⵔ ⵜⵜⵔⵢ ⵔⵔⵢⵔⵢⵔⵜ.

31 Tⵒⵣ DⵉR ⵔⵔⵜⵣⵔⵜ, ⵏⵣⵔⵔE ⵉⵍ ⵔⵔⵉⵒⵔⴰⵒⵜ.

32 ⵔⵒⵜⵔ Rⵔⵜ DB Dⵢⵣⵔⵔⵢ, Dⵔ ⵏⵙⵡⵔⵜ ⵔⵔⴰⵒⴰ ⵏⵔ ⵜⵜⵔⵢ ⵔⵣⵔⵔET, DB DⵢⵣⵔⵔET.

33 Gⵀ ⵊⵔⵔⴰ TⵜⵔⵔRⵢ, Dⵔ ⵜⵔⵔⵢ ⵙⵒⴰⵔ ⵔⵣⵔⴰⵢ.

34 D4Z DB ⵉⵍ ⵔⵔⵏⵙⵜⵀⵔⵜⵙ Bⵜ DⵢⵣⵔⵔET, D4Z ⵜⵜⵔⵢ ⵔⴷ ⵀⵏⵡⵔD Rⵏⵜⵔⵙⵔⵏⵔ.

35 ⵜⵔⵔⵢ Dⵜⵡⵏⵢⵔⵢ Dⵔ ⵊⵔⵜⵜ Dⵒⵔⵔⵔⵏⴰ ⵏⵔⵢ; ⵀⵔⵣ Lⵙ ⵔⵜⵒ Tⵏ⵩ⵔⵔⵢ Tⵒⵏⵏⵔⵔⵏⵔ ⵜⵜⵔⵢ Tⵙ ⵔⵔⵔⵒⵜ.

36 D4z ⵔⵒⴰ ⵙⵔⵡⵏⵒ Dⵢⵣⵔⵔⵢ Dⵡⵔⵒ Rⵔⵙⵡ Gⵀ; ⵔⵙⵔⵜⵔⵜⵀⵔⵏ⵩ Dⵉⴱⵏⵏ Dⵢⵜⵔⵏⵔⵏⵔ, ⵜⵜⵔⵢ ⵏⵏⵢⵔⵜⵔⵏⵔ, Dⵢⵣⵔⵔⴰ DB Dⵉⴱⵏⵏⵜ ⵔⵒⵢⵔⵔⵏⵒ ⵏⵔⵜ;

37 Dⵔ Dⵉⴱⵏⵏ ⵔⵒⵢⵔⵔⵏⵒ ⵜⵜⵔⵢ Dⵢⵣⵔⴰ. ⵉⵍ Tⵔⵔⵒ ⵔⵔⵒⵒⵉⵣ ⵔⵔⵜⵔⵒ, Dⵔ ⵜⵜⵔⵢ ⵔⵔⵏⵀⴰⵏ ⵔⵔⵒⵒⵜ.

38 Dⵔ ⵜⵜⵔⵢ ⵔⵔⵢⵔⵜ ⵉⵍ ⵔⵔⵏⵔD, ⵜⵜⵔⵢⵣ ⵜ ⵔⵔⵒⵒⵔⵒ ⵉⵍ ⵒⵏⵜⵒ-ⵔⵔⵜⵙ.

39 ⵊⵏⵏⵏⵔⵔ ⴰⵡⵏ, ⵜⵜ⵩ⵣ ⵜⵏⵔⵜⵔ-ⵔⵔⵜⵔⵜ Eⵀⵒ Tⵏⵔⵔ Tⵏⵔⵔⵒ, Dⵔ ⵜⵜⵔⵢ ⵜ ⴰⵡⵏ DB Dⵢⵣⵔⵔⵢ.

40 D4z ⵉⵍ ⵔⵔⵏⵏⵔⵔ ⵔⵔⵢⵎⵜⵔⵏⵔ Eⵀⵒ Tⵏⵜⵔⵏⵙ Tⵒⵏⵏⵔⵔⵏⵔ.

41 Bⵜ Eⵢⵔⵔⵡⵏⵔⵔ ⵉⵍ ⵔⵔⵏⵙⵜⵀⵔⵜⵙ;

42 D4z Tⵒⵡⵔⵒ, Oⵒⵏⵡⵔⵒⴰ Rⵏⵏⵒⵔⵒ ⵀⵏⵔⵔⵜ ⵏⵔⵜ.

43 Dⵔ Rⵔⵔ ⵙⵔⵔⵔⵔ Dⵢⵎⵔⵔⵡⵔⵒ, ⵉⵍⵣ ⵔⵔⵏⵡⵢⵔⵔⵀⵔⵜⵙ. Tⵒⵣ ⵔⵒⵜⵔ ⵙⵔⵔⵔⵔ ⵒⵒⵔⵔ ⵔⵔⵎⵔⵔⵡⵔⵒ, ⵜⵜⵔⵢ Dⵔ ⵔⵔⵙⵒⵔⵔⵀⵔⵜⵙ.

44 ⵙⵔ ⵔⵔⵏⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ ⵔⵔⵏⵔⵒⵔⵙ, Tⵒⵣ ⵙⵏⵀⵔⵡⵏⵔⵏⵔE ⵀⵙⵏⵏⵀⵔⵜⵙ, ⵀⵀⵏⵔⵜⵣ ⵀⵢ ⵉⵏⵏⵔⵡⵔⵔⵔ ⵏⵔ ⵜⵜⵔⵢ ⵔⵒⵡⵔⵔⵔ ⵒⵔⵏⵏⵔⵔⵔⵔ ⵔⵔⵏⵔⵔⵔⵔ ⵒⵔⵏⵔⵔⵔⵔ ⵔⵔⵏⵔⵔⵔⵔ ⵔⵔⵏⵔⵔⵔⵔ ⵔ

Df Wf Jθdɹ Dgɹ Sʃɹlof ; D4z D4ᵂθh θdY, ADZ IpqhgW ?

10 Df Ipu ad qWRY ; goo-is Bo. Otz Oeᵂy sqqRY. Fgz Oθo-oy Dhdʃd Adyof Tdʃbf TBᵐ Tdht.

11 Df Ipu ss sYRY, Df Oᵉfᵉfc sdvpqy Egdlgɹlva, Egdlgɹlvaz Shdvpqy Oθo-oa, Df θdᵂ Dgɹ hsi sosfdet.

12 Szqrz ad hsw4qy Egdlgɹlva ; Tpcu Oᵉfᵉofmba Oᵉaba, Ldɹ Afdɹ Gᵀvᵀdɹ.

13 Fgz Ohcuo-y, Df WWS WMG shdfdWo-y Oᵉfᵉofmba Ady Oᵍdᵍdɹ-Tᵍdɹ ss θdy Oθfdlbo-a Oθajqa.

14 Θdyz θ Dhdʃd, Ohaᵂ Oᵍdthaɹ Ipu sqθdlqat, Ad qhdRY ; ad Ovagᵂad θdy θ Dvᵈpdy Rga Omadɹ lpRY.

15 tᵂz Ipu OvᵈfR JhMpRT Df JEgJfiWhR OEOᵍa o-JEgJfRT, Oᵗo-RY Wfa Kbq sgRY Ogr Rrt.

16 OᵍRz qfdWo-, Egdlgɹlva ibq shgRY ;

17 Df Ipᵍa OθgOoy Kpth Tap OshFadWo-y. Df tᵂ oᵉfbEy, Df Ipu if GhMᵀPT.

18 Oᵍgaz Ozqo-, ibf bfdɹWJEY.

19 Ktᵒtz Df o-yof TᵍCGᵐ ohʃWq, OhAᵂy Ipu ibf ssT DTRY, Df Ipᵍa θi OMpJRY. Df Dhdʃtᵂy.

20 D4z ad hsw4qy ; Dbᵂ, Ldɹ ʒIodʃTpdɹ.

21 tᵂz Ipᵍa SEgLhqcᵍy ; yWᵂz TBᵐ Ipᵍ sWWJcᵍy θt Oθo-Wgɹrt.

22 Oᵍycᵐz ohgɹ ibf Tdaθ o-ᵐhVθT, OθVdᵐR o-gLf θWqθ pRT, θdy θ OᵍgR Egdlgɹlva OθKWoa, Df Ipu hsfɹlqθ pR Egdlgɹlva Ipᵍa Oθgo-, Df Egdlgɹlva Oᵍo-R OθhYRT ;—

23 Oᵍvagᵂadyhzo- hJEgLf Ipᵍ Lᵗfdᵂ hvLᵍho-dWo-a Shzqy θiT θt Oᵍeᵍa Oᵉfᵉfcᵍt Df Oθfdlbo-T—

24 Θdyz tᵂ Ohgɹ OθVdᵐR Ipu θt Jvdθ pRT, Df θdᵂ Egdlgɹlva, θdy θdᵂ Ipᵍa sθgo-y, Df Pth Ohmcᵍy, Dhfdy Ipu.

25 Egdᵐdz ibf Tdahjp ad o-Egw4qy ; Wsfdᵂy, awa Tᵍ Dh gmYT ?

26 Ipu sqTq ad qwRY ; Oᵍvagᵂad Ovagᵂadᵂadᵂ hcw4of ; dyfof if ʒOoJfdVJof OᵍdThaɹ Jsqθdlɹlɹ TbAᵂt, o-Jfdvɹᵂdyh ss SbET, Df sKqRT.

27 Ldɹ ʒJbqθdlɹfdɹ Tbgᵐɹʒ Dfdlba Dfy, θdyᵈyh θ Dfdlba Dfdtɹdy hpRθ JpRT TEhᵐ by, θdy Bo Oᵍwk Tbɹɹ by, θdyʃz Oᵍɹwo-a Dsbfk odlʒᵐ.

28 tᵂz ad o-Egw4qy ; ʃv bhgᵐɹf vbhyqθdlɹf Oᵍɹwo-a OᵗfʃS JsqθdlɹJ pRT ?

29 Ipu oɹcᵍ ad hsw4qy ; Ad θdy θ Jsqθdlɹɹ Oᵍɹwo-a Oᵗfʃs, θdy RKTgᵍɹʒ θdy θ o-bgᵍobᵐ.

30 tᵂz ad o-Egw4qy ; ʃvz odɹ Oʃqᵐ AθqAθdʃs, θdy ʃyAgᵐɹʒ Df Tᵍfᵗgᵍɹʒ ? ʃv odɹ Sgqθdlɹof ?

31 Jyʃbfpt ᵗθ Dofdlbɹ-

əEY TƟKT, ƟƏYƏ ƏD ƘhEƟ~ ƘƛWW; "ƧDƛƔY ƨƨ ƟʰhYƟƛI ƨƛWƛ Ɵ~ƟƓƟƔƟ~ƛ."

32 ƫ~ʷZ ƘPU ƏD ƘƨWƛƛY; Ɵʰ V ƛƓƛə ƟʰVƛƓƛə ƏD ƘƓ~ƛƟF; ƖL ƷƄ ƷƘƛF ƟƏY Ɵ ƨƨ ƨƛWƛ Ɵ~ƟƓƔƟ~ƛ; RVƖƟƔYh ThƘƛF ƨƨ ƟʰVƛƓƛə ƨƛWƛ Ɵ~ƖƓƔƟ~ƛ.

33 Ɵʰ ƛWƟ~ƛƀZ ƟʰTƒƨ ƨƨ ƟƏY ƏD ƨƛWƛ Ɵ~ƖƓƓRƛ ƘY, DƑ EhʲƟ D'ƛƛ ƘY RƓƛ.

34 ƫ~ʷZ ƏD Ɵ~EƓWƛƛY; ƓEƟƓ~ƛ, Ƙƛƛƛ ƟƔƛRƟƛ ƟƏY ƏD ƨƨ.

35 PUZ ƏD ƘƨWƛƛY; DB ƟƏY Ɵ DʲƘƛƟƏVƛ ƨƨ. UƓ DYMTƟƛI ƖL ʰƒƛƀƛ ƷƘƛƛƛ, DƑ UƓ D~ʷƛƓ~ƔƟƘƛ ƖL ʰWƨƛI ƷƘƛƛƛ.

36 DƑ ƏD ƘƓWƛƛY; ƟƔUƛ~ƓʲƔ D4Z ƖL ƷKƛƓ~ƔƟƔ.

37 Ƙƨʲ RVƫ ƛUƟƛƛƛ D4 ƫEYMTF; DƑ ƟƏY Ɵ DYMTƛƛ D4 ƖL ƘƛƛƟƟƛI ƷƔ.

38 ƧƛWƛƀZ ƛTTƔR, ƖL DƐR ƨƫ0~ƫƟE ƛUƛƟƟƫƛƛƷ, Dƫ0~ƫƟETƟƔƔh ƟƏY Ɵ Ɵʰ U~ʲƔ.

39 DƑ ƟƏY ƏD ƛƟƛ Dƫ0~ƫƟE DƨBFKT ƟƏY Ɵʰ U~ʲƔ, ƟƏY Ƙƨʲ ƛUFƛ4ƛƛ KRT, AFƟƛ D~YFГ4ƛ ƘKRƟ TƓFƟƟVƛƷ, ƛƨ~VƛƷƟƔh ʰFƟƟƛƛ Tƨ Ƙ4Ɵƛ.

40 DƑ ƟƏY ƏD ƛƟƛ Dƫ0~ƫƟE DƨBFKT Ɵʰ U~ʲƔ, ƟƏY UƓ DACƛƟƔ Ɵʰ WƘ, DƑ ƟƏY ƛƓ~ƔƟƔ, ƟFƟƟƛƟƟE EhʲƟ Ɵ~TFƨ TƓFƟƟVƛƷ; DƑ ƟƏY DB VƖƘƟƑWh ʰFƟƟƛƛ Tƨ Ƙ4Ɵƛ.

41 ƫ~ʷZ DhƷƄ EƓƛƛƓ4ƛƛY Ɵ~ƖƨFƟƟVƛƟEY ƏD ƛWRT, DB ƟƏY Ɵ ƨƨ ƨƛWƛ Ɵ~ƖƓƓRƛ.

42 ƛDZ ƛhWRY; ƖƟƟA ƏD ƟƏY Ɵ PU ƷY, KƓ ƟʰWƘ, ƟƏY ƟʰVƫ DƑ ʰƘ ƛ.ƖƨWƛ ƘY? ƧVZ ʰFƟƟVWƟ~, ƨƛWƛ . Ɵ~ʲTΨDRƛ, ƓƛƟF?

43 ƟƏY TƓƟƛ PU ʰƛƓƷY ƏD ƘƨWƛƛY; LƟƛ ƷƘPƛƛƓƟƟ~ƟƛI.

44 ƖL UƓ ƒF BEYMƘƄ, EƘ DƨBFKT Ɵ~ʲU~ƄʲƷ ƛRʲ ƷY; DƑ DB ƟƏY VƖƘƟƑWh ʰFƟƟTƛƛ Tƨ Ƙ4ƟƛI.

45 ƛD ƘEƟ~ AWW DƟVƦƟƏYƷ; "DƑ Ƙƨʲ Ɵʰ ƛWƟ~ƛ ƷWƖƟ~ƛ Ƙ4ƟƛI." ƟƏY TƓƟƛ Ƙƨʲ ʰƟʰƨƖƛƛ DƑ ʰƟƨƓƔRƛƛ DƨBFKT, EYMTƔT.

46 ƖLƟƛYhZ~ UƓ DƨBFKT Ɵ~Aƛƛ ƷY, Ɵ Ɵ~ƓR Ɵʰ ƛWƟ~ƛƷ Ɵ~ƖƓƓƔƟ~ƛ; ƟƏY ʰAƛƛ DƨBFKT.

47 Ɵʰ V ƛƓƛə ʰVƛƓƛə ƏD ƘƓ~ƛƟF, D~ʷƛƓ~ƔƟƏY ʰƟF DFƟƟƛƟƏY ƘƘRƟ EhʲƟ.

48 DB ƟƏY Ɵ ƨƨ DʲƘƛƟƏVƛ.

49 ƛƘƨBFKT ƫƟ DƟFƟƟƛBƛƟƏEY TƟKT, DƑ ƨƘFГR;

50 ƏD ƟƏY ƛƟƛ ƨƨ ƨƛWƛ Ɵ~ƖƓƓRƛ, ƟƏY UƓ Ɵ~E ƖL BEƦГƛ.

51 DB ƟƏY Ɵ ƨƨ EhʲƟ ƨƛWƛ Ɵ~ƖƓƓRƛ. TƓZ UƓ DYƟƘƟƛI ƟƏY ƏD ƨƨ, DFƟƟƛƛƟƏY ƘƘRƟ EƛƟƛI. DƑ ƟƏY Ɵ ƨƨ ƓƛƘƛFF ƟƏY DB DYƟƛ, ƟƏY ƘVʲYƦƄ RƓƛ ʰʲƘƛƟƛI.

52 ƫ~ʷZ DhƷƄ ʰƟ~RʷʲƷ ƨƟƛƦY, ƏD ƛhWRY, ƧV ƷƨFƟƟVƖ ƏD DƟƨƛ ƷYƔƄ ƟƓRR ƟƟƟƛ Tƨ FƟƟƖBVƛ?

53 ƫ~ʷZ PU ƏD ƘƨWƛƛY; Ɵʰ V ƛƓƛə ʰVƛƓƛə ƏD ƘƓ~ƛƟF

4of; Tgz hbEθ Bθ Ojwbc oθθ, Dd oyE aGawa aY, il Ehm abcaD.

54 Dyθa. DYaY, Dd DYYE DaWaY, Ehm DlaTlaY hbRθ oVls, Dd θaY DB Vbcaθwh olaTla Ts b4aa.

55 Dyθajz oVAGR Dlabla, Dd DYYE oVAGR DaWaa.

56 Dyθa DYaY, Dd DYYE DaWaY, θaY DYaD, DB Dd θaY bcD.

57 θaYaT Ehm DsBllb Dyobm by, Dd DsBllb boAslaVAof DB bEo, θaYaT DB DTlablaY θaY DB oAslaVAbaa ElaaJ.

58 θaY aD θ ss sqWJ oGGRa; il θaYa AbsBllb z'θ GhYaPb, Dd θaY JhiIRa by; aD ss DYaY Dlabla hbRθ Elaa.

59 θaY aD qWRY AsWOTaAs, bSfaae Kth.

60 θaY TGaa ohGmY EGabGAVA oθmso, aD qhWRY; θaY aD Dabba Ozpm; sA jl aam Es?

61 tzz Ibu jbom oVdHR EGabGAVA oHAlGaET, aD hsW4qY; Ipa θaY aD sKSaAof?

62 Tgθz jbAi Bθ Ojwbc GlubWbo θt JbdO aaGR?

63 Dbovaayh Dbmhlay; oWbl il EGbaSqJ aY. Ozpm DB bcWJlof θaY Dbov, Dd θaY Ehm.

64 D4z TGbpa hKAGaaEθ. Ibujz Abdhae hbsWb θaY θ θzAGaaEθ, Dd θsWHT θaY θ oTlay TGlaVJ.

65 Dd aD θaw qWRY; θaY TGaa aD hHcW4qY; il YG BEYMb, Eh Rvb olaqa aY.

66 Dd θAG TGbJom oHGm EGabGAVA oθcRY, Dd il tz TqAG GJVdT.

67 tzz Ibu aD hsW4q WWS TaHm; Ipa θaw ha mGbob?

68 tzz Uch Yb aD qW4qY; GeoGa, sA jUq 6bfbcb? ha GaTHaJ ozpm Dlabla hbRθ DmHawVJ.

69 Dd aKAGaaas, Dd aKsWof ha θaY $GJm bRT, Ehm OjJWOa Ojwb.

70 Ibu aD hsW4qY. LaaA ha WWS Thm aCaaY4T? D4z DbBθ oYpa DaYe TY.

71 θaY qWR JtL TaasWJ Uch oWb DbmEY; θaYjz oTlaY TGlaVJ bRY, WWS TaHm bR bt bW bRY.

Daval VII.

1 θaYz qlaWhVq Ibu Kll oWVqY; iljz GslabK JJAs oWbaJs, obslaVJaEY Dhjb DθJGaE EGaaJs.

2 DhjL SsfKmT-JθlaBJs oaTqaJRY.

3 Dolocz aD hEGW4qY; oYbo, Dd JJAs θGa, θaYz KGabGAVA θaw DhAaof qam SGqθaBLaT.

4 iljz YG DbsWA TGlaVJs JSlaAT OslP AsqθaBLbT. TGz θaY aD tmJlaJ, RGA EhbR hamhb.

5 Dolocjz θaw il AEGAGaaKT.

6 tzz Ibu aD hsW4qY; il

DḶ ꝡYꝡTQRꝺ; ḶAꝡYḶ ḶAAQ Ṫḥꝡ TQRṪ.

7 RGA ḭḶ Ṫḥꝡ ꝰꝺ-ṢḶꝡḶ; DBꝡYḶ DYꝡṢṢ, ꝺ-ḭṢḶꝡVJꝺ ḥṚZṚꝺ ꝡꝺY SQꝡꝡḶJꝺ ꝰṘṪG ṚṚṪ.

8 Ḥḷ VJꝺṚꝡḶBꝺꝡE TṾꝺ; ḭḶ DḶ DB VJꝺṚꝡḶBꝺꝡE BḶṚḶ; ḭḶȿZ DḶ ꝡYꝡTQRQ.

9 ꝺꝡY ꝂD ḥṢW4Q, DḶꝰ ꝰWVQY Ṛ··ȿ.

10 D4Z DꝺṚꝺC ꝰJꝺꝰ ḥṚṚT, ṫꝰ ꝡꝡꝰ VJꝺṚꝡḶBꝺꝡE ꝰWꝰ··RY, ḭḶ EḥṚRT, ꝰSȿṚꝰꝰꝡYḥ TG··ꝺJ.

11 ṫꝰZ DḥJḂ EGȿQY ṪꝺṚ··ꝡḶBꝺꝡET, Dꝺ ꝂD QḥWRY; ꝰṾP ꝡꝡY RVꝺ?

12 0ºGꝰZ ꝰSṚꝰ ṪꝺṚZṚṚVꝺY Bꝺ ꝡꝡY EGZṚꝡET; TSꝰȿZ ꝂD ꝡḥWꝡEY; ꝎḶG DꝡSꝡ; TSꝰZ, ḭḶ, SSGQṚꝰ Bꝺ, DꝺJꝡEY.

13 D4Z ḭḶ YG EḥṚR G··ZṚ··ꝡṚT, ꝺ-ṪSȿṚꝡVJꝡEY ḶḥꝺȿꝡE DḥJḂ.

14 ṫꝰZ DȿṚ TBꝰ DṚȿTṚR ṪꝺṚ··ꝡḶBꝺꝡET Ḥꝴ ꝰꝰꝺ-JȿW··ꝺTꝡJȿ ꝰBQY, Dꝺ SSḞꝺ-Y.

15 DḥJḂZ ꝺḥꝡTḥARY, ꝂD QḥWRY; ȿV ꝰṚꝡVWꝺ ꝂD D··ꝡSꝡ AꝡṚ JḶꝺḂG ḥY, JȿGTi··AZ ḥṚRꝺ?

16 Ḥꝴ SJTQY, ꝂD QWRY; ḤȿSȿḞꝡꝡꝡȿ, ḭḶ DTTṚȿ ꝾY, ꝰTṚȿꝡꝡꝡ ꝺꝰꝰYꝺ··Ḃꝰꝰ.

17 TG··Z YG ꝰSṚꝡṚ··ꝺJ ꝺꝡY Qḥꝰꝰ ȿṚꝡꝡ JQꝺꝡḶJȿ, D4 ꝰVꝺṚꝺꝺJ ꝺꝡY ꝂD ḥȿSȿḞꝡꝡꝡȿ 0ºJWꝺA ꝺ··ḂG··ḂꝺꝺA Ṛ4ꝺJ, Dꝺ ḥꝺꝡḥꝺE DȿRꝰ DTḶꝺ··ḂQA TṚ··4ꝺJ.

18 Yꝺ ꝰGR ꝰḶꝺ··Ḃꝰ ḥȿꝺꝡḥ··ꝺAT, ꝰGRꝰ DṚQꝰJG TG··ṚꝡꝺJȿ ꝰṘṪ; YGꝺꝡYḥ ꝺ··ḂG··Ḃꝰꝰ DṚQꝰJG TG··ṚꝡꝺJȿ JṚṪ, ꝺꝡY SGAꝰ ṚṪ, Dꝺ ḭḶ D··ꝡꝺꝺJ ṚR G··ṾṚṪ.

19 ḶꝺA ꝎḤ ꝎḥṚꝺ ꝺꝺṪGꝰꝺJ? D4Z ḭḶ YG G··ṾṚꝺ ꝺꝺṪ··GꝰꝺJ ḥȿWꝺE Ꝏꝺꝰꝺꝺ. ȾVZ TGSṚ ꝡꝡYṪꝺJȿ?

20 0ºḥGA ꝰḥꝺꝺY, ꝂD QḥWRY; DꝺYꝺ GꝺD; ȾA ꝰSṚ GA··ꝺJȿ?

21 Ḥꝴ ꝰJꝺꝺY, ꝂD ḥSW4QY; ꝴꝺȿY ḶYQꝺꝺḶJQ, ḥḥiZ Ṫḥ··ꝺṪḥAꝺȾ.

22 ꝎḤ DTꝺȾꝺJ ṚR Ṫḥꝺꝺ; ḭḶꝺꝡYḥZꝰ ꝎḤ ꝰꝺQAꝺRA ꝎY, DḥȾBṚꝰꝺꝡYḥ ꝰḥꝺQAꝺRA; ḥAZ ꝰꝺVṪṪꝺEZ TRḥꝰꝺȾ4Ṛ DꝺȾꝺ.

23 TGZ DꝺȾꝺ ꝰꝺVṪṪꝺE Tȿ ꝺḥꝰꝺȾ4ꝺ, ȾꝰJȿṚꝺVJꝺ JꝺṪGꝰꝺJ ꝎḤ ꝰṾḶ ꝰAṪꝺJ ḥṚRꝺ ṚṚT, ḥA TꝺYꝺȾȾ ꝰJȿṚꝺVJꝺ DꝺȾꝺ hE DḞQ ḥḥꝰGꝰ ꝰꝺVṪṪꝺE Tȿ?

24 LꝺJ ȾGꝺḥꝺE ꝰ ȻJJAJꝺṚꝺJ, ȾGAꝰꝺYḥ ȾJAJꝺṚꝺJ.

25 ṫꝰZ Tȿꝰ ḤMḂṀ DJA ꝂD ꝡḥWRY; ḶꝺA ꝺꝡY ꝺ ꝂD ꝎY JꝺȾṢ ꝰḥꝺꝺJȾ?

26 EḥGꝰZ ꝺꝺȾTꝺꝺ ȾVḥꝾ, Dꝺ ḭḶ AGꝺJ ꝺZ4Ꝿ. ḤA ꝰḥ··EꝺGA ꝰVAGA DḥȾWꝾ ꝺꝡY ꝰ··VAGAꝺꝺ ȾGJꝰ ṚṚT?

27 D4Z TJȿWꝾ ꝂD DꝺȾꝺ JṶꝾ··T, ȾGJꝰꝺYḥ ȻMC··Ꝿ ḭḶ YG ꝎEȿWꝾꝺJ JṶꝾ··T.

28 ṫꝰZ Ḥꝴ QWMꝾ··Y ꝰꝰꝺ··JȿWꝺTꝺJȾ ṪȾȻꝺꝺET, ꝂD QWRY; ꝺYȿWꝾ, Dꝺ ꝺꝡꝰ ṪḥȿWꝾ JṶꝾ··T; Dꝺ ḭḶ DȾRꝰ

DTЬO·Tᔭ ᏯUMᑕ, O·ᔭUO·Bᔭ-ᏯUh SᏣA°T, ᎾᏯU ᏗᏰᖴᏔᏯᎾ KRT.

29 DBᏯUh ᏰᖴWᎧᖴ, ᎾtᏦZ O·ᔭTЬᏫO·A, DᏫ ᎾᏯU ᏗUO·R.

30 ᏐᏔᔭZ OᎾЬO·TᏩY EᏣHBᏗᏯ: D4Z iL YG ᏣBWᏚT, O·ЬᏰ-ᏬᏯVᏗᏯEY DB ᏗᏯTᏗRᏗᎾ KRT.

31 DᏫ OᏂGᔭY EᏫᏗᏣO·Y, DᏫ ᏗD ᏗhᏔRY; ᏚGᏗᔭ ᏚMᑕᎧᖴ, ᏰA OᑕC TᏚT OᏯThᏗJ VЬᏣᏗᎾᏯЬ-ᏗL, RᏯᏔᔭ ᏗD ᎾᏯU ᏰSᏩᎾᏯЬ-ᏗᏩ?

32 DᏰTᏝЬ OᎾᔭᏚO·Y OᏂGᏗ ᎾᏯU EᏣZᏬE OᏚᏝᔭ ЬᎾᏝZᏝ-VᏔT. DᏫ DᏰTᏝЬ ᏗhEOᏣRZ DᏰᏩ-DᏖGᏗ ShO·RY ᏗOЬhᏯᎾᏯU ᎾᏯU ᏚhhBᏗᏚ.

33 ᏐᏔᔭZ ᏲᏬ ᏗD hSᏔ4ᏩY; DЬ LᏚ TᑕᏧWᏗVᎧᖴ, ᏐᏔᔭZ O·ᔭUO·Bᔭ ᔑUᏩ 6ᔭᏂGЬ.

34 ᏫVᏒᏬᏗJ, D4Z ЬᎾUᏯᎾᏢᏰ; DᏫ ᎾᏰi iL ᏧᏒ ᎾBᏰᏰMY.

35 ᏐᏔᔭZ DᏂᏝЬ ᏗD hSᎾЬᏔ4-ᏩY, ᎤᏢP 6tᏣGЬ, ᏚᏧᏗGᔭJ ᏰᏰ-RᎾ TᏰᏬJ? ᔑᎾЬO·ᔭᏬA BᎾ ЬᏗGᏗR OᎾᏗSᏫᏁᑕᏗ VᔭGᔭᏔЬ, DᏫ ᎾVtᏰᏒᏗ ᔑᎾЬO·ᔭ BᎾ?

36 ᏕV ᔭᔕ ᏗD IᏫᏔR; ᏫUᏒᏬJ D4Z ЬᎾUᏯᎾᏢᏰ, DᏫ ᎾᏰiT iL ᎾBᏰᏰMY?

37 O°ᏝᏬTᏩᏗZ TᏚ, ᎾᏯU ᏚᏩ-ᔭJ TᏚ KR ЬᎾᏝᏬBᏭᏬET, ᏲᏬ SᏫO·Y DᏫ OᏔMO·Y ᏗD ᏩᏔRY; TᏣZ YG OᏔSᎩᏯᏬJ, DB GᏩMᏰ, DᏫ GᏗW.

38 YᏫ DᔭᏗᏣᏭᏬᏰJ, OᏯᔭ-ᏝᏔ SᏚᎾᏩᏗᏰJ RᔭᏂ EhO DᏋ SᏰᏇJ; ᎾᏯUᏯ IᏂᏚᏔ AᏔᏝ.

39 ᎾᏯU ᏗD ᏩR, OᏔᔭᏣY DЬO·V, ᎾᏯU EᏫᏗᏣᏭᏯU ᏰᏂᏗJ KRT; ᏝᏇZ DЬ ᎩᏩᔭᏗᏣ DЬO·V ᏭᏚᎾᏩᏗKT, O·ЬᏚᏝᏯVᏗᏯEY ᏲᏬ DЬ ᎾᏰᏩᔭᏗᏯEᎾ KRT.

40 ᎾᏯU TᏣᏯJ OᏂGᔭ BᎾ ᎾᏯU ᏗD OᎾᔭᏚO·, ᏗD ᏩhᏔRY; O°VᏗᏣᏗᏯ ᏗD ᎾᏯU Ꮎ DvᏫᏇᏯU.

41 TᏚᔭZ ᏗD ᏩhᏔRY; ᏭD ᎾᏯU ᎩGᏗᔭ. D4Z TᏚᔭ ᏗD ᏩhᏔRY; ᏰA ᎩGᏗᔭ Kᔑᔑ O·ЬᏣᎾ-ᏩATᏯJ?

42 ᏝᏯA AᏔᏝ ᏗD ᏭhᏚᏔᎧᖴ? ᎩGᏗᔭ SᎾ OᏗPWO·ᔭ KR OᎾA-TᏯJ, DᏫ ᎩSᏭ ᏚSᏔT SᎾ OᏚO·T?

43 ᎾᏯU TᏣᏯJ WᏝ ᏩᎾЬᔭY BᎾ, O·ЬᏚᏝᏯVᏗᏯEY ᎾᏯU EᏣᏯᔭᏗᏯET.

44 DᏫ TᏚᔭ OᎾЬᔑBY OᎾᎾᏚᏝ-ᏯEY EᏣhBᏗᏭ; D4Z iL YG ᏣBWᏚT.

45 ᏐᏔᔭZ ᏗᎾЬhᏯᎾᏯU EᏣhMT-ᏩY ᏩhEOᏣR DᏰᏩ-DᏖGᏗ DᏫ DᏰTᏝЬ. ᏭDZ hSᏔ4ᏩY; ᎩVZ Ꮭ BRGᏗZᏚ?

46 ᏗᎾЬhᏯᎾᏯU OᏂᏗᑕ ᏗD ᏩhᏔRY; iL TᏩᏣ YG ᏭEᏣᏫhᎧ ᎾᏯUᏭ ᏗD hSᏔᏯE ᏚᏫhᏯET.

47 ᏐᏔᔭZ DᏰTᏝЬ OᏂᏗᑕ ᏗD hSᏂᏔ4ᏩY; ᏲᏬ hᏗ ᎾᏯU᎓ RᏰGᏩRᏩ?

48 ᏲᏬ YG ᏩhEOᏣR DᏫ DᏰ-TᏝЬ EᏫᏗᏣO·?

49 ᏭDᎾᏯU BᎾ ᏗᎾЬᏣᏫᏯJ ᎾhᏚᏔᏯᎾ hY KᏰᏯUO·ᔭᏗA.

50 hᏚᏗᔭЬ,—ᏲᏬ RZᏭ OᔭᏘ-ᏩA, ᎾᏯU KᏩY,—ᎾᏯU ᏗD hSᏔ4ᏩY;

51 ᏲᏬ ᏗYᎾЬᏣᏫᏯJ SᏫAᏞᏗᏯ YG DᏫ ᎾSᔭᏚᏝᏩᎾ ᏰKᖴT, DᏫ S-ᏩᎾᎾᏞᏯ DVᏫᏂRᏩ hKRᎾ ᏰK-ᖴT?

52 O°hᏝᑕ ᏗD O·EᏣᏔ4ᏩY; ᏲᏬ ᎾᏯU hᏗ KᔑᏝ ᏲᏩ? GᏂᏚ

de ofsuaaol, lbz Kll o0qa-
Tool sy DVdeoy.
53 Hsmz vJlOR oVohGRY.

Davat VIII.

1 Huz bflGft bl4 sGRY.
2 Yofmz Wfl1 omo-JsWo-
Tool4 omCmy; de hsm B0 iE-
GmTay; owoz swfoy.
3 Jzwfoyz de Dhllb EG-
JzPqy DkB DlfJWT DkhBm;
dbfz ohoo,
4 Od hEGW4qy; Wsfuoy,
Ad DkB DlfJW s$o-ET DkhB-
uy.
5 O, Zb bylTay JoeGmo-
oJ4 eoy TGeoJ1 o-a JIkEh-
oVJ4; D4z h4 sV ofJof?
6 Ooy Ad qhWRY DhUmi-
oEy, oqaoVJ4m ohbqRY.
D4z Huz oJUemy, s$Umz o-
GWo-y oQWWo-y sV4.
7 Dkmz DhZfR EGmmWoE
oehZAoWo-y Ad hsW4qy;
Yg oe$bJ1 omso-Ca hkRo
eoy TEZ oeeJo-e o-a OEhoe.
8 Wfl1z oJUem, sV4 oQW-
Wo-y.
9 Ooyz omm$o, de Joeo-v
EGqAoWo-, ohqAGy Hm omo-m oehfk sJo-Wo-y, 4hZ
oEGmo-y; Huz oGR qfoW-
o-y, DkBz Dbf sVEY.
10 Huz oehZAoWo-, de D-
kBm omR oAw, Ad qW4qy;
Akb, ofP o kJAoJoy? floA
yg GoSo-Ct ZsJAl?
11 Od qWRY; if yg, GEo-
Ga. Huz Ad qW4qy; if o-
om DB GoSo-C 4JIJ1of. Hp-
po, de Lo1 TqAG tm 4GoS-
o-Toe1.
12 Dqo Hu sQ1Wo-y, Ad
hsW4qy; DB RGA Ts kJ1-
eo1A; yG DyoeGsKo1 if
ombE 4$bVeo1; dmh1oVJ-
oyh Ts o7bs k4o1.
13 tmz DhUfb Ad o-EGW-
4qy; Cmkm ofezPof, AzPoE
if GVAGof.
14 Hu oJCy, Ad hsW4qy;
DsRm oom 4$eZPof, D4 kZ-
PoE oVAGof; kswofbz JUe-
fo-T de ohsmT. Hhoyh if
4ksWof JUefo-T de ohsmT.
15 Hh s$JAJoA oQeLm 74A-
VJ kRT; DB if yG 4IkGAe-
1bT.
16 D4z oom 4JIJAJof, eW-
AWo- sGAm 4y. ilbz DsRm
4y, Dsbfkbz o-myo-Lm 4yo-
fAof.
17 de oom AWW JkOeGmo-
oJ4 ooy DhWf ohZPqA kR
oVAGAo kRT.
18 DB DsR sezPoy, Dsbf-
kz o-myo-Lm oom DB DyZ-
Pof.
19 tm Ad o-EGW4qy; ofp
Gve? Hu Ad hsW4qy; if DB
4oy$Wof, de if bkswof Rve.
TGz DB 4oy$WPT, oom bk-
$WP Rve.
20 Ooy Ad qWRY Hu DsA
JoEhAVJ4, oAG e$fuoE o-
mo-JsWoTool4; de if yG G-
hBPT, ifbz Db GoEqRPT.
21 tmz Hu Wfl1 Ad hsW4-
qy; e$eo-L, h4z oyPoo1, de D4 Doeh kR VekfIb, de
Ohsm if oBIkMY.
22 tmz Dhjb Ad qhWRY;
Hpa ofR mbf? Od khfWof;
Ohsm if oBIkMY.

23 ADZ hSW4QY; hA RWJ TGbJO·A; DB $QWJ O'"IbJO·A. hA Dh RGA TGbJO·A; DB iL Dh RGA DIbJO·A ZY.

24 ΘWY TGWJ AD hCWB; D4 KhW$hV" KR VbKfIb; TGpZ hKAGWWEΘ TK4WJ DB ΘWY KRT, D4 KhW$h KR VbKfIb.

25 t"Z AD O·EGW4QY; $A hA? IRUZ AD hSW4QY; ΘWY" hCf4FT, O'VAGAW ΘWY".

26 O'GJ AGWJ DYOF TCf4J, DJ JCGALJ; D4Z O·'YO·B' SGA'T; DBZ RGA hZPPOF ΘWY QW' hWO'SJQT.

27 iL GZfY D$BfK $'E ΘWY S$OJJWET.

28 ΘWY TGWJ IRU AD hSW4QY; BΘ O'Wh RhUWbO·F, t"V bGVJHb DB ΘWY KRT, DJ D$RV" DIbO·B' AGWJ hbY4ΘWbJW KRT, RVbV"WYh D·WfO· ΘWY hZPWET.

29 O·'YO·B' WYOfAF; D$BfK iL WE$C, hAQpZ bY4ΘWbJK WW' O'pJJ.

30 DbV" ΘWY AD hSWWEY, O'hGP EWAGO·Y.

31 t"V IRU AD hSW4QY Dh JB EWAGWWY; TGZ S'hΘtGJ4WJ DYJCT, O'VAGAW WYWbGJIVA K4WJ.

32 DJ bh$ViB SGA'T, SGA'Z hS'hΘfIΘ O·bCJJf.

33 EGJTQ AD hEGW4QY; DB RTOH O'JPWO·', DJ iL T4AG YG ZVYΘPZT, $VZ hS'hΘfIΘ O·bpCJJf, GJOF?

34 IRU SJTQ AD hSW4QY; O'VAGAW O'VAGAW AD hCWB4OF; YG GW$O·AT DW$h O'ΘLT KFT.

35 DhΘLTZ iL DbJQ hAJQ RA ZKFT; DΘO·YWYh hAJQ RFT.

36 ΘWY TGWJ TGZ DΘO·Y hS'hΘfIΘ ZhCJQ O'VAGR hS'hΘfIΘ ZY.

37 IRΘOF hA RTOH O'JPWO·' KRT; D4Z TGSf WYTWJS, O·JIfWVJOF IRJE SGbO·' ΘΘBAWΘ KRT.

38 QW' DYAW RVVS ΘWY hJAT; hAZ QW' ThAW ThVVS ΘWY hGPJFT.

39 O'hJC AD O·EGW4QY; RTOH WYVb. IRU AD hSW4QY; TGZ hA RTOH JWh ZY, RTOH JQΘWbJJ KR ZJh4ΘWbJOF.

40 D4Z TGSf WYTWJS DB SGA' TCZJQA, ΘWY O'JW·A IWO'SJQA KRT; iL ΘWY ZΘ'JP RTOH.

41 ThVb JQΘWbJJ KR Sh4ΘWbJFT. t"VZ AD O·EGW4QY; iL O'SfO' JhbO·A WYΘ4ACA ZY; U"V RoF WYVb—ΘWY O'JWO·A.

42 IRU AD hSW4QY; TGZ O'JWO·A ThVb ZY, WYKGTG ZY; O'JWO·AZpZ JIbJO· DYMhQ; DJ iL DΘRV" DIbO·B' WYMhQ, JYO·RWYh.

43 $VZ f ZKfS IWOhWET? O·JSfWVJWYh IRJE fF KGPAJ hKRΘ KRT.

44 ThVb DWYΘ O·bGbJO·A hA, DJ ThVb O'f SQΘWbJW TGV'JJZ TGSFOF. ΘWY BΘ JAA hKF JbJhWET, DJ O'VAGA KR iL ZSΘtGJ'4T, iLpZ O'VA-

ᑐᐱ ᕼᖇ ᑐᔑᘐᖴ. ᖴᖵᗩᐩ ᗝᒪᐩ ᘐ-ᐯᒪᖴᓭᐧ ᗝᒪᗩᴛ; ᖴᖵᗩᐩᖵᙆ ᘿᘐᐩ, Dᔑ ᘐᖴᙆᒪᕼ ᖴᖵᗩᐩ ᕼᖇᴛ.

45 Dʙᴢ ᔑᑐᗩᐧ ᕼᒪᴇ ᘐᐧᐱᖴ-ᘿVᒧᘐᖴ ᥫᒪ ᗝᘿᐩᖵᕮᑐᔑᘿᖴ.

46 ᖴᗩ ᘐᖵᖱᘐ ᗩᗪ ᕼᕼᑐᘐᐧ Eᕼ-ᕼᖇ TEᑐᒪᒧ Dᐩᘿᖴᘐ-ᑕᗩ ᕼᖇᴛ? Tᑐᴢ ᔑᑐᗩᐧ ᗝᕼᒪᖴᓭ, ᖴVᴢ ᒪ ᗝ-ᘿᐩᖵᕮᑐᔑᘿᖴ?

47 Θᘿᐩ Oᐧᒧᐯᘐ-ᗩ ᘐ-Lᑐᖵᑐᘐ-ᗩ ᕼᖇ ᘿᘿᐩ Dᐧᐩᘿᗪᗩ Oᐧᒧᐯᘐ-ᗩ ᗪᒪᴇᴛ; ᕼᗩ ᕼᑐᐧᐩᘿᗪᴇᘿ ᕼᐩ ᘐ-ᐧᐱᖴ-ᘿVᒧ Oᐧᒧᐯᘐ-ᗩ ᘐ-Lᑐᖵᑐᘐ-ᗩ ᕼᕼᖇᘿ ᕼᖇᴛ.

48 ᖶᐧᐨᴢ Dᕼᒧᕮ Oᐧᕼᒪᑕᐩ, ᗩᗪ ᖵᕼᔑ4ᖵᐩ; Lᗪᗩ ᔑᑐᗩᐧ ᖴᕼᒪᖴᓭ, Uᕼᒪᖴᔕ ᖇᗩ Dᔑ Dᗪᐩᘿ ᑐᗪᴛ, ᕼᑕ-ᖴ4ᘐᖴ?

49 Iᕼᐩ ᗩᗪ ᕼᔑᔑ4ᖵᐩ; ᥫᒪ Dᗪᐩᘿ ᗝᐩᑐᗪD, ᕼᖵᐨᐧᒪᐨᗝᐩᘿᕼ Rᐩᖶ; ᕼᗩᴢ Dʙ ᕼᘿᐩᖵᕮᖴᖶᗪᘐᘐᖴ.

50 D4ᴢ ᥫᒪ ᗝᐩᖴᘐᖴ Dᔑʀ ᥫᐩᖵ-ᐨᐧᐯᒪᔕ; Rᘐᖴ Oᖇᗩ Dᔑ ᒧᒪᗩᒪᗪᐩ.

51 Oᐧᐯᗩᑐᗩᑐᗝ ᘐᐯᗩᑐᗩᑐᗝ ᗩᗪ ᕼ-ᑕᔑ4ᘐᖴ, Tᑐᴢ ᐩᑐ Dᗪᐩᕼᗩᒪᗪᕼᘿ-ᗪᒪ ᕼᒪᴇᴛ, ᘿᘿᐩ ᥫᒪ Tᖵᗩᑐ Dᖶ-ᒥᗩᗪᒪ ᕼᖇ Oᗩᑕᐧᒪ ᔕᕼ4ᗪᒪ.

52 ᖶᐧᐨᴢ Dᕼᒧᕮ ᗩᗪ ᘐ-Eᑕᔑ4-ᖵᐩ; ᖶᐧᐨ ᔕᘜᐩᕼᗩ Dᗪᐩᘿ ᑐᗪiT. Rᴛᘐᖴᕼ OᐧᒥᖴR, Dᔑ Dᘿᐩᘜᐩᘿᐩ, ᕼᗩᴢ ᗩᗪ ᕼᗩᘿᘐᖴ; Tᑐᴢ ᐩᑐ Dᗪᴛᕼᗩᒪᗪᕼᘿᗪᒪ ᕼᒪᴇᴛ, ᘿᘿᐩ ᥫᒪ Tᖵᗩᑐ Dᖶᒥᗪᒪ ᕼᖇ Oᐩᐩᕼᗪᒪ ᔕᕼ4ᗪᒪ.

53 Iᒥᗩ ᕼᗩ Oᑐ Rᑐᖵᐨᐧᒪᑐ Rᗪᔑᐧ Rᴛᘐᖴᕼ ᔕᐩᐯᖶ, ᒧᒥᖴR? Dᔑ ᘿᘿᐩ Dᘿᐩᘜᐩᘿᐩᘿ SᕼᒥᖴR. ᖴᗩ ᕼᗩ ᘐᖵᖵᖵᔕ?

54 Iᕼᐩ ᗩᗪ ᕼᔑᔑ4ᖵᐩ; Tᑐᴢ Dᔑʀ ᔕᖴᖵᖵᐨᐧᒪᘐᖴ, ᥫᐩᖵᐨᐧᒪᑐ D-4ᐧᐨᐧᐨ ᔕᐩ; Rᐩᖶᗪᘿᕼ Dᐩᖵᐨᐧᒪ-ᗪᘿ, ᘿᘿᐩ Dʙ ᔕᘐᖵᖵᗩᑐ Oᐧᒥᖴᑐᘐ-ᗩ ᕼᑐᐧᐩᘿᗪᴇᘿ ᕼᐩ ᘐ-ᐧᐱᖴ-ᘿVᒧ ᗝᒪᗩᴛ; Dᗪᐩᘿ ᘐᖴᙆᒪᕼ ᔕᘜᐩᕼᗩ Dᗪᐩᘿ ᑐᗪiT. ᖴᗩ ᕼᗩ ᘐᖵᖵᖵᔕ?

55 D4ᴢ ᥫᒪ ᖴᕼᔑᘐᖴ, Dʙᗪᘿᕼ ᕼᔑᘐᖴ; Tᑐᴢ ᥫᒪ ᔕᕼᔑᘐᖴ ᔕᖴ-ᒪᘐᖴ ᕼᖴᙆᐨᐧᒪ ᔕᐩ, ᕼᗩ ᕼᕼᑐᘐᒪ ᘿᘿᐩᘿᗪᴛ; D4ᴢ ᕼᔑᘐᖴ, Dᔑ Oᐧᒪᑕ Dᐩᘿᗪᴛᕼᗩᒪ.

56 Tᕼᐩᒪ Rᴛᘐᖴᕼ Dᒥᖵᒥᴇᐩ Oᐧ-ᔕᐩ Oᑐᖇ Oᐧᗩᑐᐧᒪᔕ Aᗩ ᕼᖇ Dʙ ᕼᵢT, Dᔑ Oᐧᗩᐩᐩ Dᔑ ᔕᗪᑐ Oᐧᒪᘐ-ᒪᐧᐩᐩ.

57 ᖶᐧᐨᴢ Dᕼᒧᕮ ᗩᗪ ᘐ-Eᑕᔑ4-ᖵᐩ; ᥫᒪ Dᗪ ᗝᘿᖴᘿᗩᗩ Tᑐᖴᒪᐧᐩᘿᐩ ᔕᐩ; Iᒥᗩᴢ ᗩᗩᥫᗩ ᴛᐩ Rᴛᘐᖴᕼ?

58 Iᕼᐩ ᗩᗪ ᕼᔑᔑ4ᖵᐩ; Oᐧᐯᗩᑐ-ᗩᘿ Oᐧᐯᗩᑐᗩᘿ ᗩᗪ ᕼᑕᔑ4ᘐᖴ; D-ᗪᐨᐧ Rᴛᘐᖴᕼ ᒪᐩᘿ ᕼᖇᖵᐩ, Dʙ ᕼᖇᔕᴛ.

59 ᖶᐧᐨᴢ Oᘿ ᔑᕼᐩᖵᐩ, ᒪᴇᑕᕼ-ᘿVᒧ, Dᔑᴢ Iᕼᐩ Oᐧᒪᘿᔕᗯᘐ-ᐩ, Dᔑ Oᐧᐧᘐ-ᒪᔕᗯᴛᘿᒪᔕ Oᐧᔑᑕᐩ, D-ᖵᖴ Dᕼᐩᘿᐧ Oᐧᔑᐧᖇᘿᗯᘐ-ᐩ, Dᔑ Oᐧᑐᖶᘐ-ᐩ.

Dᘿᐯᔑᴛ IX.

1 [Iᕼᐩᴢ] Oᐧᑐᖇ Oᐧᗩᐩᐩ Dᘿᔕᘿ, ᘿᘿᐩ ᒪᕼᘐ ᕼᕼ4 Oᐧᔑᘐ.

2 Eᑕᘿᑐᑕᒧᐯᗩᴢ Eᑕᐧᐧᘐ-ᐩ, ᗩᗪ ᖵᕼᔑᖇᐩ; Wᔕᖶᔕᘿᐩ, ᔕᗩ Oᐧ-ᘿᔑᘐᖵᴛ, ᗩᗪᘿᗩ, ᒧᔕᖵᖴᖵᕮ, ᒪᕼᘐ ᒧᔑᒪᴛ?

3 Iᕼᐩ ᗩᗪ ᕼᔑᔑ4ᖵᐩ; ᥫᒪ ᗩᗪ ᑐᗪᔑᘐ-ᑕ, ᥫᒪ Dᔑ ᒧᔑᖵᖴᖵᴛ; Oᐧᒪ-WOᐧᗩᐨᐧᘿᗯᘐ ᖵᖵᘿᘿᒪᒪ ᕼᖇ Eᕼᕼᖇ Tᑐᖴᘿᐯᒪᔕ ᘿᘿᐩ Dᴇᒪ-ᘿᴇᴛ.

4 D4 ᒪᐩᖵᘿᘿᒪᒪ Oᐧᐧᐩᐩᘐ-ᖶᐧ ᒧᖵᘿᘿᒪᒪ ᕼᖇ Dʙᐨᐧ Tᔕ ᕼᐩ; Rᴢᔕ ᒪᘐᴛ, ᘿᘿᐩ ᖵᖴ ᐩᑐ ᒪᴇᑕᖵ-ᘿᘿᒪᒪ ᕼᕼᖇᘿ.

5 Hᗩᗩᖵ Rᑐᗩ ᕼᐯᘐᴛ, Dʙ Rᑐᗩ Tᔕ ᔕᕼᘿᗪᘿᒪᒪᗩ.

6 Θᘿᐩ ᖵᗯᖇ ᔕᐯᗩ Oᐧᖴᕼᘿᔑᐩ, Dᔑ ᘿᘿᐩ ᒪᑐᗯ Oᐧᑐᑭᗯᑐᐧᐩ Oᐧᖴᕼ-

ϖƐᔑ, Dσ ϑϑϒ ᒪϖW sᔑᒪβᒪᔑ-Ꮷϒ ᒧᔑϴ ᒧᔑVᒪ,

7 Dσ ᗅD ᏧᔑᔑᏧϒ; ᖘϑ ᑕVᒪᒪ Uᑭᕼ ᑕᒪᏧT,—ϑϑϒ DᒧPWᔑᔑ Dᑭᔑ-ᒪᵐ ᵴᵐᵴ. 0°ωωᔑRYZ Dσ ϒVᖘσiϒ, °MᑕZ DAᑕᒧϖEϒ.

8 ᒪᔑᵐZ ϑ ϑi ᒧᕼᒧW, Dσ °ᕼAᒧVᏧᒧ ᒧᔑϴ ᒪRT, ᗅD ᏧᕼWRϒ; ᒪϖA ᗅD ϑϑϒ ϗϒ ϑ ᒧᑐᏧ Dσ ᑭSWᒧϖEϒ?

9 Tᵴᵐ, ϑϑϒ, °ϴϑᵐᔑ-ϒ; TᵴᵐZ, ᒪϴᏧᒧ °ϴϑᵐᔑ-ϒ. 0°ᑕRϖYᕼ, Dᗺ ϑϑϒ, °ᵐᔑ-ϒ.

10 ᒪᔑᵐZ ᗅD ᔑ-EᑕωᏧᏧϒ, ᵴV °ᒪϖVWᒧ ᒧᔑVᒪ sᒪϖSTᏧT?

11 0°ᒧᑕ ᗅD ᏧWRϒ; Dϖᵴᘐ Ⱶϑ Ⱶᵴvi ᒪϖW °ᑐPᔑ-ϒ, Dσ sᔑ-ᒪβi ᒧⱶᵴVᒪ; ᗅDZ ϴϒωᏧᏧϒ; Uᑭᕼ ᑕᒪᏧT ᖘϑ Dσ ᑕVᒪᒪ; Dᔑ-ᔑZ Dσ ᑕIVᒪσi ᵴᒪ EVᗅᑕᒧᒧ ᒪᏧϖWᔑ-ϒ.

12 ᒪᔑᵐZ ᗅD ᔑ-EᑕωᏧᏧϒ; °ᐯP RVσᒪ? * iᒪ ᘐⱶᵴWσᒪ, °ᵐᔑ-ϒ.

13 DᏂᒪᒪƁ sϴᏁZᑭ ϑϑϒ ᒧᔑϴ TᑐᒪϖWᔑ-ᗅ.

14 0°ϴVᒪϖEZ Tᵴ ᒪRϒ Ⱶϑ ᒪᔑW °ᑐPᔑ- Dσ ᒧᔑVᒪ sϖSTR.

15 Dσ ᒪᔑᵐ DᏂᒪᒪƁ ϑϑᔑᵐ iEᑕᵐᵐᔑ-ϒ ᒪᏧϖWᔑ- Eᑕᗅᑕᒧᒧ ᒪᏧϖWᔑ-T. ᗅDZ ᕼᔑωᏧᏧϒ; ᒧⱶᵴVᒪ ᒪᔑW ᵴᔑ-ᒪβiϒ, DIVσi-ϒZ Dσ Tᕼᗅᑕᒧσᒪ.

16 ᒪᔑᵐZ Tᵴᵐ DᏂᒪᒪƁ ᗅD Ꮷᕼ-WRϒ; ϴϑϒ ᗅD Dϖᵴᘐ iᒪ 0°ᒧ-Wᔑ-ᗅ ᔑ-ᑐᑕᖘσᔑ-ᗅ Ϙϒ, ᒪβZ ϖϖTᕼᗅᒧσᒪ °ϴVᒪϖET. Tᵴᵐᴢ ᗅD ᏧᕼWRϒ; ᵴV ϘᵴᒪϖVᒪ Bϴ DϖᵴϴT ϑϑϒ Tᑐᒧᒧᒧᒧσᒪ ϘᵴᏧϴϖᒪᒪ ϘᵴᏧϴᒪᒪ? WᒪZ Ꮷϴᒪᵐϒ.

17 WᒪᏁZ ᗅD ᏧᕼᔑᏧϒ ᒧᔑϴ; ᵴV ᕼᗅ σᒧᒧσᒪ ϑϑϒ ᗅZᖘϖET Ⱶᵴ-ᑐϖSTRᏧ ᒧᵴVᒪ? Dvᑐᖘϒ, °ᵐᔑ-ϒ.

18 D4z DᏂᒪᒪ iᒪ ϖZᗅᑐϘϖᒪ ᒧᔑϴ TᑐᒪϖWᔑ-ᗅ ᒪR Dσ Eᑕᗅᑕᒧᒧ ᏧᒪϖWᔑ-T, Eᕼ ϴSᕼϖᔑϘ ᒧᵴBᒪᒪ ϑϑϒ ϑ Eᑕᗅᑕᒧᒧ TᑐᒪϖᏧᒧᗅ.

19 Sϴᵐᵐᔑ-ϒZ, ϑϑϒ ᗅD ᏧᕼWRϒ; ᗅDϖᗅ ᕼᗅ Tϖᵴᘐⱶ, ϑϑϒ ᒧᔑϴ °ᵴᔑ-ϒ ⱵϖᏧᒧσᒪ? ᵴVZ °ᒪϖVWᔑ- ᗅᒧ Gᗅᑕᒧσᒪ?

20 JᵴᏧᒪᒪ sᕼᒧᒧᏧ ᗅD ᕼSᕼᔑᏧϒ; ϘϖᒧᵴWσᒪ ᗅD ϘVᒧᒪ ᒪRT, Dσ ᒧᔑϴ °ᵴᔑ-T;

21 D4z ᔑ-JᒪϖVWᔑ-T ᒧᒧ Gᗅᑕᒧσᒪ iᒪ ᵴϖᒧᵴWσᒪ; Dσ DB iᒪ ᵴϖᒧᵴWσᒪ ϑϑϒ ϑ ᒧϖSTRᏧᒧ ᒪR ᒧᵴVᒪ. ᒪᔑᵐ DᒧZϴ °ᵐᔑ, RGᵐᵐᵴᵴ, °ᑕR ᏧϴZᑭᒪ.

22 ϴϑϒ ᏧᕼWRϒ JᵴBᒪᒪT, ᔑ-ᏧᵴᒪϖVᒧϖEϒ ᕼᕼᵴᔑTᵴ DᕼᒧᏧ; ᵴᑐWᵴZ DᕼᒧᏧ JᏧᗅWᔑ-ᗅ ᒪRϒ, ϑϑϒ Tᑐ ϒᑭ ᑐᒧᑕ ϑϑϒ ᵴᑭ-ᒧᵐ ᒪR DᏂᏧᗅϴϖᒧᒧᏧ ᒧᵴWϴT-ϖᒧᏧ.

23 ϴϑϒ ᔑ-ᏧᑐᒪϖVWᔑ-ϒ JᵴBᒪᒪ ᗅD ᏧᕼWR; ᒪᔑᵐ °ᵐᔑ, °ᑕR RGᵐᵐᵴᵴ.

24 ᒪᔑᵐZ Wᒪᒧᒧ ᵴᕼϖᔑ-ᵴϒ Dϖᵴᘐ ᒧᔑϴ TᑐᒪϖWᔑ-ᗅ; ᗅDZ ᏧᕼᔑᏧϒ; ᗅᏧᔑᵐᒪ 0°ᒧWᔑ-ᗅ, DB ᘐⱶᵴWσᒪ ϑϑϒ ᗅD Dϖᵴᘐ Dϖᵴϴ ᒪRT.

25 ᒪᔑᵐZ °ᒧᑕϒ ᗅD ᏧWRϒ; TᑐZ Dϖᵴϴ ᵴϒ iᒪ ᘐⱶᵴWσᒪ; ᵖᔑ-ᵴϒ Ⱶᵴᵴσᒪ; ᒧᒪᕼϴ ᕼRϒ ᒪᔑᵐ Tᕼᗅᑕᒧσᒪ.

26 ᒪᔑᵐZ Wᒪᒧᒧ ᗅD ᏧᕼᔑᏧϒ; ᵴV ᑕᒧσᒪ ᵴGϖSTRσᒪ ᒧᵴVᒪ?

27 0°ᒧᑕ ᗅD ᕼSᔑᏧϒ; ᵴᑭW TᑐZᒧᏧ, D4z iᒪ ᘐGᵐᔑϖWᒧT; ᵴVZ TGᵴᒪ Wᒪᒧᒧ TGᵐᒧᒧᘐ? Θ-

ꝋwᵛꝋA hA тGSfoᵀ RhꝊЂGJVA тGfꝊVJꝺ.

28 ƚ·wᵛz ꝺEGhᵻPWO·Y, Dſ ꝺD qhꝊRY; hA ꝋꝊY AꝊЂGJ·VA, DBꝊYh ꝺЬ ꝺhꝊЂGJVA.

29 ꝺhᵻꝺWoᵀ O⁰JWO·A ꝺЬ O·ꝊJWO·T; ꝋꝊYh ꝺD iL ꝺhᵻꝺWoᵀ ɟЬſO·T.

30 ΘꝊY DꝊᵻꝺ OᵛJC ꝺD hSW-4qY; F O·ꝊThAJG ꝋꝊY, hhᵻꝺWꝊꝋ hY ɟЬſO·T, DZ hЬYꝊSTRꝋ JhᵻVf.

31 TJᵻWoᵀꝐZ O⁰JWO·A hЬᵛᵻꝺJꝊꝋ ᵻR DhꝊᵻꝊT, TGꝊYh YG O⁰JWO·A DЬVfꝊЬJA ꝺY, Dſ ꝋꝊY DЬO·ЬꝊE TꝊᵛJA ꝺY, ꝋꝊY DᵛᵻJFT.

32 RGA ɟVPO· O·ЬEGЬſO·ᵛ iL ꝺᵻᵻᵛᵻZ YG SꝊSTRꝋ JVᵻf JᵻᵛO OᵻꝊO·A.

33 TGZ ꝺD ꝋꝊY DꝊᵻꝺ O⁰JWO·A O·ЬGᵀЬſO·A hᵻRꝋ ꝺY, iL Ꝑf AfꝊJ ꝺVEGqꝊꝊЬ.

34 O⁰hJC ꝺD O·EGW4qY; O·ꝊT DꝊᵻh ᵻR GᵻO·Y, IꝐAZ DB TꝊYꝐhꝊꝊꝺ? iEGqAORYZ.

35 IᵻU ᵛᵛᵻꝊO·Y EGqAORT; ᵛGᵛꝊZ ꝺD qW4qY; AJTGꝊ-ꝊᵻꝺA O⁰JWO·A O⁰Wᵻ?

36 ΘꝊY ᵛJC ꝺD qWRY; ᵴA ꝋꝊY, GEOGA, ꝋꝊY ᵻhTG-Jꝺ?

37 IᵻU ꝺD qW4qY; AJiA, Dſ ꝋꝊY ꝋ ᵻGfZPJoᵀ.

38 ADZ qWRY; ATGꝊꝺꝊ, GEOGA; O·ЬVfꝊЬJqYZ.

39 IᵻUZ ꝺD qWRY; JꝊAVJꝺ DYꝐqoᵀ RGA DYMᵻq, ꝋꝊY ꝋ ꝋhAGJꝊEꝋ O·hAGᵛJꝺ, Dſ ꝋꝊY ꝋ DhAGJꝊY JhᵻO TGᵛ-fꝊVJꝺ.

40 DhTfЬZ RVᵴ DJVA ꝋꝊY ᵛꝋᵛO·Y, Dſ ꝺD O·EGW4qY; IꝐA ꝋꝊᵛ DB KhᵻO?

41 IᵻU ꝺD hSW4qY; TGZ JhᵻO ᵴᵻ4T iL ᵴᵻhꝊᵴO·ᵻT, D4Z ꝺhAGJoᵀ TGJoᵀ; ꝋꝊY O·-JfJꝊVJoᵀ ThꝊᵴOAG ᵻR DfZAꝊꝊᵴ.

DꝊvat X.

1 O⁰VAGᵛAꝊ, ᵒVAGᵛAꝊ ꝺD hᵛW4oᵀ; ΘꝊY ꝋ ᵴGJꝊJꝺ DBꝊJꝊY hᵻRꝋ DO O⁰hZᵴꝋ O⁰hBꝊJꝺ, OGJhᵛꝊYh ᵴqꝊJꝊY, ꝋꝊY ᵴZꝊYꝊY Dſ DЬꝊᵴꝊꝊY.

2 ΘꝊYꝊYh ꝋ ᵴGJꝊJᵴ DBꝊJ-ꝊY ꝋꝊY DO O⁰hZᵴꝋ JᵴJᵴ.

3 ΘꝊY ᵴGJꝊJᵴ DᵴJᵴ ᵒᵒSTRT, Dſ DO DᵒᵛYꝊA ꝊJET, Dſ ᵴꝊi tꝊhꝊA DO JVfᵴ, Dſ ƚJhRꝊYh ᵴᵴqAOꝊAT.

4 ᵴᵴqAGZ JVfᵴ DO, TEᵴ ƚſ-JFT, Dſ DO EGꝊЬGᵴAT; DZ-fAᵴZ ꝊJET;

5 O·GЬſꝊYh iL BEhꝊЬGᵴᵴ, DᵒfRᵻᵛ, iLᵴZ ꝊZfA O·GꝋЬꝊ DhJET.

6 ΘꝊY ꝺD ƚCGᵛ IᵻU SꝊJ-WO·Y; D4Z iL ᵴZfV ꝋꝊY qᵛ SꝊJWO·T.

7 ƚ·wᵛz WfJ IᵻU ꝺD hSW4-qY; O⁰VAGᵛAꝊ ᵒVAGᵛAꝊ ꝺD hᵛW4oᵀ, DB ᵴGJꝊJᵴ DO ᵒᵒ-Vfᵴ.

8 hᵴᵛ TEᵴ ᵒhMᵛA DB ꝺh, ꝋꝊY DhZꝊYꝊY Dſ DꝋЬꝊᵴ-ꝊY. D4Z DO iL ᵴEGᵒᵛᵴJoT.

9 ᵴGJꝊJᵴ DB; TGᵛZ YG DB DYBꝊJꝊᵴJ, D4 DhꝊᵴᵴqJ ᵏ4ꝊJ, Dſ O⁰BꝊJ Dſ OqATꝊJ ᵏ4ꝊJ, Dſ OGᵛJ ᵏ4ꝊJ ᵴqqRT.

10 ᵴZꝊYꝊY ᵴMAT, OZꝊY-

WAA' DO O'LAWAA' O'QTT: DB DYMI·Q, EH' O'OVLS TCLWVA', DO O'GWO·A O'OVLS TCLWVA'.

11 DB DTLO·A DO-AI·SAW. O'LO·A DO-ASAW EO·T RWA LAI· DO.

12 DI·O·L'WYH, DO-ASAW HI·RO, DO DO JVLS HI·RO, GW GTRT GAG', S·ES·A DO DO DLAWAT; GWZ S·SHSWA DO LA-SOWA DO.

13 DI·O·L' DLAWAT O·ASL-WVAWA DI·O·L'' I·RT.

14 DB DTLO·A DO-AI·SAW; DO S·I·SWO JTVLS, DO JTVLS EYSWO, 15 OWYW DSBLI· CYSWO, DO DB DSBLI· I·I·SWO. DO EO· RWA S·I·AO DO.

16 DO QOLO DO LYOO, OWY IL AD O'HBWA' WHOD; OWY OW'' D4 VLSAZL, DO O'O'SH I·JET; DO 'OLWY O·'OLWH; DO U'' I·WAA DO-ASAW.

17 RWA I·I·WS EO·T OWY WLA DYULKA IY OWY O·ASL-WVAO DSBLI· DYI·G'.

18 IL YG B''YYRL, DSRW-WYH DTLO·T' RWA LI·H. DYO SL'' RWA EYA I·RT, DO DYO SL'' EYULKA I·RT. OWY AD QAA RVL DYJTQ.

19 L''Z WLA WL QOL'Y DHJL O·LSLWVAWEY OWY QWRT.

20 O'HG'YZ O'OL'BY AD QHWRY; DWYO O'WD, DO O'QZAO'; SVZ TRG'LWLAO'?

21 TS'Z AD QHWRY; OWY AD I·HSW I·WAS IL DWYO O'OT O'JTAA SY; I·A DWYO SL' SLWSTL JI·O ASVL.

22 JSWOTWAZ OHO·SQW LOLWLBWEY I'MLH, DO AW I·RY.

23 I'VZ RVWY O'O·-ASWOTWAZ, FL'O· O'VLS DNLWT.

24 L''Z DHJL ECLTOWW-O·Y, AD HECWQQY; WA O·LAJI· WYBLTWAWI·AA? TCZ HA SGA' I·QAA, WYZWL SCA'T.

25 I'V OJC·Y AD SHWQQY; TCZJQQY, D4Z IL WYJNTG'JT. JSQOWLAA HLYQOWLO' RVL SVW'T, OWY EHI·R OSJO'.

26 HAWYH IL WKAGWWS, O·ASLWVAO' HA DO JTVLS HI·RO I·RT, OWYW I·HC'WQQY.

27 DO JTVLS DO'YWA I·JET, DO DB SI·SWO', DO EYWLCAT,

28 DO DLWTJWY HI·RO EH' SI·JFT, IIZ TAJG' JHNLAWJ WY, DO IL YG JTVSQVJ WY.

29 OWY O RVL JYOJQA O'C O'LHYJG' RWS'' OHIT, IIZ SL YG RVL JECVSQVJ WY.

30 DB RVLZ U''.

31 L''Z DHJL WLA O·W SHYRY JECHWVJ.

32 I'V O'JC·Y AD SHWQQY, O'GW WW' ASQOWLAA I·R RVVS O·LG'LO·A EH I·R HC'BJQ; SV O'WJ OWY ASQOWLAA DYW'JD O·W I·SWYBHWAO'?

33 DHJL O'HJC' AD O·ECWQQY; WW' ASQOWLAA I·R IL BI·GW'L O·W WVI·C'BHWL, WPTWAOEWYH, HA BO'' IY O'JWO·A GTQW.

34 I'V SJTQY; LWA AD WH

eo- saww lhotqmmls; ha tglwo-a, dtmo-y?

35 Tqz tglwo-a jqwqla sy, ozpm Omlwo-a mtfs khltqla, df awf matml hkro sy,

36 Ipa aprtmlof trk4of Dsbfkt mqwwo-a df rga mmlols mobm, o-jsfmvlof "Db Omlwo-a Omwk" ksm?

37 Tqz Rvt mtf jsqomtllj kr htyqomtlwo tk4ml, lmj myatqo-y.

38 Tqmyh oby mtf styqomtlof, oomw db hmyatqswemo sy, d4 tkajswkmj oby o jsqomtlj krt; omyz bf kgvfkmj df kkaqj sy Dsbfkt, dyeit df oby db kei.

39 Oby tqmj wfl omlgwo-y ecHbls; d4z sjo4qy,

40 Df Kth meo sgry, ot Gh te.s.s stwit. Otz omvqy.

41 Ohgmz egmtqy, df ad qhwry; Gh if mmthaj .s.sqomtlpt, d4z hsi Gh qwr mzpq ad oby dos.e, mvagmee kqt.

42 Otz mhgm ecjagoy.

Dmvat XI.

1 Ygz tqmj dos.e mpey, Wkw jvtm, Qljhs ra, Olf df mqt fmj mhsqt.

2 Oby Olf dkflj jglwl Omeoqa, df mmbe jqwl ksoqsqrf jwbsh, oby mv Wkw mpey.

3 tkwz jv bqotlorry mmaj, ad oqbqhwry, Geoqa, ehqkw jkqt hy mps.

4 Ihuz mmsom ad qwry; Ad oby jps if mfgmj .sy, dhqkwvljswoyh Omlwo-a, oby yz Omlwo-a Omwk dhqkwjqg tqfmvls.

5 Ihuz jkqjqg kry fmj df mqt df Wkw.

6 Omsoz mpet, ot rvqt dk wf oqvtey.

7 Ohz ad hsw4qy ecmtqvva; Wfl Jls omga.

8 Ecmtqvva ad oeqw4qy; Wsfwoy, if .sajy Dhjk omolgwoy oqe jkqhovls, wflmaz ot 6mqgk?

9 Ipu mlqy; Lma wws tqcgm .sy ls? Tqz yg ts vvet, if .sgqs.set, ojsflovlma dagloe ts dh rga squmt.

10 Ygmyh rz.s vvet, sqs.set, ojsflovlma ts hsqubsow krt.

11 Oby ad qwry; tkwz ad hsw4qy; Wkw tsft sfof; d4z ukb, 6ukfowh.

12 Ecmtqvvaz ad qhwry; Geoqa, tqz .sfof tgjqbwk.

13 D4z mfgr smey oby qwr Ipu: oby yh o dsfkwk kqwfpb smq mflry.

14 tkwz ehkr Ipu ad hsw4qy; Wkw mfgr;

15 Df .sbg dyfqof ot ohkvwo krry, hq ojsflovlof, tkajqls. D4z rjqmtg.

16 tkwz Uh, Ljf jvtm, ad hsw4qy mofaa dotmtqvva; Oby db tsot, dfgrof tsfoowo-of.

17 taz Ihu omc oveiry sgw oy jvtiom echo-oa kr dtlomt.
18 Ooy Qlhz ssa Ibmlph oi kry, wlotaz tgcgm.
19 Do ohgm Dhjl echmt-ay s j do Olf echaoaaow-hay ohv oflr tgoaj.
20 taz s j oms0-z Ihu g-trt osfry. Olomyh slkgz eoqay.
21 taz s j ad qw4ay Ihu; Geogoa, tgz dh xpvpt, il x-ecaira4 iyv.
22 D4z hswot ooz aa kr hsi arooj xwfaq Oeawoa, galaz kr Oeawoa.
23 Ihu ad qw4ay; Rgv vm-doayh.
24 s j ad qw4ay; Ihswot vaoaauhr aoafja kr omoti-aj ts k4ooj.
25 Ihu ad qw4ay; Db ao-afja kr do ehm. Yg dm-agxwkooj, tg ooz omlfra xy, ealooj.
26 Ygz ealooj do dm.agxw-kooj, il tajg omlfaooj xk-4ooj. Fagxwksoa ooy ad?
27 Ad qw4ay; ii, Geogoa; atgxwks ha sgaom krt, Oeaw-woa Oewh, ooy rga omaooj krry.
28 Oozyz qwr oto-ry, do osfom sqoo-xy oat Olf, ad qwry; Asfwoy smy do a-gqhot.
29 Ooy omso- yww tbm s-doy, do smtay.
30 Ihuz il db xsmk ssxt, otzmoyh s j osyr rvxy.
31 taz Dhjl slkg oqa Dhh, do ecaqaaoajoy, ohax Olf oflojg sdo- do oeaag ecaoojry, ad qhwry; Jsh-ux gsj ot 6moahf.
32 Ofpz omc Ihu rvxt, do oax, swoe rwa oto-y, ad qw4ay; Geogoa, tgz dh xpvpt, il iyv xecair4t.
33 Irjz oax tyxxt, do sax Dhjl ooy ohoogvqa toyxxt, rajoj oto-omy, do osoavj qfootlay.
34 Do ad qwry; ovp rho-at? Geogoa, royw, eq4-ay.
35 Ihu syxay.
36 taz Dhjl ad qhwry; Ehgz hsr omgag k4t.
37 Tsmz ootqby ad qhw-ry; Foja ad, ajo ajvf jos-trqa, ooz ooy xhecahul qlira xsk4 ad dosxo?
38 Ihuz wfj rajoj oto-om dtlojm omcy. Oeotsq kry, do o-o dosmy.
39 Ihu ad qwry, o-o thxoo. s j omlira ov, ad qw4ay; Geogoa, aa d4 drs, o-yxz qroh sxhuo-a.
40 Ihu ad qw4ay; Foja ad xhewxdt; tgz fagxwkooj, gacmj k4oj sqajg kr o-awoa oyfs.
41 taz o-o ohxry oirra sot. Ihuz sbwto-y jsvf, ad qwry; Rvt, eaflrfoh hoqtmsjq.
42 Do hswot hajat oqmsjxt; d4z bo dh ghvod o-tsfojvt ooy hhio, ozagajx ha o-oyo-m krt.
43 Ooyz qwr, doto ojm-

of, and all; Who, Ezra-at.

44 Of Egrajz Egalcy, jofh of jwhsh Shaomy Jshajam Jajo, ofmz dam of Shajomy. Ihu ad hsw4ay; Rgar of Vhfa.

45 Of ohgmy ofofbz Dhjh Ol Ecmvaa, of ohaka oay Ihu almat, eoagcoy.

46 Tsmoyh Dhtfh jho shgry, of oshzlay Ihu almat.

47 Tjnz ahEogR Dhq-dlca of Dhtfh shwomy, of ad ahwry; sv Tlmlof? Adbz Dmkm ogw omthaj sqomlof.

48 Tgz oay olwy fsf4of, hsjg' lEoagh, Dhghz mhmh of Lkyyrf tsvfaa of jsvf bo vLkyam0Rf.

49 Dhboz oofbu, Oat jvtm, oajg' osjbujr qEogR Dhq-kga kry, ad hsw4ay; il Agaj shfwof,

50 Of il kgLo-Lof oc ohg' Tksfmlaj kRT, Dhbo yg kLfa4of bo, dz ohga o0-R moajRmms.

51 Oay qwry, il ogR o0-Lm kf4T; oajg' Dhq-kgamyh kR Tgaj osjbujr ovsury Ihu jfja4ajs oay fo0sy kR bo,

52 Of il oay o fo0sy kR o0-R, oaw'oayh uw Tjgajjs jwcfjs ofojsfhca Olwo-a jwh.

53 Tjnz oajg' ofof0-wy ohzpqy ohaoajs.

54 Oay Tgaj Ihu tjn il Tqajg' Ehkr kswwjvf Dhjh; otmyh ohyry, Tok oi sgry, Tth svi jssmT, of ot owo-y of Ecmtcajva.

55 Dhjhz ovofls ozabu jfmtbjs omtqajry; ohgmyz ot ofhyry Ikmlfh shgry dLw' oatIfme ozabu jfmtbjs, ofotosqjs ohbqry.

56 Ihuz ohfqy, of ofo-jswoajs dhvoi ad hsotw4qy; sv tvlof? Lma tofmtbwme Btsmk?

57 AhEogRz Dhq-dlga of oaw' Dhtfh ohlca kry, Tgz yg wswof rvmT, Ekkr Tgcljs, ohhbjs ohbqry.

Dmvat XII.

1 tjnz ptf ts szry ozabu jfmtbjs omtqajs Ihu Olh smcy, ot Rw Who, ofgira kkry, oaw ofgr hsgwoy.

2 Ot Ecmtbo-y; of Tl ssWawoy; Whwoyh kqy dofmtbwmet.

3 tjnz Ol oury ptkm dflj ot jvtm agmj otbo, ogj jecgj, of sofbiy Ihu jwhsh, of omajse ocwoy sosqwy jwhsh. Of sfks ofofcy scre dflj.

4 tjnz dbbo Ihu Ecmtcajva kR jtb Tmsmj jvtm, Uch owk, oaw omjmy tgfmvj, ad qwry;

5 Svz ad dflj il ghojo4 of ktjm duyb jeecgj shcgmpt, of il of tgotsy oaw shljt?

6 Oay ad qwry, il of tgotsy kmm tgofmtbljs os-

ſaE ÞO-JſaVWLT, ȝZaYaY-aYh KR O-bCſaVWO-Y, Df S-ȝCL ȝLbT Df θt ȝWO-Þ ȝZaY-aET.

7 t-vZ IPU AD QWRY; OJ-WY; iYhKLÞ KR Tȝ ELaOY O-aTHAWO- θaY AD.

8 OJßȝZ TCθJt-SY hAÞQ K-VWJVof; DBaYh iL hAÞQ Þ-CȝWJVof.

9 OJhCJYZ DhJb OθJS-O-Þ KRY θt RVbT, Df OJhMC-Y iL IPU OCR KR Þ-JſaVWLT, θ-aJv-aYh WbW OJhACJ-Þ OJ-ȝQRY, θaY OßIR ȷfWO-Þ.

10 D4Z QhEOCR DKQ-DLCÞ OJhZPQY WbW θaJv OJhÞ-aLÞ,

11 θaYȝZ QCHUO-Y OJhCJY DhJb OθLO-RY, Df IPU OEU-ACO-Y.

12 OJ-YCJ OJhCJY BO ALaLbÞ OJhMC-Þ, OθJS-O- IJMKPH ÞSMKRT,

13 ShBbY ȷWfW ȷSQLO-ÞJ Df OJhQAC-Y SθFRRY, Df AD QhWR OJMO-Y, Fuθ! DKQ-vJC θhſaLθ ÞEC SVaJ C-LbT, OJEOCÞ TbL OθYLS.

14 IPUZ OCJ-Þ DYθ FYL-ÞſLDO-ÞJ, OJY4O-Y, θaYC AD KhEO- KÞWW;

15 "LaL ÞaJSTPaL hÞ UCh OWK, EhC-v OJEOCÞ GYLS bbT, DYθ FYL-ÞſLDO-ÞJ OWK OJY4.L."

16 Df ECaJbCIVÞ iL θaY GZLT TEÞS, IPUaYh DKQ-vO- t-v OθO-bJY θaY AD hEO- ÞWQ DKZPaET, Df θaY hECLQT.

17 TȷWo-Z OIVQÞ BO θÞC DTLaJ SaO-Þ WbW, Df OßIR SOJWO-, OhZPQY.

18 ΘaY O-bCſaVWO-Y θaJv BO SECFRY, OθJS-OYȝZ θaY OaTHAL SQθaLLQT.

19 ΘaY TCaL DhIſb AD hSθLW4QY; TGVJKaSaA hGſȝTJEΘ KY? EhC-v RGÞ O-aLbCS-.

20 YGZ TCθaL DhAT DLQY OθLVſaWhQÞ AſaLbBÞ.

21 Df θaY ECMTQY Pſy, QGÞJ SS Kſſ RÞ, Df ECWf4QY AD QhWRY, ÞSSſo KKÞACJ-ÞJ IPU.

22 Pſy OMC-Y Df RhJ ȝZLQY; t-vZ RhJ Df Pſy IPU ShZLQY.

23 IPUZ SLTQY AD QWRY; t-v OaTQÞ BO OJWh DKQ-v-VÞ.

24 OJVÞCÞ, OVÞCÞ AD hC-W4o; TCZ U-v OJJaL O-ȝW RWJ QVC-Θ Df QARΘ ÞY, OCR-v KF hÞQT; TCaYh OÞÞ OGV OLv-AT.

25 YG OKC4aL EOT OßIȝJ K4aL; YGZ DaȝKaL EOT Dh RGÞ KRT, θaY OaTHAVJ K4aL EhO θθaJΘ JKR ELaOY.

26 TCZ YG KO-bbaL hſſ-aLaKaL, θaY DYaTCȝKaL; KiZ θt θaJv KO-bbaL RPaL. TCZ YG KO-bbaL hſſaLaKaL, θaY RVb OQv-VJ K4aL.

27 t-v DTbO-V OȝWo; ȝVZ bȝO-h? [ÞDaÞ O-bKWb,] RVb, aQbWY AÞ KRT? D4Z θaY TCaL GYaTQR AÞ DY-aTQRJÞ DYMKQ.

28 RVb, ÞQv-b SGVIT. t-vZ ȝQWJ bCLC-Y, AD O-bCJWRY;

ʂᏩW DYᏗᏍᏔWᏫ, DᏧ WᏝᏁ ᏥIᏫᏗᏍᏔWIh.

29 Bʘz ʘi DIvʘT ᏫʘᏥᏥʘᏫ, DBƀIƇᏩ, ᏫʘᏥᏥʘY. TʂᏥᏃ ᎯD ᏗhᎳRY; ᏗᎴƭᏣᏁIVᏗ ƀᏩᏔᎳᏁƀ.

30 Ihʊ ᏫᏁᏥ, ᎯD ᏗᎳRY; iƖ DB ᏬR ᏯᏫƀʂᏝᏯVƀ, hᏗᎯYIh ᏬR ᏫƀʂᏝᏯVƀ, ᎯD ᏫᏁE IᏯʘᏩᎯIhʂ.

31 ƭᏔᏍ ᎯD RᏣᏗ VƀᏰJᎯƖᏁᏝ, ƭᏔᏍ ᏫEʘᏩᏣᏗ ᎯD RᏣᏗ ᏫᏇᏝʂ ƀᏰIᏣᎯᏫƀ.

32 DBZ TᏩZ RᏣᏗ iYʊWƀᏫᏯ, ʘhi Bʘ Vƀʂ4RᏗ.

33 ʘᎯY ᎯD ᏗᎳRY, ʘᎯY TᏩᏝᎯƖᏁᏯ ᏫIᏀᏗᎯƖᏁᏯ ʂᏥEY.

34 Bʘ ᏫhᏁᏁ ᎯD hEᏣᏔ4ᏗY, DB ᏯʂᏥᏯᏫ ᏗʘƭᏣᏥᎯƖᏁᏯ ʘᎯY ʂᏣᏁᏥ ᏫᏝᎯƖᏁᏗ hIᏬRʘ RƱT; ʂVZ Bʘ ᏫᏫIᏯ D4 ƀIᏬWƀh TᏫᏁᏫ? ʂA ʘᎯY ʘ Bʘ ᏫᏫIᏯ?

35 ƭᏔᏍ Ihʊ ᎯD hʂᏔ4ᏗY; DƄ Lʂ Tʂ ʂᏣʊᏥ TᏇᏯT; TᏇᏬᎯƖ hᏗᏗᏣ Tʂ ʂIᏬᏝƀƱʂT; ᏫᏝƄYʘƄ ᏯJᏢƄ; YᏩƧZ ᏫᏝƄE ᏇVIT, iƖ ᎯʂWᏬ ᏣʂᏥT.

36 DƄ Tʂ IᏯIᏬƱʂᏫ, TKᏯᏩʂ Tʂ ʂᏣʊᏥT, ʘᎯYZ hᏗ Tʂ ʂᏣʊᏫ ᏗᎳIᏬ ᏦᎳƖ. ʘᎯY ᎯD ᏣᎳRY Ihʊ, DᏧ ᏫƱʘRY ʂᏗʘʂWᏁᏣY.

37 ᏫᏩᏗʘYhZʘ ᏫᎯThᏗᏗ ᏧᏫʘᎯƱᏁᏣᏗ ᏬRY DhʂWᏯT, D4Z iƖ ᏯEᏫᏣᏩᏝT.

38 ʘᎯYZ ᏫVᏣᏩʘY ᏫᏁᏥ TᏬᎯ DVᏧƱᎯY, ᎯD IᏯᏣ4T; "ᏩEʘᏩᏗ, ᏌA ᏫᏫᏣᏩʘ ᏯYZᏢᏎT? DᏧ ᏌA DIᏯᏣᎯʘ4Ꮳ ᏫEʘᏩᏗ ᏫZᏢIᏯ?"

39 ʘᎯY TᏩᏁᏗ iƖ ᏧƖ EᏣZᏗᏩᏗ ᏯIᏯ4T; WᏝᏁƧZ TᏬᎯ ᎯD ᏣᏔ4T.

40 "SᎯʂᏗᏣ hᏗʂVᏝ, DᏧ ʂᎯƱᏗᏣᏗ ᏯᏗhʘʘ; ᏗEᏣhᏗᏣᏗVᏗ IᏬRʘ hᏗʂVᏝ, DᏧ EᏣZᏝᎯᏫVᏗ IᏬRʘ Ꮻhʘʘ, DᏧ ʘᎯY ᏗEᏣƱᏝᏥBRᏗ IᏬRʘ, DᏧ ᏗʂʂIᏫ-ᏫᏗ IᏬRʘ."

41 ʘᎯY ᏣᏔ4 TᏬᎯ, ʘᎯᏩ ᏧᎯP ʂᏣᏁᏗᏥ ᏬR ᏫᏇʂ, DᏧ ʘᎯY ᏧZPᏧT.

42 ᏫʘhᏩᏫᎯƱᏁZᏫ ʘᎯᏁ ᏫhEʘᏩᏣᏗ EᏫᎯᏩᏫY; D4Z DIIᏝƄ ᏫᏝʂᏝᏯVᏗƱEY iƖ EIᏬR ᏯᏣᏫᏗT, ᏗʂWʘTᎯƱᏯ ᏯVᏩᏣᏥ DᏗᏝᎯEY.

43 ᏫᏫCᏰZ ᏫhᏰᏣRY Bʘ ᏫʘƱᏣᏁᏗ ᏬR RᎯʂᏁ ᏫᏗWᏫᏯ ᏫƱᏣᏁᏗ ᏬRT.

44 IᏬZ ᏫᏔMᏫY ᎯD ᏣᏔRY; YᏩ DᏁᎯᏩᏫᎯY iƖ DB ᎯᏁᎯᏩᏫᏫʂ, ᏫᏁYᏫƄᏁᏫYh AᎯᏩᏫᎯAT.

45 DᏧ YᏩ DB DYᎯᏣᏗᎯY ᏫᏁYᏫƄᏁ DᎯᏣᏗᎯAT.

46 DB TʂʂᏗ RᏣᏗ DYMIᏬᏣ, ʘᎯY YᏩ DᏁᎯᏩᏫᎯIᏬᏗ iƖ ƭᏔᏍ ᏫᏝƄE ᏫʂᏗ ᏯIᏬᏗ.

47 TᏩZ YᏩ DᏫYᎯIᏬᏗ IᏬᏝET, hᎯᎯᏩᏫᎯEʘZ TIᏬᏗ, iƖ DB ᏯᏗhᏩᏫᎯƱᏁᏬᏫ; iƖᏰZ RᏣᏗ ᏯᏗhᏩᏫᎯƱᏁᏝᏣᏗ, IᎯʂᏣᎯᏣᎯᏫYh RᏣᏗ.

48 DYᏬʘTᏁᏗᎯY DᏧ ᏗƱhᏣY hIᏬRʘ IᏬᏝET ᏧᎯƱᏁᏗ ᏫᏫᏬᏫ. ©ZPᏫ DYᏗᏣᏗ ʘᎯY ᏧᎯƱᏁᏗ IᏬᏣᏗ ᏫᏝᎯTᎯᏗ Tʂ IᏬᏣᏗ.

49 iƖᏰZ DᏋRᏫ DTƱʘᏐᏫ DYᏗᏣᏗ ᏯY, DᏧBᏝIᏬᎯYh ʘᏐᏫᏫᏝᏫ, ʘᎯY DYᏗTᏣ TᎯYᏫᎯᎯᏯ DYᏫhᎯᎯᏯ.

50 DᏧ IᏯWᏬ ʘᎯY ᏫᏗᏣᏗ ʘʘᏫᏫʘ EhᏫ IᏬRT. ʘᎯY TᏩᏁᏗ hᏯi IᏬᏝET, ʘᎯYᏩ DᏯBᏝIᏬT ʘYᏫᏣᏔT, ʘᎯY hIᏫᏪD.

Daniel XIII.

1 Dere ojiniy ozaabiy aneberes, Ire dewagk kniy ojitagina di ngan ojibonis, Desbinjimes gagoches, jingagk tchibwoa kniy jiniss ngan dase, Esbetchiby jingagk kniy.

2 Dajioz tchi ojwasa kniy ojioches jise Tabewi Uch ojwie ojiy ojgapines, ojoenbzoz,

3 Ire dewagk kniy Desbinit hei Aniji sojnaagit; de Ojwoches ochibonoa knit, de Ojwoches gagoches knit,

4 Ojenbtoct sojoiy de ojwiny, de ojiny daoj-injini, ojnajojwoy;

5 tchiz dtenv dai ojcojwoy, de ojoiwiy sojjini ecojbeji-va jowesh, de sojgaginy daoj-injini ojiy ojnajoj ojcwoy.

6 tchiz Uch Jo ojoja ojmcy. Jotz ad ajwaiy; Geojga, ika ha Vbojjiji aiwesh?

7 Ire ojic ad ajwaiy; Ajd ikhejjioh ie Aa kr abewi, ohojyh aeyih.

8 Jo ad ajwaiy; ie tainga abvbojjiji aiwesh. Ire ojiniy; Tiz hefijiie ay ie gtes gnjoa dtenes knt.

9 Uch Jo ad ajwaiy; Geojga, ie aiwesh jia, ojbojjioh jia, ojiny ojyh ikojAe.

10 Ire ad ajwaiy; Ug ojvjeum ikkit jwesh jia jojjini kit; hez ojnojgaim kit. De ha tgnjgim, d4z ie hki abi.

11 Dewagbz kny ojiy o ojgapiy; ojiy tgojn, ie hki tgnjgim abi, ojojoy.

12 tchiz sojjinjinja joweshh, de tgaji de wjn tojwoy, ad hswaay; Tiswojoa ad ojiy ikhcojjioh?

13 Wshwoy, de Geogga, oyh4t; de sgaj hkwojat, ojiybz gajn.

14 Tgz db Dyeogga tgtes de Jcbhwoy jgwhsh ajcfijinf, ojojjiyh tcr jgwhsh ajgbvjinf.

15 Tgsgtojbz tcib, ojiyo hcojjiji tgjnjnj.

16 Ovagajo ovagajo ad hcwaof; Dioet ie oc Dijajjig ajkt, Rosajj ojet; de ie Dijoboj oc Dijajjig ajkt, Rosajj obgoboj.

17 Tgz ojiy ad ajiswof, ojbg ajgbow ojiy ajhgjnof.

18 ie iki ajcojs; shswof shojbpj kRT; d4z ovagajs awaT, "Tjwof ajojhfojbwojy ewhoo sjikh dtnjojet."

19 tchi tczjof, dbj ojiy ajfojwojo, ojiy tchi hsfojwojf tkagjjs db ojiy kRT.

20 Ovagajo ovagajo ad hcwaof; Ug bbhajojj ijo-bj, db tbbhajojj, ugz db tbbhajojj, ojjoboj bbhajojj.

21 Ire ojiy ajr ojsajwja ojoojt, de eihr agajay, ad ajray; Ovagajo ovagajo ad hcwaof; ad ihgjo-dbbo ojbja jjugajf.

22 tchiz ecojbejava sojo-

to-day, and they have not feared the LORD: therefore he slew them.

23 And he burned the wall of Rabbah, and the city was taken.

24 And David took the crown of their king from off his head, and found it to weigh a talent of gold, and there was in it a precious stone; and it was set upon David's head.

25 And he brought forth the people that were therein, and put them under saws, and under harrows of iron, and under axes of iron, and made them pass through the brick-kiln: and thus did he unto all the cities of the children of Ammon. So David and all the people returned to Jerusalem.

26 Now Joab fought against Rabbah of the children of Ammon, and took the royal city.

27 And Joab sent messengers to David, and said, I have fought against Rabbah, and have taken the city of waters.

28 Now therefore gather the rest of the people together, and encamp against the city, and take it: lest I take the city, and it be called after my name.

29 And David gathered all the people together, and went to Rabbah, and fought against it, and took it.

30 And he took their king's crown from off his head, the weight whereof was a talent of gold with the precious stones: and it was set on David's head. And he brought forth the spoil of the city in great abundance.

31 And he brought forth the people that were therein, and put them under saws, and under harrows of iron, and under axes of iron, and made them pass through the brick-kiln. And thus he did unto all the cities of the children of Ammon. And David and all the people returned unto Jerusalem.

32 And after this it came to pass, that Absalom the son of David had a fair sister, whose name was Tamar; and Amnon the son of David loved her.

33 And Amnon was so vexed, that he fell sick for his sister Tamar; for she was a virgin; and Amnon thought it hard for him to do any thing to her.

34 But Amnon had a friend, whose name was Jonadab, the son of Shimeah David's brother: and Jonadab was a very subtil man.

35 And he said unto him, Why art thou, being the king's son, lean from day to day? wilt thou not tell me? And Amnon said unto him, I love Tamar, my brother Absalom's sister.

36 And Jonadab said unto him, Lay thee down on thy bed, and make thyself sick: and when thy father cometh to see thee, say unto him, I pray thee, let my sister Tamar come, and give me meat, and dress the meat in my sight, that I may see it, and eat it at her hand.

37 So Amnon lay down, and made himself sick: and when the king was come to see him, Amnon said unto the king, I pray thee, let Tamar my sister come, and make me a couple of cakes in my sight, that I may eat at her hand.

Ezra XIV.

1 Now Joab the son of Zeruiah perceived that the king's heart was toward Absalom.

2 And Joab sent to Tekoah, and fetched thence a wise woman, and said unto her, I pray thee, feign thyself to be a mourner, and put on now mourning apparel, and anoint not thyself with oil, but be as a woman that had a long time mourned for the dead:

3 And come to the king, and speak on this manner unto him. So Joab put the words in her mouth.

4 And when the woman of Tekoah spake to the king, she fell on her face to the ground, and did obeisance, and said, Help, O king.

5 And the king said unto her, What aileth thee? And she answered, I am indeed a widow woman, and mine husband is dead.

8 Y[illegible]Y AD AW4AY; GEOGA, QYOAAOB DSBF[illegible]T, [illegible]Z [illegible] BAI[illegible]AI. 9 IHY AD AW4AY; IPA HAAY TJWOF TAIB, DBQAZ IL QQYS-VIQS, Y[illegible]Y; YG DB DYAQA IF[illegible]T, OAQA F[illegible] DSBF[illegible]T; SVZ AD HAWD; QYOAAOB DS-BF[illegible]T? 10 [illegible]QA HAG[illegible]QS DB DSBF-[illegible]T IQQIT, DJ DSBF[illegible] DB DY-QQIT? ©ZPM IGZPPHT, IL DS-RW DIBO-TM QIHAAT, DSBF-[illegible]TQYH GYQD QQY SAOQB-AFT. 11 QYAIG[illegible] DB DSBF[illegible]T IQQIT, DJ DSBF[illegible]T DB DYQIT, TGZ HQYAIG[illegible]QEO TF4QA, BYAOQBAA[illegible] OHSFQVB QY-AIG[illegible]S. 12 O'VAGAQ O'VAGAQ AD HGW4OF; DW'AGQY, DB IF-YAOQBAOF QQW' QQY VBGA-OQBAF, DJ OC O'QIHAAG VB-GAOQBAAF RQSW' AD; RVV-QZ ST, 13 HSIZ AIQA BIVI THWR-QAQF4QA, QQY TQIM'AA F4-QA, DSBF[illegible]T DIAW'VAQ O'WF TGCAHOA F[illegible]T. 14 TGZ AIQA BIVI THWR-QAQF4QA, QQY D4 TQIM'-AA. 15 TGZ QYF[illegible]G F4QA, THQITHAB DIIF [illegible]QF4QA; 16 DJ DSBF[illegible] DB BFWR4F, QQYZ BGFQAABAF OCBO THO-WAQAQY, QQY DFQIAQY HF[illegible]Q TYWAVA, 17 QQY O SJAY HF[illegible]Q DBO-V, QQY RGA AECBHATQA HF[illegible]Q IY, QQY G'ACAOF DJ IL G'S-WOF; HAQYH RF[illegible]WOF, TYWA-VOFJZ, DJ QQY THQRQA. 18 IL TGBHQM BBGBSF; M-GMYF. 19 DB LS, [illegible]' RGA IL QYA-CAQF[illegible]A, HAQYH QYACAQF[illegible]A, DBJZ EO, DJ HA QQ' S-GZAQA. 20 QAG' BGVJFB DB RVB F-QQIT, DJ HA QYQQIT, DJ DB TGZQIT. 21 QQY O AOBCMQA DIYFS OQITHAA DJ AOBCSY, QQY DB DYFGA, DJ DB DYFGA OFGA F4QA RVB, DJ DB F[illegible]-GTG F4QA, DJ EHFR O-BF-QMAF. 22 JBB, IL TQSWA, AD AW-4AY; GEOGA, SV BSFQVWH EHFR DB O'MQYQMAF, IIZ RGA? 23 IHY OAGY, AD AW4AY; TGZ YG DYFGA SY, QQY JO-BCMQA DYAGT; RVBZ OF-GA TGFQVA, DJ BNQAMYF, DJ SAAT BNQBAWA. 24 DYFGA HFRQ IL SBOB-CSA DYAGT. ©ZPMZ IGM-YD, IL DB DIYFS SY, DSBF[illegible]-QYH O'MYOBM OYFS. 25 QQY TGZPPQ DB IGJW-AVOF. 26 DBO-QAQAQYQYH, SQW'-AG' DBO-V, QQY DSBF[illegible]T GB-O-BGO-QA IY BIVQMT, QQY HSM BYRH, DJ BGO-BAQWH HSI TGAIYAT. 27 O-CVAQM TGTQB; O-CV-AQM DIYFS TGIB. IL RGA GBAF QQY TGQA SGIB; LQA TGBO-V GSQWAFQA, DJ LQA QQSTFQA.

28 Tempsa, mit dem Meister, die Kinder Israel, die vom Gefängnis kamen, daß sie dem HERRN, dem Gott Israels, anhingen.

29 Und es aßen die Kinder Israel, die vom Gefängnis kamen, und alle, die sich von der Unreinigkeit der Heiden im Lande zu ihnen taten, zu suchen den HERRN, den Gott Israels.

30 Und sie machten das Fest der ungesäuerten Brote sieben Tage mit Freuden; denn der HERR hatte sie erfreut und hatte das Herz des Königs von Assyrien zu ihnen gewendet, daß er ihre Hände stärkte zum Werk des Hauses Gottes, des Gottes Israels.

31 Und es taten solches alle, die vom Gefängnis kamen, und Jesua, der Sohn Josedeks, und seine Brüder, und Semaja, der Sohn Harims, und Eleasar, der Sohn Abis, und Jojakim, der Sohn Zorobabels, und Semaja, der Sohn Chasbajas, und Uni, der Sohn Hanans, mit den Söhnen der Fremden, die sie von sich getan hatten, und Esra, der Priester, und Schriftgelehrte, und Esra, der Priester, und Schriftgelehrte, und Esra, der Priester, und Schriftgelehrte

Thswof DB TEa Dyasyg qlawoa ha oh.

19 Tgz RGa TGlAa aK4T, RGa JKgJag aK4 JYls. D4z RGa TGlAa hKRθ ky, Tgaojmyh RGa ky, θay OaJslavof RGa Thass.

20 Tgoeaoa ad hhgwqqy; Dkθlt il Oc Dkqwaag aK4 Raasw Oθlt. Tgz DB EYfPWOa ay, ha θaw bKkfPWh. Tgz DB DYAg OhaaThAWOa aY, ha θaw ThAg OhaaThAWh.

21 D4z θay ad hso Jlcoo OeKgAl OaJslavJaoKoJ LTViT, hEqswaθ KR Tgoa Oojyoes.

22 Tgz θYMgθ Dc hskgAWOθ aK4T, il Daash aEqAlPT; AaoYh il GAof OqPVJ Ohaas Oggt.

23 Oay θ DYasY DB, θaw Dasyg kf Rvb.

24 Tgz DAs hlYqOaoLas aK4T yg JqOaoLqa hKRθ ky, il Daash aEqAlPT; D4z tw TJW AYhAs Dc AYhasyg qlaWOo TJW DB Rvbz.

25 D4z [θay qlaWOoy] OVAGAs DsqR OfAg ad hhEO kAWW JhaeqOoJs; "D4w Eyasey."

26 D4z Dtoaaoaoay sMgf, θay DsBfKaoPs Oflhoaoj ky ha ThMJs, sqAY hKRθ Dtov DsBfKaPs OoteaWay, θay oYZPf EhKR OoOsAf.

27 haz θaw ThZpay K4oJ, TJWofqz Tst JtchaE OebEqtcOoo.

Daavat XVI.

1 Θay ad qaoJ TgZppq, JKsaJs hKRθ.

2 JswOtaJs tqhqAOb; ii, oatqa, yg ThApaJ, Ojwoa hhaMJof, RfaKaJ.

3 Θay ad θθoJpaJ OJsfavJaKoJ OhswWθ kR Dsbfkt, Dc DB hEYswWθ kRT.

4 D4z θay ad qaoJ TgZWb, DaatqW tgOtJsJs θay Tgzlqt. Dc il θay TEaaw aCgZlct, TJWof TsvW OtsfavJaEy.

5 tw z OoyOb JQq Ohsq, ilz yg ha hgoO gtpa aTOoWs, ad ahsw; ofp osq?

6 D4z θay hgw4q OJsfavJof, Oq DtOtlaJ kR Oefq Thθθ.

7 D4z OvAgAa Tgzlof; ebg tgfatlJ gtkb; tgqz θaOoRθ aY, Dtoaaatay il BkhMhb; aaOoaYh OtheOaJ K4oJ ThMJs.

8 ΘayZ sMgof EhkR OtE-Af RGa Daash kRT, Dc SgAo kRT, Dc JJAvJ kRT.

9 Daash kRT, hEw Ag W EeΘ kR Tgoa;

10 SgAo kRT, Rvvs Ohs-oT, Dc tw haYAgJaEΘ kR Tgoa;

11 JJAvJ kRT, OEΘgA ad RGa OfYfs GJAlJ kR Tgoa.

12 Db OGW DYMW AroJ Tgzlq, D4z Aa kR il qf θay kgoAJ ay;

13 sMgofaYh θay θ sqAY hkRθ Dtov, hsi OvAgA kR VtGJhVf, ilqz OgRw Otoe-

ƭᵐ ᏕᎠᏁᏦᏙᏗ, hᎦiᏫᎩh DᵐYᏙᏦᏙᏗ ΘᏫY ᎧᏁᏦᏙᏗ; Dᵭ ƭhᵢΘϤᎯΘ4ᏝᎦ ᎫᏓᎧᵐ Ꮿh TᏳᎱᏫᎳhᵢƭᏙᏗ ᏦRT.

14 ΘᏫY ᵐYᏯᵛᵛh DB, DƭTᎦᏆZ ᏦR ᵐYƄ Dᵭ ƭhΘϤᎯΘ4ᏝᎦ.

15 hᎦi DᎦBᎦᏦ ᎤᏯ DƭTᎦᏆᎦ, ΘᏫY TᏳᏙᏗ ᎯD ᏦhᏁΘ, DƭTᎦᏆᎦ ᏦR ᵐYƄ Dᵭ ƭhΘϤᎯΘ4ᏝᎦ.

16 hᎯᏯΘᵛᵛ ƭᵛᵛ ᏆᏕ ᏕᎾYACᏗᏫᏙᏦᏙᏗ; Dᵭ ƭᵛᵛ WᎦᏁ hᎯᏯΘᵛᵛ TᎾYACᏗᏫᏙᏦᏙᏗ; ᎤᔑᎦᏆᎦᏙᏙᏗ DᎦBᎦᏦᏙᏫᎾ ΘᏦᎦᵐT.

17 ƭᵛᵛZ TᎦᵐ EᏣᏫᏓᏗVᎯ ᎯD hᎦΘϢ4ᏯY; ᎦV ᎦᵐᎦ ᎯD ᏦhᏙ4ᏫᏝ; ᏂᎯᏯΘᵛᵛ ƭᵛᵛ ᏆᏕ ᏕᎾYACᏗᏫᏙᏦᏙᏗ, Dᵭ ƭᵛᵛ WᎦᏁ hᎯᏯΘᵛᵛ TᎾYACᏗᏫᏙᏦᏙᏗ? Dᵭ ᎤᔑᎦᏆᎦᏙᏙᏗ DᎦBᎦᏦᏙᏫᎾ ΘᏦᎦᵐT?

18 ΘᏫY TᏳᏙᏗ ᎯD ϤhᏔRY, ᎦV ᎦᵐᎦ ᏂᎯᏯΘᵛᵛ ᏩᏁᏫ? ᏆᏕ ᏗKᎦᎦ ϤΘᏫ ᎦᵐET.

19 ᏆᏬZ DᎦWᏯY ᎤΘᎦᎦΘE EᏣᎤᵐᏗᏕ, ᎯDZ hᎦ4ϤY; ᏦA ᎦᏩᏓᎤᵐᏫᏯᎦ ᎦᵐET ᎯD ᏦΘYᏔRY; ᏂᎯᏯΘᵛᵛ ƭᵛᵛ ᏆᏕ ᏕᎾYACᏗᏫᏙᏦᏙᏗ, Dᵭ ƭᵛᵛ WᎦᏁ hᎯᏯΘᵛᵛ TᎾYACᏗᏫᏙᏦᏙᏗ?

20 ᎤᵛᏯᏣᎯΘ ᎤᵛᏯᏣᎯΘ ᎯD hᏣ4ᏫᏝ; hᏯ ᎦhBᏦᏙᏗ Dᵭ ƭhΘᎯhᏬᏗ, RᏣᎾᏙᏗ DᏬᏬᏦᏙᏗ; hᎯZ ᎤᏯ TᏳᏓᵛᏓᏗ, D4Z ᎤᏯ TᏳᏓᵛᏫᵐ ᎤᏬᏬᏙᏗ 6ᎤᏓᏗCBΘWh.

21 DƭB ᎤᏯ ᎤᏓᵛV ᏳᎦᏯᏣA DᏬᏬ, ᎤΘƬᏯᏒᏩ ᏂᔑᎦᏆᎦᏙᏙᏗ; D4Z ᵛᵛᵐ ᎦΘϤᎯᏣ DᏬᏬ, ᏆᏕ ᵛᵛᵐ ΘΘᵛᏓᏙᏗA RᎾᏙᏗ ᎤᏓᵛᏫᵐT, ᏂᔑᎦᏆᎦᏙᏙᏗ DᏬᏬᏋ BΘ ᎤΘϤᎯΘR RᏣᎯ.

22 ΘᏫY TᏳᏙᏗ hᎯ AᎯ ᏦR ᎤᏯ TᏳᏓᵛW; D4Z WᎦᏁ ᎤᏂAT, Dᵭ ThΘΘ ᎤᏬᏬᏋ, TᏳᏬᏬᎬZ ᏆᏕ YᏣ BᏦhᎩᏓ.

23 ΘᎯᏳZ TᎦ ᏆᏕ AᏀᏙᏗ ᏕᎾYᎤᎤᏯᎾᏙᏗ. ᎤᵛᎯᏳᎯΘ ᎤᵛᎯᏳᎯΘ ᎯD hᏂᏔ4ᏫᏝ; hᎦi AᏀᏙᏗ DᎦBᎦᏦ RhᏔᏫ4ᏬᏗ, ᏓIVi TᏂᏗᏙᏦᏙᏗ, D4 RhᏁᏗ ᏫᏝᏙᏗ.

24 AᎯ TᏂᏙᏗ ᏆᏕ AᏀᏙᏗ ᏕhᏔᏫᏂᏔZ DB ᏓIVᎥT. ThᏔᏫᏬ ᏓᎦhᏁᏬZ, TᏳᏬᏬᎬE ᎤᎤᏬᏗᏙᏙᏗ.

25 ΘᏫY ᎯD ᏩᏙᏗ TᏂZᏬᏭ ᎤᏦᏙᏗ AᏬᏙᏙᏗ DᎦWᎤ; D4Z ᎤᏂᏗᏭA ᵛᵛᵐ ᏆᏕ ᏕᏂᏭᏬZᏬᏙᏦᏙᏗ ᎤᏦᏙᏗ AᏬᏙᏙᏗ EᏗ, EhᏦRTᏳᏂYh ᏓᏂΘϤᎯΘ4ᏝᎦ DᎦBᎦᏦT.

26 ΘᎯᏳ TᎦ ᏓIVi ThᏔᏫᏗᏙᏦᏙᏗ; ᏆᏓZ DᎦBᎦᏦ ᏓhᏩᏓVᏬᏓᏓᏝᎦ hᎯ ThᏩᎦᏭᏗᏙᏙ ᏕᏂᏫ4ᏬᏬ;

27 DᎦBᎦᏦᏬZ ᎤᏣR ThᏦᏳᏬᏬ, ᎤᔑᎦᏬᏬᏋᏬᏬ ᏯYᏳᏳTᏳ ᏦRT, Dᵭ TKᎯᏳᎤ ᎤᎯᏔᎤᎯᏩ ᎤᵛᏫᏓᏬᏬᏋ ᏦRT.

28 DᎦBᎦᏦᏙᏗ ᏗᏓᏓᎤ, RᏣᎯ DYMhᏭ; WᎦᏁ RᏣᎯ ᵐᎦᏓᎤᏓ, DᎦBᎦᏦᏙᏗ 6ᎤhᏣᏓ.

29 EᏣᏓᏗVᎯ ᎯD ᎤEᏣᏫ4ᏬᏬ; EhᏳᵛᵛ ᏆᏕ EhᏦRTᏳᏂ ᎯᏁᎦ, ᏆᏓZ ᎤKᏙᏗ AᏀᏙᏗ ᏕᏁᎦ.

30 ƭᵛᵛ ᏕhᏕWᏬᏬ hᎦi AᏀᏙᏗ ᎯᎦWᎯᏳ ᏦRT, Dᵭ D4ᵛᵛᵐ ᏦR YᏣ ᏕᏳᵐᵐᏫᏯᎦ. ΘᏫY ᎤᔑᎦᏆᎦᏙᏙᏗ ᏕhᎯᏳᎯᏫᏯᎦ ᎤᎯᏔᎤᎯᏩ ᎤᵛᏫᏓᏬᏬᏋ ᏂᏁᎦ.

31 ᏆᏬ ᎯD hᎦΘϢ4ᏯY; ᏆᏕA ƭᵛᵛ TKᎯᏳᏫᏯᎦ?

32 EhᏳᵛᵛ ᵐᏫᏙᏗᎯ, ii, ƭᵛᵛ ᎤᏫᏙᏗᏫᏯ, TᏳᎯᎦᏩTᏫᏯᏝᎦ, hᏂi TᏂᏦBΘᏬᏬ VᏗ7ᎤR TᏗP, Dᵭ ᏓᏫYBᎦᏂ DᎦRᵛᵛ ᏦᏫᏙᏗ; ᏆᏓᏫhZᎤᎤ DᎦR ᏕY, DᎦBᎦᏦᏬZ WᎦ ᎤᵐᏗᎦᎦ.

33 Oay qaJ aD TczppQ DB o-GVAaon TcaLo-LaVJb. RGA OSaVJ LhGnA; D4Z O-flaJn TGLo-TaJ; DB h4AyR RGA.

Davqt XVII.

1 Oay aD qWRY hPu, Da SuWLo-y JsVf $qWJ OSDt-o-y, aD qWRY; Rvt, tvn Oaqtqb; AqvnL Vh, Vh Oan hA GqvnVJb.

2 AafaAqLQqBZ hsi Onwbf, JQJb OfaTJaEO EhO ohi JOQQA KRT.

3 ADZ oay qaJ EhO OfaTJaEo—oay KGsViaoJb hA caRAc OVAcR GAWo-a, Da OhsViaoJb hPu $GAO oay o AO-bO hy.

4 Eqvwo- RGA; DyaTO JsqOotLJ ayJQA hy JyqOotLJb.

5 tvz, hA Rvt, ayqvL caR JKqT, oayc iYqvJc hKRY JKq DLv hEOO oUhaEo hKRY.

6 SGVi EhKR hshBJq Dhaosc RGA WpBO JaYOJQA hy. JGVfs KRY, Da SaYOJQAY; Da OhaTIhAWo- OZpO GVfs.

7 tvz DhsWAc qfaWo-, hsi AGaJ aYJQA hy, hA o-bcUcoa KRT.

8 SIqJqBZ OZpO oay aYJQA hy; Da oay SotIhQc, Da OhsViR OVAcR hA Tu o-OTbcoa KRT; Da OZAcO- hA o-bYy0-bO KRT.

9 Oay sIqaUVfaLoF; if RGA cIqaUVfaLoF, oayv-aYh o JaYOJQA hy; hABZ JGVfs.

10 hsOZ DTVfs hA GVfs, hAZ GVfs DB DTVfs; Da oay o-JsfaVJoF iYqvJoF.

11 tvz DB if RGA cIqD, aDaYh RGA DJoF, DBZ JKq Ohsn. RGqvJc RvL, cR SGVi dJaKJ SaTIhSJ JaYOJQA sIqTIhAWo-, Dd if DBO cfIR o OcR DsIJaJ Owh, OVAcJb AWqT.

13 tvz JKq OhSn, oayZ aD hIdD Dh RGA, EPPfE OhOfTaJb OOYo-OT.

14 SIqJq OZpO GVfs; RGAZ JaSyc qfaWo-, RGA DJA IKRO KR TaJ, oayc DB RGA KT hKRO hy.

15 if RGA JOdaJb cIqWfaoF, JfaVYLJbvaYh Of KRT.

16 if RGA DJA cy, oayc DB RGA KT hKRO hy.

17 $BAY hKRO GVfs JOsqY; OZpO GVfs oay $BAY hKRO.

18 hA RGA DYMaJb aYo-bO hy, oayc oav DB RGA sIo-f oay.

19 Da oay aD KR o-JsfaVJoF $YO-$fD, oavv OoR $BAY hKRO OYOsqVJb.

20 Da if ADv o OoR cIsIaUVfaLoF, oavvaYh o DafIVdaE EvAcdaY TGfaVJ hy sIqaUVfaLoF;

21 Oay hsO Uvv TGOfaVJb, oayc hA Rvt IaYo-

and, and the barren womb, and the
Sarah's womb: and Sarah laughed;
and said in her heart, Shall a child be born unto her that is an hundred years old? and shall Sarah, that is ninety years old, bear?
18 And Abraham said unto God, O that Ishmael might live before thee!
19 And God said, Sarah thy wife shall bear thee a son indeed; and thou shalt call his name Isaac: and I will establish my covenant with him for an everlasting covenant, and with his seed after him.
20 And as for Ishmael, I have heard thee: Behold, I have blessed him, and will make him fruitful, and will multiply him exceedingly; twelve princes shall he beget, and I will make him a great nation.
21 But my covenant will I establish with Isaac, which Sarah shall bear unto thee at this set time in the next year.
22 And he left off talking with him, and God went up from Abraham.
23 And Abraham took Ishmael his son, and all that were born in his house, and all that were bought with his money, every male among the men of Abraham's house; and circumcised the flesh of their foreskin in the selfsame day, as God had said unto him.
24 And Abraham was ninety years old and nine, when he was circumcised in the flesh of his foreskin.
25 And Ishmael his son was thirteen years old, when he was circumcised in the flesh of his foreskin.
26 In the selfsame day was Abraham circumcised, and Ishmael his son.
27 And all the men of his house, born in the wilderness, and bought with money of the stranger, were circumcised with him.

Genesis XVIII.

1 And the LORD appeared unto him in the plains of Mamre: and he sat in the tent door in the heat of the day;
2 And he lift up his eyes and looked, and, lo, three men stood by him: and when he saw them, he ran to meet them from the tent door, and bowed himself toward the ground,
3 And said, My Lord, if now I have found favour in thy sight, pass not away, I pray thee, from thy servant:

ֶאת, וְאֵת רֶחֶם שָׂרָה׃ וַתִּצְחַק שָׂרָה בְּקִרְבָּהּ
לֵאמֹר הַאַחֲרֵי בְלֹתִי הָיְתָה לִּי עֶדְנָה וַאדֹנִי
זָקֵן׃ וַיֹּאמֶר יְהוָה אֶל־אַבְרָהָם לָמָּה זֶּה צָחֲקָה
שָׂרָה לֵאמֹר הַאַף אָמְנָם אֵלֵד וַאֲנִי זָקַנְתִּי׃
הֲיִפָּלֵא מֵיְהוָה דָּבָר לַמּוֹעֵד אָשׁוּב אֵלֶיךָ כָּעֵת
חַיָּה וּלְשָׂרָה בֵּן׃ וַתְּכַחֵשׁ שָׂרָה לֵאמֹר לֹא צָחַקְתִּי
כִּי יָרֵאָה וַיֹּאמֶר לֹא כִּי צָחָקְתְּ׃ וַיָּקֻמוּ מִשָּׁם
הָאֲנָשִׁים וַיַּשְׁקִפוּ עַל־פְּנֵי סְדֹם וְאַבְרָהָם הֹלֵךְ
עִמָּם לְשַׁלְּחָם׃ וַיהוָה אָמָר הַמְכַסֶּה אֲנִי מֵאַבְרָהָם
אֲשֶׁר אֲנִי עֹשֶׂה׃ וְאַבְרָהָם הָיוֹ יִהְיֶה לְגוֹי גָּדוֹל
וְעָצוּם וְנִבְרְכוּ בוֹ כֹּל גּוֹיֵי הָאָרֶץ׃ כִּי יְדַעְתִּיו
לְמַעַן אֲשֶׁר יְצַוֶּה אֶת־בָּנָיו וְאֶת־בֵּיתוֹ אַחֲרָיו
וְשָׁמְרוּ דֶּרֶךְ יְהוָה לַעֲשׂוֹת צְדָקָה וּמִשְׁפָּט לְמַעַן
הָבִיא יְהוָה עַל־אַבְרָהָם אֵת אֲשֶׁר דִּבֶּר עָלָיו׃
וַיהוָה אָמָר זַעֲקַת סְדֹם וְעֲמֹרָה כִּי רָבָּה וְחַטָּאתָם
כִּי כָבְדָה מְאֹד׃ אֵרְדָה נָּא וְאֶרְאֶה הַכְּצַעֲקָתָהּ
הַבָּאָה אֵלַי עָשׂוּ כָלָה וְאִם־לֹא אֵדָעָה׃ וַיִּפְנוּ
מִשָּׁם הָאֲנָשִׁים וַיֵּלְכוּ סְדֹמָה וְאַבְרָהָם עוֹדֶנּוּ
עֹמֵד לִפְנֵי יְהוָה׃ וַיִּגַּשׁ אַבְרָהָם וַיֹּאמַר הַאַף
תִּסְפֶּה צַדִּיק עִם־רָשָׁע׃ אוּלַי יֵשׁ חֲמִשִּׁים צַדִּיקִם
בְּתוֹךְ הָעִיר הַאַף תִּסְפֶּה וְלֹא תִשָּׂא לַמָּקוֹם
לְמַעַן חֲמִשִּׁים הַצַּדִּיקִם אֲשֶׁר בְּקִרְבָּהּ׃ חָלִלָה
לְךָ מֵעֲשׂוֹת כַּדָּבָר הַזֶּה לְהָמִית צַדִּיק עִם־רָשָׁע
וְהָיָה כַצַּדִּיק כָּרָשָׁע חָלִלָה לָךְ הֲשֹׁפֵט כָּל־הָאָרֶץ
לֹא יַעֲשֶׂה מִשְׁפָּט׃ וַיהוָה אָמָר אִם־אֶמְצָא בִסְדֹם
חֲמִשִּׁים צַדִּיקִם בְּתוֹךְ הָעִיר וְנָשָׂאתִי לְכָל־הַמָּקוֹם
בַּעֲבוּרָם׃ וַיַּעַן אַבְרָהָם וַיֹּאמַר הִנֵּה־נָא הוֹאַלְתִּי
לְדַבֵּר אֶל־אֲדֹנָי וְאָנֹכִי עָפָר וָאֵפֶר׃ אוּלַי יַחְסְרוּן
חֲמִשִּׁים הַצַּדִּיקִם חֲמִשָּׁה הֲתַשְׁחִית בַּחֲמִשָּׁה
אֶת־כָּל־הָעִיר וַיֹּאמֶר לֹא אַשְׁחִית אִם־אֶמְצָא שָׁם
אַרְבָּעִים וַחֲמִשָּׁה׃ וַיֹּסֶף עוֹד לְדַבֵּר אֵלָיו וַיֹּאמֶר
אוּלַי יִמָּצְאוּן שָׁם אַרְבָּעִים וַיֹּאמֶר לֹא אֶעֱשֶׂה
בַּעֲבוּר הָאַרְבָּעִים׃ וַיֹּאמֶר אַל־נָא יִחַר לַאדֹנָי
וַאֲדַבֵּרָה אוּלַי יִמָּצְאוּן שָׁם שְׁלֹשִׁים וַיֹּאמֶר לֹא
אֶעֱשֶׂה אִם־אֶמְצָא שָׁם שְׁלֹשִׁים׃ וַיֹּאמֶר הִנֵּה־נָא
הוֹאַלְתִּי לְדַבֵּר אֶל־אֲדֹנָי אוּלַי יִמָּצְאוּן שָׁם עֶשְׂרִים
וַיֹּאמֶר לֹא אַשְׁחִית בַּעֲבוּר הָעֶשְׂרִים׃ וַיֹּאמֶר אַל־נָא
יִחַר לַאדֹנָי וַאֲדַבְּרָה אַךְ הַפַּעַם אוּלַי יִמָּצְאוּן שָׁם
עֲשָׂרָה וַיֹּאמֶר לֹא אַשְׁחִית בַּעֲבוּר הָעֲשָׂרָה׃
וַיהוָה הָלַךְ כַּאֲשֶׁר כִּלָּה לְדַבֵּר אֶל־אַבְרָהָם
וְאַבְרָהָם שָׁב לִמְקֹמוֹ׃

בראשית יח

וַיֵּרָא אֵלָיו יְהוָה בְּאֵלֹנֵי מַמְרֵא וְהוּא יֹשֵׁב פֶּתַח
הָאֹהֶל כְּחֹם הַיּוֹם׃ וַיִּשָּׂא עֵינָיו וַיַּרְא וְהִנֵּה שְׁלֹשָׁה
אֲנָשִׁים נִצָּבִים עָלָיו וַיַּרְא וַיָּרָץ לִקְרָאתָם מִפֶּתַח
הָאֹהֶל וַיִּשְׁתַּחוּ אָרְצָה׃ וַיֹּאמַר אֲדֹנָי אִם־נָא
מָצָאתִי חֵן בְּעֵינֶיךָ אַל־נָא תַעֲבֹר מֵעַל עַבְדֶּךָ׃

Ge 18:2 ... ran to meet them from the tent door, and bowed himself toward the ground,
3 And said, My Lord, if now I have found favour in thy sight, pass not away, I pray thee, from thy servant:

ogR DhQ-FGA OsWA FRY; TJWofZ Ihu OhBQY OAoMT Q-EogR DhQ-FGA SLQT.

16 NloMYh VaJPM sGAolJa OMoY. tfMZ ooY o fT Dtootcrva, QEogR DhQ-FGA OsWA, OQAcY, sJZPWoY DM sGAolJa DsJo, Do OBWoY Nt.

17 tfMZ ooY DM, sGAolJa DsJo, AD QW4Q Nt; Hao o-oM AD Doso AotcrvA? iL, OMoY.

18 Fhoyllwaz Do JotihsoY ot DhvoiY, OZos OZVWoA FRY,—OBPYjZ, Do OhsoO-oEY. NtZ FQY sVEY Do OsoOoEY.

19 tfMZ QEogR DhQ-FGA OMoY Ihu, EcotcrvA Do QoM tsSvoE OEcL.

20 Ihu AD QW4QY; EhFR shOJloEY RGA; ooZYG SsSvoE JsWotoJa SAPcJRT, Do OMo-JsWotoJa, ot DhJb hAaQ JhWoKAoJa hY, OsLMZ iL AGoJ DTMoA aY.

21 sVZ DB TotMMoos? Ooo o WMMos OomsoA ooY hsFWQ4T. Ehgfv DhsWof o-YWRT.

22 OoYZ QWR, DbBo JlhaoY oi sVY OboHQY Ihu, AD QWRY; OoYoA hW4 AlTof QEogR DhQ-FGA?

23 Ihu AD QW4QY; TgZ o-Fo- DYlTJ, ooY AsWA OhsLoo oFo- DYJgT; TgoYh aLg DYlTJ, sVZ FooShof?

24 Rosz OJgT FRY DsQTM DsJo-JaZ OoST QEogR DhQ-FGA JWo-RT.

25 UchZ Nt sVEY OsooEY. tfMZ AD o-EcW4QY; Hao ooY AD AotcrvA? O-taQY, iL, OMoY.

26 DbBo QEogR DhQ-FGA JoLlJ, AGoJ OcJo Nt OLoRA, AD QW4QY; LoA aEAR FooSvay DoRJa?

27 NtZ WLJ otaQY. Yw-MZ TBM GWs OBWRY.

28 tfMZ OoST sLQ oJtsOMay Ihu, AJAVJa sJLo-oWoY; Do Yos FRY. O-RoYh iL AJAVJa GJo-4T, sto aZGLot DJLoEY, OZoBY JLotBJa JLotBJa OhBQRY.

29 TcJZ tgQAgay DhVoi O-MgY, AD QWRY; sV RJTotof AD Dosc?

30 OhJgY AD o-EcW4QY; TgZ OosSo:cA hFRo aF4T iL aVFgA4oT.

31 tfMZ TcJ AD hsW4QY; RGtoM, TgR JhOtcMJ TgtR RhaLt. tfMZ DhJb AD o-EcW4QY; iL OLJgA aY Bo ahAJa.

32 [OoY QLoWo-Y] OVAgJa Ihu OJgT, sME TgLotJJa OsIJaJa.

33 tfMZ TcJ WLJ AJAVJa OBQY, Do Ihu sooWY, AD QW4QY, HaoA GEogA DhJb OoVLs?

34 Ihu AD QW4QY; IPA cR GtoTM YoY hWD, YGF YoY FGZPPoT?

35 TcJ AD QWRY; IPA DB IhJb? JgVLs Bo, Do QhEogR DhQ-DJGA sFGIR sV GMJQ.

36 Ihu AD QWRY; DyEogA

ER is Dh RGA RA AY. TGZ DYEOGA ER Dh RGA RA AER-4T, ATTFS ASOCBPT, LOJI Dh-JL AIRNA4QY, GALF4T. D4z is Dh O'LJO~A AY DYEOGA ERT.

37 t~'Z TJI AD QW4QY; GEOGABOh? IU AD QWRY; BF hO, DYEOGABZ DB. IUZ-POY OVAGR TOTFOVAS, OOY TGOJI DTSO~Y, DJ OOY O~LGFOVWO~Y RGA DYOQAIQY. Ohi OVAGR OhRGA DO'YOA IELET.

38 TJI AD QW4QY; SV OOJI OVAGR ERT? OOYZ AD QWR, WFL O4AC~Y DhJL DhVOi SGRY, DJ AD OhSW4QY; iL AIGAJOF O'OOSO~GT.

39 D4z AOtGOOJI TIOF, AGA4AS DBO OZABY AFOtBAS DOTFOE TGT. OOY TGOJI TGSFOA AGA4AS O'EOGA DhJL O'OTFS?

40 t~'Z hS' WFL O'AMO~Y, AD QhWRY; iLOJI AD DOSO, TWTOYh. OOY TWT DtOUSOY ERY.

Dezat XIX.

1 t~'Z TJI OhBWY IU DJ O'FihQY.

2 DhOOOYZ OhOSFQ JGAOJI DFOSG O'ZPO~Y DJ EGOSWO~Y, DJ YSK DQO EGQOiY,

3 DJ AD QhWRY; TGFFS GEOGA DhJL O'OTFS. DJ SEGLJ'hQY.

4 t~'Z TJI WFL O4AC~Y, AD OhSW4QY; EhG'' TGOQAOL, TGVJAOJIS O'OSO~G OYGJ'OO ERT.

5 IUZ tGOQAC~Y, O'FOSQY DFOSG JGAOJI APWO~A, DJ O-QGY YSK DQO. TJIZ AD hSW4QY; EhG'' AD OOY DOSO.

6 t~'Z QhEOGR DiQ-DJGA DJ AOthSOY EGA&, O'AMO~Y, AD QhWRY; A'J'is! A'J'is! TJI AD hSW4QY; hA RGAtO', DJ RG'is; DBFZ iL AhGAJOF O'OSO~GT.

7 DhJL AD OO~EGW4QY; JOtGOOJI JYOF, KYOtGOOJIZ hEO~ FF' EGAIAOJI, O'AWO~AFZ O'Wh O'TQO~Y.

8 t~'Z TJI OOY O'SO~ OC TST O'OSQY;

9 DJ WFL O'BQY AJAVAS, AD OQW4QY IU; O'P O~tGtGO~A? D4z IU iL G'AIGT.

10 t~'Z TJI AD QW4QY; LOA AOYAIYOF? LOA ASWOF FF' SEOOJI ERT, DJ FF' AiEAAOJI ERT?

11 IU AD QW4QY; iL AhGOF F DB AFOJI OEAJAS, SQWJ O~tBGFOAQtAQA hERO AY. OOY TGOJI, DB AYARA hA AGA4AQA OC RW'AG' O'OSO~G.

12 OAGZ TGtGO~' TJI O'QY iONAJAS. D4z DhJL O'AMO~Y, AD QhWRY; TGZ AD DOSO TAOOO~F iL Ih TOtFT AEK4OJI. YG O'EOGA DYQOY, OAE Ih DYAOAT.

13 OOY TGOJI TJI OOY O'SO~ O'QAORY IU, DJ O'WO~Y AJAVAS SOYQT, O~O-DFOtiSOViT, DhJLOOYh O'hOhAOJI ER IKtL SO~Vi.

14 OZABYZ AFOtBAS DO'TOVAS TS ERY, DJ WWS TG-

CGᵖ TBᵖ ꝐWCꞖR ᴋRY, Tᵭ-ꞖZ ꞐD hSW4QY DhJꞩ; Eh-Gᵚᵖ O°EꝐGꞕ TGVLꞩ!

15 D4Z ꝏLMO·ᵚᵖ ꞐD QhꝊRY; ꞐMs! ꞐMs! ꞐꞐᵖiꞩ! Tᵭꞁ ꞐD hSW4QY; ᵏhꞐꞐᵖhꝐA TGVLꞩ O°EꝐGꞕ? QhEꝐGᵚR DkꞑQ-DꞖ-Gꞕ ꞐD QhꝊ4QY; iꞩ ᴙYꝐᵒᵀ ꝏ-EꝐGꞕ, Ьᴜ ꝏCR!

16 tᵚᵖZ SꞕJ4QY ꝏꝑLꞔ. O°hhBᵚYZ Ipᴜ Dᵭ ꝏꞐLꝐꝐᵚᵖ.

17 Ipᴜz JkkGᵚᵖ ᵴꞐᵚY ꝏQA-GᵚY, ꝏꝐTMA SVi ꝏMGᵚY, ꝐꞐY Aᵭᵴᵵ SVi DhJꞩ ꝏhꝏhꞐꝐꞁ ᴋR DO·ꞖꝐET;

18 Ꝑtꞑ EGᵚꝏ·Y, Dᵭ DhWᵭ ꝏ·GꝐᵵᵭ TJWᵒᵀ ᵴIᵴᵚꝏ·Y TJW TJP Ipᴜz Dᵭᵭ.

19 TᵭꞖz ꝏꝊWO·Y DAᵭJꞁ, Dᵭ ᵵᵵGꝐᵚᵖ ꝊWꝐQ·Y; ꞐD hEꝏ AWQY; Ipᴜ 04ᵭJ Rꞕ, O°EꝐGꞕ DhJꞩ O°ꝐVᵭᵭ.

20 ꞐD ꝐꝐY DAᵭJꞁ ꝏhGᵚ DhJꞩ DhAᵭJꞁꝐEY, Ipᴜᵭz Dᵵᵚꝏ· ᵴᵵᵴ Ꝑi ᴋRY, DhJꞩZ, Dᵭ DhAT, Dᵭ DhGH JhꝊhꞐꝐꞁ ᴋR AWQY.

21 tᵚᵖZ QhEꝐGᵚR DkꞑQ-DꞖ-Gꞕ DhJꞩ JꝐVᵭᵭ ꞐD QhꝊ4QY Tᵭꞁ; LꝐꞁ ꞐD TCꞖꞑ KWW-O·Y; O°EꝐGꞕ DhJꞩ ꝏꝐVᵭᵭ; ꞐDꝐYꞕ; DYEꝐGꞕ DhJꞩ ꝏꝐVᵭᵭ DꞖꝐEY.

22 Tᵭꞁ ꞐD QWRY; IꝐᵴꞖꞑ GᵚᵖWWO·, tᵚᵖ D4 DᵚᵖWWO·.

23 tᵚᵖZ DhꝐꝐꝐY, Ipᴜ EGᵚꝏ·, ᵴhꞖRY JꞑQ, O·Y hShᵚY, ᵾᵚᵖ TᵴᵚꞑA DᵵBꝐ DꝐꝐꝐY ꝏVᵭᵭ QO·ꞖQY; Dᵭ ꝐꝐᵚᵖ ꝏᵒꝐH ꝏꞑQ-iꞕ. ꝐꝐY ꝏᵒꝐH DꞑQ iᴌ ᵭꝏᵚ Ꝑᵾ4T, hE EO·ꞕ ᴋRY.

24 ꝐꝐY TGᵚꞖꞁ ꞐD hᵴꝐᵾW4-QY; LꝐꞁ TYGᵴꞖTRY, Tᵾ4-ᵚᵚꝐYh TᵾVᵭᵾꞕ ꝏVᵭᵴ TGᵭꝐVꞖ ᴋRT; ꝏVꞐGᵚꞩ AWQ ꞐD kh-EꝐ·; ShꝐVQY ꞖTQꝏ, Dᵭ DTQꝐꞁ ꝏꝐꝐWO·Y. ꞐD ꝐꝐY DhꝐꝐꝐY ꝐᵚᵖꞖQY.

25 ꝐiZ ᵵᵵGꝐᵚᵖ Ipᴜ ᵴᵖT Dh-VᵚiY ꝏh, ꝏhZ ꝏꝊT Oᵭ Cᵴᵴ ꝏᵾᵭT, Oᵭᵴ ᵹYᵴᵭ Rꞕ.

26 Ipᴜz ꝏA& Ꝑh, Dᵭ ꝏA& Ꝑi ᵴVE ꝏꝐᵾGꞖVꞕ ꝏᵴGᵚA, ꞐD QW-4QY Ꝑh; ꞐᵚᵴB, EhGᵚᵖ Yh.

27 tᵚᵖZ ꞐD ꝏꝐW4QY ꝏꝐᵾG-ꞖVꞕ; EhGᵚᵖ GkT. ꝐꞐGᵚᵖZ ꝐꝐY ꝏꝐᵾGꞖVꞕ JWꝏR ᵴꞖꝐꝐW-O·Y.

28 tᵚᵖZ Ipᴜ DᵴWꞐGᵚ ᴋR hᵴi tᵚᵖ ꝏᵭᵾᵚᵖT, AWQ ꝏVꞐGᵚꞩ, DyWᵴᵚᵒᵀ, ꝏᵖꝏ·Y.

29 ꝐtZ iᵴꝐᵚY DᵾᵭV JhKᵚꝐꞁ DꝐᵭꝏꞕ; SꝏTᵭZ JhKᵚꝐꞁ ꝏhꝐᵭTᵚꝐWO·Y, Dᵭ ꝐꝐY Ꞑᵾᵚ ꝏ-hIVWO·Y, DᵵF Ꝑi ꝏhGꞖWO·Y.

30 Ipᴜz JhKᵚꝐꞁ ꝏꞐYR ꞐD QWRY; tᵚᵖ Dᵭᵚᵾᵵᵾᵭᵭᵴ; ꝏᵭᵚꝐJꝐ-RZ SꝐᵭRY ꝏꝐꝐV.

31 DhJꞩZ ꝏhWᵭ4QY Tᵭꞁ JhꝐ·ᵚꝐh Jᵚᵴᵚᵾᵭᵭᵴ Dᵭ J-ᴋᵴJꝐꞁꞩ, Ꝑ·ꝐᵭᵾᵚꝐWO·Y Dᵖ-Ꝑ·TᵚꝐVꞕꞩ Tᵾ ᴋRT, LꝐꞁ ꝏꝐVᵵ-TᵚꝐE ꞖꞩᵴᵾᵚꝐꞁ DꞖᵭᵚᵾEY, ꝐꝐY-ᵭZ ꝏꝐVᵵTᵚꝐE Tᵾ ᵾQᵚᵖꞐᵚ ᴋ-RY.

32 ꝐꝐY TGᵚꝐꞁ DhᵚꝐꝐY ꝏh-MCᵚY, ShꝐᵵᵭRY ꞐᵾꝐᵚꝐh TE-Ꞗꞩ ᵾꞁ Dᵭ ᵴT TJWᵒᵀ Ipᴜ Ꞑᵴᵖ-ᵖꝏꞕ.

33 IpᴜꝐYh ᵴᵖ ᵾhMC, Dᵭ ꝏ-ꝐVᵭᵴR ᵾGW ꝏᵭᵾRꞕ ᴋRT, iᴌ ꞖᵾhꝐᵵᵭᵴ ꞐᵾꝐᵚꝐh;

34 DᵵBꝐꝐYh DᵚꝐꝐY, Ꞑᵵ-ꞐꝐꞁ ꝏꞐꞖꝐWO·Y DꝐᵵIᵴh, YW-

and a trespass offering unto the priest, unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.

35 And the priest shall make an atonement for him before the LORD for his error that he hath erred in this, and it shall be forgiven him for any thing of all that he hath done in trespassing therein.

36 If a soul sin, and commit any of these things which are forbidden to be done by the commandments of the LORD; though he knew it not, yet is he guilty, and shall bear his iniquity.

37 And if he trespass concerning holy things, then he shall bring a ram without blemish out of the flock, with thy estimation by shekels after the shekel of the sanctuary, for a trespass offering unto the priest: and the priest shall make an atonement for him concerning his ignorance wherein he erred and wist it not, and it shall be forgiven him.

38 It is a trespass offering: he hath certainly trespassed against the LORD.

39 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

40 Speak unto the children of Israel, and say unto them, When a soul shall commit any of these sins that men commit to trespass against the LORD, and his sin be found;

41 When he shall offer his offering, even a sacrifice of peace offerings unto the LORD, or his burnt offering unto the LORD, or his meat offering unto the LORD, or his drink offering, or his peace offerings unto the LORD, to make an atonement for him.

42 Or if it be a sin offering, whose blood is not brought within the veil of the sanctuary to make reconciliation withal in the holy place, but it die, or be slain without the camp; he shall even bring it for his offering unto the LORD for a sin offering.

43 Or if he offer by way of a trespass offering unto the LORD, he shall bring for his trespass unto the LORD a ram without blemish out of the flock, with thy estimation by shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary, for a trespass offering.

44 And he shall make an atonement for him concerning that wherein he sinned, and shall have remission, and it shall be forgiven him for any of these things that he may have done in trespassing therein.

45 And if a soul sin, and commit any of these things which are forbidden to be done by the commandments of the LORD; though he knew it not, yet is he guilty, and shall bear his iniquity.

46 And if he trespass concerning holy things, then he shall bring a ram without blemish out of the flock, with thy estimation by shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary, for a trespass offering unto the priest: and the priest shall make an atonement for him concerning his ignorance wherein he sinned and wist it not, and it shall be forgiven him.

47 It is a trespass offering: he hath certainly trespassed against the LORD.

48 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

Leviticus XX.

1 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

2 Again, thou shalt say to the children of Israel, Whosoever he be of the children of Israel, or of the strangers that sojourn in Israel, that giveth any of his seed unto Molech; he shall surely be put to death: the people of the land shall stone him with stones.

svz vhhd? sA ahd? Do-RAS dOO TCcLsY OwfRY, AD qw4qY; AOOsc, TCZ hA AooOrOOJ, OVZwS oo.o.T, DBZ hkoorA.

16 kru AD qw4qY; Ohf. Ohf OsWwR AD qw4qY; Wvvh, OOV srOET, AOOJfwOV.

17 kru AD qw4qY; LOOJ OOEREhqY, fSZ DS RVVw OcOEfUWhO; rOvvOVh dGfo.C Ah-o.T, ADZ ohYwS; RVVw DEfUWhJ Df hA Tkvvw; DEVfs OyAWo.As, Df TGVfs OyAWo.As.

18 Ohf yVsf RA OMCY Df SZAqY DOhOhcAJVA OAw OyEOCA, Df OOV qwR OfZrWo.T.

19 hvvZ OAC Ts ORT, DfhOE rOVhOOJ krT, sGAOAw hOSwY DOhOhcAJVA hkWOiT, o.hsfOVAOE hkOOsTw DhJS, OMCY kru, Dsf OfOoY, AD hSW4qY; O.cVAOO TGVfs k4OOJ.

20 OOVZ qwR, sOqAO4qY JOsh Df DOEREh. hvvZ EcOOhcAJVA dOO OOhOo.hOVY OhAw OyEOCA.

21 hvvZ WfJ kru AD hSW4qY; O.cVAOO TGVfs k4OOJ. RVh DYo.RT OOVc Tc.of.

22 OOVZ qwR, sKWwY, AD hSW4qY; SqvvJC Do.V JGhqY.

23 Yc OOso.c SkfOkOOJ JfRA k4OOJ, YGZ OOso.c Skhdkk4OOJ JshBJ k4OOJ.

24 D4z hk, WWS TchO kW, JJf JVTO, if dkf kru OMc.

25 OOV TGOOJ DhRT DOhOhcAJVA AD hEcW4qY; dkAi OyEOCA. D4z AD hSW4qY; if BsATGws Eh JOsh BY sqAR whYAw, Df kqvO cEWo-cVZcOWo BY sqART, Df DOEkh cTEOO.

26 JJfJZ Ts WfJ EcOOhcAJVA DhciY sfKs, Df hk kqY. kru OMCY, JsGAOJw hOSwY, Dsf OfOoY, AD qwRY; O.cVAOO TGVfs k4OOJ.

27 hvvZ AD qw4qY hk; ROws RO.s AqvOT, JAfc JvOsh, Df Rows RO.s Ksh hoEkh cfOhc, Df LOOJ ZAGwOEO whYAOJ, kAGwOVOVh k4OOJ.

28 hk OJCY, AD qw4qY; GEOCA DTVfs, Df GJWo.A DTVfs!

29 kru AD qw4qY; kOVAcO OhsfOVh kAGwOs; whG TGOfOhJJ EVAwA hkRO D4z kEvvAGwOAT.

30 Df OGOY OC Tst OOEhAJ sqOOhJ kru EcOhcAJVA DhsWwT, Dh AwfA hAwqO;

31 AdOVh AWW TkAGJw kru sGJO krT, Df OOV Oyo.A OyWk krT, TkAGwOEZ Ehc TGVf TGfOVJw, OOV sVi O.hGfqTqOVJw.

Dcvat XXI.

1 OOVZ qfOWhvq, kru Wfl EhkR hsOJqY EcOOhcAJVA Wpfc ihat. AdZ qfOWhvqY EhkR qOJqY.

2 TjWo DhoY Uch Yb, Df hk JJf JVTO, Df Jthf kff RA kh ssaT, Df Tvvq jWk, Df DhWf o.cOhf EcOOhcAJVA.

3 Uch Yb AD hSW4qY; kr-

ʂɑMh. ƎD o-EɑЩ4ɑY; DB θəW' bʂƀ. O°ʌo-RY, yW'Z TBm' hɑ'ɑ o°θGo-y; θʌɑ'Z RZƆ iL ATəɔI ɑ'hhBPT.

4 ϒθɔZ qʌəWo-, Ihu o°ɑLi ʂVEY; D4Z EɑəbɑIVʌ iL ɑ-hʂWP Ihu hRT.

5 t-W'Z Ihu ƎD hʂЩ4ɑY; J-hfʌL, TbhUDJ? iL, o°θm°o-y.

6 ƎDZ hʂЩ4ɑY; Ihɑ'ɑ DʂʌƀJP Thʂɑ Mis, VthɑMƎZ. Eɑz o°hʂɑMo-y, t-W'Z iL ʃL Eɑθ4ɑəɔI ƆhT, o-bʂLəVJəEY o°hGm' DGJ.

7 ΘəY TɑəɔI DbəbɑIVʌ Ihu o°hɑ'ɑ ƎD qЩ4ɑY Yb; O°EΘɑ'ɑ θəY. t-W'Z Uɑh Yb o°m'ʂo- θəY O°EΘɑ'ɑ hRT, ʂST o°qUəɔI o°bYəWo-y, hʂqɑiθ-ʃƵ hRY, Dƒ iLL ʂLWJo-RY.

8 DhFTZ DθəbɑIVʌ hɑ' o°θKm'y, o°hMɑ:y, iLʃZ To-ʌɑ' ƆK4 VƆ, WLJP' TəLYɑ'Əm' TBm' o-ɑəɔI°y, DʂəMJ DGJ D-ƆLUʌ DhθBJЩY.

9 O°θʂyRZ o°hAЩY DhɑQo' Am'y, DGJZ iEbiY, Dƒ ʂʂ b-ЩY.

10 Ihu ƎD hʂЩ4ɑY; RJhɑʂ TʂM' DGJ yW'W' hʂIhB.

11 Uɑh Yb ʂGo-y, Dƒ VƆ ʂθbZqY DʂəMJ DƆLUʌ GJT DGJ, ʌƎYʂSJm' KTʂL θhiY. ΘəYRʂZ θhiY D4Z DʂəMJ iL ɑ'fVT.

12 Ihu ƎD hʂЩ4ɑY; RGLəbɑʂ. iLZ yɑ DθəbɑIVʌ, ʂA hʌ, EUJJ ƆK4T, DhʂWЩ-yƵZ O°EΘɑ'ɑ hRT.

13 Ihu o°Mɑ:y o°yRY ʂʂ Dƒ sJqY, Dƒ θəW' DGJ sO-JqY.

14 ΘəY ƎD t-W' KTJ Ihu Eh-hR hSm'JʌA EɑəbɑIVʌ o°fTR Sƒo- o-bɑ'bƒo-m'.

15 t-W'Z o°LəbɑBZo-, Ihu ƎD qЩ4ɑY Uɑh Yb; Uɑh, Kθ o°Wh, hA o°C hɑyhɑ'ɑT RəʂW' ƎD? ƎD qЩ4ɑY; ii, GEΘɑ'ɑ, ʌʂWɑT EhɑTɑ' hRT. ƎD qЩ4ɑY; ʂPɑPəJ JETʃʂ o°hZʂθ.

16 WLJ ƎD o-o°Щ4ɑY; Uɑh, Kθ o°Wh, ƎyhɑT? ƎD qЩ4ɑY; ii GEΘɑ'ɑ, ʌʂWɑT EhɑTɑ' hRT. ƎD qЩ4ɑY; ʂPɑPəJ JETʃʂ o°hZʂθ.

17 KTJ ƎD qЩ4ɑY; Uɑh, Kθ o°Wh, ƎyhɑT? Yb o°fTɑ' o-bo-by o-bɑ'bƒoWo-y KTJ ƎyhɑT o°U4ɑT. ƎDZ qЩ4ɑY; GEΘɑ'ɑ hʂi ATəɔI ʌʂWɑT, ʌʂWɑT EhɑTɑ' hRT. Ihu ƎD qЩ4ɑY; ʂPɑPəJ JETʃʂ o°hZʂθ.

18 O°vɑɑʌə, o°vɑɑʌə ƎD hEЩɑT; ƎθO- hhRY ɑR ɑ-bΨƎɑY, Dƒ GSƒəE pVɑY; ɑ-m'ƉO-ƎəYh hɑəɔI VWƉqWh, o-ɑbƒZ bɑΨf, Dƒ hɑSƒəEθ hR 6bɑJo-əWh.

19 ΘəY qWRY OWm'ɑ:y TɑƒəbJJʌ o°fIəəJʌ hRT, θəYZ o°ɑ'vJʌ O°JWo-ʌ. ΘəYZ qWR, ƎD qЩ4ɑY; əYəbɑʂʂ.

20 YbZ o°ʂWɑR oAЩY Dbəbɑ-IRY Ihu o°hɑ'ɑ Dbəbɑ-IVʌ, θəY o°əm'ʂqo-ʌ Ihu ʂJhʌ DθƒəbBɑəET, Dƒ ƎD Tɑ'Wm' hY; GEΘɑ'ɑ, ʂA θəY ɑ'Jəəy.

21 Yb θəY o°Aɑ, ƎD qЩ4ɑY Ihu; GEΘɑ'ɑ, ƎDθZ ʂVT?

22 Ihu ƎD qЩ4ɑY; Tɑ'Z h-

MOST EARLY RISE, SEEK WISDOM, SO THAT YOU MAY BE ABLE TO ANSWER THE QUESTIONS OF THE PEOPLE.

23 THE WORK IS GREAT AND IMPORTANT, FOR YOU ARE NOT LABORING FOR MEN, BUT FOR THE LORD. AND HE WILL BE WITH YOU IN SPEAKING AND IN WRITING; FOR IT IS HIS WORK YOU ARE DOING.

24 THE WORK IS A GOOD ONE, AND YOU SHOULD NOT BE DISCOURAGED, FOR THE LORD IS WITH YOU, AND HIS ANGELS ARE ROUND ABOUT YOU TO HELP YOU IN YOUR WORK.

25 AND AS YOU GO FORTH TO PREACH THE GOSPEL, THE LORD WILL GO BEFORE YOU, AND PREPARE THE WAY FOR YOU. Rom. 10.

ᏦᏂᎾᏏᏈ ᏰᎾᏈᏁᎱᏙᎯᎢ.

DᏰᏙᎯᎢ I.

1 ⓞ ᏁᏯᏈᎱ, TEᏕᏎ ᏩᏔᏬᎳᎾᏉ ᏫZᎮᏫEY ᏂᎦᏈ ᏆᏊ ᎾᎱᎾᏓ SᏰᎾᏫᏁᏰ DᎱ SᏕᏠᎾᎢ,

2 EᏂ ᎾᎯᏣ TᏕ DᏂᏬᎳᏁᎾ, ᏕᏣᎳ ᏕᏰᏔᏁᏣ DᏁᎾᏉ ᎾᏣᎳᎾᏓᏰ ᏁᏁᏰᏁ ᏂᏦ4 ᏦᏂᎾᏏᏈ ᎾᎯᏉ ᏗᏉᏕᎾ.

3 ᎾᎯᏉ ᎾᎯᏔ EZᏈ EᏂᏦᎡ ᏂᏕᏈᏁᎱᎢ, ᎾᏉᎱᏠᏠᏣᏰ ᏂᏦ4Tᏼ ᎾᏣᏁ ᏰᏯᏈᏒᎾ DVᎱᏰᎯᏫᏁ EᏁᎯᎬT, ᎾᎦᎯᏰᏁ ᏆᏒᏰᏈ EᏣᏁᎯᎢ, DᎱ ᎾᎾᏁᎳᎾᎳ ᎾEᎾᏣᏰ ᏦᎡ ᎾEᏣᎱ ᎾZᎮᏰᏁ ᏂᏦ4T.

4 SᏂᎳᎾᏣZ ᏕᏁᎱ ᏆᎷᏰᎱᏂ ᎾᏂᏰATᎯᏁᏯ ᏂᏦᎡᎾ, ᎾᏂᏕᏁᏁᎯᏁᏯᎯᏂ DᏕᏰᎱᏦ ᎾSTᎯᎳᎾᎢ, ᎾᎯᏉ ᎯᏉᎯᎾᏕᏁᏰᏁ ᏦᏉ, [SᏬ4ᎱT.]

5 GᏂᏰZ ᎾᏉᎯᏣᏰ DᎯ ᏂᏂᏬᎯᏁᎯᎬY; ᏂᏁᎯᏉᏂ ᎦᏰᏔᏁᏣ DᏁᎾᏉ VᏂᏰᏣᏬᎯᎳᏂ TᏰᏉᏔᏔ TᏣRᏰ.

6 ᏆᏔᏼZ ᎾᎾᏂᏣᏬᎾ EᏣᏫᏫᏁᎢ, ᎯD ᏁᏬᎳ4T; GEᎾᏣᏰ, ᏆᏔᎯᏰA DᏰᏠ APR VᏫᎯᏁᏠ TᏏᏠ?

7 D4Z ᎯD ᏂSᎳ4ᎱT; ᎥᏠ ᏂᏰ TᏂᏕViᎯᎳᏁ ᎯᏉ TᏣ DᎱ ᎾᎯᏣ SᏔ ᏦᏬIRT, ᎾᎯᏉ DᏕᏰᏠᏔ ᎾᏣR TᏐ ᏣᏁᏠᏂᎳ ᏦᏣᏣᎾ.

8 D4Z ᏆᏰᏣᏠᏂᎯᎳᎯᏂ ᎦᏰᏔᏁᏣ DᏁᎾᏉ TᏂᎷᏆᏰᎾᏒ, DᎱ ᎯᏉZᎮᏉᏉ Ꮶ4ᎳᏁ ᏆᏫᎷᏠᏁᏠ DᎱ ᏂEᎾᏫ ᎫᏁᏯ DᎱ UᎾᏒᏯ DᎱ ᏂEᎾᏫ RᏣᎯ.

9 ᎾᎯᏉZ ᎯD ᏰᏔR, DᏠᏔ ᎾᎾSᏉᎳ DᏂᏬᎳᏁᎢ, ᎾᏣᎩᏰZ SᏕᏠᎱ ᏚᏂᎾᎢ.

10 DᏠᏔZ ᏕᏣR ᎾᎯᎾᏓᎯ ᎾᏚᏂᎾᎳ ᎦᏰᎳᎯ, EᏂᏣᏔ DᏂᎳᏠ DᏂᎳᎦᎯ ᎫᏁE ᎫᎾᏰ ᎾᏣᏁᏠ SᎾᏂᏯT;

11 ᎾᎯᏉZ ᎯD ᏰᏂᎳ4T; TᏂᎳᎦᎯ ᏦᏠᏠ TᎩᎯ, ᏕVZ TᏂᏉᎾᎳ ᎦᏰᎳᎯ ᎾVᏂᎾᏚᏂ? ᎾᎯᏉ ᎯD ᏆᏦ ᎩᏂᎾᎾᏏ ᎦᏰᎳᎯ ᏂᎾᎦᏣᎯ ᎾᎯᏉᎯᎾ ᎾᎾᏁᎾᏠᏠ ᏚᎷᏂᏠ ᎩᏂᎯᏣᏁ ᎦᏰᎳᎯ ᏂᎾᎾᏣᎯ.

12 ᏆᏔᏼZ ᏆᎷᏰᎱᏂ ᎾᎾᏂᏣ4T ᏯᏠᏣ ᎫVTᏁ ᎾᏬᎯᎯᏩ ᎾᎾᏚᎾ4T, ᎾᎯᏉ ᏆᎷᏰᎱᏂ ᎾᎥ ᏂᏉ ᎾᎾᏉᏚᏚᎯE TᏐ RᎾᎯᎳᏁ TBᏁ ᏂᏉ.

13 ᎾᎥᏂᏰZ, ᎾᎾᏉᎳᎳᎾ4 ᎦᏰᎳᎯ ᎾᎾᏔᎯ ᎦᏂᏰᎱᎢ, ᎾᏆZ DᏂᏁ ᎳᏆ DᎱ ᏆᎷᏂ DᎱ GᏂ DᎱ RᏂᏁ, ᎳᎱᏉZ DᎱ ᏆᏂ, ᏆᏚᎳᎷᏂ DᎱ ᏯS, ᏆᎷᏂZ RᎱᏆ ᎾᎳᏂᏁ DᎱ UᏣᏂ DᏚᏣᏁ, ᎫᏚᏰZ ᏆᎷᏂ ᏁᎾᏚᎾᏣ.

14 ᎾᎯᏉ ᎯD ᏂᎱᏈ ᏬᏔ TᎦᎦᏈ ᎾᏂᏂᎯᎾᏚᏁᎾᎬᎾ DᎾᏚVᎱᎾᎯᎾᏁᏆT DᎱ DᏂᎳᏂᎯᎯᎱT, DᎱ ᎾᎾᏔ DᏂᏁᏆB, DᎱ OᏂᎱ ᏆᏦ ᎾᏂᏰ, DᎱ ᏆᏦ DᎾᎱᎾᏣ.

15 ᎾᎯᏣZ ᎳᏆ ᎾᎱᏁ DᎦᎱ DᏂᎾ DZᎯᏣᏯᎾᎳᏉ, ᎾᎯᏉ ᎾᏂi SᎾVi DᎾᎯᎯᎯᏈ WWᎾᎯᎯ TBᏈ ᏆᏁT, ᎯDZ ᏁᏬ4T;

16 TᏂᎾᎦᎯ ᏁᏚᏚᎾᏣ, ᎯD AᏬᏁ D4 ᎾVᎯᏣᏁ ᏆᏒY, ᎾᎯᏉ ᎦᏁᏔᏁᏣ DᏚᎾᏉ ᏕᎾ DᎱᎦ ᎫᏣᏔᏁ ᏁᏁᏰ ᎫᏚᏚ DᏚᏓᎮᏉᎾᎢ, ᎾᎯᏉ ᏁᏂᏂVᏁᎯ ᏆᏦ ᏂEᏣᏂᎾᎬY;

17 ᎾᎯᏉᎦZ DB RᎦᏁᎯᎳᎾᎯ ᏆᏆᏒY, DᎱ DᏆᎳᏁᎾᎳᎾᎯ ᏆᏆᏆR ᎯD ᏁᎦᏁᎾᏚᏚᏁᎯ ᏆᏒT.

18 Ꮎꮎꮍꮓ ꮎꮎꮄꮎꮯꮖꮖ ꮜꮛꮿꮎꮯꮅ ꮈꮎꮳꮅꮎꮺꮁ ꮧꮶꮾ, ꮎꮿꮄꮢꮓ ꮜꮆꮆ-ꮅ4ꮖ, ꮄꮯ ꮈꮄꮎ ꮜꮆꮍꮾ ꮈꮄꮀ.

19 Ꮎꮎꮍꮓ ꮈꮄꮎ Ꮆꮰꮾꮅꮒ ꮄꮁꮅ ꮎꮎꮎꮄꮎꮍ, ꮎꮎꮍꮄꮓꮓ ꮧꮶꮾ ꮎꮎꮍꮮꮄꮯꮯ ꮎꮈꮎꮅꮎꮎꮁꮅ ꮶꮢ ꮄꮎꮁꮅꮎ Ꭰ4ꮮꮾ ꮄꮎꮎvi, ꮎꮎꮍꮓ Ꮍꮾꮄ ꮄꮎꮄ.

20 Ꭿꮄꮓꮓ ꮈꮾꮎ ꮁꮎꮎ Ꭿꮎꮓꮍ-ꮎꮎꮅ ꮁꮎꮮꮅ, “ꮄꮁꮍꮮ ꮎ-ꮎ ꮎꮈꮄꮮ-ꮎꮎꮅ, ꮄꮄ ꮮꮎꮎꮅ ꮍꮎ ꮎꮾ ꮯꮁꮎꮄ-ꮎꮎꮅ;” ꮄꮄ ꮎꮎꮓ ꮁꮄ ꮈꮾꮎ, “Ꭻꮁ-ꮎꮎꮎꮮꮅ ꮶꮢ ꮎ-ꮯꮮꮎꮄ ꮯꮍꮎꮎꮎ.”

21 Ꮎꮎꮍ ꮖꮯꮎꮎꮅ ꮁꮄ ꮎꮎꮍ ꮈꮈ-ꮎꮎꮄꮁ ꮖꮿꮁꮅ ꮲꮍ ꮈꮅꮅꮁ Ꮎꮾꮎ-ꮯꮅ Ꮲꮿ ꮖꮈꮁꮿꮁꮖ,

22 Ꮯꮈ ꮲꮎꮎꮎꮎꮖ ꮎ-ꮖꮾꮮꮄ-ꮎꮄ, ꮾꮈ ꮎꮅꮯ ꮖꮄ ꮯꮈꮿꮁꮎ-ꮎ ꮍꮍ-ꮎꮎ-ꮢꮅꮍ, ꮎꮎꮍ ꮁꮄ ꮈꮈ-ꮎꮎꮄꮁ ꮁꮄ ꮿꮎ

15 iLʂz ɅD ƸSIhBƟƧƟϞ SIhBƟƧƟϞ IϞVIϞϞ, DLʂz ΦƟɅWᵛᵒ TᑦCGᑫ ƉWGɅ O·V.

16 ƟƟɅƟɅƳh ɅD Ktf DVƇIƟƟɅ ɅJVT, ɅD IqɅW4T;

17 "ƸDZ O·bʂfƟWh OᵖfƟƟƎ-ɋɅ Pϟ0ɅI DɅIϞ Oᵖ0ɅWO·Ʌ, hʂi OᵖƱbf PR DƎbO·V bIƟƟΦ0·ʂf, ɅJIhZ DIƟƧƟ DƇ ɅJIh DIhPB DƟVƇPƟPϟ0ɅI, DIƟƟO·Z ɅGVf Oᵖ-ƟɅWƟ4ᑭƟɅ, JƟᵒᵖΦ0·ƸZ ɅGVf DƟƟɅYbIƟPϟ0ɅI;

18 DƇ ƟɅᑫ DƎbO·V bʂIƟƟΦ0·-ʂf ʂIO·ϞbϞ0ɅI DIƟƧƟ DƇ DIhPB, DƟVƇPƟPϟ0ɅZ.

19 DƇ OᵖƟƎIhAɅ ʂɋG ʂɋWɅ bIhƟɋAƟb DƇ OᵖʂɋᵒᵖR RGɅ RWɅ, YE DƇ DIhɋ DƇ JʂRƟɅI.

20 O·V Tʂ RɅ OᵖfbYᑦ O·bʂf-ƟWh, O·VZ RZƸ RɅ YE O·bʂf-ƟWh, OᵖƟƎIɅƧƟ PϟƟɅI ƟɅᑫ Tʂ ʂɋᵛᵒJᑦ DƇ OᵖƟƎIhAJᑦ ƸPG OᵖVfʂ.

21 ƸDZ IhʂfƟJƟPϟ0ɅI, ƟIiᵛᵒ YG DƟbVfƟJƟPϟ0ɅI Oᵖ0EƟᑦɅ SVi DO·JƟPϟ0ɅI DIhWhɅPƟɅI P-IƟƟƧɋJI Pϟ0ɅI."

22 TIPƟƧƟ TbʂI JWIP TGᵖƟƟƟb ɅD IPAET. Ipu Θ4fɅI RɅ IPRY Oᵖ0ɅWO·Ʌ EhPR TᑦCɅJɋɅ TVϢT, ƟƟY OᑫCɅƟE O·bʂɅ DƇ OᵖƟƎIhAI DƇ OᵖʂɋᵒᵖT IPSɋƟƟbɅJɋY TVϢT, ƟƟY hɅ ƟƟᵛᵒ IPPʂWᵒϞ,

23 ƟƟY, Oᵖ0ɅWO·Ʌ OᵖbO·bɋɅ DƇ ʂᑦW ECɅƱɅ IPIP4T IPʂf-4T, hɅ RIPhBϢ DƇ ɅƟƧƟ JK$h ᑦCɅWO· RGᵖᵒ DƇ RIPɋ.

24 ƟƟY Oᵖ0ɅWO·Ʌ ƸOᵖƟWO·, ƸOᵖʂfR DʂIɅƟƟI PR RɅƟƟI Oᵖ-ϢϢT, iLʂz ʂf hɅɅɋ ƟƟY ECɅ-hBI ƸPG4T.

25 ƸOʂz ɅD hʂW ƟƟY ƟZᵖ-ƟƟET; "hɅɅɋ IPAɅJƟƟEY ƸƟ-PC TEƸP DIƟᵖᵒT, IPʂJbJPʂZ ʂVʂ, ƟƟY iYbɋJƧ hIPRƟ.

26 ƟƟY TᑦƟƟI DYƟƟ Ɵbᑦ OᵖbO·bᵖᵒY, hZʂZ DfᵖfEY, Θ-ƟƟᵛᵒZ DYϢbɋ bᑦGWᵒfᵖ OᵖSY EI PRT;

27 iLʂz DIbO·V ƟƸVʂɅɅɋ JhfIRɅ O·ƟYfɅɅ, iL DƇ ƟƟƧ-O·Θ GVf OᵖJWY ʂɅɅ ʂɅʂfɋI ƸY.

28 Eh ƸʂƟO·ƸOYƟɋAƟΦɋ, DfffƟI PR bɅYƟᵖTƟWh GƟᵖᵖWh."

29 TIPƟƧƟ TbbO·C IhPƟƧTϢƟ DʂBfIP ƸƟ TᑦZPɅƁ, ƟƟY OᵖfIRT DƇ DIhUO·T, OᵖVfZ DVf-ƟƟᵖ DƁ ɅɅ IPY TʂbᵛBT.

30 DvƇPƟYƟƟYh PR TᑦƟƟI, DƇ DʂWƟᑦ PR Oᵖ0ɅWO·Ʌ Oᵖ4-fWO· OᵖJVɋT, DʂɋɋT OᵖƟbf PR OᵖƟɋAƟƟIƸ ʂGIᵖᵖ, ƟƟY OᵖWO-OᵖWIƸ,

31 ƟƟY ɅD DVƇPƟET O·JfƟVWJT, ʂGIᵖᵖ JƇɅɋI PR OᵖZ-PᑭT, ƟƟY OᵖbO·V ƟhbIPfɅ4ɋƟ PR JhfIRɅ OᵖƟVfɅɅ, DƇ ƟƟY O·ƟbɋɋAIƟ ɋɅRƟ PRT.

32 ƟƟY ɅD IPU Oᵖ0ɅWO·Ʌ ƸOᵖWO·, DƇ ƟƟY DB hʂᵖᵖ ƟhZPƟƟY.

33 ƟƟY TᑦƟƟI Oᵖ0ɅWO·Ʌ DʂIƁ OᵖƟɋfh OᑦWO·Ʌ OᵖUWbO·Ʌ PRT, DƇ DʂBfIP OᵖSTƟƟbJɋɅ PR JɅJIƸ ʂɋᵛᵒJᑦ DbO·V Oᵖ-ϢfO·B ɅD ɅɋI IPAᑦJƟᵖ DƇ IPGᵖYƟᵖ.

34 ƸOʂz iL ᑦfUWbO· ʂɋWI ƟᑦGR, ɅDʂz hʂW OᑦR; "ƸƟ-PC ɅD ɋWɋɋ Oᵖ0EƟᑦɅ DIVfʂ; IPʂJƁ TIP KƟƟI,

35 Eꮒ ᏦᏫᎧᎦᎩ ᏁᏩᏔᏏᏂᎧ ᎦᎧᏙᏩ ꮒᎦᏦᏴᏁᏋᏫ."

36 ᎾᎧᏙ ᎢᏫᎧᏁ ᎾᏂi ᎢᏏᎮ ᏏᏓ-ᏁᏋᏁᏋ ᏦᏒ ᎤᏙᎯᏫᏒ ᏣᎾᏙᎴᏁᏋ, Ꭴᴼ-ᏁᎳᎤᎣ ᎤᴼEᎾᏫᏋ ᎠᎴ ᎦᏣᏁᴹ ᏋᏣ-ᏁᏋ ᎾᎧᏙ ᏆᏪ ᏂᏋ ᏇᎶᎤᎣ.

37 ᏐᏍᏃᏃ ᎾᎧᏙ ᎤᎾᴹᎦᎤ- ᏂᏂᎾᎧᏯ ᏚᏂᎶᏍᎢ; ᎯᎠᏃ ᏂᎦᏔᏋᏍᎢ ᏧᏏ ᎠᎴ ᎠᏂᏠᎢ ᏦᏫᎣᏴᴹ; TᏫᎧᎦᎧ ᎢᏏᏏ-ᎤᏟ, ᎦᏙ ᏏᎶᎾᴹᏁᏋ?

38 ᏧᏏᏃ ᎯᎠ ᏂᎦᏔᏋᏍᎢ; ᏂᏂi ᏁᏫᏁᏟᏴᎾ ᎦᎶᏏᎤᎶᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᎾᎦᎶᎤᎶᎶ, ᏆᏪ ᎦᏣᏁᴹ ᎦᎤᏙᎧᎧᎢ, ᎡᏫᏙᏋ-ᎧᏁᏋ TᏫᎧᎦᎤ-ᏣᏐ; ᎦᏧᏃᏁᏟᏃᏃ DᏏᎤᏙ ᏏᏰᏫᏁᏋ.

39 ᏂᎯᏥᏃ ᎡᏫᏚᎢᎧᏏᏧᏁᏋ ᎠᎴ ᏁᏙᏫ ᎠᎴ ᎾᏂi ᎢᎤ ᏁᏁᏋ, ᎧᎧᏙ ᎾᏂi ᎤᴼEᎾᏫᏋ ᎤᴼᏁᎳᎤᎣ ᎢᏚᏙᏩ ᏁᎧᎧᏁᏋ ᏦᏒᎢ.

40 DᎴ ᎤᎶᏓ ᎤᏟ ᎢᏚᎢ ᎢᎧᏁᏟᏏᏏ ᏚᎤᏁᎳᎢ ᎯᎠ ᏧᎳᏋᎢ; ᏁᎶᎱᏏ ᎯᎠ ᏂᏚᏟᏏᎰᎾ ᎢᏯᎾᎤᎾᎴᏏ ᏩᏁᏋᎢ.

41 ᏐᏍᏃ ᎤᏁᏟ ᎤᎱᎱᏟᏏᏏ ᏁᎬᏩᏂᏧᏏᏏ ᏚᏦᏚᎤᏒᎢ, ᎾᏩᏟᏃ ᎢᏚ ᎤᏂᏁᏍᏃᎩ ᏦᎢ ᎢᏯᏚᏃᎴᎢ.

42 ᎾᎧᏃᎩ ᎤᎱᏂᎩᏁᏟ ᏚᏂᏧᎾᎧᏯᏁᏋ ᏦᏫᎣᏴᴹ ᏊᎾᏚᏩᎧᎬᎢ, DᎴ ᎤᎾᎱᎯᎡᎢ, DᎴ ᎦᏚ DᏂᎬᎾᎷᏯᎧᎬᎢ, DᎴ ᎠᎾᏫᏙᎱᎧᏁᎧᎬᎢ.

43 ᎾᏂiᏃ ᏴᎾ ᎤᎾᏚᏗᎧᏁᏟ ᎤᎾᏫ-ᎣᏫᏚᎢ, ᎤᎶᏧᏃ ᏁᏫᎴᎤᏁᏗ DᎴ ᎤᏚᏙᴹ ᏚᏂᏧᎾᎧᏯᏁᏋ ᏦᏫᎣ-Ᏼᴹ.

44 ᎾᏂiᏃ ᎠᏃᏟᏯᎧᎩ ᎤᎾᏫᏣ-ᏦᎢ, DᎴ DᎱᏙᴹ ᏧᎣᏁ ᏂᎦᏂ ᏗᎬᏩᎶᏗ ᎤᏂᏯᎢ;

45 DᎴ ᏂᏂᎾᎦᏦ ᏚᏂᎶᏦᏒ DᎴ ᏗᎬᏩᎶᏗ ᎤᏂᏯᎢ, DᎴ ᏂᏂᎧᏙᎱᏋ ᎾᏂi ᎾᎧᏙᎧ ᎤᏂᏂᎬᏯᎢ.

46 ᏂᏚᏩᏟᏂᏒᏃ ᏬᏙ ᎢᎦᎦᴹ ᎠᏁᏙᏋ ᎤᴼᎾᏫ-ᏁᎦᎳᎤᎧᏁᏋᏯ, DᎴ ᎦᏚ DᏂᎬᎾᎷᏯᎧᏦ ᏰᏁᎳᎳᏗᏒᎢ, ᏰᎴᏯᎧᏁᏋᏯ DᎴ ᎤᎩᎾᏰᏁ Ꮶ4 ᏧᏂᎾᎾᏯ,

47 DᏂᏯᎾᏁᏋᏦ ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏁᏋ, DᎴ ᎾᏂi ᏰᎾ EᏣᏂᏦᏟᏁᎦᏟ Ꮶ4Т. ᎤᴼE-ᎾᏟᏁᏃ ᏂᏚᏩᏟᏂᏒ ᎤᎾᏫᎯᏒ ᎦᎴᎱᎯ-ᏁᎧᏦ ᎾᎧᏙ ᏦᏫᎣᏴᴹ ᏦᏒᎢ.

DᎧᏙᏯᎢ III.

1 ᎤᏓᏃ DᎴ GᏂ ᎢᏗᎳᎤᏯ ᎤᏁᎤ4 ᎤᎴᎤ-ᏗᎦᎳᎾᎢᎧᏁᏋᏯ, DᏓᎱᎧᏙᏁᏋ ᏦᏒ ᎢᏟᎢ, ᏦᎢᏁ ᎢᏟᏣᎴ ᎧᎳᏣ-ᏦᏒᎢ.

2 YᏣᏃ ᎢᏟᏣᏁ DᎧᏚᎧ DᏯᎤᎱ ᏂᏦ4 ᎤᎦᎤ- DᏂᏁᏦᎢ, ᎾᎧᏙ ᏂᏚᏩ-ᏣᏂᏒ DᏂᎧᏙᎧᏯ ᎦᏣᎧᏁᏋᏣᏟᏁ Ꭴᴼ-ᎴᎤ-ᏗᎦᎳᎾᎢᎧᏁᏋᏯ ᎾᎧᏙ ᎦᏣᎧᏁᏋᏯ ᎤᴼᎤᏚᏁ ᏥᎦᎤᏙi, ᏗᏚᎳᎦᏁᏯ ᎤᏂᏰ-ᎴᎴ DᏂᏴᎧᏁ ᎤᴼᎴ-ᏗᎦᎳᎾᎢᎧᏁᏋᏯ.

3 ᎾᎧᏙ ᎦᎤᎪᏯ ᏧᏃ DᎴ GᏂ ᏐᏍᏂᏴᎱ4 ᎤᴼᎴ-ᏗᎦᎳᎾᎢᎧᏁᏋᏯ, ᎦᎦᎳᎾᎢᎧᏁᏋᏯ ᎾᎧᏙ ᎦᏣᎧᏁᏋᏯ ᎤᴼᎤᏚᏁ ᏥᎦᎤᏙi, ᏗᏚᎳᎦᏁᏯ ᎤᏂᏰ-ᎴᎴ DᏂᏴᎧᏁ ᎤᴼᎴ-ᏗᎦᎳᎾᎢᎧᏁᏋᏯ.

4 ᏧᏏᏃ ᎤᏯᎤ-ᎡᎯ ᎦᎧᏐᏁᎢ, DᎴ ᎾᎧᏙᴹ GᏂ; ᏧᏏᏃ ᎯᎠ ᏧᏰᏁᎢ, DᎴ ᎾᎧᏙᎾᎧᎤᎦ.

5 ᎦᎤᎤᏣᏁᏃ, ᎠᎴᎧᏁ ᏐᎬᏩᏁᎱ ᎡᎱᎧᏦᎢ.

6 ᏐᏍᏃ YᏏ ᎯᎠ ᏧᏰᏁᎢ; DᎦᏧ ᎤᏂᏁᎬ DᎴ DᎦᏧ ᏐᎶᏂᏦ ᏆᏁ ᏯᏓᎩᏬ, ᎢᏣᏧᏁᎧᎩᏂᏃᎤᏟ ᏩᏓᏬ ᎬᏂᏏ; ᏂᎱ ᎦᏣᏁᴹ ᎾᏰᎱᏁ ᏣᏬ ᎦᎤᏙᎧᏯᏁᏋ ᏔᎴ-ᎴᎦ DᎴ ᏨᏏ.

7 DᎦᏁᏃ ᎤᎤᏯᏁᏟ ᎦᎤᎴᏔᏁᎢ; ᏬᏔᏍᏃ ᏐᏔᏏᏂᏃ DᎴ ᏗᏐᎢᎱᎢ ᏧᎱᏂᏩᏣ ᏂᎦᎱᏔᏁᎢ.

8 ᎾᎧᏙᏃ ᎦᏔᏁᎧᏍᎢ, ᎤᎴᏁᎢ, DᎴ ᎤᏔᏙᎴᎢ, DᎴ ᎢᏗᎳᎤᏯ ᎦᏂᏰᎴ ᎤᴼᎴ-ᏗᎦᎳᎾᎢᎧᏁᏋᏯ, ᎡᏙᏢᎢ, DᎴ ᎦᏣᏁᴹ ᎾᏰᎱᏁ ᎤᏂᏦᏚᎢ, DᎴ ᎦᏣᏁᴹ ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏁᏋ.

9 ᏂᎦᴹᏃ ᏰᎾ EᏣᎯᏒ ᎡᏙᏯᎢ DᎴ ᎦᏣᏁᴹᏁᏋE ᎤᴼᏁᎳᎤᏁᏋ.

10 EᏫᎱᏘᏃ ᎾᎧᏙ ᏦᏒ ᎤᏚᏔᏗᎧᏁᏋᏯ ᏗᎦᎳᎾ ᏥᎦᎤᏙᎧᏯᏁᏋ ᏦᏫᎣᏴᴹ ᎤᏂᏁᏍᏃᎩ ᎦᏣᎧᏁᏋᏯ

ⲙⲁⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲟ-ⲁⲥⲱⲟⲧⲙⲁⲓⲁ. Ⲟⲩⲅⲱⲟ-ⲁⲍ ⲟⲩⲏⲙⲧⲏⲁ4 ⲟ-ⲁⲥⲫⲙⲁⲙⲁⲕ ⲑⲙⲩ ⲁⲫⲟⲗⲁⲧ.

11 Ⲇⲃⲁⲍ ⲇⲓⲟ-ⲥⲗⲟ-ⲁ ⲇⲁⲟⲫ ⲍ-ⲟⲩⲏⲃ4 Ⲩⲗ ⲇⲉ Ⲅⲏ, ⲏⲍⲛ ⲃⲟ ⲍ-ⲉⲥⲏⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲁⲗⲗⲍⲧ Ⲫⲫⲯ-ⲟ ⲟⲩⲫ ⲓⲥⲍ-ⲟⲩⲱⲓ, ⲟⲅⲱⲟ-ⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲧⲏⲁⲙⲁⲕⲧ.

12 Ⲩⲓⲍ ⲟⲩⲟⲇⲏⲣ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲥⲱ4ⲟ ⲃⲟ; Ⲧⲓⲟⲙⲍⲟ Ⲧⲃⲫ ⲭⲱⲓⲕ, ⲍⲩⲍ ⲧⲓⲟⲙⲧⲏⲁⲙⲍ ⲁⲇ, ⲇⲉ ⲍⲩⲍ ⲟⲍⲟ-ⲣⲁ ⲩⲟⲙⲩⲍⲏⲟⲧ, ⲑⲙⲩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟ-ⲩⲟⲏⲣ ⲩⲩⲑⲫⲏⲉⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲱⲟⲩⲗⲍ ⲏⲣ ⲕ-ⲩⲟ-ⲩⲍⲧ ⲁⲇ ⲉⲱⲗⲙⲁ ⲓⲍⲟⲙⲙⲗ-ⲅⲧ.

13 Ⲟⲩⲗⲩⲟ-ⲁ Ⲣⲓⲟⲫⲏ ⲟⲧⲫⲥ, ⲇⲉ Ⲣⲃⲩ ⲟⲧⲫⲥ, ⲇⲉ Ⲯⲍⲙ ⲟⲧⲫⲥ, Ⲟⲩ-ⲗⲩⲟ-ⲁ ⲗⲩⲍⲃⲫⲏ ⲟⲑⲧⲫⲥ, ⲟⲁ-ⲙⲧⲩⲟ- ⲟⲩⲓⲏ Ⲓⲣⲩ, ⲑⲙⲩ ⲓⲁ ⲓⲥⲍⲏ-ⲫⲣⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲯⲅⲗⲍⲁⲩ ⲇⲍⲩⲣⲩ.

14 Ⲇ4ⲍ ⲓⲁ ⲣⲅⲗⲍⲁⲩ ⲑⲙⲩ ⲑⲙⲍⲟ-ⲑ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲗⲟ-ⲗ, ⲧⲓⲣⲣⲫⲍⲩⲍ ⲟⲗⲁⲁ ⲣⲓⲟⲅⲗⲁⲍ;

15 Ⲇⲉ Ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲅⲁ ⲉⲏⲙ ⲇⲗⲗⲁ ⲣⲓⲟⲁⲩ, ⲑⲙⲩ Ⲟⲩⲗⲩⲟ-ⲁ ⲥⲟⲟⲫⲩⲟ-ⲟⲫⲓⲣⲧ, ⲑⲙⲩⲍ ⲇⲃ ⲁⲟⲗⲍⲫⲙⲩ.

16 Ⲇⲉ ⲑⲙⲩ ⲥⲩⲓ ⲁⲁⲅⲗ ⲏⲣ ⲟ-ⲍⲫⲙⲩⲟ- ⲑⲙⲩ ⲥⲩⲓ ⲟⲫⲏⲁ-ⲙⲩⲟ- ⲁⲇ ⲇⲟⲑⲍⲙ, ⲑⲙⲩ ⲩⲓⲁⲅⲗⲟⲫ ⲇⲉ ⲩⲓⲍⲩⲟⲫ; ⅱ, ⲁⲁⅆⲗ ⲏⲣ ⲑⲙⲩ ⲟⲩⲍⲫ ⲁⲇ ⲟⲍⲟⲙⲁ ⲅⲅⲗⲅ ⲧⲓⲍⲩⲟⲫ ⲏⲍⲙ.

17 Ⓓ Ⲧⲧⲱⲟⲥ ⲓⲍⲩⲟⲫ ⲏⲓⲍⲩⲟⲑ ⲏⲣ ⲟ-ⲍⲫⲙⲩⲟ- ⲑⲙⲩ ⲏⲅⲙⲁⲧ, ⲇⲉ ⲑⲙⲩ ⲁⲅⲩⲫ ⲟⲩⲏⲉⲟⲅⲁ.

18 Ⲑⲙⲩⲟⲩⲏ ⲁⲇ ⲓⲅⲫⲗⲙⲟ- Ⲟⲩⲗⲩⲟ-ⲁ ⲟⲑⲫⲏ ⲑⲙⲩ ⲍⲅⲩ Ⲉⲏ-ⲏⲣ ⲧⲅⲅⲗⲁⲁ ⲓⲣⲏⲧ Ⲍⲅⲗⲙ ⲟ-ⲩⲫⲏⲧⲟⲗⲍ, ⲏⲍⲙ ⲇⲩⲫ ⲇⲑⲟⲫⲏⲙ ⲗⲏⲏⲫ ⲓⲥⲉⲗⲙⲑⲣⲧ.

19 Ⲑⲙⲩ ⲧⲅⲟⲗ ⲗⲏⲗⲥⲃⲑ ⲍⲅ-ⲃⲟ-ⲙⲧ, ⲇⲉ ⲧⲅⲍⲩⲁⲑ, ⲟⲃⲟ-ⲍⲫⲗⲍ Ⲧⲓⲟⲙⲍⲟ-ⲥⲧ, ⲑⲙⲩ ⲇⲙⲙ ⲇⲃⲟ-ⲃⲗ-ⲙⲗ ⲏⲣ ⲟⲑⲫⲁⲧⲙⲗⲍ Ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲅⲁⲍ ⲟ-ⲃⲅⲉⲟ-ⲟⲁ.

20 Ⲇⲉ ⲟ-ⲃⲅⲟ-ⲟⲙⲗⲍ Ⲓⲣⲩ ⲍⲅⲗⲙ, ⲑⲙⲩ ⲍⲅⲩ ⲣⲅⲗⲙⲁⲗⲫⲁ ⲓⲟⲩ;

21 Ⲑⲙⲩ ⲍⲫⲩⲗ ⲍⲍⲗ ⲓⲟⲩ Ⲉⲏ ⲑⲁⲅ ⲇⲓⲁⲍⲅⲫⲟ ⲟⲃⲗⲁⲃⲙⲗ ⲏⲣ ⲏⲍⲓⲧ, ⲑⲙⲩ Ⲟⲩⲗⲩⲟ-ⲁ ⲟⲗⲅⲁ ⲓⲟⲩ ⲇⲩⲫ ⲏⲓⲫⲫⲩⲗ ⲇⲑⲟⲫⲓⲑⲙⲩ ⲗⲏⲏⲫ ⲇⲅⲱⲟ-ⲁ ⲓⲟⲩ, ⲣⲅⲁ ⲇⲩⲣⲟ-ⲧ ⲟ-ⲃⲉ-ⲅⲃⲟⲟ-ⲣ.

22 Ⲍⲃⲓⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲥⲟⲱⲏⲟ ⲗⲩⲩⲃ; "Ⲍⲃⲣⲁ Ⲧⲅⲗⲙⲟ-ⲁ ⲓⲏⲟⲫⲁⲟⲏⲟ ⲇⲩⲟⲫⲓⲑⲙⲩ ⲧⲅⲟⲟ-ⲥ ⲏⲣ ⲓⲍⲑⲫⲁⲏⲣ, ⲇⲃ ⲑⲙⲩⲍⲧ; ⲑⲙⲩ ⲓⲫⲍⲣⲧⲃⲑⲗⲟ ⲏⲍⲓ ⲧⲏⲗⲩⲗ ⲏⲣⲧ.

23 Ⲁⲇⲍ ⲟ-ⲓⲍⲟⲫⲙⲏ ⲑⲙⲩ ⲩⲅ ⲏⲁⲁⲅⲍⲍⲟⲉⲑ ⲧⲏ4ⲙⲁ ⲑⲙⲩ ⲇⲩ-ⲟⲫⲑⲙⲩ, ⲇⲓⲣⲣⲩⲗ ⲇⲏⲩⲍⲟⲁ ⲏ4-ⲙⲁ ⲟⲓⲫⲃ ⲃⲟ ⲇⲗⲁⲧ."

24 Ⲇⲉ ⲑⲙⲩ ⲏⲍⲣ ⲇⲑⲩⲟⲫⲑⲙⲩ Ⲩⲏ ⲟ-ⲩⲅⲓⲟⲣ, ⲑⲙⲩ ⲟⲏ ⲟⲏⲑⲫⲁ-ⲁⲅⲁ, ⲑⲏⲓ ⲟⲏⲟⲩⲏⲣⲁ, ⲑⲙⲩ ⲟⲏ-ⲗⲧⲙⲩⲟ- ⲁⲁ ⲏⲣⲧ.

25 ⲏⲁ ⲇⲑⲩⲟⲫⲑⲙⲩ ⲧⲗⲏⲕ, ⲇⲉ ⲑ-ⲙⲩ ⲧⲩⲩⲕ ⲇⲥⲧⲙⲣⲧ, ⲑⲙⲩ Ⲟⲩⲗⲩ-ⲟ-ⲁ ⲗⲩⲍⲃⲫⲏ ⲥⲥⲧⲙⲃⲗⲁⲧ, ⲁⲇ ⲓⲫⲩ4ⲟ Ⲣⲓⲟⲏ; "Ⲇⲉ ⲏⲁ ⲅⲁ-ⲣⲩⲟ-ⲁ ⲏⲣ ⲟ-ⲃⲍⲫⲙⲩⲟ ⲁⲑⲃⲟⲫⲣ ⲃⲟ ⲣⲅⲁ ⲇⲗⲁ ⲟⲃⲍⲫ ⲧⲅⲟⲑⲫⲙⲃⲗⲁ ⲏ4ⲙⲁ."

26 Ⲟⲩⲗⲩⲟ-ⲁ, ⲟⲑⲁⲁⲟⲣ ⲟⲩⲱⲏ Ⲓⲣⲩ, ⲏⲁ ⲧⲩⲩ ⲧⲉⲍ ⲟⲩ-ⲣⲩ ⲇⲑⲩ ⲧⲅⲩⲗⲗⲍ ⲍⲓⲍⲩⲱⲟⲑⲉ ⲗⲏⲃⲁⲑⲗⲍ ⲏⲅⲙⲗⲱ ⲏⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲑⲍⲟ-ⲅⲧ.

Ⲇⲉⲩⲓⲧ IV.

1 Ⲇⲃⲁⲍ ⲃⲏⲩⲗⲗⲑⲏ ⲃⲟ, ⲇ-ⲏⲁ-ⲇⲗⲅⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲇⲑⲫ ⲧⲅⲅⲗⲃⲍⲩ ⲟⲩⲟ-ⲁⲥⲱⲟⲧⲙⲁⲍ ⲇⲉ Ⲇⲏⲩⲍⲃ Ⲉⲅⲏⲍⲟⲧ;

2 Ⲟⲩⲏⲫⲟ-ⲩⲣ ⲟ-ⲁⲥⲫⲙⲁⲙⲁⲕ ⲃⲗ-

ⲏⲱⲫⲉ ⲃⲑ, ⲇⲉ Ⲓⲡⲩ ⲇⲟⲩⲗⲫⲉ ⲇⲑⲉⲗⲏⲩⲱⲫⲉ ⲇⲏⲣⲣ ⲗⲥⲁⲏⲗ ⲒⲣⲦ.

3 Ⲇⲉ ⲍⲉⲅⲗⲏⲏⲃⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲍⲉⲅⲏⲫⲍⲗ ⲟⲩⲥⲙ Ⲧⲁⲁⲙ, ⲧⲱⲯⲍⲃ ⲟⲣⲦ Ⲓⲩ-ⲏⲦ.

4 Ⲇ4ⲃ ⲟⲏⲅⲧ ⲫⲃⲣⲙ ⲟⲑⲙⲍⲟⲱⲁ ⲟⲃⲁⲅⲥⲗⲦ, ⲑⲫⲩⲃ Ⲇⲏⲫⲍⲫ ⲁⲫⲩⲟⲏ Ⲧⲫⲍⲃⲓⲣ ⲑⲏⲣⲦ.

5 ⲁⲇⲃ ⲧⲗⲣⲱⲗ ⲟⲩⲥⲙ, ⲑⲫⲩ ⲟⲏⲉⲑⲅⲁ ⲗⲑⲧⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲗⲏⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲗⲃⲱⲗⲣⲫⲩ,

6 Ⲇⲉ Ⲣⲑ ⲧⲉⲟⲅⲣ Ⲇⲏⲩ-ⲒⲅⲀ, ⲇⲉ Ⲟⲍⲧ ⲇⲉ Ⲅⲏ ⲇⲉ Ⲣⲭⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲏⲍⲙ ⲧⲉⲟⲅⲣ ⲇⲏⲩ-ⲒⲅⲀ ⲁⲅⲫⲗ ⲗⲀⲟ ⲍⲏⲱⲟⲧ Ⲓⲙⲃⲓⲣⲏ.

7 Ⲇⲯⲭⲃ ⲍⲏⲟⲟ ⲁⲇ ⲧⲏⲱⲩ ⲍⲫⲙ-ⲫⲗⲦ; ⲍⲁ ⲟⲣⲏⲉⲉⲦ ⲇⲉ ⲍⲁ ⲍⲃⲓ Ⲧⲫⲙⲣⲱⲟ, ⲁⲇ ⲏⲫⲧⲙⲗⲁ?

8 ⲧⲱⲯⲍ Ⲫⲧ ⲟⲫⲯⲥⲁⲁ ⲓⲩ ⲍⲩ-ⲱⲗⲅ Ⲇⲧⲟⲟⲩ, ⲁⲇ ⲏⲍⲱⲩⲇⲦ; Ⲧ-ⲓⲫⲉⲟⲅⲁ ⲃⲑ ⲗⲑⲧⲗⲍ ⲇⲉ Ⲧⲃⲗ ⲗ-ⲓⲫⲱⲑⲩⲁ,

9 Ⲧⲅⲍ ⲏⲫⲙ ⲍⲫⲧⲙⲗⲁⲧ ⲁⲇ ⲇⲏⲟⲯⲗ ⲇⲫⲍⲫ, ⲧⲅⲫⲗⲁ ⲉⲱⲟⲁ Ⲓⲣ ⲆⲓⲟⲟⲩⲟⲦ ⲟⲗⲍⲯⲫⲱⲗⲫⲓⲫⲗⲁ ⲁⲁ Ⲧⲍ Ⲧⲏⲩⲑⲯⲍⲯⲣⲫⲗⲁ,

10 Ⲧⲓⲍⲱⲣⲫⲗⲁ ⲏⲍⲙ, ⲇⲉ ⲏⲍⲙ Ⲧⲃⲗ ⲇⲗⲁ ⲇⲏⲍⲱⲣⲫⲗⲁ ⲑⲫⲩ ⲍⲟⲱⲩⲓ Ⲓⲫⲩ ⲍⲅⲗⲙ Ⲑ4ⲗⲁ Ⲩⲱⲩ, ⲑⲫⲩ ⲧⲧⲣⲫⲫⲙ ⲩⲅⲙⲟⲩ, Ⲟ°ⲗⲩⲟⲁ ⲓⲍⲟⲟⲯⲟ ⲟⲗⲏⲣⲦ, ⲑⲫⲩ ⲍⲅⲏⲩⲟ ⲁⲇ ⲇⲫⲍⲫ ⲟⲗⲅⲣⲙ ⲓⲍⲃⲍ ⲍⲓⲟⲟ-ⲟⲩⲦ.

11 Ⲑⲫⲩⲫⲩⲏ ⲁⲇ ⲟⲫ ⲓⲏⲏⲧ4-ⲍⲩ ⲗⲅⲗⲫⲓⲫⲩ; ⲑⲫⲩ ⲟⲟⲩⲃⲃ ⲧⲉⲟⲅⲣ ⲇⲗ ⲓⲁⲗⲫⲩⲟ.

12 ⲓⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲣⲧⲃⲣ ⲩⲅⲦ ⲇⲫⲍ-ⲧⲃⲗ Ⲓⲣ ⲅⲟⲧ, ⲓⲗⲍⲯ ⲟⲣⲧⲃⲣ ⲍⲟⲩ-ⲃⲓ ⲍⲧⲅ ⲟⲧⲟⲏⲗⲣ ⲃⲑ ⲇⲗⲁ ⲇⲉ-ⲫⲁⲧⲱⲟⲁ ⲯⲩ ⲧⲍⲉⲫⲍⲫ-ⲧⲃⲗ.

13 Ⲟ°ⲑⲃⲩⲉⲏⲣⲃ Ⲫⲧ ⲇⲉ Ⲅⲏ ⲑⲏ-ⲫⲍⲧⲁⲑ ⲒⲣⲦ, ⲇⲉ ⲟ°ⲑⲓⲟ-ⲧⲏⲁ ⲁⲱⲗ ⲏⲧⲏⲃⲟⲣⲑ ⲇⲉ ⲑⲏⲍⲱⲧⲓⲑ ⲒⲣⲦ, ⲟ°-ⲏⲫⲧⲏⲁ4Ⲧ, ⲇⲉ ⲍⲃⲗⲙ ⲑⲫⲩ Ⲓⲡⲩ ⲟⲗⲙⲃⲁⲁ ⲒⲣⲦ.

14 ⲆⲏⲁⲅⲗⲫⲒⲯ ⲇⲫⲍⲫ Ⲇⲓⲟ-ⲅⲟⲁ ⲧⲓⲱⲟⲒ ⲆⲏⲑⲣⲦ, ⲓⲗⲃ ⲁⲅ-ⲫⲗⲁ ⲟⲉⲅⲑⲙⲁ ⲯⲒ4Ⲧ.

15 Ⲇ4ⲃ ⲏⲗⲙⲃⲁ ⲟⲏⲁⲁⲦⲫⲗⲯ ⲏⲏⲱⲓⲦ ⲟⲟⲣ Ⲓⲣ ⲟⲑⲗⲃⲣⲃⲦ,

16 ⲁⲇ ⲁⲏⲱ4Ⲧ; ⲍⲩ ⲩⲏⲙⲗⲗ ⲁⲇ Ⲇⲏⲫⲍⲫ, ⲁⲗⲗⲣⲣⲑⲫⲍ ⲟⲫⲑⲓⲏ-ⲗⲁ ⲍⲏⲁⲫⲫⲏⲗⲁ ⲉⲏⲒⲣ ⲁⲑⲗ-ⲫⲏⲗⲁ ⲏⲍⲙ Ⲓⲙⲃⲗⲣⲏ Ⲇⲗⲁ, ⲇⲉ ⲓⲗ ⲍⲗ ⲃⲓⲏⲏⲯⲍ.

17 Ⲇ4ⲃ ⲟⲥ ⲦⲍⲦ ⲄⲃⲄⲦⲫⲗⲯ ⲏⲒⲣⲑ ⲃⲑ ⲆⲗⲰⲦ, ⲟⲗⲏⲩⲟⲫ ⲗ-ⲗⲫⲍⲩ ⲗⲗⲗⲏ, ⲁⲁ Ⲧⲅⲏⲫⲟⲟⲙ ⲁⲇ ⲑⲫⲩ ⲍⲩⲓ ⲆⲏⲗⲦⲫⲗⲯⲫⲉ ⲩⲅ ⲟⲏ-ⲫⲩⲗⲩⲗⲯ ⲏⲒⲣⲑ.

18 Ⲑⲍⲏⲫⲟⲱⲃⲍ ⲍⲏⲗⲦⲫ Ⲓⲡⲩ ⲍⲩⲓ ⲟ°ⲟⲩⲗⲯ ⲟⲏⲗⲦⲫⲗⲯ ⲇⲉ Ⲅⲑⲍⲗⲯ ⲏⲒⲣⲑ.

19 Ⲇ4ⲃ Ⲫⲧ ⲇⲉ Ⲅⲏ ⲟⲏⲗⲅⲫ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲍⲏⲱ4ⲦⲦ; Ⲧⲅⲍ ⲍⲅⲁⲍⲫⲗ Ⲟ°ⲗⲩⲟⲁ ⲩⲗⲑⲏⲫⲉⲦ ⲏⲁ ⲟⲅ ⲦⲍⲦ Ⲧⲅⲫⲙⲣⲱⲫⲗⲗⲯ ⲏⲫⲍⲫ Ⲟ°ⲗⲩ-ⲟⲁ, ⲗⲒⲁⲃ ⲏⲁ.

20 ⲓⲗⲍⲯ ⲟⲗⲩⲩ ⲍⲏⲩⲏⲍⲍⲗ ⲯⲩ, ⲯⲩⲏⲗⲦⲫⲩⲗⲯ ⲩⲫⲙ ⲯⲩⲏⲁⲫⲦ, ⲇⲉ ⲯⲩⲑⲙⲍⲟⲦ.

21 Ⲇⲃⲍ ⲩⲟⲏⲑⲍⲫ, ⲏⲑⲟⲗⲦ, ⲟ-ⲑⲯⲦ ⲁⲅⲫⲗⲁ ⲉⲅⲏⲑⲙⲗⲗⲫⲗⲁ ⲒⲣⲦ, ⲟⲗⲍⲏⲗⲫⲩⲗⲫⲏ ⲟⲏⲅⲁ ⲃⲑ, ⲏⲍⲙ-ⲍⲃ Ⲇⲏⲩⲱⲗⲫⲏ Ⲟ°ⲗⲩⲟⲁ, ⲟⲗⲍⲗⲫⲩⲗⲫⲏ ⲑⲫⲩ ⲩⲫⲙⲟⲦ.

22 Ⲇⲫⲍⲫⲍⲃ ⲑⲫⲩ ⲟⲫⲑⲓⲏⲁⲁ Ⲧⲫⲉⲗⲩⲁ Ⲇⲓⲟⲟⲅⲟⲁ ⲓⲗ ⲟⲍⲫⲁⲁⲱ Ⲧⲅⲍⲍⲗⲃⲙ ⲯⲒ4ⲦⲦ.

23 ⲍⲒⲣⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲑⲫⲁⲟⲁ ⲗⲏⲟ ⲯⲏⲅ4ⲦⲦ, ⲇⲉ ⲯⲏⲍⲫⲉ ⲏⲍⲓ ⲏⲉⲅⲏ-ⲱ4ⲩ ⲩⲏⲉⲑⲅⲣ Ⲇⲏⲩ-Ⲇⲗⲅⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲗⲏⲱⲟⲩ.

24 Ⲑⲫⲩⲍ ⲟⲫⲙⲍⲟ ⲏⲱ° Ⲧⲍⲍⲙ

O'LWO-A O'HUWLLD DHLET, AD ALW4T; GEOG'A, LA GLWO-A, LKPO-A SQGT D' RGA D' DOH'A D' HSM' Ot DLA;

25 AO-LLOL S'O DSL C-WO-A AD TGWM' LY; "SVZ JOLGO-M' BO O'HWWW4T, D' BO O'OLO-C' TG'OM'LLS OOY TEGLOVL HKRO KRT.

26 O'HEOG'A RGA DLA SO'O-Y, D' DSL JHQOOLLA SHWOG'Y DOM'LOE O'EOG'A D' DOM'LOE O'TL SGLM'."

27 O'VAG'AOBZ DOM'LOE OOSO-O 7K IPU OOY AGLM' TJW RGM' D' THL TLL D' BO JOLGO-M' D' TLL BO SHWOG'Y,

28 TG'OM'LLS HSI KSH D' OKLO-COE SG'W AJAWO-A KP4 OOY TG'LOVLS.

29 O GEOG'A, T, WOO-S AYOSE GHLS, D' WLOAQLL JO-LLOL O'OJO-O OHOSTWO TG'LOVLS GLG DHZLOET,

30 OVAOO-AJOE S-AO-OOET D' O'BQM'T D' O'OTHAJ SHQOOLW DO-JOE SO'VI IPU OOSO-O 7K.

31 O'OLVLOWO-Z O'LCQL Ot KHWOIT, HSM'Z SHOLT SQW-JG DLO-V, D' OHOSTWO O'HZPD OZPM' O'JWO-A O'TLS.

32 HSM'Z O'HGJ KR O'ZAG'O-A UW' QO-J JHOO D' JOLO-V; IL D' YG DER DITL OJOK AGOJ O'T, DBLW'BZ QO-JT HSI AGOJ.

33 O'LHYJG'Z OHWOK KO-LM' EHKR OO-JW SO'OAUO- O'EOG'A IPU; HSM'Z O'GJ OBG' KSLO-COT.

34 IL D' YG G'LM'B G'HEKT, OhiBZ SL D' LLJQ JHA SHOJ-O4T, OOYZ O'HOJO-M' JECWO-A O'HOT,

35 D' O'HJ KO-LM' JOWLSQGJ, OhiZ OOYO O'HE4 KO-OVPPT.

36 KLZ KO-LM' THT KSZRT, OOY SME OOM' DLO-LOJ O'WK, DLO UM' O'SO-A,

37 SL O'PT, O'OJO-4T, D' DSQ SOT, D' OOY SO'J KO-LM' JOWLSQGJ.

Deut. V.

1 YGZ TG'OJ DOSO RhOO JVT', O'LPTZ UTL O'HOJO-4 AGOJ O'HT,

2 D' O'BB TS' JECWO-A, D' O'LPT OO' DSWPT; O'OOZ TS', D' KO-LM' JOWLSQGJ O'JT.

3 'LZ AD QW4T; RhOO, SVZ 4Lh GOO TGOLRQ, AOK-AJLJS SQW'JG DLO-V, D' G-AOOJS TS' OOY SL JECWO-A.

4 IPU-COO' LOA GYLSO BK-4T? GOJO-Z LOA BGP OLO-COE' TCJLJS? SVZ AD OOY HO'OJ TKPO- GOOB? ILOYH BO' BYOKALQ, O'JWO-AOYH AOKALQ.

5 RhOOZ OOY O'S- O'O'7 D' OLOLSOT. OhiZ OOY QL-OWO-T O'OM'SO-A O'GWO-A O'HOB-4T.

6 DhOO-Z SOJ D' O'HGQW-JT, O'HOO'BZ SHHJT.

7 KTOZ TGCG' TB' OH O-LPT O'BLOT, OSWBO K4 QLOW-O-T,

8 'LZ AD HO'W4T; OYZ-BL, KA OOY' TST SOLECWO-

ᏁᏫ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏐᏉᏯ? ᎯᏧᏃ ᏣᏔᏋᏖ; ii, ᎾᏍᎩᏬᐣ ᎢᏋᎢ.

9 ᏖᏬᐣᏃ ᏉᏓ ᎯᏧ ᏣᏔᏋᏫᎢ; ᏐᏃᏃ ᏦᏍᏓᏝᎯᎤᏂ ᎡᏍᏁᎯᏝᏰᏓᏉ ᎤᎾᎬᎤᏁ ᎤᏢᏝ ᎠᏓᏂᏩᏃ? ᎬᏂᎤᏬᐣ ᎠᏬᐣ ᏐᏣᏁᏍᏓᏉ ᏧᎾᏁᏗᏤᏗᏢ ᏣᎳᏩᏁᏍᏓᏉ ᎾᏔᏂᏏᏫᏍᏓ, ᎾᏍᎩᏃᏃ ᏓᏂᏏᏫᏍᏓ.

10 ᎽᏔᏬᐣᏃ ᎢᏴᏉ ᏧᏔᏂᏐᏣᏁᏗ ᎤᏂᏃᎢ, ᎠᏂ ᎤᏝᏍᎢᏐᏫᎢ. ᎠᏂᎾᎤᏃ ᎤᏂᏴᏍᏗ ᎤᏝᏁᏒᎠ ᎢᏦᏋᎢ, ᎤᏂᎾᎾᏬᏉᏓ ᏚᏂᏂᏁᏗ ᎤᏣᏍ ᎾᎾᏂᏃᎢ.

11 ᏂᏐᏉᏃ ᏧᎾᏁᏗᏤ ᎤᎾᏓᏢᎬ ᎤᏩᏔᏍᏗ ᎤᏂᎾᏣᏋᎢ, ᎠᏂ ᎾᎾᏬᐣ ᏂᏐᏉ ᎯᎠ ᎾᎾᏃ ᏩᏝᏍᏔᏍᏗ ᎠᎾᏉᏓᏃᏃ.

12 ᏦᏂᎤᏬᏉᏃ ᎤᏣᏔ ᎤᏣᏩᏉ ᎠᏂ ᎤᏍᎢᏂᎯᏁ ᏚᏂᏩᎾᏓᏁᏲ ᏴᎾ ᎠᏁᏍᎢ. ᏂᏐᏉᏃ ᏬᏬᐣ ᎢᏐᏉᏃ ᎠᏂᏁ ᎨᏣᏯᎤᏍᎢ. ᎠᏂᎾᎤᏃ ᎤᏂᏴᏍᏗ ᎠᏂᏁᏓᏁᏍᎢ.

13 ᎠᏂᏖᎢᏃ ᎠᏂᏍᏉᎢᏲ ᎬᏣᎾᏣᎯᏁᏗᏉᏓ; ᎤᏂᏩᏁᏍᏔᏂ ᏴᎾ ᎬᏂᏩᏄᏬᏂᏗᏍᏗ ᏦᏎᎢ.

14 ᎠᏃᏣᏍᏓᏍᏔᏃ ᎤᏣ ᏂᏚᏒ ᎬᏣᏁᏬᏁᏉ ᎤᎾᎬᏣᏱ, ᎤᏂᏩᏔᎾᏱ ᏦᏎᎢ ᎠᏂᏍᏉᏓᏍᏓ ᎠᏂ ᎠᏂᏏᏴᏰ.

15 ᏚᏰᎤᏍᏘᏃ ᏓᏂᏃᎯᏲ ᏂᏂᏢᎩ, ᏗᏧᏍᏉ ᎠᏂ ᏗᏚᏂᏟ ᏓᏂᏢᏁᏍᏏᏒᎢ ᎾᎾᏃ ᎤᏣᏁᏍᏓᏍᏫᏫ ᎾᎾᏬᐣ ᎤᏬᏁᏍᏫᏫ

29 The priest that offereth the blood of the sin offering, shall eat of the flesh thereof: in the holy place shall it be eaten, even in the court of the tabernacle of the congregation.

30 But no sin offering, whereof any of the blood is brought into the tabernacle of the congregation to reconcile withal in the holy place, shall be eaten: it shall be burnt in the fire.

31 And the priest shall burn all the fat upon the altar, but the flesh shall be the priest's, as the meat offering: and it shall be reconciled for him for his sin that he hath committed, and it shall be forgiven him.

32 And if he bring a lamb for his sin offering, he shall bring a female without blemish.

33 And he shall lay his hand upon the head of the sin offering, and kill it for a sin offering in the place where they kill the burnt offering before the Lord: it is a sin offering.

34 And the priest shall take of the blood of the sin offering with his finger, and put it upon the horns of the altar of burnt offering, and shall pour out all the blood thereof at the bottom of the altar.

35 And he shall take away all the fat thereof, as the fat of the lamb is taken away from the sacrifice of peace offerings, and the priest shall burn it upon the altar, according to the offerings made by fire unto the Lord: and the priest shall reconcile him as touching his sin that he hath committed, and it shall be forgiven him.

6 1 And if a soul sin, and commit a trespass against the Lord, and lie unto his neighbour in that which was delivered him to keep, or in fellowship, or in a thing taken away by violence, or hath deceived his neighbour,

2 Or hath found that which was lost, and lieth concerning it, and sweareth falsely in any of all these things that a man doeth, sinning therein:

3 Then it shall be, because he hath sinned, and is guilty, that he shall restore that he took violently away, or the thing which he hath deceitfully gotten, or that which was delivered him to keep, or the lost thing which he found,

4 Or all that about which he hath sworn falsely; he shall even restore it in the principal, and shall add unto it the fifth part more thereof, and give it unto him to whom it appertaineth, in the day of his trespass offering.

5 And he shall bring his trespass offering unto the Lord, a ram without blemish out of the flock, with thy estimation, for a trespass offering, unto the priest:

6 And the priest shall make an atonement for him before the Lord: and it shall be forgiven him for any thing of all that he hath done in trespassing therein.

ⲥⲏⲟⲗⲧ; [Ⲕⲓⲟⲩⲃⲙ] ⲟⲙⲁⲩⲉ-ⲱⲟ ⲥⲟⲃⲱⲥⲧ.

7 Ⲟⲍⲣⲙⲍ Ⲟⲙⲗⲱⲟⲁ ⲟⲩⲉ ⲟⲗ-ⲓⲙⲕⲧ, ⲑⲏⲓⲍ ⲇⲍⲁⲅⲭⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲅⲋⲗ ⲇⲏⲗⲓⲙⲕ Ⲓⲙⲃⲉⲣⲏ, ⲟⲏⲅⲋⲍ ⲇⲏⲭ-ⲇⲗⲅⲁ ⲟⲍⲁⲅⲗ ⲁⲁⲅⲗ ⲕⲣⲧ.

8 ⲱⲗⲟⲍ ⲟⲟⲉⲅⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲣ ⲇⲟ ⲟⲉⲏⲉⲉ ⲟⲅⲧ ⲟⲱⲧⲏⲁⲗ ⲇⲟ ⲟⲫ-ⲁⲙ ⲥⲁⲑⲱⲧⲗⲉ ⲃⲟ ⲇⲗⲱⲧ.

9 ⲧⲓⲙⲍ ⲥⲟⲥⲗ ⲩⲅ ⲧⲅⲑⲱⲗ ⲁⲥ-ⲩⲟⲧⲱⲗⲁⲃ ⲇⲗⲩ Ⲇⲏⲧⲗⲏ ⲋⲏⲩ-ⲟⲧⲱⲗⲁⲃ ⲓⲥⲩⲓ, ⲇⲟ Ⲩⲉⲏ ⲇⲗⲁ, ⲇⲟ Ⲣⲉⲩⲃ ⲇⲗⲁ, ⲇⲟ Ⲃⲉⲃⲃ ⲇ-ⲗⲁ, ⲇⲟ Ⲣⲃⲃ ⲇⲗⲁ, ⲟⲑⲉⲣⲍⲣⲱⲗ ⲱⲗⲟ.

10 ⲓⲉⲍ ⲝⲉ ⲉⲅⲏⲟⲧⲘⲩⲱⲗ ⲍⲏⲓ ⲇⲉⲑⲉⲩⲟ ⲇⲟ ⲇⲑⲟⲙⲩ ⲑⲱⲩ ⲥⲉⲗⲱⲉ ⲥⲱⲏⲟⲉⲧ.

11 ⲧⲓⲙⲍ ⲥⲏⲟⲓ Ⲇⲏⲟⲥⲱ ⲑⲱⲩ ⲁⲇ ⲧⲱⲏⲱⲱⲩ; ⲟⲅⲙⲥⲗⲓ ⲑⲱⲩ ⲱⲗⲉⲧ ⲇⲣⲣⲧⲱⲗⲟⲉ ⲍⲃ ⲇⲟ Ⲟ-ⲗⲙⲟⲟⲁ.

12 Ⲥⲏⲧⲋⲗⲍ ⲟⲏⲅⲗ ⲃⲟ ⲇⲟ ⲗⲏ-ⲟⲱⲩ ⲇⲟ ⲗⲍⲱⲣⲟⲩ, ⲟⲏⲍⲟⲍ ⲇⲟ ⲟⲏⲏⲃⲣ ⲇⲟ ⲥⲥⲱⲟⲓ ⲟⲑⲗⲍⲟⲧ.

13 ⲭⲝⲁⲩⲍ Ⲇⲏⲍⲣⲱⲩ ⲥⲏⲱⲗⲧ, ⲑⲱⲩ ⲁⲇ ⲧⲱⲏⲱⲱⲩ; ⲁⲇ Ⲇⲱⲥⲟ ⲓ ⲝⲩⲣⲁⲥ ⲱⲗⲉ ⲇⲣⲣⲧⲱⲗⲟⲉ ⲁⲇ ⲑⲱⲩ ⲥⲋⲙⲗⲅ ⲕⲣ ⲇⲟ ⲗⲱⲧⲋⲙ-ⲱⲗ.

14 ⲱⲥⲣⲟ-ⲝⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲱⲱⲉⲩ; Ⲑⲱⲩ ⲁⲇ Ⲓⲣⲩ Ⲑⲧⲣⲗ ⲩⲩⲩ ⲣⲣ-ⲱⲟⲏ Ⲇⲏ, ⲇⲟ ⲓⲭⲗⲥⲃⲓ ⲧⲱⲣⲗⲣ-ⲓⲱⲗ ⲑⲱⲩ ⲱⲓ ⲧⲩⲗⲋⲁ.

15 Ⲏⲥⲣⲍ ⲥⲥⲩⲟⲓ Ⲇⲏⲏ ⲟⲋⲟ-ⲣⲁ ⲓⲏⲟⲟ ⲟⲏⲁⲣ ⲟⲑⲣ ⲗⲟⲧⲋⲙⲗⲩⲁ ⲟⲑⲣ ⲑⲱⲩⲋ ⲕⲧⲧ.

Ⲇⲉⲩⲁⲧ VII.

1 Ⲋⲉⲟⲅⲣⲍ Ⲇⲏⲋ-ⲕⲋⲁ ⲁⲇ ⲋ-ⲩⲧⲧ; Ⲑⲱⲩⲟⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲋⲟⲗ?

2 [ⲱⲗⲟⲍ] ⲁⲇ ⲋⲩⲧⲧ; Ⲧⲏⲱⲥⲱ ⲧⲓⲓⲟ-ⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲗⲩⲩⲓ, ⲧⲅⲙⲓⲱⲱⲓ. Ⲟⲙⲗⲱⲟⲁ Ⲇⲏⲋⲙⲗ ⲉⲏⲕⲣ ⲋⲙ-ⲗⲉ ⲧⲩⲩⲓ Ⲣⲧⲟⲏⲏ ⲑⲱⲩ ⲑⲁⲅ Ⲟⲏ-ⲩⲧⲥⲏ ⲧⲣⲧ, ⲇⲏⲙ Ⲕⲩⲏ ⲑⲗⲱⲗ-ⲱⲉⲑ ⲓⲕⲣⲧ;

3 ⲁⲇⲍ ⲋⲩⲧⲉⲧ; ⲅⲧⲣⲗⲁ ⲁⲋ-ⲁⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲅⲱⲗ ⲗⲟⲧ ⲙⲥⲩ, ⲇⲉ ⲑⲧ ⲽⲩⲁ ⲉⲱⲋⲣⲗ ⲕⲣ ⲑⲙⲩ.

4 ⲧⲓⲙⲍ ⲟⲓⲟⲏ Ⲇⲏⲥⲣⲗ ⲟⲑⲩⲣ-ⲁⲁ, Ⲕⲩⲏⲍ ⲟⲗⲱⲥⲧ, ⲑⲧⲍ ⲗⲟⲓⲟ-ⲣ, ⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲫⲓⲣ, ⲣⲱⲝⲏ ⲟⲘⲓⲟⲧ ⲑⲱⲩ Ⲇⲏ ⲁⲁ ⲓⲩⲟⲧ.

5 Ⲇⲉ ⲓⲉ ⲥⲧ Ⲇⲏ ⲅⲗⲟⲧ ⲏⲟⲅⲱⲝ ⲃⲩⲃⲟ-ⲁⲙⲙ ⲧⲩⲙ, Ⲇⲍⲍ ⲟⲥⲧⲱⲓⲗⲟ ⲑⲱⲩ ⲟⲩⲣ ⲧⲅⲣⲗⲁⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲑⲱⲩ ⲟⲗⲣⲩⲟⲙ ⲕⲣ ⲇⲃⲙ ⲟⲱⲏ ⲗⲁⲑ ⲕⲧⲟⲧ.

6 Ⲟⲙⲗⲱⲟⲁⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲋⲩⲧⲧ; "Ⲅ-ⲗⲣⲩⲟⲙ Ⲇⲗⲩⲁ ⲕⲋⲓⲗ ⲑⲧ ⲟⲑⲩ-ⲫⲁⲁ ⲏⲕⲣⲑ ⲕⲣⲧ, ⲇⲉ ⲑⲧ Ⲇⲗⲁ ⲩⲓⲉⲅⲏⲑⲣⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲫ ⲟⲓⲉⲅⲟⲙⲗⲫ ⲟⲩⲇⲣ ⲍⲥⲁⲃⲙ.

7 Ⲑⲱⲩⲍ ⲩⲑⲓⲩ ⲃⲟ ⲗⲉⲅⲏⲣ-ⲟⲁ ⲩⲓⲝⲏⲅⲁⲓⲗⲫ, ⲣⲏⲍ ⲟⲏⲑⲋⲁ-ⲧⲱⲗ ⲕⲋⲓⲗ ⲇⲉ Ⲇⲏ ⲁⲧⲱⲗ ⲉⲧⲙ-ⲗⲁ ⲕⲋⲓⲗ," ⲟⲙⲗ Ⲟⲙⲗⲱⲟⲁ.

8 Ⲗⲟⲧⲅⲙⲱⲗⲍ ⲟⲗⲉ ⲇⲣⲱⲥⲱⲗ ⲕⲣ ⲟⲉⲅⲫ; ⲣⲧⲟⲏⲍ ⲟⲥⲗⲉ ⲣⲃⲩ, ⲟⲣⲱⲥⲋⲍ ⲗⲗⲫⲗ ⲧⲝ, ⲣⲃⲩⲍ ⲩⲝ, ⲩⲝⲩⲍ ⲩⲱⲥ ⲧⲱⲏⲙ ⲗ-ⲩⲝⲃⲫⲕⲧ.

9 Ⲗⲩⲝⲃⲫⲕⲍ ⲇⲟ-ⲅⲧⲱ ⲟ-ⲗⲟⲫ-ⲱⲁⲩⲱⲗ ⲟⲏⲟⲗⲟ-ⲋ Ⲕⲥ Ⲧⲏⲩⲱ ⲥ-ⲝⲗⲟ-ⲱⲁⲩⲗⲱ; Ⲇⲋⲍ Ⲟⲙⲗⲱⲟⲁ ⲥⲟ-ⲧⲥⲗⲩⲣⲧ,

10 Ⲇⲉ ⲟⲝⲧⲇⲱⲕ ⲏⲝⲙ ⲟⲫ ⲋⲫ-ⲱⲗⲣⲝⲉⲧ, ⲇⲉ ⲟⲗⲉ ⲃⲓⲅ ⲇⲝⲧ-ⲟⲧⲗⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲇⲝⲩⲧⲅ ⲕⲣ ⲇⲝⲩⲃ Ⲱⲫⲣ ⲟⲉⲟⲅⲁ Ⲧⲏⲩⲱ, ⲇⲉ ⲋⲉⲟ-ⲅⲩⲝⲩ ⲋⲁⲗⲉ Ⲧⲏⲩⲱ, ⲇⲉ ⲏⲝⲙ ⲝⲗⲁⲧ.

11 Ⲏⲉⲟⲙⲍ Ⲧⲏⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ Ⲕⲑⲏ ⲥⲁ-

ɋ64T, Dơ ᵒGJ DYfə ɋfəWɅT, ɅYꜱBfIv ᵒθΨF ᵒθfəBJ.

12 Tꜱ₱Z ᵒᵐꜱᵒ ᵒGơəJ Rə Tʜ₱ə, ꜱᵒᵒ4 ɅYꜱBfIv YW θ64T.

13 WfɅz Kɑ Dθfᵒc EᵒᵎT, Dơ ᗐfI ꜱᵒᵐꜱV:i4 Kɑ AəəɅ Jɑt.

14 Kɑz ᵒꜱᵒ4 ꜱəᵒ? ᵒVꜱ Tꜱ₱ Dơ hꜱᵐ ᵒGR AɋəɅ Jɑt, θəY ꜱfLəAJ AəYꜱf TəhT.

15 Tꜱ₱Z Tʜ₱ə ɋ64T, ᵒfIG4Z, Dơ θəᵛ ɅYꜱBfIT.

16 UYHZ ᵒɅIʜᵒəWɅT Dơ ꜱIʜhUɅ DTfəᵐ θəY RLᵒH DꜱQ JJBWɅ hꜱɑ4ơ Rꜰ JWIv, θəY UYH ᵒVꜱ.

17 DstəᵐZ ᵒəTQAJ4T, θəY 0ºɅWᵒɅ ᵒ4fWᵒɅ JɅTơ RLᵒH, θəY ᵒhɅᵛT BΘ Dơ ᵒhGWᵒɅ ɋθfəWɅ Tʜ₱ə.

18 Eh ᵒɑLơ ᵒEΘGA ᵒθQAC: θəY ɋꜱWɋθ Kɑ.

19 ΘəY LɮθUᵒVᵖ AɋəɅ JEt, Dơ ᵒfI hꜱɑJơ ɅYꜱBfIT, θəY ɅIvꜱLTᵒJə JθəɅ JɅIv, JEɑΘᵐAəɅ IhIRθ TGfəVJə.

20 ΘAGᵒ ᵴƃ ᵒꜱJT, Dơ ᵒGWᵒɅ ᵒᵒSAGᵒ I4T, Dơ DIəəIhAWɅ ᵒVꜱ ꜱJɋT KT Tɑᵒᵛ.

21 DꜱLTᵒZ ᗐfI ᵒWIv DIB ᵒJ4T, Dơ ᵒəIhAWJT ᵒɑR ᵒWIv ᵒ₱ɋJT.

22 ᵴƃZ DIfIᵒɅ I4 hꜱi DhꜱWLTGᵒ IR Tʜ₱ə DJə, Dơ ᵒfIhYJGᵒ I4 ᵒJTəJə Dơ JɋΘəLJə.

23 Oᵒ$əAJZ TGᵒSJBᵐ ɋfəWᵒ~, ᵒlᵒᵒƃơ JGᵐᵴəJə DθfᵒᵒC Tƃf JWIv.

24 0ºAᵴZ DƃBΘ $₱IᵛPᵐT, ᵒəᵒSɋPT, Dơ ᵒLTơ ᵒfI TəEJɋA, Dơ ᵒơ Tʜ₱ə RA.

25 Dơ AD JfəIᵛT, ᵐZfIv ə GfIᵒC 0ºJWᵒA DB DᵛᵛɸIh JEWhR VJəᵒɋAJRT; D4Z if GᵒZfVT.

26 0ºYCᵐZ SΘɅTơ DθfᵴT, Dơ ᵴAJəᵒJP AD ɋW4T; "Tə JəᵒSə, JəᵒLᵒᵒCᵛ; ꜱVZ ᵒfI hVəᵒLᵐJoᵛ?"

27 D4z ᵒGJh TGᵐJɋA θi TJθᵒW JᵒᵒWVɸᵛ, AD ɋW4T; ꜱA hGΘΘGᵒUSY Dơ JəYGᵒAᵒJɋ TGΘᵒ hA?

28 IPA DB θəᵛ GSf əYAəJə θəYə ᵒRA hᵒAY Tʜ₱ə RA?

29 ΘəYZ ɋWR ᵴƃ ᵒfJ4T, Dơ HJh ꜱᵒ Dᵴ RVA ɋfəWɅT, θᵒZ DhWf DhəSə JWIv EɑᵴJơT.

30 Oᵒ$əAJZ ɋᵴJBᵴ JəᵒɑJV 0ºEΘGA ᵒTfꜱ EhIR ɋᵐJơ TθIᵛ Uθƃ ƃᵒA ᵒWfIᵒᵐ DᵒWfYəET.

31 ᵴƃZ ᵒAᵴ ᵒəTh4 ɋəᵐ DAɑJəET. 0ºAfɸJƃZ ᵒɸɋOθi ƩMC JAfɸ4T, 0ºEΘGA ΘJE ᵒᵐꜱJ [AD hꜱWəIᵛT;|

32 "Db 0ºJWᵒA JɑꜱBfIv ᵒθTfꜱ, 0ºJWᵒA RLᵒH ᵒTfꜱ, Dơ 0ºJWᵒA RƃY ᵒTfꜱ, Dơ 0ºJWᵒA Tꜱ₱ ᵒTfꜱ." ᵴƃZ ᵒWᵴWT, Dơ ᵒəᵴơ ᵒAfɸJƃ.

33 0ºEΘGAZ AD ɋW4ơT; "WWᵛWY, θᵴɸZ IᵛVꜱ ꜱɋᵛᵐJɑ ꜱVA.

34 0ºVAGᵐAə DYAᵴ ᵒfI ɋθfəJLfꜱE BΘ JLTf Tʜ₱ə GJoᵛ, Dơ DLᵐꜱᵒ ShfɸJəET, Dơ DLᵛAƃJ ꜱJƃơJɋ; ə tᵛᵛ ƃEᵒƃ Tʜ₱ə."

35 Ⲑⲟⲩ ⲁⲇ ⲍⲃ ⲭⲏⲏⲧ4ⲟ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲩⲏⲱ4ⲧ, ⲋⲁ ⲏⲉⲉⲑⲫⲩⲋⲩ ⲇⲟ ⲋⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲫⲑⲟ~, ⲑⲟⲩ Ⲟ⁹ⲗⲙⲟ~ⲁ ⲟ~ⲟ~4 ⲩⲉⲑⲫⲩⲋⲩ ⲇⲟ ⲟ~ⲩⲏⲟⲟⲩ ⲩ~ⲫⲗⲟ ⲟⲫⲏⲙⲗ ⲗⲟⲧⲫⲗⲙⲁ ⲉⲏⲓⲣ ⲧⲫⲟⲗⲩⲁ ⲟⲱⲓⲃⲟⲣⲧ.

36 Ⲑⲟⲩ ⲥⲗⲧⲑⲟⲣⲣⲧ ⲏⲥⲩⲑⲟⲛⲃ-ⲗⲫ ⲟⲟⲛⲓⲏⲁⲗ ⲇⲟ ⲟⲯⲩⲣ Ⲧⲏⲣⲯ ⲇⲟ Ⲇⲯ-ⲩⲯⲏⲟⲣⲯ ⲇⲟ ⲧⲑⲓ ⲟ~ⲥ-ⲟⲁⲁ ⲋⲥⲁⲃⲣ.

37 Ⲁⲇ ⲑⲟⲩ Ⲍⲃ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲏ-ⲥⲱ4ⲟ Ⲧⲃⲣ ⲗⲱⲏ; Ⲟ⁹ⲉⲑⲫⲁ Ⲧⲫ-ⲗⲙⲟ~ⲁ ⲓⲏⲟⲑⲩⲁⲑ4ⲣ ⲇⲙⲟⲇⲟⲩ ⲧ-ⲫⲣⲟ~ⲥ ⲏⲣ ⲓⲥⲑⲩⲁⲓⲏ ⲇⲃ ⲑⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ; ⲑⲟⲩ ⲓⲯⲫⲙⲥⲗⲣ.

38 Ⲁⲇ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲑ ⲏⲣⲱⲗⲁⲩⲣ ⲟⲑⲓ-ⲯⲫⲗⲁⲥⲉ ⲧⲑⲣⲧ, ⲱⲣ ⲋⲙⲗⲥⲏ ⲗⲑ-ⲧⲫⲗⲁⲩⲁ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲋⲗⲩⲇ ⲟⲓⲩ Ⲩⲟⲟ, ⲏⲣⲱⲗⲁⲩⲣ ⲇⲗⲩⲟ ⲗⲩⲓⲃⲣⲏⲧ, ⲑ-ⲟⲩ ⲑⲟⲟⲛ ⲏⲩⲏⲏⲣⲓⲏ4ⲟ ⲇⲙⲏⲗⲟⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲍⲣⲙ ⲇⲃ ⲧⲩⲗⲗ.

39 Ⲑⲟⲩ ⲗⲩⲥⲃⲣⲏⲣ ⲓⲓ ⲝⲑⲥⲣⲟⲟⲏⲣ ⲟⲍⲁⲝ-ⲗⲯ, ⲧⲃⲙⲛⲟⲟⲩⲏ ⲫⲟ-ⲗⲱⲗⲧ, ⲇⲟ ⲥⲟⲓⲟ~ⲙ Ⲧⲏⲯⲛⲟ ⲟⲏⲥⲟ~ⲗⲧ,

40 Ⲁⲇ ⲫⲏⲱ4ⲟ Ⲣⲱⲏ; Ⲗⲟⲩ-ⲃⲣⲟⲏ ⲕⲥⲗⲱⲟ~ⲁ ⲗⲁⲥⲗⲏⲗⲁ, ⲁⲇ-ⲫⲍ Ⲍⲏ Ⲧⲏⲯⲏ ⲏⲗⲓⲏⲥⲗⲟ~ⲟⲱⲟ~ⲁ ⲓⲓ ⲏⲏⲥⲱⲟⲣ ⲩⲣⲟⲑⲗⲩⲧ.

41 Ⲑⲁⲝⲍ ⲟⲍⲣⲗ ⲝⲥ ⲇⲩⲑ, ⲑ-ⲟⲩⲍ ⲗⲝⲝⲟⲱⲟ~ⲁ ⲇⲏⲫ-ⲏⲱⲟⲗ ⲟⲏⲏⲣⲟⲧ, ⲇⲟ ⲟⲑⲓⲣⲣⲩⲣ ⲟ~ⲟ~ⲣ ⲋⲍ-ⲫⲏ ⲋⲟ~ⲱⲟ~ⲁ ⲟⲍⲣⲟ~ⲁ.

42 ⲧⲛ~ⲍ Ⲟ⁹ⲗⲙⲟ~ⲁ ⲟⲥⲱⲱ4ⲧ, ⲇⲟ ⲟⲑⲁⲱⲩ ⲟⲓⲏⲫⲁⲛ~ⲧ ⲟ~ⲏⲝⲁ ⲝⲫⲁ ⲇⲗⲁ ⲥⲱⲣ4ⲟⲧ, ⲑⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲏⲉⲟ~ ⲏⲁⲱⲩ ⲇⲑⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲋⲍⲱⲩ-ⲟ~ⲁ; "ⲏⲁ Ⲧⲃⲣ ⲃⲗⲩⲁ ⲏⲣⲧ, ⲏⲁ ⲥⲟⲩⲍⲣⲫ ⲗⲩⲁ ⲝⲑⲓⲧ ⲇⲟ ⲇ-ⲏⲫ-ⲏⲱⲟⲗ ⲟ~ⲝⲟⲁⲁ ⲏⲟⲝⲋⲃ ⲧⲑ-ⲏⲧ?

43 Ⲧⲏⲱⲣⲃⲍ ⲝⲣⲕⲩⲁ ⲍⲱⲩ ⲟ~ⲩⲣⲝ ⲇⲟ ⲟⲗⲱⲟ~ⲁ Ⲧⲏⲫⲫⲁ ⲫⲏⲑⲓ ⲟⲩⲣⲝ ⲍⲑⲃ, ⲗⲥⲟⲱⲱⲟ~ⲁ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲗ-ⲕⲣⲟ~ⲁ ⲗⲉⲃⲩⲣⲟⲟⲃⲗⲗ; ⲃⲗⲥⲏⲍ ⲟⲗⲗⲣ ⲟⲩⲃⲕⲟⲟⲟⲏ."

44 Ⲗⲩⲝⲃⲣⲏ ⲧⲑⲏ ⲟⲏⲣ ⲝⲣⲕⲣ ⲇⲩⲫⲏⲁⲟⲩⲁ, ⲑⲟⲩⲟ ⲟⲗⲥⲧ ⲍⲃ ⲋⲗⲩⲇ ⲟⲑⲣⲗⲁ ⲋⲥⲟⲱⲩⲗⲁ ⲫⲟⲙ ⲟⲁⲱⲧ.

45 Ⲑⲟⲩ ⲑⲟⲙ ⲗⲩⲝⲃⲣⲏ ⲗⲏ-ⲏⲏⲁ4ⲫⲁ ⲏⲣ Ⲕⲣⲥ ⲋⲑⲧⲓⲥ4 ⲋⲏⲣ ⲋⲑⲓⲟ~ⲙ ⲃⲟ ⲟⲑⲩⲣⲁⲁ ⲑⲟⲩ Ⲟ⁹ⲗⲙⲟ~ⲁ ⲏⲝⲏⲁⲝⲣ ⲗⲩⲝⲃⲣⲏ ⲝⲟ ⲩⲣ Ⲧⲟⲟⲗ.

46 Ⲑⲟⲩ Ⲟ⁹ⲗⲙⲟ~ⲁ ⲃⲍⲥ ⲟⲓⲟ~-ⲧⲟⲩ ⲫⲣⲟⲱⲗⲧ, ⲇⲟ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲟⲱⲩⲣ ⲟⲥⲙⲗⲯ ⲟⲗⲱⲗⲟⲗⲯ Ⲟ⁹ⲗⲙⲟ~ⲁ Ⲩⲝⲑ ⲟⲩⲣⲝ.

47 Ⲇ4ⲍ Ⲫⲓⲑ~ ⲟⲗⲟⲑⲥⲧ.

48 ⲓⲗⲟⲩⲏⲍⲟ~ ⲟⲟⲙ ⲝⲫⲱⲗⲍ-ⲣⲁ ⲃⲝⲗⲫ ⲗⲗⲗⲫ ⲩⲥ ⲋⲍⲯⲏ ⲋⲟ~-ⲱⲟ~ⲁ ⲋⲟⲗⲟⲏⲭⲁⲁ, ⲑⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲩⲫⲏ-ⲟⲩ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲏⲥⲱⲟ;

49 "ⲝⲱⲗⲁ ⲇⲩⲗⲃ ⲣⲅⲁⲍ ⲗⲓ-ⲱⲃⲗⲃ. ⲝⲩ ⲟⲟⲝⲟⲗ ⲝⲣⲕⲝ ⲃ-ⲟⲩⲟⲗⲟⲟⲏⲣ? ⲇⲗⲟⲑ Ⲟ⁹ⲉⲑⲫⲁ; ⲇⲟ ⲟⲑⲣ ⲇⲧⲣⲩⲁⲟⲩⲁⲃ;

50 Ⲗⲟⲁ ⲇⲛ~ⲯⲏ ⲇⲉⲱⲟ~ⲁ ⲇⲛ~-ⲣⲟ~ⲁ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲝⲙ ⲏⲋⲟⲗⲗⲃ?"

51 Ⲋⲫⲗⲱⲟ ⲗⲏⲩⲣⲏⲏ, ⲇⲟ ⲏ-ⲝⲏⲟⲟⲝⲋⲫⲃ ⲗⲏⲑⲑ ⲇⲟ ⲝⲏⲣⲘ-ⲉⲧ, ⲏⲁⲁⲋ ⲣⲫⲩⲗⲟⲁ ⲝⲋⲛ~ⲗⲫ Ⲇⲃⲟ~ⲩ; ⲗⲏⲝⲃⲣⲏ ⲋⲟⲙⲗⲋ ⲑ-ⲟⲩⲫ ⲏⲁ ⲏⲫⲙⲗⲏⲧ.

52 ⲝⲩ ⲟⲟⲁ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲑ ⲇⲑⲩⲇⲏⲟⲩ ⲏⲣ ⲗⲏⲝⲃⲣⲏ ⲓⲓ ⲟⲏ ⲧⲫ~ⲟ-ⲗⲋⲁ ⲯⲩ? Ⲇⲇ ⲝⲟⲏⲋ ⲟⲑⲩⲇⲏⲣⲁ ⲉⲏ-ⲏⲣ ⲧⲫ~ⲟ-ⲗⲋⲁ ⲟⲘⲯⲟⲗⲯ ⲑⲟⲝⲟ-ⲑ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲏⲁ ⲣⲏⲫⲋⲣⲋⲁ ⲇⲇ ⲣⲏⲋⲁ ⲏⲋⲣⲟⲟⲩⲟ~;

53 Ⲩⲏⲏ4ⲫⲁ ⲗⲑⲧⲫⲟⲟⲗ ⲗⲏ-ⲑⲧⲫⲗⲁⲩⲁ ⲃⲟⲙ ⲫⲟ-ⲧⲝⲉⲧ D4ⲍ ⲓⲓ ⲧⲏⲟⲛⲓⲏⲁⲱⲟ~ⲁ ⲯⲩ.

54 Hazor Mehida Sisera Hahodi, 54 Hazor, Mehida, Sisera, Hahodi,
Hatifa Qeros Sia Padon, Hatifa, Qeros, Sia, Padon,
55 Gahar Salmai Hanan Giddel, 55 Gahar, Salmai, Hanan, Giddel,
Gahar Reaia Rezin Nekoda, Gahar, Reaia, Rezin, Nekoda,
56 Gazzam Uzza Paseah Besai, 56 Gazzam, Uzza, Paseah, Besai,
Asena Meunim Nefusim Bakbuk, Asena, Meunim, Nefusim, Bakbuk,
Hakufa Harhur Bazlith Mehida, Hakufa, Harhur, Bazlith, Mehida,
57 Harsa Barkos Sisera Tamah, 57 Harsa, Barkos, Sisera, Tamah,
58 Neziah Hatifa. 58 Neziah, Hatifa.

59 Die Kinder deiner Knechte Salomos: Die Kinder Sotai, die Kinder Sophereth, die Kinder Perida, 59 Die Kinder deiner Knechte Salomos: Die Kinder Sotai, die Kinder Sophereth, die Kinder Perida,
60 die Kinder Jaala, die Kinder Darkon, die Kinder Giddel, 60 die Kinder Jaala, die Kinder Darkon, die Kinder Giddel,
61 die Kinder Sephatja, die Kinder Hattil, die Kinder Pochereth-Zebaim, die Kinder Ami. 61 die Kinder Sephatja, die Kinder Hattil, die Kinder Pochereth-Zebaim, die Kinder Ami.
62 Alle Tempelknechte und die Kinder deiner Knechte Salomos waren 392. 62 Alle Tempelknechte und die Kinder deiner Knechte Salomos waren 392.

63 Und diese sind heraufgezogen von Thel-Melah, Thel-Harsa, Kerub, Addon und Immer, und konnten nicht anzeigen ihres Vaterhauses und ihres Samens, ob sie aus Israel wären: 63 Und diese sind heraufgezogen von Thel-Melah, Thel-Harsa, Kerub, Addon und Immer, und konnten nicht anzeigen ihres Vaterhauses und ihres Samens, ob sie aus Israel wären:
64 die Kinder Delaja, die Kinder Tobia, die Kinder Nekoda, 642. 64 die Kinder Delaja, die Kinder Tobia, die Kinder Nekoda, 642.
65 Und von den Priestern: die Kinder Habaja, die Kinder Hakkoz, die Kinder Barsillai, der eine Tochter nahm von den Töchtern Barsillai, des Gileaditers, und hieß nach ihrem Namen. 65 Und von den Priestern: die Kinder Habaja, die Kinder Hakkoz, die Kinder Barsillai, der eine Tochter nahm von den Töchtern Barsillai, des Gileaditers, und hieß nach ihrem Namen.
66 Diese suchten ihre Register unter denen, die da gezählet waren, aber sie wurden nicht funden; darum wurden sie als unrein vom Priestertum gestoßen. 66 Diese suchten ihre Register unter denen, die da gezählet waren, aber sie wurden nicht funden; darum wurden sie als unrein vom Priestertum gestoßen.
67 Und der Tirsatha sprach zu ihnen, daß sie nicht essen sollten vom Allerheiligsten, bis daß ein Priester aufstünde mit Licht und Recht. 67 Und der Tirsatha sprach zu ihnen, daß sie nicht essen sollten vom Allerheiligsten, bis daß ein Priester aufstünde mit Licht und Recht.
68 Die ganze Gemeine zusammen war 42360, 68 Die ganze Gemeine zusammen war 42360,
69 ohne ihre Knechte und Mägde, deren waren 7337; und hatten 200 Sänger und Sängerinnen. 69 ohne ihre Knechte und Mägde, deren waren 7337; und hatten 200 Sänger und Sängerinnen.
70 Ihre Rosse waren 736, ihre Maultiere 245, 70 Ihre Rosse waren 736, ihre Maultiere 245,
71 ihre Kamele 435, ihre Esel 6720. 71 ihre Kamele 435, ihre Esel 6720.
72 Und etliche unter den Häuptern der Väter gaben zum Werk. Tirsatha gab in den Schatz 1000 Drachmen Goldes, 50 Becken, 530 priesterliche Röcke. 72 Und etliche unter den Häuptern der Väter gaben zum Werk. Tirsatha gab in den Schatz 1000 Drachmen Goldes, 50 Becken, 530 priesterliche Röcke.
73 Etliche unter den Häuptern der Väter gaben in den Schatz zum Werk 20000 Drachmen Goldes, 2200 Pfund silbern Geschirr. 73 Etliche unter den Häuptern der Väter gaben in den Schatz zum Werk 20000 Drachmen Goldes, 2200 Pfund silbern Geschirr.
74 Und was das übrige Volk gab, war 20000 Drachmen Goldes, 2000 Pfund silbern Geschirr, 67 priesterliche Röcke. 74 Und was das übrige Volk gab, war 20000 Drachmen Goldes, 2000 Pfund silbern Geschirr, 67 priesterliche Röcke.

Ezra VIII.

1 Und es wohnten die Priester und Leviten und etliche vom Volk zu Jerusalem und in ihren Städten, 1 Und es wohnten die Priester und Leviten und etliche vom Volk zu Jerusalem und in ihren Städten,
2 und die Sänger, die Torhüter und alle Israeliten in ihren Städten. 2 und die Sänger, die Torhüter und alle Israeliten in ihren Städten.

3 Und da der siebente Monat kam, waren die Kinder Israel in ihren Städten. Und das Volk versammelte sich wie ein Mann auf die Gasse vor dem Wasserthor, und sagten Esra, dem Schriftgelehrten, daß er das Buch des Gesetzes Mose brächte, welches der HERR Israel geboten hatte. 3 Und da der siebente Monat kam, waren die Kinder Israel in ihren Städten. Und das Volk versammelte sich wie ein Mann auf die Gasse vor dem Wasserthor, und sagten Esra, dem Schriftgelehrten, daß er das Buch des Gesetzes Mose brächte, welches der HERR Israel geboten hatte.
4 Und Esra, der Priester, brachte das Gesetz vor die Gemeine, beide, Männer und Weiber, und alle, die es hören konnten, am ersten Tage des siebenten Monats. 4 Und Esra, der Priester, brachte das Gesetz vor die Gemeine, beide, Männer und Weiber, und alle, die es hören konnten, am ersten Tage des siebenten Monats.
5 Und las darin auf der Gasse vor dem Wasserthor vom Morgen an bis an den Mittag vor Männern und Weibern und vor denen, die es verstehen konnten; und die Ohren des ganzen Volks waren auf das Buch des Gesetzes gerichtet. 5 Und las darin auf der Gasse vor dem Wasserthor vom Morgen an bis an den Mittag vor Männern und Weibern und vor denen, die es verstehen konnten; und die Ohren des ganzen Volks waren auf das Buch des Gesetzes gerichtet.
6 Und Esra, der Schriftgelehrte, stand auf einer hölzernen Kanzel, die sie gemacht hatten zu predigen, und stand bei ihm Mathithja, Sema, Anaja, Uria, Hilkia und Maaseja zu seiner Rechten, und Pedaja, Misael, Malchia, Hasum, Hasbadana, Sacharia, Mesullam zu seiner Linken. 6 Und Esra, der Schriftgelehrte, stand auf einer hölzernen Kanzel, die sie gemacht hatten zu predigen, und stand bei ihm Mathithja, Sema, Anaja, Uria, Hilkia und Maaseja zu seiner Rechten, und Pedaja, Misael, Malchia, Hasum, Hasbadana, Sacharia, Mesullam zu seiner Linken.
7 Und Esra tat das Buch des Gesetzes auf vor dem Volk, denn er war höher denn alles Volk; und da er es aufgetan hatte, stand das ganze Volk. 7 Und Esra tat das Buch des Gesetzes auf vor dem Volk, denn er war höher denn alles Volk; und da er es aufgetan hatte, stand das ganze Volk.
8 Und er lobte den HERRN, den großen Gott; und das ganze Volk antwortete: Amen, Amen, mit aufgehobenen Händen; und neigten sich und beteten an den HERRN mit dem Angesicht zur Erde. 8 Und er lobte den HERRN, den großen Gott; und das ganze Volk antwortete: Amen, Amen, mit aufgehobenen Händen; und neigten sich und beteten an den HERRN mit dem Angesicht zur Erde.
9 Jesua, Bani, Serebja, Jamin, Akkub, Sabthai, Hodia, Maaseja, Kelita, Asarja, Josabad, Hanan, Pelaja, die Leviten, lehrten das Volk im Gesetz; und das Volk stand an seiner Stätte. 9 Jesua, Bani, Serebja, Jamin, Akkub, Sabthai, Hodia, Maaseja, Kelita, Asarja, Josabad, Hanan, Pelaja, die Leviten, lehrten das Volk im Gesetz; und das Volk stand an seiner Stätte.
10 Und sie lasen im Buch des Gesetzes Gottes klar und verdeutschten und gaben Sinn, daß sie verstanden, was gelesen ward. 10 Und sie lasen im Buch des Gesetzes Gottes klar und verdeutschten und gaben Sinn, daß sie verstanden, was gelesen ward.
11 Und Nehemia, der Tirsatha, und Esra, der Priester und Schriftgelehrte, und die Leviten, die das Volk lehrten, sprachen zu dem ganzen Volk: Dieser Tag ist dem HERRN, eurem Gott, heilig; leidet nicht und weinet nicht! Denn das ganze Volk weinte, da sie hörten die Worte des Gesetzes. 11 Und Nehemia, der Tirsatha, und Esra, der Priester und Schriftgelehrte, und die Leviten, die das Volk lehrten, sprachen zu dem ganzen Volk: Dieser Tag ist dem HERRN, eurem Gott, heilig; leidet nicht und weinet nicht! Denn das ganze Volk weinte, da sie hörten die Worte des Gesetzes.
12 Und er sprach zu ihnen: Gehet hin, esset das Fette und trinket das Süße und sendet Teile denen, die nichts zugerichtet haben; denn dieser Tag ist heilig unserm HERRN; und seid nicht traurig, denn die Freude des HERRN ist eure Stärke. 12 Und er sprach zu ihnen: Gehet hin, esset das Fette und trinket das Süße und sendet Teile denen, die nichts zugerichtet haben; denn dieser Tag ist heilig unserm HERRN; und seid nicht traurig, denn die Freude des HERRN ist eure Stärke.
13 Und die Leviten stillten das ganze Volk und sprachen: Seid still, denn der Tag ist heilig; leidet nicht! 13 Und die Leviten stillten das ganze Volk und sprachen: Seid still, denn der Tag ist heilig; leidet nicht!
14 Und das ganze Volk ging hin, zu essen und zu trinken und Teile zu senden und große Freude zu machen, denn sie hatten verstanden die Worte, die man ihnen gesagt hatte. 14 Und das ganze Volk ging hin, zu essen und zu trinken und Teile zu senden und große Freude zu machen, denn sie hatten verstanden die Worte, die man ihnen gesagt hatte.
15 Und sie versammelten sich zu Esra, dem Schriftgelehrten, daß er ihnen mehr vorläse im Buch des Gesetzes. 15 Und sie versammelten sich zu Esra, dem Schriftgelehrten, daß er ihnen mehr vorläse im Buch des Gesetzes.
16 Und fanden geschrieben im Gesetz, das der HERR durch Mose geboten hatte, daß die Kinder Israel sollten in Hütten wohnen an dem Fest des siebenten Monats, 16 Und fanden geschrieben im Gesetz, das der HERR durch Mose geboten hatte, daß die Kinder Israel sollten in Hütten wohnen an dem Fest des siebenten Monats,
17 und daß sie ausrufen und durch alle ihre Städte und zu Jerusalem predigen ließen und sprächen: Gehet aus auf das Gebirge und holet Ölzweige und Zweige von wilden Ölbäumen, Myrtenzweige, Palmzweige und Zweige von dicken Bäumen, daß man Hütten mache, wie geschrieben steht. 17 und daß sie ausrufen und durch alle ihre Städte und zu Jerusalem predigen ließen und sprächen: Gehet aus auf das Gebirge und holet Ölzweige und Zweige von wilden Ölbäumen, Myrtenzweige, Palmzweige und Zweige von dicken Bäumen, daß man Hütten mache, wie geschrieben steht.

18 Ⲩⲥⲏⲍ ⲟⲃⲇⲏⲣ ⲋⲩⲛⲙⲗⲅ Ⲇ-ⲧⲟ-ⲃ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲧ ⲟ-ⲗⲋⲑⲟⲃⲗⲟⲃⲉ ⲧⲫ-ⲏⲃⲗⲟⲃⲉ ⲕⲁⲟ-ⲗⲟ, ⲫⲟⲃ ⲋⲟⲣⲑⲟⲃⲁ-ⲩⲧⲗⲗⲇ ⲇⲋⲁ,

19 ⲁⲇ ⲩⲛⲩⲧ; Ⲇⲃ ⲫⲟⲛⲛ ⲟⲃⲩ-ⲏⲓⲃ ⲁⲇ ⲫⲟⲃ ⲗⲑⲩⲫⲟⲫⲧⲗⲗ, ⲫⲟⲃ ⲩⲅ ⲏⲟⲃⲏⲃⲕⲟⲗ Ⲇⲏⲗⲗ ⲏⲁ-ⲟⲃⲗ ⲋⲩⲛⲙⲅ Ⲇⲧⲟ-ⲃ.

20 Ⲇⲁⲍ Ⲩⲧ ⲁⲇ ⲩⲛⲩⲧ; Ⲇ-ⲋⲩ ⲗⲅⲩⲓ ⲟⲧⲓⲗⲙⲧ ⲥⲣ ⲟⲓⲓⲙⲗ-ⲟⲃⲉⲧ, ⲟ-ⲧⲑⲓⲟⲃⲧ Ⲟ⁰ⲗⲛⲟ-ⲁ ⲟⲧ-ⲗⲗ ⲏⲣ ⲃⲓⲛ Ⲇⲋⲩ Ⲉⲣⲁⲟⲃⲁ ⲩⲛ.

21 ⲓⲓ ⲁⲅⲟⲗ ⲅⲩⲓ ⲅⲧⲩⲟⲋ ⲁⲇ Ⲇⲏ, ⲓⲃⲍ ⲥⲅⲁⲙ ⲱⲩ ⲅⲟⲟ Ⲟ⁰ⲗⲛⲟ-ⲟⲁ Ⲇⲋⲛⲱⲧ.

22 Ⲑⲫⲩ ⲧⲅⲟⲗ ⲟⲏ ⲁⲃⲍⲑ ⲁⲇ ⲫⲟⲩ ⲏⲟⲋⲟ-ⲩ, Ⲇⲟ ⲁⲟⲩⲧⲓⲃⲟⲧⲓⲃ Ⲟ⁰ⲗⲛⲟ-ⲟⲁ, ⲋⲃⲅⲩⲃⲟⲗⲟⲛ ⲱⲏⲋⲩ ⲍ-ⲟⲟⲙ ⲅⲟⲟⲋ ⲅⲓⲟ-ⲧⲍⲧ.

23 ⲋⲩⲟⲟⲟⲋⲃⲍ ⲅⲥⲁ ⲟⲃⲟⲗ Ⲇⲧ-ⲁⲁ, Ⲇⲟ Ⲇⲟⲋⲏ ⲅⲓⲍⲟⲟⲙⲧ.

24 Ⲩⲥⲏⲍ ⲟⲗⲅ ⲁⲇ ⲩⲛⲩⲧ; ⲏⲁ ⲣⲟⲗⲗⲩⲃⲓ Ⲟ⁰ⲉⲟⲅⲁ ⲇⲩⲩⲓⲟⲃⲗⲋ, ⲫⲟⲩⲍ ⲗⲟⲗ ⲩⲛⲟ⁰ⲟ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲟⲗⲗⲩ ⲟⲩⲙⲧⲟⲟⲗ.

25 Ⲑⲟⲩⲍ ⲟⲏⲍⲣⲍ Ⲇⲟ ⲟⲟⲓⲣⲏⲩⲟ-ⲟⲍⲣⲙ Ⲟ⁰ⲉⲟⲅⲁ ⲟⲧⲓⲃ ⲟⲟⲅ4 Ⲓⲣ-ⲙⲃⲣⲏ ⲋⲏⲅ4ⲧ, Ⲇⲟ ⲟⲅⲧ Ⲩⲟⲓⲣⲋ Ⲇⲗⲁ ⲋⲏⲥⲋ ⲟⲟⲓⲣⲏⲩⲗ ⲟⲟⲙ ⲟⲍ-ⲣⲙ.

26 Ⲗⲟⲧⲅⲗⲩⲁⲍ Ⲟ⁰ⲉⲟⲅⲁ ⲟⲧⲓ ⲟⲗⲧⲟ Ⲩⲓⲩ, ⲁⲇ ⲩⲛⲩⲧ; Ⲩⲟ-ⲩⲥ ⲓⲥⲟⲟ ⲧⲗⲣ ⲟⲅⲁ ⲏⲥⲟ-ⲟⲧ Ⲓⲣⲙ-ⲃⲣⲏ Ⲏⲃⲍ, ⲑⲧ ⲧⲟⲏ ⲏⲩ.

27 Ⲥⲟⲟ-ⲍ ⲟⲙⲟ-ⲏⲧ; Ⲉⲏⲅ-ⲙⲍ Ⲇⲟⲋⲁ Ⲧⲗⲟⲩ ⲏⲁ Ⲇⲅ-ⲟⲥ Ⲇⲓⲛ-ⲋⲙⲗ Ⲉⲗⲃ Ⲇⲙⲃ Ⲟ⁰ⲉⲟⲅⲁ Ⲧⲗⲟⲩ Ⲇⲗⲁ Ⲟ⁰ⲟⲧⲓⲥ, ⲫⲟⲩ ⲏⲥⲟⲟ Ⲇⲥ-ⲋ Ⲟⲥⲗⲥⲁ, ⲫⲟⲩ Ⲟ⁰ⲃⲩⲓⲟⲫⲟⲩⲏ-ⲋⲁ ⲏⲋ Ⲓⲣⲙⲃⲣⲏ,

28 ⲧⲙⲍ Ⲟⲅⲁⲃⲗⲋⲧ, Ⲇⲟ ⲃⲓⲟ-ⲙⲁ ⲟⲅⲣⲧ, Ⲇⲁⲓⲫⲟⲓ Ⲧⲃⲁ Ⲇⲃⲟ-ⲏⲟⲩ.

29 Ⲇⲧⲟ-ⲃⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲩⲛⲋⲥ Ⲩⲓⲩ; Ⲑⲓ ⲟⲙⲩ ⲟⲁⲓⲁⲁⲃ ⲫⲟⲩ ⲑ ⲃⲓ-ⲥⲙ.

30 Ⲩⲓⲩⲍ ⲑⲧ ⲋⲗⲩⲋ ⲟⲙⲥⲗⲁ Ⲇ-ⲃⲟⲏⲟⲩ Ⲧⲃⲁ Ⲇⲁⲓⲫⲟⲉⲧ, ⲁⲇⲍ ⲩⲛⲋⲧ; Ⲓⲣⲓⲓⲣ ⲫⲟⲩ ⲏⲁⲓⲫⲟⲫ?

31 Ⲑⲫⲩⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲩⲛⲋⲧ; ⲓⲃ ⲱⲓⲓ-ⲫⲃⲧ, ⲧⲅⲍ ⲩⲅ ⲑⲓⲋⲩⲟⲑ ⲱⲩ? Ⲟ⁰ⲩⲏⲟⲍ Ⲩⲓⲩ ⲟⲕⲗⲱ Ⲇⲟ ⲧⲓⲩⲟⲫ ⲋⲏⲗⲱ.

32 ⲁⲇ ⲫⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲋ Ⲇⲁⲓⲫⲟⲏⲧ; "Ⲇⲓⲗⲍⲁⲩ Ⲇⲑ ⲟⲍⲓⲑ ⲫⲟⲩⲥ ⲗ-ⲁⲟⲩⲗⲱ, Ⲇⲟ ⲫⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲩⲑ Ⲇⲑ R-ⲩⲩ ⲏⲏⲫ ⲉⲣⲟⲃⲩⲓⲟⲃⲩ ⲇⲏⲓⲩⲣⲧ, ⲫⲟⲩⲥ ⲓⲓ ⲅⲟⲟⲥⲧ4 ⲇⲏⲓ.

33 Ⲟ⁰ⲓ ⲋⲙⲧⲓⲓⲉⲧ ⲇⲏⲩⲣⲋⲩ ⲟ-ⲧⲓ ⲏⲣ ⲥⲅⲁⲙⲧ; Ⲇⲟ ⲓⲁ ⲃⲗⲟⲍ-ⲣⲓ ⲃⲑ ⲑⲁⲅ ⲩⲣ Ⲇⲗⲁ? Ⲉⲟ-ⲫⲍ ⲟ-ⲏⲩⲣⲩ ⲣⲅⲁ."

34 Ⲇⲅ-ⲑⲓⲍ ⲟⲗⲅ ⲁⲇ ⲩⲛⲋⲥ Ⲩⲓⲩ; ⲓⲁ ⲟⲍⲣⲟⲏ ⲇⲃⲟⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲇ ⲫⲟⲩ ⲏⲏⲓⲩⲟⲫ? Ⲟ⁰ⲉⲣⲟⲁ, ⲟ-ⲉⲟⲏ ⲩⲅⲧ?

35 Ⲩⲓⲩⲍ ⲟⲫⲥⲧⲣ ⲇⲏⲓ, ⲫⲟⲩ ⲑⲧ ⲁⲩⲋ ⲟⲟⲟ-ⲣⲧ ⲟⲍⲣⲣⲟ ⲫⲫⲙ ⲟ-ⲍⲣⲙ Ⲓⲃⲩ ⲟⲉⲟⲓ.

36 Ⲇⲟⲧⲣⲍ ⲟ-ⲍⲁ, Ⲇⲙⲍ ⲟⲏⲙ-ⲧⲧ. Ⲇⲅ-ⲑⲓⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲩⲛⲋⲧ; Ⲇⲏ Ⲇⲙ, ⲓⲃ ⲇⲩⲏⲃⲩⲗⲁ ⲓⲧⲩⲫⲁⲙ?

37 Ⲩⲓⲩⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲩⲛⲋⲧ; ⲋⲏⲙ ⲧⲅⲍ ⲏⲋⲓ ⲅⲟⲟ Ⲃⲁⲟⲏ ⲏⲁⲅ-ⲫⲫⲋ. Ⲟ⁰ⲁⲟⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲩⲛⲋⲧ; Ⲁⲧⲅ-ⲫⲫⲋ Ⲓⲃⲩ ⲋⲅⲁⲙ Ⲟ⁰ⲁⲩⲟ-ⲁ Ⲟ⁰ⲱⲏ ⲏⲣⲧ.

38 Ⲟ⁰ⲁⲧⲍ ⲧⲓⲥⲙ ⲟⲙⲟⲫⲃⲁⲋ. ⲧⲙⲍ ⲋⲏⲋⲣⲇⲃⲟ Ⲇⲙⲋ ⲧⲁⲩ Ⲩⲓⲩ Ⲇⲟ Ⲇⲅ-ⲑⲓⲋ, ⲫⲟⲩⲍ Ⲇⲋⲟⲣⲧ.

39 Ⲇⲙⲋⲍ ⲁⲑⲓⲟ-ⲣ ⲋⲏⲧⲘⲣ, Ⲟ⁰-ⲉⲟⲅⲁ Ⲟ⁰ⲧⲟ-ⲃ Ⲟⲙⲧⲫⲟⲙⲣ Ⲩⲓⲩ, Ⲇⲅ-ⲑⲓⲋⲍ ⲋ ⲧⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣⲧ, Ⲟ⁰ⲅⲣ-ⲋⲍ ⲅⲋⲙⲧ ⲋⲅ4 Ⲇⲣⲣⲣⲏⲧ.

40 Ўfуѡуh dhсѓ? Dкъ; dtrz dfhvѡѡk ѡѡ? ѳzf? h$? $$$ѡ eh Ъuf$ $mc.

Dаvат IX.

1 Ғwz dъʷ eѳws◔k $$ѳ◔$lf? d? jаѡlѡ$ ѳlk 0ºeѳсѧ ecѡъсlvѧ, qeѳсr dhч-kсѧ jѳч $сqt,

2 D? swяqс aѡf jо◔ѡl $ʼѡ$ a$ѡ$ѡ$ѡ$, ѳѡyz tс ѡ$cѡѡ yс ѳѡy tсѡl hѳъсѡу, dhѡ$ѡ d? dhkв, ѳѡy hк$qt? jлzаѡlѡ$ Ғmьfh.

3 Dtrz $ʼѡ$ ѳi $mўt, ◔ъ-сtѡwлz t$$л $qwл o◔tсr-rа ssѳѡwлt.

4 Rwлz ◔о◔ѡ ◔ʼ$л yс ѳлet ad qѡ4ѡt; Ғw, Ғw, $vz ◔fi hѡ$lоf?

5 Ѧdz qѡ4t; $a hа, Gеѳсѧ? 0ºeѳсѧz ad qѡ4t; Dв Ғч ◔fi hhBлоf: ◔$ѡvлс лGѡъѡlѡ$ ллѡъѡ.

6 Ѳѡyz ◔ѡѳѡ d? ◔ѡѫhа4 ad qѡ4t; Gеѳсѧ, $v gsf dѫ◔лл$? 0ºeѳсѧz ad qѡ4ст; Wѡ$, л$$ѡ ро, ъъgzлfz tсʼ◔лл$.

7 Dлаz dhѳѳ~ jо~kѳ ѳѡyѡ ъhvкt, dѳʼyѡk ѳлet, d4z if yс ѡhаслѡкt.

8 Ғwz $◔ѳ◔ rwл $ѳt, d? л$vf sfѡ$tr if yс сapt, eѡ$ѳ~4z $ʼѡ$ ѳecвwлt.

9 Ktz jrлʼ ѳаслѡеѳ кчt, d? ѳfѡъвѡѡеѳ d? ѳлwѡеѳ кчt.

10 Уgz tсѡл jлgл rр $ʼѡ$, Rhѳѡ jvtʼ; ѳѡyz ◔лw-ѳ4ѡ 0ºeѳсѧ ad qѡ4ст; Rhѳѡ. Ѧdz qѡ4t; Dh, Gеѳсѧ.

11 Ѧdz qѡ4ст 0ºeѳсѧ; Wѡ$, рѳ лѕwо◔ʼ $hzѡʼ hѕvi, Jъъz $лq ѳfѕ Ғw jvtʼ Ъu ra. Ehсʼ$z dъvfѡлоf,

12 D? ◔лwѳ4ѡ ◔ʼа$ dѡ$ѡ Rhѳѡ jvtʼ ◔ъfq d? ◔ьwʼ i◔ʼасʼ◔лѕ.

13 Rhѳѡz ad qѡ4t; Gеѳсѧ, hѡʼ$лq ad dѡ$ѡ ◔hgw eyzлq ◔gл ◔fi hѕсѡлq лgvf ◔ѳъо~я Ғmьfh.

14 Dhz ◔оf ecлvqа qhеѳсr dhч-dлgа jqѡлѕ h$ʼ $gvi dhлtѡлѡy.

15 D4z 0ºeѳсѧ ad qѡ4ст; ро, ѳѡy$z hѡ?$ʼ dъfv dѫvfѕ ъtvi d$va dh$ww jѳъ◔~ʼ вѳ d? ◔hеѳсѧ d? Ъьf jѡh.

16 Ehкr$z ◔~ъhвлf qсʼ d4 ◔yfлtѡлѕ ътvi ◔~л$fѡvлѡet.

17 Rhѳѡz ◔ѡ◔~4t, d? dълq ◔вст, sьwʼz ad qѡ4t; Ғw iy◔~c, 0ºeѳсѧ Ғч, ѳѡy ehкr hhGʼлс wtrt лy◔~r igасʼѕ d? ѳѡltѡлѕ $qwлg d? Dъ◔~v.

18 Уwчʼz tвʼ $ѡ◔~ad4 ◔~ghѡ$q tсѡл, d? ywчʼ tвʼ ecасʼл qfѡwлt; $ѳ◔~z d$~vrt.

19 0ºfѡъв◔~z ◔fhа4t. Ғwz tqѡy jrаʼ $wwлvс dzаgѡѡy $ʼѡ$ dла.

20 Tеѡ◔~ʼz л$wѳtѡлѕ $apслr ◔fкvлt, ◔zрс $слʼ ѳѡy 0ºлw◔~а 0ºшк кrt.

21 Hѕʼz ◔ѳʼ$◔~а ◔hѡъhа-

4ⲧ, ⲇⲉ ⲁⲇ ⲭⲏⲱ4ⲧ; ⲗⲟⲁ ⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲇ ⲍⲩ ⲕⲟⲩⲫⲏⲟⲩⲗⲟⲉ Ⲓⲣⲙⲏⲫⲏ ⲁⲇ ⲥⲟⲣⲩⲓ ⲇⲏⲗⲧⲟⲗⲟⲩ? Ⲇⲉ ⲟ-ⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲥⲟⲗ ⲇⲏ ⲟⲙⲥⲩ, ⲟⲟⲩ ⲯⲁⲧⲙ ⲟⲥⲗⲍⲣⲗⲃ ⲭⲏⲉⲟⲩⲣ ⲇ-ⲕⲭⲁ-ⲇⲗⲥⲁ.

22 Ⲇ4ⲍ Ⲑⲩ ⲟⲗⲛⲫⲕⲛⲫ ⲟⲫⲏⲁ-ⲟⲉⲧ, ⲇⲉ ⲇⲏⲟⲩⲏⲟⲉ ⲥⲁⲟⲣⲱⲱⲗ Ⲇⲏⲃⲏ Ⲋⲯⲟⲃⲋ ⲇⲗⲁ, ⲉⲏⲣⲣ ⲏⲉⲗⲣ ⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲇ ⲋⲥⲗⲙ ⲕⲣⲧ.

23 ⲫⲫⲍ ⲟⲟⲁⲥ Ⲇⲏⲃⲏ ⲟⲏⲍⲣⲇ ⲟⲏⲁⲟⲉⲗⲃ.

24 Ⲇ4ⲍ ⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲁⲱⲟⲧ ⲟⲣⲣⲁ Ⲑⲩ. ⲏⲁⲁⲁⲍ ⲧⲋ ⲇⲉ ⲣⲍⲃ ⲁⲋ-ⲥⲁⲟⲉⲗⲃ ⲥⲏⲟⲑⲙⲗ ⲟⲏⲁⲟⲉⲗⲃ.

25 Ⲇ4ⲍ ⲋⲟⲗⲥⲁ ⲟⲏⲟⲟⲣ ⲣⲍⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲩⲙⲅ ⲟⲏⲏⲩⲗ ⲟⲟⲑⲩⲓⲩⲗ ⲇⲑ-ⲃⲧ.

26 Ⲑⲩⲍ Ⲓⲣⲙⲏⲫⲏ ⲟⲙⲥ ⲋⲟⲗⲥⲁ ⲋⲫⲗⲗⲃ ⲟⲯⲭⲗⲧ. ⲏⲋⲣⲍ ⲉⲥ-ⲟⲋⲧⲣⲧ, ⲇⲉ ⲓⲓ ⲟⲍⲁⲥⲙⲟⲟⲕ ⲋⲥⲁ ⲕⲣⲧ.

27 Ⲇ4ⲍ Ⲧⲏⲧ ⲋⲟⲟ-ⲟ ⲥⲁⲍⲣⲇ ⲕⲏⲟ-ⲏⲣⲙ, ⲇⲉ ⲥⲍⲗⲇ Ⲟ⁰ⲉⲟⲥⲁ ⲟ-ⲁⲟⲧ ⲇⲧⲣⲣⲧ, ⲇⲉ ⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲟⲩⲗⲱⲟⲧ, ⲇⲉ ⲟⲟⲋⲧⲱⲟ Ⲓⲣⲩ ⲥⲟⲣⲩⲓ ⲟⲗⲧⲟⲱⲟ-ⲧ Ⲋⲯⲟⲃⲋ.

28 Ⲟⲟⲩⲍ ⲧⲱⲟⲫ ⲇⲗⲩⲣ Ⲓⲣⲙ-ⲃⲫⲏ.

29 Ⲟⲟⲋⲧⲟⲟⲍ ⲟⲗⲧⲟⲗⲟⲕ ⲥⲟ-ⲩⲓ Ⲟ⁰ⲉⲟⲥⲁ Ⲓⲣⲩ, ⲇⲉ ⲇⲏⲁⲧ ⲟⲏ-ⲟⲩⲏⲟⲗ ⲇⲏⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲟⲗⲣⲁⲣ ⲇⲏ-ⲟⲩⲏⲟⲉⲉⲧ. Ⲇ4ⲍ ⲟⲟⲗⲅⲱⲗ ⲉⲥ-ⲁⲟⲗⲃ.

30 Ⲇⲟⲫⲟ-ⲥⲟⲩⲏ ⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲟⲙⲥⲟ, Ⲏⲃⲫⲃ ⲥⲟⲗⲍⲥⲧ, ⲧ·ⲱⲍ Ⲑⲩ ⲋⲏ-ⲟ4ⲧ.

31 ⲧ·ⲱⲍ ⲋⲟⲗⲥⲁ ⲟⲟⲑⲣⲩⲉ ⲟ-ⲥⲩⲁⲟⲙ ⲧⲟⲫⲣⲟⲑⲗⲟ ⲏⲉⲟⲙ ⲇⲗⲃ Ⲇⲉ Ⲏⲫⲫ Ⲇⲉ Ⲩⲟⲫⲃ, Ⲇⲉ Ⲏⲃⲫⲏⲁ-ⲁⲟⲩⲗⲧ, Ⲇⲉ Ⲇⲟⲧ4 ⲑⲧ ⲃⲟⲃⲁⲟⲗ ⲏⲣ Ⲟ⁰ⲉⲟⲥⲁ, Ⲇⲉ ⲇⲟⲙ ⲟⲏⲃⲫ-ⲟⲑⲗⲟⲉ ⲋⲁⲙⲅ Ⲇⲑⲟ-ⲩ, ⲇⲏⲗ-ⲙⲏⲏⲧ.

32 Ⲱⲇⲍ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲧ, Ⲯⲑ ⲏⲉⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲩⲩⲁ ⲟⲟⲙⲙ ⲟⲥⲙⲧⲇ ⲟⲟⲑⲟ-ⲁ Ⲫⲑ ⲇⲗⲁ.

33 Ⲟⲧⲍ ⲟⲥⲙⲣ ⲩⲥ ⲧⲥⲟⲗ ⲇ-ⲟⲃⲋⲟ Ⲧⲏⲟ ⲋⲩⲧⲙ, ⲋⲗⲩ ⲧⲋⲃⲁ-ⲃⲙ ⲉⲥⲗⲏⲟ-ⲁ ⲏ4 ⲃⲏⲥ ⲟⲁⲑⲓⲇ-ⲟⲏⲧ.

34 Ⲯⲑⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲭⲱ4ⲇ ⲟⲟⲩ; Ⲧ-ⲏⲟⲟ, Ⲓⲣⲩ ⲃⲥⲗⲙ ⲥⲟ-ⲟⲃ; ⲩⲇⲃⲃ, ⲇⲉ ⲁⲫⲟⲙⲧⲧⲩ ⲥⲏⲏⲗⲃ. Ⲩⲩⲏⲣ ⲧⲃⲙ ⲥⲇⲗⲧ.

35 Ⲏⲃⲙⲍ Ⲫⲑ ⲇⲉ 4ⲥⲏ ⲇⲗⲁ ⲉⲥⲁⲣⲧ, ⲇⲉ Ⲟ⁰ⲉⲟⲥⲁ ⲧⲗⲣ ⲃⲟⲃ-ⲩⲃⲟⲱⲗⲧ.

36 Ⲕⲯⲍ ⲣⲣ ⲩⲥ ⲧⲥⲟⲗ ⲇⲏⲃ ⲋⲗⲥⲁ, Ⲑⲩⲁ ⲋⲩⲧⲙ, ⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲗⲣ-ⲱⲟⲁ Ⲑⲩ ⲃⲙⲃ, ⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲇ ⲟⲟⲓⲥⲁ ⲏ4 ⲃⲟⲙ ⲥⲁⲟⲟⲑⲗⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲇⲑⲗ-ⲁⲟⲉⲧ.

37 Ⲱⲇⲍ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲧ ⲟⲁⲥⲧ, ⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲣⲥ ⲟⲫⲓⲧ4ⲧ, ⲟⲟⲩⲍ ⲟⲟⲟⲩⲓ ⲥⲁ-ⲩⲁ ⲟⲟⲯⲁ ⲟⲏⲟ-ⲗⲧ.

38 ⲫⲑⲍ ⲇⲉ Ⲕⲯ ⲑⲓ ⲏⲥⲑⲟⲧ, ⲇⲍ-ⲁⲥⲃⲟⲟⲩⲍ ⲟⲟⲙⲥⲟ Ⲯⲑ Ⲣⲃⲃ ⲫⲑ, ⲇⲏⲩⲫ ⲇⲏⲟⲟⲥⲟ ⲥⲏⲟ-4 ⲃⲏⲩⲫ4ⲗⲃ ⲟⲃⲁⲗⲟⲗⲃ ⲏⲣⲣⲟ ⲏⲃⲑⲥⲟⲙⲃ-ⲟⲗⲃ.

39 Ⲯⲑⲍ ⲥⲇⲟ ⲥⲟⲑⲥⲙ4ⲧ; ⲟⲙ-ⲥⲍ ⲥⲁⲱⲗ ⲟⲟ-ⲯⲁ ⲟⲉⲥⲃⲱⲗⲧ; ⲏⲋⲙⲍ ⲇⲏⲣⲃ ⲋⲍⲯⲥⲥⲁ ⲃⲩⲉ ⲑⲓ ⲇⲏⲩⲟⲣ ⲗⲏⲃⲣⲧ, ⲇⲉ ⲗⲏⲟⲫⲁⲟⲟⲕ ⲟⲧⲟⲏ ⲗⲁⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲋⲗⲥⲟ-ⲙ ⲗⲁⲟ ⲑ-ⲟⲟⲩ Ⲑⲩ ⲋⲱⲋⲟⲣⲁ ⲇⲃ ⲟⲗⲱⲗ-ⲩⲣⲧ.

40 Ⲯⲑⲍ ⲏⲋⲙ ⲥⲫⲁⲟⲣ ⲥⲣⲏⲉⲟ-ⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲑⲩⲫⲟⲱⲗⲧ, ⲗⲥⲟ-ⲍ ⲧⲗⲣ ⲋⲥ-ⲱⲁⲟⲱⲟ-, Ⲑⲣⲗ ⲱⲟⲁⲃ, ⲟⲙⲗⲧ. Ⲥⲟⲥⲧⲋⲍ ⲗⲃⲩⲫ, Ⲯⲑⲍ ⲟⲁⲁ, ⲟ-ⲗⲙⲣ ⲟⲱⲗⲧ.

41 Ⲟ⁰ⲟⲟⲗⲣⲍ ⲥⲟⲟⲱⲗⲧ; ⲟⲥ-

ѡѳ~ѧz o᳀ѳъ~л dѳ ȷzᵏᵍᴄᴍѧ, s~o᳀ѳqѧѳ4ѳ ezᵐ.

42 Kᵂz hᴇѳᵐ o᳀ѳᵐsѧт, dѳ o᳀hᴄᵀ o᳀zѧᴳᴍл O᳀ᴇѳᴳᴍѧ.

43 Ѧdz qlѳᵂлт, ȿl o᳀ѡѧᵀ o᳀s~л Kᵂ, лᵏѳѳѧy Uᴄh ȷvтᵐ ȿлqт.

Dѡvѧт X.

1 Уᴄz тᴳᴍл dѳȿѡ Rᵖ Ьulȿ, Ѳhlѡ ȷvтᵐ, dѳѧѧȷᵂ лlhvѧ, ᵏw Tъl ȷѳvтᵐ o᳀ѳъᵂᴇ.

2 O᳀ъ~л dѳ O᳀лw~ѧ ȿѳȿѡy, dѳ ѳѡᵂ hȿᵐ ȿлq dлѧ, o᳀ᴄл ллqiѡy Bѳ, dѳ O᳀лw~ѧ hѧ~ѧq dъvlѳъlѧ.

3 Ѳѡy kтoᵏ тᴳᴄᴳᵐ ѳwᴄ.ᴎr ehᵏRтᴳ o᳀ѧᵖ лѳъᴄ.ᴎvѧ O᳀л~w~ѧ o᳀vl o᳀mᵀѳт, dѳ ѧd qw4ѳт; Ѳhlѡ.

4 Sѳъ~z dѳ o᳀ѳȿq ѧd qw4т; ȿvт, Gᴇѳᴳᴍѧ. Ѧdz qw4ѳт; ᵒᵏъvlѳѧlѡE dѳ ᵒᵏълqiѡE sl~uwъ~ dѳ~ъ.ѡvл тᴳᴍlѡvлȿ O᳀лw~ѧ dȿwᴄт.

5 Ѳ, Kᵂ лo~l dhѳѳ~, ѳѡѳ~ Uᴄh Ᵽъ ȷvтᵐ,

6 Ѳѡy o᳀ѡw yᴄ тᴳᴍл ȿлq Uᴄh ȷvтᵐ, лᵏѳѡy, ѳѡy dᵡ~ᴳᴄл ᵏȿлq, ѳѡy ъGzлl тᴳᴍ~ллȿ.

7 Ѧѳъᴄ.ᴎvѧz o᳀ъ~R ѳѡy Ѳ~hlѡ o᳀ѡлw~ѧ, Dhwl ѳȿѡ~ᵖ dълq ȷo~ъъѡл dѳ ᵾᵂ dѡѳ~ѡy O᳀лw~ѧ dъvlѳълѧ hѧ~ѧq ᴇᴄȿᵡлѡy ᵏR ᵏw.

8 Ѳѡyz hȿᵐ szᵖᵖq, Kᵂ ѕo~4т.

9 O᳀yᴄᵐz dѳt4 dѳ ъᵂ ѳihᵏ o᳀hᴍѳ лȿȿѧт, Ᵽъ o᳀yw⊖4 ȿuѳl o᳀vlѳѡ~4 wws tᴳᴄᴳᵐ tвᵐ ѳwᴄ.ᴎrт.

10 O᳀ᴳлz o᳀ᵣъuлт, dѳ o᳀sl~ѡᵏ o᳀lѳъlвлȿ, d4z dъᵂ dѳᵐ~tѳѡлѡᵏ gȿlᵏ ѳѡyѡ qlѳъ~лѳт.

11 O᳀ѧᵖz ȿqwл o᳀lѡsTᵐ ᵏ4т, dѳ ᴀᴦѡл tᴳᴍл dъlv Rwл o~ȷѡлл4, ѳѡyѡ RE dqѡ, o~y ѕo~ьb ᵏᵡȿqѧт, ѳѡyz Rwл teлqѧ ᵏᵏᵠ Rᴳѧ tвᵐ.

12 Ѳъz dhѡR hȿᵐ ȷѳъѳ~ᵐ o~y лhѳ~ul Rᴳѧ dлѧ, dѳ tѳᵠ dлѧ, dѳ dѳъѳьhvѧ, dѳ ȿqᴄ dhzѧlvѧ.

13 Dᵏлvѳz ѧd o~лdᵏѡ4ѳт; Ᵽъ, wѳѡȿ, ѧmȿ dѳ ѡlѳъвѡȿ, dѧ4ѳт.

14 Ᵽъz ѧd qw4т; Lѡл, Gᴇѳᴳᴍѧ, ȿȷz tqѧᴳ ѡya ᴀᴦѡл ȿъoᵠ dѳ hȿo~ȿqѡѳ.

15 Wlлz ѧd o~лdᵏѡ4ѳт; O᳀лw~ѧ o~ѳ~ȿᵠ ѳѡy Lѡл ȿъoᵠ ß4ᵖѡл.

16 Ѳѡy ѧd kt qlѳᵂлт, ъ~ᵂz dъlv wlл ȿqwл ѳoᵖuᵂълт.

17 Dьᵂz Ᵽъ dъo~ъѡᵠ qѡᵐ ȿᵐe ѳѡy o᳀лw⊖4qт, Ehᴳᵂ dhѳo~ ѳѡy Ѳhlѡ hvъᴳo~Rѧ oѳъᵐᵐo~ѧ ᵏ4 Uᴄh ȿлqт, dѳ dhvѳR ȿᴄѧѡлᴳᴄл;

18 Ѳѳlѳѡo~z o᳀ѳъᵐᵐлт; Dhѡa o᳀ѡw Uᴄh Ᵽъ ȷvтᵐ, o~ѳᵐлт.

19 Dьᵂz Ᵽъ dъo~ъѡᵠ o᳀лw⊖4qт, Dъo~v ѧd qw4ѳт, Ehᴳᵂ dhkT dhѳo~ ᵏᴳßѡᵠ.

20 Ѳ, Wѳѡȿ, o᳀ᵠDѧ, dѳ лѳъᴄѕȿ ᴀᴦѡл hлGᵖ⊖4ѡѳ, dbȿz лho~ьᵐ.

21 ъᵂz Ᵽъ o᳀ᵠDR ѳSMᵀq dhѳo~ Ѳhlѡ ȷo~ьᵐ Eᴄѡo~ѧq, ѧd qw4т; Ehᴳᵂ db ѳ~

ᎾᎩ ᎩᏂᏩᎵ. ᎦᏙ ᎫᏁᏰᎢᏯᎳᎳᎣ ᎯᎠ ᏂᏦᎷᎩ?

22 ᎯᎠᏃ ᏩᏂᏰᎢ; ᎤᏂᏩᎯ ᎠᎾᎯᎯᏠ ᏗᏁᏂᏉᎯ, ᏚᏣᎯᏠ ᎢᏯᎴᏁᎯ ᎠᎾᎦᏯ ᎠᎴ ᎤᏁᏔᎣᎯ ᎦᎾᏰᎾᎩ, ᎠᎴ ᎯᎾᎾᏠ ᎬᏣᏃᎵᎾᎩ ᎾᏂ ᎠᏂᏓᏏ, ᎤᏁᎢᎯᎩ ᎦᏯᏔᏁᎯ ᎾᏂᏩᏂᎦᏔᎯ ᎤᏔᎣᎯ ᎠᎾᎦᏯᏔᏁᎯ, ᎤᏓᎣᎾᎯᏠ ᏧᏔᎣᎾᎯ ᎠᎴ ᎯᎾᎾᏠ ᎾᎶᎷᎯᎯᏠ ᎠᎴ ᎯᎾᎾᏠ ᎤᏂᏩᎯ ᎤᏂᏩᎯ

лɹиȝ, Dƈ ȣуzƿɹиȝ ɵɷу O°лw-
ᴑ-ɑ ᴑɯɵᴑ- ɹJAЪɭɹɑ ɋɑɭɑ ɹᴑ-
zᵽ Dƈ ȝhȿГRɑ.

43 Ɵɷу hƒᵽ Dɵvɾɵɷу Eɑ-
zƿᴑr, ɑD ɵhɯᴑf; ɵɷу Уɢ ɑɑ-
Ꮹɯɵɾᴑɹ ɵɷу Sᴑ°viT, Dʜvf-
ᴑɹ ʞɑɵɹ ᴑɷƨᴑ-ᏣT.

44 Dьʷz Ꝟъ ɑD ɵɷу hƒɯ-
ɷʜT, ƒɋʷɹᏩ Dъᴑ-v RWɹ ɋ-
ᵽɭƈ ᴑʜMƈ hƒᵽ Dɵᵽуɷу ɵz-
ƿᵽ.

45 Jɾʜᴑɷƨ4ɋɑz DzɑᏩ-
ɷу hƒᵽ Ꝟъ ᴑ-ъEɑɷъɑᏣᵽ ᴑ-
ɢɑ ᴑʜɷȚhA4T, ᴑ-ɹƒɑᴑvɹɷɾ
ȝɵъƈᴑ-ᵽ Bɵ ɵɷʷ ʞʜʇᴑ-ɓɋ ʞ-
ɾʜɹɋ ƒɋʷɹᏩ Dъᴑ-v.

46 Sɵᵽƨɹƈɓz ȝъƈᴑ-ᵽ ъʜᴑh-
ɷE Dƈ DʜɋʷɹɷE O°лWᴑ-ɑ.
ъʷz Ꝟъ ᴑɹT ɑD ɋ4T;

47 Ipɑ Уɢ Ꝿᴑ-ɷvɑ Dᵽ ɑD
ɵɷу ɹɾƨᴑɯɹƨ ɵɷу ɵɷʷ ƒɋ-
ʷɹᏩ Dъᴑ-v ɾʞɾɹɋ ɵɷуᏣ
DB RYɅ4T?

48 Sᴑ°Ʌƈz ɹɾƨᴑɯɹƨ Sᴑv-
ɷᵽ O°EɵᏩɑ. ъʷz EɑWɓ4ƈ
TɋɷY ȝRɑᵽ ᴑɯɹƨ.

Dɷvɑт XI.

1 ɾʞᴑ-ьᵽz Dƈ Dɵfᴑ-C Ƒ.ɹƨ
Dɹɑ ᴑɵᵽƨɹɑ ɵɷу ȝɵƈᴑ-ᵽ Bɵ
ɵɷʷ sɵъhɋᏣ ᴑzƿᵽ O°лWᴑ-ɑ
ᴑvfƒs.

2 Ꝟъz Ipmьfh ƨMᏣ ɹɾʞᴑ-
ɷƨ4ɋɑ SEɑƨɹɋ4T,

3 ɅD ɋɯᴑ4T; hɹɾʞᴑɯƨ4-
ɋɵ SɅB4ƈT, Dƈ ɵɷу TȷWᴑf T-
ɢfɷъBɅT.

4 D4z Ꝟъ ᴑᴑ-ᵽ SZƿƈ hƒᵽ
ƈɷᵽ ᴑɯ4T, ɑD ɋ4T;

5 Kᵽ ƨSƨ ʞvƨy ƨъvfɷɹ-
ɷEy; ɢƨfɓz ɵɷуᏣ ɵtfɷъɭɋ
DtɅWᴑ4ɋy, Dtfv DyAᴑy R-
Wɹ ᴑ-ъᏩɷɹɹRy, RT DɋᏬ ɵ-
ɷуᏣT ƨɋWɹ ᴑ-ъᏩƈᴑ-ɑ,
ᴑy hSᴑ-ьB ʞSʜʜB4T; Dƈ DB Dy-
MTɋy.

6 ɵɷyz DtƨvɷWᴑ- Dtъᴑ-ъ-
ɋy Dƈ SɾɒAiy ᴑ-y ɹʜᴑ-ЮɹI RɢA
DɅɑ Dƈ TɵK DɅɑ Dƈ Dɵъɵь-
hvɑ Dƈ ƨɋɢ DhZɑfvɑ.

7 ⓄɅEz DtᵽSᴑ-y ɑD ɵyɯ4-
ɋy; Wƈᴑƨ Ꝟъ, ɑMƨ Dƈ ᴑf-
ɷъBɯƨ.

8 D4z ɑD ɵyɯRy; Lɷɹ,
GEɵᏩɑ, ɭɓz TɋɑᏩ AГɷɹ ƨ-
ъᴑf Dƈ hSᴑ-ƨɋɯɵ ᏩBɢ ɾᴑƒ.

9 D4z ⊙ɅE WfɅ ɑD ᴑ-ᵽDy-
ɯ4ɋy ƨɋWɹ ᵽᴑᏩRy; O°лw-
ᴑ-ɑ ᴑᴑ-ƨɋᵽ ɵɷу Lɷɹ ƨъᴑf ƨ4-
ƿɷɹ.

10 Ktz ɵɷу ɑD ɋfɷWᴑ-y,
hƒᵽz ƨɋWɹ WъɅ ƨfuWъᴑ-y.

11 EɦᏩʷz yWʷ TBᵽ Kt
Tɷhᵽ DhɵƨɷɵDhV0i DtɅɋ ɵt
Dʷ-ɋT, Eyɷᴑ-ɑɋɑ Ьufƨ ᴑъ-
ɾʞᴑ-Rɑ.

12 Dtᴑ-vz ɑD ɵyɯ4ɋy; AᏩ-
ɷɹ hɹGPᴑ4ɯɵ ɹɷъᏣƨ. Ɵ-
ɷʷz ɑD ɵɷу ƴtf Tɷhᵽ Tъ-
ъᴑ-C EtfɑɅɋy, Dƈ ɵɷу Dɷƨɷ
ɹƨɅɑ ᴑyBɋy.

13 ɵɷyz ɷyzɅɋy ᴑAᴑT ɹ-
ᴑtᏣɹvɑ ᴑᏣR ƨɅ4T ɵɷу ƨvɾ
ɑD ɋɯ4ƈT; Kᵽ ɹᴑ-f Dhɵᴑ-,
Dƈ ᴑɷᴑ- UᏣh Ꝟъ ɾvTᵽ;

14 Ɵɷу ᏣGzɅf TGᵽɅɹƨ Gf-
ɷƨɋɹƨ hɑ Dƈ hƒᵽ ɹGYf ьъ-
ɅɋT.

15 Dtɾᴑ-ᏬZ DyᴑhR ƨɋʷ-
ɹᏩ Dъᴑ-v RWɹ ɋᵽɅɋy, ᴑh-
MTɋy, ɵɷyᏣ DB ɾʞMTɋ ɹъ-
ɾhɷET.

16 ъʷz Dtᴑ-ъᵽy O°EɵᏩɑ
ᴑɅᏣT, ɑD ɾɋɯRy; Gh ᴑvɑ-

ⲫⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲗⲗⲫⲟⲗⲗⲟⲉⲩ, ⲏⲁⲟⲩⲏ ⲍⲋⲱⲗⲫ Ⲇⲗⲟⲩ ⲩⲗⲍⲫⲫⲟⲱⲏ.

17 Ⲧⲫⲍ Ⲟⲣⲗⲩⲟⲁ ⲗⲗⲋⲁ ⲁⲩ ⲟⲗⲗⲗ ⲣⲏ ⲟⲟⲩⲟ ⲏⲩⲗⲋⲩ ⲇⲃ ⲟⲟⲩ ⲢⲨⲦⲫⲟⲁ Ⲟ⁰ⲉⲟⲫⲁ Ⲓⲃⲩ ⲍⲫⲗⲙ, ⲍⲩ ⲇⲃ ⲣ4 ⲍⲓ ⲍⲏⲣⲟⲩⲗⲗⲗ ⲣ4 Ⲟ⁰ⲗⲩⲟⲁ.

18 Ⲟ⁰ⲟⲙⲍⲟⲍ ⲟⲟⲩ ⲢⲨⲩ ⲟ⁰ⲟⲗⲧ, ⲇⲫ ⲟⲏⲋⲱⲩⲩⲗ Ⲟ⁰ⲗⲩⲟⲁ, ⲁⲇ ⲋⲏⲩ4ⲧ: ⲟⲟⲱⲩⲟⲏ Ⲟ⁰ⲗⲩⲟⲁ ⲋⲟⲗⲫⲟ⁰ⲙ ⲃⲟ ⲍⲟⲙⲗⲋ ⲍⲟⲗⲟ⁰ⲙ ⲋⲏⲗⲥⲃⲟⲗⲁⲍ ⲉⲏⲙ ⲥⲗⲁⲍⲫⲁⲁ.

19 Ⲟ⁰ⲟⲗⲍⲫⲏⲥⲁⲍ ⲟⲁⲫ ⲟⲙ ⲏⲋⲟⲗⲫⲗⲍⲫ, ⲥⲋⲗⲫⲟ⁰ⲣ ⲟⲗⲁⲟ, Ⲩⲏⲃ ⲧⲃⲙ ⲍⲗⲩⲫⲧ, ⲇⲫ Ⲩⲣ, ⲇⲫ ⲓⲗⲁⲩ, Ⲇⲏⲋⲃⲱ ⲟⲟⲣ ⲟⲍⲣⲙ ⲗⲏⲍⲣⲣⲧ.

20 Ⲑⲁⲩⲍ ⲧⲍⲙ Ⲩⲣ ⲇⲫ Ⲩⲣⲏ ⲇⲗⲁ ⲣ4ⲧ, ⲟⲁⲩ ⲓⲗⲁⲩ ⲍⲏⲙⲥ ⲍⲏⲩⲗⲩⲗ Ⲇⲏⲁⲧ, ⲇⲏⲍⲣⲁⲣ ⲁⲟⲙ ⲟⲍⲣⲙ ⲟⲉⲫⲁ Ⲓⲃⲩ ⲟⲉⲫⲣ.

21 Ⲟ⁰ⲉⲟⲫⲁⲍ ⲟⲩⲫⲏⲕ ⲪⲒ ⲟⲙⲗⲍⲣⲧ, ⲟⲏⲫⲦⲍ ⲟⲍⲁⲫⲗⲧ, Ⲟ⁰ⲉⲟⲫⲁⲍ ⲧⲗⲣ ⲍⲟⲍⲪⲁⲟⲫⲪⲗⲧ.

22 ⲇⲟⲗⲫⲗⲍ ⲟⲟⲑⲧⲉ Ⲓⲣⲙⲏⲣⲏ ⲇⲗⲁ ⲟⲁⲩ ⲁⲇ ⲟⲟⲙⲍⲗⲧ, ⲟⲏⲟ⁴ⲍ Ⲑⲏⲧ ⲓⲗⲁⲩ ⲧⲃⲙ ⲍⲪⲩⲟⲗⲗⲍ.

23 Ⲑⲁⲩ ⲍⲙⲫ ⲇⲫ ⲟⲁⲁ Ⲟ⁰ⲗⲩⲟⲁ ⲟⲩⲃⲩⲏⲟⲗ ⲣⲢⲧ, ⲟⲏⲣⲏⲩⲧ, ⲇⲫ ⲍⲪⲏⲋⲫ ⲏⲍⲙ ⲟⲏⲏⲩⲙ ⲟⲟⲑⲟ⁰ⲗⲗⲍⲁ ⲋⲏⲏⲃⲗⲁ Ⲟ⁰ⲉⲟⲫⲁ.

24 Ⲟ⁰ⲑⲟⲗⲁⲍⲣ ⲣ4 ⲇⲟⲁⲫⲫ, ⲇⲫ ⲟⲟⲓⲏⲫⲁ ⲣ4 ⲍⲋⲱⲗⲫ Ⲇⲑⲟⲩ ⲇⲫ ⲗⲁⲫⲣⲗ ⲣⲢⲧ. Ⲟ⁰ⲏⲫⲦⲍ ⲃⲟ ⲉⲫ-ⲗⲱⲧⲩⲫ Ⲟ⁰ⲉⲟⲫⲁ.

25 ⲧⲱⲍ Ⲑⲏⲧ Ⲑⲃ ⲍⲫ4 ⲟⲏⲋ4 Ⲫⲩ;

26 Ⲟ⁰ⲫⲙⲁⲍ ⲓⲗⲁⲩ ⲟⲁⲍⲫⲧ. Ⲙⲇⲍ ⲋⲓⲫⲩⲗⲧ, ⲟⲟⲩ ⲩⲍⲁⲃⲙ ⲟⲧ ⲍⲟⲗⲫⲗ ⲟⲟⲑⲧⲉ ⲑⲏⲩⲟⲣⲧ, ⲇⲫ ⲟⲏⲫⲦ ⲃⲟ ⲍⲗⲏⲗⲧ. ⲓⲗⲁⲩⲍ Ⲧⲉⲯⲯ Ⲇⲏⲍⲫⲗⲙ ⲣⲁ4ⲫ ⲇⲍⲘⲫ-ⲁⲫⲩ.

27 Ⲑⲁⲫⲍ Ⲓⲣⲙⲏⲣⲏ ⲟⲑⲫⲏⲫⲁ ⲇⲟⲩⲫⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲏⲙⲧ ⲓⲗⲁⲩ.

28 Ⲇⲏⲃⲟⲍ ⲟⲟⲩ Ⲏⲩⲫ ⲩⲩⲧⲙ ⲍⲟⲫⲗⲧ, ⲇⲑⲟⲩ ⲟⲫⲙⲱⲗ ⲉⲏⲣⲣ ⲋⲫⲗⲫ ⲟⲫⲗ ⲟⲁⲋⲫⲁⲗⲗⲍ ⲏⲉⲟ-ⲙⲧ; ⲟⲟⲩⲍ ⲋⲣⲟⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲁⲫ ⲍⲫⲗ Ⲑⲃ ⲟⲉⲟⲫⲁ ⲓⲣⲢⲩ.

29 Ⲇⲍⲁⲫⲁⲟⲩⲍ ⲇⲏⲏⲃⲟⲟⲣ ⲫⲓ ⲦⲈⲫⲟⲙⲗⲗ ⲣⲢ ⲥⲁⲰⲗ ⲟⲑⲑⲟ-ⲍⲗⲍ ⲟⲑⲓⲟⲍⲥⲋⲩⲗ ⲇⲑⲓⲟⲫ ⲇⲗⲍ ⲇⲗⲁ.

30 Ⲑⲁⲩⲍ ⲋⲟⲙⲗⲍⲧ, ⲟⲍⲏⲗⲍ ⲗⲣⲍⲗⲫⲗ Ⲑⲏⲧ ⲇⲫ Ⲫⲩ ⲍⲟⲣⲟ-ⲍⲧ.

Ⲇⲁⲩⲋⲧ XII.

1 Ⲑⲁⲫⲍ Ⲣⲫⲙ ⲟⲉⲟⲫⲁ ⲟⲇⲟⲣ ⲍⲍⲁⲩⲩⲗ ⲧⲍⲙ ⲇⲟⲗⲫⲗ ⲟⲑⲑⲧⲉⲧ.

2 Ⲇⲓⲩⲫⲁⲗⲍ ⲍⲟⲁⲙ ⲟⲫⲗⲩⲗ ⲟⲇ Ⲓⲣⲏ Ⲫⲏ ⲗⲑⲑⲟ-ⲫ.

3 Ⲟ⁰ⲩⲇⲏⲣⲍ ⲃⲏⲫ Ⲇⲏⲓⲍⲋⲁⲉ Ⲇ-ⲏⲗⲃ, Ⲩⲏ ⲟⲟⲱⲙ ⲟⲏⲃⲣⲧ. Ⲑⲁⲫⲍ ⲑⲁⲩⲟ-ⲑ ⲍⲍ Ⲇⲩⲫⲗⲍ ⲣ4ⲧ.

4 Ⲟ⁰ⲏⲃⲁⲍ ⲗⲑⲫⲍⲗⲍ ⲟⲃⲩⲗⲧ, ⲇⲫ ⲍⲣⲁ4ⲫ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲗⲏⲧⲙ ⲟⲩ ⲋⲑ-ⲑⲩⲉ Ⲇⲏⲫⲟⲱⲩ ⲉⲫⲍⲗⲗⲫⲩ, ⲫⲍ-ⲁⲓⲩ ⲗⲣⲫⲑⲃⲗⲍ ⲟⲫⲓⲟⲁ ⲃⲟ ⲇⲑ-ⲋⲁⲑ4ⲗⲍ ⲟⲓⲓ4ⲧ.

5 Ⲩⲃⲍ Ⲇⲏⲫⲍⲣⲧ; Ⲇ4ⲍ ⲇⲑⲗⲫⲗ ⲟⲑⲑⲩⲉ ⲟⲣⲏⲩⲗⲫ ⲟⲑⲑⲟ-ⲃ Ⲇⲑⲑ-ⲩⲣⲫⲑⲃⲗⲁ ⲟ⁰ⲗⲩⲟⲁ ⲑⲁⲩ Ⲇⲏⲫⲍ-ⲋⲗⲍ.

6 Ⲑⲁⲫⲍ Ⲣⲫⲙ ⲟⲑⲋⲁⲟⲆⲗ4ⲧ, ⲑⲁⲫ Ⲣⲍⲋ Ⲩⲃ ⲍⲣⲣ ⲇⲓⲣ Ⲇⲏⲩⲣ Ⲇⲏⲫⲑⲁⲩ ⲏⲏⲟ-ⲉⲧ, ⲩⲣ ⲇⲏⲍⲢⲙ ⲏⲍⲋⲍⲍⲧ, Ⲇⲏⲍⲗⲫⲍ ⲍⲫⲁⲫⲗⲫⲫⲗ Ⲇⲏⲏ Ⲇⲏⲫⲑⲁⲩ ⲗⲏⲫⲍⲗⲍ.

7 Ⲉⲏⲫⲱⲍ ⲗⲑⲧⲫⲗⲗⲁ Ⲟ⁰ⲉⲟ-ⲫⲁ ⲟⲩⲣ ⲟⲫⲏⲫ ⲍⲟ-ⲉⲧ, ⲧⲍⲍ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲗⲑⲍⲗⲍ; ⲟⲫⲏⲋⲍ Ⲩⲃ Ⲇⲫⲧ-ⲏⲏ, ⲍⲟⲫⲱⲗⲧ, ⲁⲇ ⲋⲱ4ⲧ; Ⲩⲫ-ⲍⲍ LⲨⲫ. ⲇⲍⲍⲢⲙⲍ ⲍⲩⲆ4 ⲇⲑ-ⲫⲏ.

8 Josephus and all that followed after; but they
were not mentioned. Therefore
they were left out. And there arose
great wrath. 9 So the people gathered together; and
they stopped up the street that is before the
king's gate eastward, and sat in the broad place
that belongeth unto the water gate. 10 Ezra the
priest stood up, and said unto them: Ye have
trespassed, and have taken strange wives, to
increase the guilt of Israel. 11 Now therefore
make confession unto the LORD God of your
fathers, and do his pleasure; and separate
yourselves from the peoples of the land, and
from the strange wives. 12 Then all the congregation
answered and said with a loud voice:
As thou hast said, so must we do. 13 But the
people are many, and it is a time of much
rain, and we cannot stand without, neither is
this a work of one day or two; for we are
many that have transgressed in this thing.
14 Let now our princes be appointed for all the
congregation, and let all them which have
taken strange wives in our cities come at
appointed times, and with them the elders of
every city, and the judges thereof, until the
fierce wrath of our God for this thing be
turned from us. 15 Only Jonathan the son of
Asahel and Jahaziah the son of Tikvah
opposed this; and Meshullam and Shabbethai
the Levite helped them. 16 And the children of the
captivity did so. And there were separated
unto Ezra the priest, certain heads of fathers'
houses, after the house of their fathers, and
all of them by their names; and they sat down
in the first day of the tenth month to examine
the matter. 17 And they made an end with all the
men that had taken strange wives by the first
day of the first month.

18 And among the sons of the priests there were
found that had taken strange wives: of the
sons of Jeshua the son of Jozadak, and his
brethren: Maaseiah, and Eliezer, and Jarib,
and Gedaliah. 19 And they gave their hands that
they would put away their wives; and being
guilty, they offered a ram of the flock for their
trespass. 20 And of the sons of Immer: Hanani,
and Zebadiah. 21 And of the sons of Harim:
Maaseiah, and Elijah, and Shemaiah, and
Jehiel, and Uzziah. 22 And of the sons of Pashhur:
Elioenai, Maaseiah, Ishmael, Nethanel,
Jozabad, and Elasah. 23 Also of the Levites:
Jozabad, and Shimei, and Kelaiah, (the same
is Kelita,) Pethahiah, Judah, and Eliezer.
24 Of the singers also: Eliashib. And of the
porters: Shallum, and Telem, and Uri.
25 Moreover of Israel: of the sons of Parosh:
Ramiah, and Izziah, and Malchijah, and
Mijamin, and Eleazar, and Malchijah, and
Benaiah. 26 And of the sons of Elam: Mattaniah,
Zechariah, and Jehiel, and Abdi, and Jerimoth,
and Elijah. 27 And of the sons of Zattu:
Elioenai, Eliashib, Mattaniah, and Jerimoth,
and Zabad, and Aziza. 28 Also of the sons of
Bebai: Jehohanan, Hananiah, Zabbai, Athlai.
29 And of the sons of Bani: Meshullam, Malluch,
Adaiah, Jashub, Sheal, and Jerimoth.
30 And of the sons of Pahath-moab: Adna, and
Chelal, Benaiah, Maaseiah, Mattaniah, Bezalel,
and Binnui, and Manasseh. 31 And of the sons of
Harim: Eliezer, Ishijah, Malchijah, Shemaiah,
Shimeon, 32 Benjamin, Malluch, Shemariah.
33 Of the sons of Hashum: Mattenai, Mattattah,
Zabad, Eliphelet, Jeremai, Manasseh, Shimei.
34 Of the sons of Bani: Maadai, Amram, and Uel,
35 Benaiah, Bedeiah, Chelluh, 36 Vaniah, Meremoth,
Eliashib, 37 Mattaniah, Mattenai, and Jaasai,
38 and Bani, and Binnui, Shimei, 39 and Shelemiah,
and Nathan, and Adaiah, 40 Machnadebai,
Shashai, Sharai, 41 Azareel, and Shelemiah,
Shemariah, 42 Shallum, Amariah, Joseph.
43 Of the sons of Nebo: Jeiel, Mattithiah, Zabad,
Zebina, Jaddai, and Joel, Benaiah. 44 All these
had taken strange wives; and some of them had
wives by whom they had children.

Ezra XIII.

1 The words of Ezra, the son of Seraiah, the son
of Azariah, the son of Hilkiah, the son of
Shallum, the son of Zadok, the son of Ahitub,
2 the son of Amariah, the son of Azariah, the son
of Meraioth, the son of Zerahiah, the son of
Uzzi, the son of Bukki, 3 the son of Abishua, the
son of Phinehas, the son of Eleazar, the son of
Aaron the chief priest: 4 this Ezra went up from
Babylon; and he was a ready scribe in the law
of Moses, which the LORD God of Israel had
given; and the king granted him all his request,
according to the hand of the LORD his God upon
him. 5 And there went up some of the children of
Israel, and of the priests, and the Levites, and
the singers, and the porters, and the Nethinim,
unto Jerusalem, in the seventh year of Artaxerxes
the king. 6 And they came to Jerusalem in the
fifth month, which was in the seventh year of the
king. 7 For on the first day of the first month he
began to go up from Babylon; and on the first
day of the fifth month he came to Jerusalem,
according to the good hand of his God upon him.
8 For Ezra had set his heart to seek the law of the
LORD, and to do it, and to teach in Israel statute
and ordinance. 9 Now this is the copy of the letter
that the king Artaxerxes gave unto Ezra the
priest, the scribe, even a scribe of the words of
the commandments of the LORD, and of his
statutes to Israel: 10 Artaxerxes, king of kings,
unto Ezra the priest, the scribe of the law of the
God of heaven, perfect peace, and at such a time.
11 I make a decree, that all they of the people of
Israel, and of their priests and Levites, in my
realm, which are minded of their own freewill to
go up to Jerusalem, go with thee. 12 Forasmuch as
thou art sent of the king, and of his seven counsellors,
to inquire concerning Judah and Jerusalem,
according to that which is in the law of
thy God which is in thy hand; 13 and to carry the
silver and gold, which the king and his counsellors
have freely offered unto the God of Israel,
whose habitation is in Jerusalem, 14 and all the
silver and gold that thou canst find in all the
province of Babylon, with the freewill offering of
the people, and of the priests, offering willingly
for the house of their God which is in Jerusalem;
15 that thou mayest buy speedily with this money
bullocks, rams, lambs, with their meal offerings
and their drink offerings, and offer them upon the
altar of the house of your God which is in Jerusalem.
16 And whatsoever shall seem good to thee,
and to thy brethren, to do with the rest of the
silver and the gold, that do after the will of your
God. 17 And the vessels that are given thee for the
service of the house of thy God, those deliver
thou before the God of Jerusalem. 18 And whatsoever
more shall be needful for the house of thy
God, which it may fall to thee to give, give it out
of the king's treasure house. 19 And I, even I
Artaxerxes the king, do make a decree to all the
treasurers which are beyond the River, that
whatsoever Ezra the priest, the scribe of the law
of the God of heaven, shall require of you, it be
done speedily, 20 unto a hundred talents of silver,
and to a hundred measures of wheat, and to a
hundred baths of wine, and to a hundred baths of
oil, and salt without prescribing how much.
21 Whatsoever is commanded by the God of heaven,
let it be diligently done for the house of the God of
heaven; for why should there be wrath against the
realm of the king and his sons? 22 Also we certify
you, that touching any of the priests and Levites,
singers, porters, Nethinim, or ministers of this
house of God, it shall not be lawful to impose toll,
tribute, or custom, upon them. 23 And thou, Ezra,
after the wisdom of thy God, that is in thy hand,
appoint magistrates and judges, which may judge
all the people that are beyond the River, all such
as know the laws of thy God; and teach ye them
that know them not. 24 And whosoever will not do
the law of thy God, and the law of the king, let
judgment be executed speedily upon him, whether
it be unto death, or to banishment, or to confiscation
of goods, or to imprisonment.

25 Blessed be the LORD, the God of our fathers,
who hath put such a thing as this in the king's
heart, to beautify the house of the LORD which is
in Jerusalem; 26 and hath extended mercy unto me
before the king, and his counsellors, and before all
the king's mighty princes. And I was strengthened
as the hand of the LORD my God was upon me,
and I gathered together out of Israel chief men to
go up with me.

27 These are the heads of their fathers' houses,
and this is the genealogy of them that went up
with me from Babylon, in the reign of king Artaxerxes:
2 of the sons of Phinehas: Gershom; of the
sons of Ithamar: Daniel; of the sons of David:
Hattush, 3 the son of Shecaniah; of the sons of
Parosh: Zechariah, and with him were reckoned
by genealogy of the males a hundred and fifty;
4 of the sons of Pahath-moab: Eliehoenai the son of
Zerahiah, and with him two hundred males;
5 of the sons of Zattu: Shecaniah the son of Jahaziel,
and with him three hundred males; 6 of the
sons of Adin: Ebed the son of Jonathan, and with
him fifty males; 7 of the sons of Elam: Jeshaiah
the son of Athaliah, and with him seventy males;
8 of the sons of Shephatiah: Zebadiah the son of
Michael, and with him eighty males; 9 of the sons
of Joab: Obadiah the son of Jehiel, and with him
two hundred and eighteen males; 10 of the sons of
Shelomith: the son of Josiphiah, and with him a
hundred and sixty males; 11 of the sons of Bebai:
Zechariah the son of Bebai, and with him twenty
and eight males; 12 of the sons of Azgad: Johanan
the son of Hakkatan, and with him a hundred and
ten males; 13 of the sons of Adonikam, the last,
whose names are these: Eliphelet, Jeiel, and
Shemaiah, and with them sixty males; 14 of the
sons of Bigvai: Uthai, and Zabbud, and with them
seventy males.

3 ⲧⲁⲙⲍ ⲇⲝⲥ ⲟⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲫ ⲟⲑⲩⲃⲩⲉ-
ⲫⲩⲟ ⲇⲫ ⲥⲑⲃⲩⲫ, ⲥⲏⲟⲏⲧ.

4 Ⲑⲫⲩⲍ ⲋⲁⲙⲗⲅ Ⲇⲧⲟⲩ ⲟ-
ⲏⲟⲣ, ⲃⲙⲃⲍ ⲋⲏⲅⲏⲧ, ⲑⲧⲍ ⲟ-
ⲟⲗⲟ ⲓⲣⲅⲁ ⲟⲟⲑⲑⲅⲗ Ⲩⲣ ⲟⲟⲏⲙ-
ⲩⲧ.

5 Ⲩⲩⲏⲍ ⲇⲗⲩⲁⲧ ⲟⲏⲍⲣⲫ Ⲇⲏ-
ⲇⲃ ⲋⲏⲩⲟⲑⲫⲗⲍⲃ ⲫⲍⲣⲫ ⲞⲘⲗⲩⲟⲁ
ⲟⲩⲩⲩⲋ, ⲇⲑⲗⲗⲣⲍ ⲑⲫⲙ Ⲅⲏ ⲟⲏ-
ⲫⲋⲁⲗⲩⲁ.

6 ⲞⲘⲏⲅⲟⲟⲍ ⲏⲉⲑⲫ ⲇⲝⲃⲩ ⲣⲣⲧ
Ⲣⲧ ⲧⲃⲫ, ⲑⲧ ⲟⲏⲅⲫⲣ ⲩⲅ ⲧⲅⲫⲗⲁ
Ⲇⲃⲩ Ⲧⲏⲃ ⲋⲩⲧⲫ, ⲇⲩⲏⲫⲩ, ⲟⲩⲓⲑ-
ⲫⲗⲁ ⲇⲩⲫⲏⲫⲩ,

7 Ⲑⲫⲩ ⲇⲗⲩⲣ ⲑⲧ ⲋⲓ ⲇⲫ ⲇⲏⲋ-
ⲗⲗⲫⲗⲁ Ⲩⲏⲫ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲋⲩⲧⲫ ⲇⲋⲩ-
ⲧⲧ ⲇⲫⲋⲫ, ⲑⲫⲩ ⲟⲋⲫⲟⲣ Ⲧⲏⲧ
ⲇⲫ Ⲓⲩ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲫ ⲟⲫⲁⲗⲗⲃ ⲫⲍⲣⲫ
ⲞⲘⲗⲩⲟⲁ ⲟⲩⲩⲋⲃ.

8 Ⲇ4ⲍ Ⲣⲣⲝ ⲇⲩⲏⲫⲩ, ⲑⲫⲩⲓⲍ
ⲋⲫⲗⲁ ⲋⲟⲩⲓ ⲇⲗⲣⲩⲟⲁ, ⲟⲏⲟⲏⲙⲩ-
ⲫⲣⲧ, ⲟⲋⲋⲫⲣ ⲇⲏⲋⲗⲗⲫⲗⲁ ⲟⲋⲩ-
ⲫⲗⲣⲗⲃ ⲟⲫⲩⲁⲅⲣⲧ.

9 Ⲓⲩⲍ ⲑⲫⲩ ⲑⲫⲙ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲓⲟⲋⲓ,
ⲋⲋⲁⲙⲅ Ⲇⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲫⲣⲥⲁⲁ ⲓ4 ⲑ-
ⲫⲩ ⲟⲋⲟⲣⲁⲁ ⲋⲑⲧⲗⲧ,

10 ⲘⲎ ⲋⲩ4ⲧ; ⲋⲅⲋⲓⲣⲙ ⲇⲫ ⲟ-
ⲗⲗⲏⲙ ⲅⲑⲣⲥⲁⲁ, Ⲇⲫⲩⲑ ⲟⲩⲏⲙ,
ⲟⲣⲩⲗⲫⲩ ⲏⲋⲓ ⲋⲅⲁⲙ ⲣⲣⲧ, ⲗⲫⲁ
ⲃⲗⲩⲣⲗⲁⲏ ⲟⲅⲋⲏⲓ ⲏⲋⲁⲗⲋ ⲋⲅⲁⲙ
ⲟⲍⲁ ⲞⲘⲗⲩⲟⲁ ⲓⲩⲣⲋ?

11 ⓪ ⲉⲏⲅⲁⲙ ⲞⲘⲉⲑⲅⲁ ⲅⲃⲩⲓ,
ⲇⲫ ⲩⲗⲣⲅⲏⲣ ⲓⲗ ⲯⲁⲅⲗⲫⲣⲫⲗⲁ ⲟⲩ
ⲧⲋⲫⲩ ⲧⲁⲙⲙ. Ⲩⲩⲙⲁⲍ ⲧⲃⲙ ⲟ-
ⲣⲃⲩ ⲟⲋⲣⲗⲧ, ⲇⲫ ⲣⲩⲣ ⲋⲃⲣ ⲩⲅ
ⲉⲫⲟⲯⲏⲩⲁ.

12 ⲧⲁⲙⲍ ⲇⲏⲋⲗⲗⲫⲗⲁ ⲟⲁⲁ ⲑⲫⲩ
ⲩⲗⲫⲩⲟⲧ, ⲟⲫⲁⲅⲗⲧ, ⲇⲫⲊⲏⲁ-
ⲫⲣ ⲩⲫⲙ ⲧⲫⲋⲋⲉ ⲞⲘⲉⲑⲅⲁ
ⲟⲩⲃⲋ.

13 ⲧⲁⲙⲍ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲫ ⲑⲫⲩ ⲇⲗⲁ
Ⲣⲧ ⲟⲟⲑⲅⲟ ⲋⲏⲙⲧ Ⲧⲩ ⲋⲋ Ⲧⲏ-
ⲣⲣⲋ. Ⲅⲏⲍ ⲟⲑⲧⲧⲁⲗⲁ Ⲓⲣⲙⲃ-
ⲣⲗⲏ ⲟⲟⲅ4ⲧ.

14 Ⲑⲫⲩⲍ Ⲧⲩ ⲟⲟⲑⲏⲩⲣ ⲋⲏⲙⲩ
ⲓⲗⲫⲩ ⲋⲋⲉ Ⲧⲃⲗⲋ; ⲟⲑⲟⲩⲧⲫⲉⲍ
ⲧⲋ ⲁⲋⲩⲟⲧⲫⲗⲋ ⲋⲏⲃⲩ ⲟⲑⲟ-ⲗⲧ.

15 Ⲥⲏⲁⲣⲃⲓⲍ ⲗⲫⲧⲅⲣⲫⲗⲁ ⲇⲫ
ⲇⲑⲩⲣⲫⲩ, ⲁⲋⲩⲟⲧⲫⲗⲋ Ⲣⲏⲋⲁ-
ⲗⲫⲗⲁ ⲟⲑⲧⲟ-4 ⲁⲇ ⲟⲏⲋⲏⲩ4ⲣⲧ;
Ⲧⲏⲫⲋⲫ ⲧⲧⲧⲟ-ⲥ, ⲧⲅⲍ ⲗⲏⲟ-
ⲗⲩⲁ ⲏ4ⲫⲗⲁ ⲃⲑ, Ⲧⲏⲗⲩ.

16 ⲙⲟⲩ ⲥⲣⲟ, ⲟⲫⲩⲃⲏⲍ ⲟⲧⲃ-
ⲩⲟ, ⲁⲇ ⲩⲩ4ⲧ; Ⲧⲏⲫⲋⲫ Ⲧⲃⲣ
ⲋⲩⲏⲣ ⲇⲫ ⲞⲘⲗⲩⲟⲁ Ⲧⲏⲑⲃⲩ, ⲧ-
ⲅⲙⲧⲃⲫⲧ.

17 ⲞⲘⲗⲩⲟⲁ ⲁⲇ ⲃⲑ Ⲧⲃⲣ ⲟⲑ-
ⲩⲣⲋ ⲥⲩⲃ4 ⲗⲩⲋⲃⲣⲏⲧ, ⲇⲫ ⲥⲩⲩ-
ⲧⲗ ⲁⲇ ⲃⲑ ⲇⲗⲩⲁⲙ ⲏⲏ4 Ⲧⲏ-
ⲩⲃ, ⲇⲫ ⲫⲍⲏⲏ ⲟⲩⲩⲙ ⲟⲅⲱⲗ
ⲑⲧ ⲩⲋⲩⲁⲑ4ⲧ.

18 ⲟ-ⲋⲫⲁⲁⲍ ⲋⲋⲁⲃⲙ ⲧⲁⲁⲙ ⲟ-
ⲗⲙⲩ ⲟⲩⲣ4 ⲩⲑⲙⲗⲣⲩ4 ⲧⲑⲏⲧ.

19 Ⲥⲣⲟ-ⲍ ⲋⲣⲙⲩ ⲧⲅⲑⲧⲟⲩ ⲃⲑ
Ⲏⲑⲏ ⲇⲗⲁ, ⲑⲫⲩ ⲟⲑⲩⲣ ⲋⲩⲁ ⲥⲫ-
ⲩⲣⲇ ⲧⲟ4ⲫⲉⲧ.

20 ⲫⲏⲍ ⲥⲩⲫⲗⲇ ⲗⲅⲁⲗⲫⲩ ⲟ-
ⲩⲋⲙ ⲁⲫⲋⲫⲁⲁ ⲋⲋⲁⲃⲙ ⲧⲃⲙ ⲧⲁ-
ⲁⲙ, Ⲩⲏ ⲇⲩⲫⲏⲫⲩ ⲩⲣ ⲧⲫⲫⲁ.

21 ⲧⲁⲙⲍ ⲟⲏⲩⲋⲫ ⲟⲉⲑⲅⲁ; ⲞⲘ-
ⲗⲩⲟⲁⲍ ⲥⲩⲫⲗⲇ Ⲓⲩ Ⲩⲃ ⲟⲩⲏⲙ
ⲫⲏ ⲋⲃⲑ, ⲟⲋⲫⲁⲁ ⲋⲋⲁⲃⲙ ⲧⲁ-
ⲁⲙ.

22 ⲑⲫⲩⲍ ⲟⲩⲫⲫⲣ, ⲥⲑⲁⲁ4ⲫ
Ⲥⲟ ⲟⲑⲩⲣ ⲟⲉⲑⲅⲁ ⲧⲅⲣⲫⲩⲗⲋ;
ⲑⲫⲩ ⲑⲫⲙ ⲗⲗⲧⲫⲩⲗ ⲋⲇ ⲓⲁⲩ-
4ⲧ; ⲓⲣⲅⲙⲋ Ⲥⲟ Ⲩⲃ ⲟⲩⲏⲙ, ⲇ-
ⲫⲋⲫ ⲫⲫⲙ ⲓⲣⲋⲧ, ⲑⲫⲩ ⲟⲙⲙⲗⲣ
ⲏⲋⲓ ⲋⲃⲟⲧⲫⲉⲧ.

23 ⲑⲫⲩ ⲟⲗⲣⲙⲟⲙ ⲣⲣ ⲞⲘⲗⲩ-
ⲟⲁ ⲑⲫⲩⲫ ⲟⲋⲧⲫⲙⲧ ⲋⲑⲁⲁ4ⲩ
Ⲧⲃⲣ ⲟⲏⲫⲋⲫⲩ, ⲑⲫⲩ Ⲓⲣⲩ;

24 ⲇⲃⲙⲍ ⲏⲋⲙⲉⲑ ⲓⲣ4ⲧ, ⲅⲏ
ⲗⲣⲓⲣⲃⲗⲁⲁ ⲣ4 ⲑⲏⲓ ⲃⲑ Ⲧⲃⲣ,

ɟZppɘɅɘ ⊬4 ɅtЧɘdɅ ⊬R ƨɅCBɘdɅ ɑtu-ᔑ ᔑEɆᒐf.

25 Gnƶ tᔭᔑ DᘐfTᘐ ɟ4ɵɘtu-ɅɅ ⊬RT, ƎD ɿШ4T; ƨA ɘVɟ-f4ɵ? iL DB ɵɘV ƨY, D4Z E-hᒐᔭᔑ ɑh tƎT ɵɘV SWᘐ4 iL DB ɟf ɅEYƆɅBɅ ƨY.

26 Tkɘƨɔɘ TtЧu-C, RTɑ⊦H ᴑ-tᒐƧPWᴑ-ᔑ, Dɔ YG TGtᘐɟƨɅ RkɵɟɘV ᴑ^ɅWᴑ-Ⅎ, hⅎ TGᔑⅎ RkɵɟɘVɅ ƆZᔑᔑ ɵɘV ƎD DfɘƧ4Vⅎ ⊬R ƆZɘV.

27 ĿᔑMьFhƨZ DɅⅎ, Dɔ ɟƆVf ᴑhEᴑᒐUƧY, ɵɘV hEᒐƧWƱɵ ⊬R TᒐɅⅎ Dɔ ɵɘᔭᔑ ɵhƧWƱɵ ⊬R TᒐɅⅎ DhⅎE DɵVɔkɘV ɿ-ɵVtᘐR kᘐhⅎFɟƆD, ɵɘV SZƎᒐ-Wᴑ- kᘐɿƎⅎɅɔT.

28 ɿhᒐᔑƱɵZ ⊬4 ɟf EᒐⱢᒐ-Ʌɘⅎ ⊬RT, D4Z ᴑhWf4ɔ Ŀɔⅎ ɵɘV DkTɘⅎƧ.

29 ᴑ^hɘTᔑZ hƨi AWɿ ɵɘV DkZɘET, ᴑɵƧ4 Dt ⊬ᔑT, Dɔ DTɟɘᔑᔑ ᴑhᴑ-ⅎT.

30 D4z ᴑ^ɅWᴑ-Ⅎ SɔWɅ ᴑⱢ-ΓRT.

31 Dɔ ᴑᘐƎT EᒐAᒐⅎɘ⊬ Ŀɟɟ ɵɘV ᴑ-tEᒐɘtᒐᒐᔑ TJWɔf IᔑMьFH ᴑhMᒐⅎ; ɵɘV JTɟ Eᒐ-ZᔑɘV Bɵ DhƧWƱT.

32 DBZ hⅎ TᒐZppɔf ɔɵᔑ ᴑ-Zᔑᔑ ɵɘV kᔑkᔑSTɘtⅎɔ ɅYƧBfᔑT,

33 ɵɘV ᴑɅWᴑ-Ⅎ ᴑVAᒐ-Ⅎ hE-ⅎɿ DB ɵɘV ƆⅎIk, ɵɘV IᔑU Ƨ-ᴑɔWᴑ-T; ɵɘVᔑ ɵɘᔭᔑ ƎD kh-Eᴑ- kAWW ⅄ƆZYɘⅎƧ WfⅎT; "DᘐIk hⅎ, Aⅎ Tƨ ɘTƧⅎɿ."

34 ᴑZ Ƨ-ᴑɔᴑ-T ᴑⱢTRT tᔭᔑ ᴑAɔɘⅎ hᔑⱢɵ ⊬RT, ƎD hᴑW-4T; "Tᒐⅎf ᴑⱢTɘⅎ hᔑⱢɵ ɔɘᔑᔑ Tᒐfɘⅎⅎɿ Ƨ-ɵ."

35 ɵɘV Tᒐⅎɿ ɵɘᔭᔑ ƎD hƨWD ᴑ-ᒐTɔ AWɿT; "ɵɘƧᴑ-ɵ ᒐTf iL ᴑɅWY ƨAⅎ ɟAɸfɿɅ ⅄Y."

36 Ƨ-ᴑɟZ Aⅎɘⅎ Sᔑⅎɿ ɵAᒐ ᴑɵƧᴑ-Ⅎ ᴑ^ɅWᴑ-Ⅎ DTᴑ-TɘE ɵɘVᘐT, ᴑɿⅎⅎT, Dɔ JƨBfᔑ ThɵI DkᴑⅎT, Dɔ ᴑA4T.

37 ɵɘVh ᴑ^ɅWᴑ-Ⅎ JɔWᴑ-Ⅎ ⊬R iL ᒐA4T.

38 ɵɘV Tᒐⅎɿ TGᴑ-Tɘⅎɿ TkɵɘƧɔ ⅎⅎTᴑ-C, ɵɘV ƎD [DɵƧɔ] TᒐᏀHᔑ RkZⅎɔf ɟɸkVfɘⅎɿ ⊬R TkɵƧᴑ-ᒐT.

39 Dɔ ɵɘV ᴑ-ⅎƨfɘVⅎɔf hƨᔑ DZⅎᒐƱɘV DɵSTɔf hƨi JTᴑ-ᔑ, ɵɘV ⊬GSTWRⅎ hᔑⱢɵ kᔑ⊬R ⅄Ь ᴑTf ⅄ɵtᒐᔑɘⅎɿ ƧhɵtᒐⅎR Tᒐⅎɿ.

40 ɵɘV Tᒐⅎɿ TTɘWPɘⅎɿ Lɘⅎɿ TkMTAY ƎD kɵhW DɵVɔⱢɘV;

41 "Jᒐɵᴑ-ƨ, TkhTⅎⅎA, Dɔ TkɘᒐhAA Dɔ TᒐⅎRᴑ-; DBɟZ AA TTᘐ bYQɘⅎɿ ⅄ƧQɘⅎɿ, ɵɘV ⅄ƧQɘⅎɿ iL BᔑK-ᒐƱƧ ɵɘᔭᔑ D4 YG ⅄kZppQ."

42 DhJbZ ᴑhQAᒐ ⅄ƧWɵT-ɘⅎƧ, JɵTᴑ-ᔑ Bɵ ᴑhWfɔ ɵɘV ƎD ⊬kZppⅎƧ WPⅎ ᴑɵVtⅎɘET.

43 bhWɵiZ ShɟfR ᴑhᒐT Dhⅎb Dɔ ᴑ^ɅWᴑ-Ⅎ DɵbVfɘⅎ-ⅎA DhⅎJ JɵfⅎⅎQA ShɘⅎbᒐᔑQ ᔭᔑW Dɔ TkT, ɵɘVZ ShᴑⅎWⅎ ShWf4ɔ JhfⅎɘⅎƧ hᔑⱢɵ ᴑ^ɅWᴑ-Ⅎ ᴑbVfⅎⅎ ⊬RT.

44 WfⅎZ ɵᴑɵVtɛ Dɔᔭᔑ hƨᔑ ƧƧ hShWɵY ᴑɵᔑbɘWhɔ ᴑZᔑᔑ ᴑ^ɅWᴑ-Ⅎ ᴑTfƨ.

45 D4z DhJb, ᴑhᒐⅎ ShAƱ, ᴑhᴑfY Dᔑᒐ⊬ⅎ ⊬RT, Dɔ DhᴑhᴑE Dɵᔭⅎɘⅎ ᔭᔑW hƨWɘE

ᎦᎧᏂᏯᎬᎢ, ᎤᏂᎠᏁᏯᏲᏦᎢ ᎠᎴ ᎠᏂ-ᏋᎮᎢᏯᏁᏲᏦᎢ.

46 ᎾᎥᏉ ᏔᎵᏁ ᎠᎴ ᎢᏂᎢ ᎧᏁ-ᏔᏲ ᎾᏂᏯᎦᎢᏯᎾ ᏦᎡᎢ, ᎯᎠ ᏄᏱᏎ-4Ꭲ; ᏂᏯ ᎢᎬᏉ D4 ᎡᏂᏃᏋᏁᏓ ᏦᎡᎩ ᎤᏁᏔᎤᏯ ᎤᎷᏓ ᏫᎧᏁᏯᏁᏉᏍ; ᎠᎩᏃ ᎢᏢᏔᏲ ᏂᏂᏣᏁᏱ ᎠᎴ ᎢᏣᎡ ᎢᏀᏓ-ᏖᏯᎬ ᎦᏓ ᎦᏰᏂᏁᏓ ᏂᏦᎦᏯ ᎬᏂᏍ, ᎬᏂ-ᏣᏔ ᏧᏀᏓᎤᏱ ᏴᎾ ᏁᏁᏯ ᏬᏯᏂᎦ-ᎳᏯᏯᏓ.

47 ᎾᏯᎩᏃᏃ ᏯᏁᏓ ᎤᎤᏣᏁ ᏯᏂ-ᏂᏁᏢᏯ, [ᎯᎠ ᏂᎦᏬᏱ;] "ᎬᏯᎤᏅ ᎢᏃ ᎳᏁᎾᏓᏁᏯᏲ ᏧᏀᏓᎤᏱ ᏴᎾ, ᎤᎦᎧᎦᏯᏁ ᎢᎶᎦᏯᏁᏲᏦᎢ ᎡᏣᏁᏯᏁᏲ ᎤᎤᎬᎤᏍᎢ."

48 ᏧᏀᏓᎤᏱᏃ ᏴᎾ ᎾᏯᎩ ᎤᎾᏱ-ᎦᎤ ᎤᎾᏝᏃᏝᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᎤᏂᏯᏁᏱᎳᏁ ᎤᎤᏣᏁᏯᏣ ᎤᎢᏝ ᎤᏃᏍᏍ, ᎠᎴ ᎤᏃ-ᏯᏣᏁ ᎾᏂᎥ ᎬᏂᏱ ᎤᏂᏣᏱᏁ ᎢᏦᎬ-ᏁᏯᏯ.

49 ᎤᎤᏣᏁᏃᏃ ᎤᎢᏝ ᎤᏃᏍᏱ ᏚᏃᏝ4 ᎾᏍ ᏂᎬᎾᏱᎢ.

50 D4Ꮓ ᎠᏂᏃᏖ ᏚᏂᏣᏯᏁ ᏫᏯᏯᏁ ᎠᏂᏫᏴ ᎤᏁᏔᎤᏯ ᎠᎾᏓᏝᏁᏯᎦᏁᏯ, ᎠᎴ ᎾᏍ ᏚᏚ ᏁᏱᏯᏁᏣᏁ ᎠᏂ-ᎦᎧᏯ, ᎠᎴ ᎾᎧᏯ ᏯᏁᏂᏁᏁ ᏫᏦᏫᏢ-ᏝᏯᏯ ᏔᎵᏁ ᎠᎴ ᎢᏂᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᏚᏂᏫᏯ-ᏝᎤᏁᏯ ᎤᎾᏢᏝᏯᏁ ᏫᎡᎢ.

51 D4Ꮓ ᏚᏂᏁᎥᏓᏁᏱᏯ ᎯᎧᏚ ᏧᎾᏔᏓᏚᏂ ᎤᎦᎤᏁᏢᏂᎢ, TᎯᏂᎧᏃ ᏚᏂᎷᏢᎢ.

52 DᏃᎯᏣᏯᎧᏃᏃ ᎤᏂᎾᏝᏣᏯ ᏫᏯ ᎠᎾᏝᏢᏝᎬᎢ ᎠᎴ ᏕᏯᏱᏁᏣᏣ ᎠᎦᎤᏁᏉ.

ᎠᎯᏉᏯᎢ XIV.

1 ᎯᎠᏃ ᏯᏝᎾᏔᏁ TᎯᏂᎧ, ᎾᎧᏃ ᎢᏔᏔᏫ ᏚᏂᏴᎴ ᎠᏂᏃᏃ ᏂᏂᏔᎾᎢᎾᏯᏯ, ᎠᎴ ᏯᎾᏱ ᎠᏂᎾᏂᎾᏁᏱᏯᏁᏉᏍ ᎤᏂᎾᏯᏁᏱᏯᏁᏉᏍ ᎾᎤᏂᎾᏂᎾᏁᏱᏯᏁᏉᏍ ᎠᏂᏃᏃ ᎠᏂᎢ ᎤᏃᏍᏍ ᎾᎤᏂᎾᏂᎾᏁᏱᏯᏁᏉᏍ.

2 D4Ꮓ ᏯᏃᏣᏣᎡᎾ ᎠᏂᏃᏃ ᏚᏂᏦᏯᏁ ᏧᏀᏓᎤᏱ ᏴᎾ ᏚᎾᏦᎾᏁᏱᎢ, ᎾᏯᎩᏃᏃ ᎤᏂᎾᏂᎾᏁᏱᏯᏁᏉᏍ ᎠᎴ ᎤᏂᎾᏂᎾᏁᏱᏯᏁᏉᏍ ᎤᏂᎾᏂᎾᏁᏱᏯᏁᏉᏍ ᎠᎴ ᎤᏂᎾᏂᎾᏁᏱᏯᏁᏉᏍ.

3 ᎤᎾᏓᏯᏃᏃ ᎾᎢ ᎤᏁᏉᏁᏱ, ᎾᎧᏃᏚ-ᎢᏯᎾ ᎠᏂᎾᏂᎾᏂᎾᏁᏱᏯᏁᏉᏍ ᎤᏂᎾᏯ

hGRZ BO RRVK OSORPKWRT, OMMRT,

15 KD ohKKPT; Thkskk, SVZ KKY KD hGMLK? DB KKM BOM KKYK hGLKNLK TRYOLKNLA, DK TCkLPVLOK RhRKKLRS KD D4MM hGMLKT, OGSWKKRSZ EhM OMWOA TRP, KKY OOPOA hY SQGT DK SVA DK DOHMA DK ohi ot DRA;

16 OKY TQRGK hPRY OOLWY OOR ShOO CHGA SWL4K hSM QOTKR BO;

17 iLKYhZO CYhAA EhPR TkSLA GWL4T, KKY KKM SQOKNRKT, DK TYSZNRKT SQWJ RSGKET, DK TSLKAQNRK OGJ ARKJ OMAKRS hNSRBART, RYOO NKLTKRKE DLKNBJ DK OPLKRJ.

18 OKYZ ohWKET ShW ShiKVNRK OhGJ DhQ-EGRKRS DONO~NET.

19 D4Z OhMT DhSB iRKY DK TAhk O~NGhGRA, KKY ShWL4K OhGJ, MWZ OK SEGhKKO~ EGOUOOOMP SSK EGQA4T, OBTR DRLKPT.

20 D4Z OOLAA SEGSOKST SKRT, DK RSSK SKST. OYCMZ ThT OohY4T, NM ShG4T.

21 OOLPVRQZ KKM OZPM KKY SSKT, DK DhRJG SOLAWO~, WLJ LKJ DK TAhk DK iRKY OOhG4T,

22 NOLhAKKRKP SONOM DZRGKKY, NhWL4P JhhAKRS hPRO RRGJ RPRT, DK NhZNP OGJ DYLB TYGRKJ PR OYWO~A OMLAA OYBKRS.

23 ShOO~Z RPSNGJ JONGJ SONMGJRT, DK OONVLKWO~ D-MC DO~ET, ShhA4K OEOGA OKY OEOGA OZAGO~A.

24 TkSS OhGLO~ ThMLS ShMMT.

25 TYZ OZPM OOLPVO~ DWNK ShMMT.

26 OtZ hGA SOGO~ iRKY ShMMT, Ot RPhiRA P4 OWO~A OhVLKRS, KKY JhQOKNRS KKY tM OhNTMA P4T.

27 OYhMPQZ DK ShWOM JONGJ OONVE OhZPK hSi OWO~A QOMRQT, DK SKSTRJ JONGO~M BO AAGJ PR SGAKRS.

28 OtZ DZAG~KKY DRK AAJG OOSRT.

Ezra XV.

1 YGZ TGKKJ JRS O~NGhGRA SRiA DONOC KD QhW4T; TGZ VhOKS4QA hPRO TP4KRJ, KKY ÞL hSWKET, iL BSßPKKS4.

2 MWZ DK ThT OGJ OhhY44 DK OOJRQ DhYhKE OKY, SQAWJ MW DK ThT DK YG TGKKJ O~GONK PMLPH OLO~RRS JOMMO~RRS PPO~BM DK JPSJGJ KKY KD DhKPVK OEGP.

3 JONGJZ OONVE TBM OJEGhDO~ OhG4 YhL DK UOhPS DhZPKP DOSWKKE JONGO~M BO; OGJZ SOPPLKWJ hSM DONO~C.

4 PMLPHZ OhMC SEGONhQY JONGJ OONVE DK PPO~BM DK JPSJGJ; OhZPZ hSi OWO~A QMJQ OhKSQAVQT.

5 D4Z SOJJ YG TGKKJ DhTLL OOLAR DJW KKY OZA-

ᴳᵀᵒ·ᵃ, ᵃᴰ ᵠᵢᵂᵠᵀ, D4 ᵥᵢᴷᵢₒᵒ·
ᵒᵒᵀᵠᵀᵃᵥᵢ, Dᵒ ᵥᴱᴰᵥᵀᵥᵢ ᵢᵢᵒᵀᵢᴳᵐ·
ᵒᵒᵥᵢᵢᵏ ᵡᵇ ᵒᵥᴸᴳᵃᵢ.

6 Θᵒᵒᵞᵀ ᵗᵠᵂ ᵒᵢᵢᶻᴾᵥᵢᵏ ᵢᵢᵂᵀ
ᵒᵀ ᴷᵢₒ·ᵏᵇᵒ Dᵒ ᵥᵢᴷᵢᵥᴳᵢ.

7 Oᵒᴳᵥᵢᶻ ᵒᵢᵒᴳᵢᵢᴿ ᵞᵇ ᵀᵒᵒᵒᵢᵥᵀ,
ᵃᴰ ᵢᵢᵀᵂᵠᵀ; Tᵢᵒᵒᵀᵒᵒ ᵀᵇᵇᵒ·ᶜ,
ᵢᵢᵠ Tᵢᴾᵀᵂᵒᵀ ᵗᵠᵂ ᵠᴸ ᵃᵥᵞ Oᵒᵥᵂ·
ᵒᵠ DB Dᵀᵡᵏᴿ ᵀᵀᵇᵡᴱ ᵻᵒᵇᵀ·
ᵒᵂ ᴮᵒ DB ᴱᵀᵂᵀᵠᵥᵢᵢᵏ ᵭᵒᵂ ᵒ·
ᶻᵖᵂ, ᵒᵒᵞᵀ ᵒᶻᵃᴳᵂᵥᵢᵏ.

8 Oᵒᵥᵂᵒ·ᵃᵀ ᵻᵢᵒᵒ ᵥᵢᵀᵂᵠ Eᵢ·
ᴷᴿ ᵠᴳᵥᵢᵃᵞ ᵀᵡᵀᵢᵇᵠᴳᵀ, ᵀᴰ·
ᵥᵢᵏ ᵀᵠᵂᵥᵢᴳ Dᵢᵒ·ᵛ, DB ᵒᵒᵞᵭ
ᵢᵡᵞᵥᵢᵃᵞ.

9 Dᵒ ᵢᴸ ᵥᵢᵀᵢᵒᵀᵀ ᵡᵇᵢᴱᵥᵢᵒ ᵒ·
ᵒᵒᵞ, ᵃᵥᴳᴳᵥᵢ ᴷᴿ ᵀᵡᵒ·ᵡᵠᵃᵢᵏ ᵻᵢᵢ·
ᵒᵒ.

10 © ᵡᵛᶻ Tᴿᵢᵇᵃᵥᵢᵦᵠ Oᵒᵥᵂᵒ·ᵃ,
ᵀᵡᵢᵞᵂᵒᵂᵥᵢᵒᵒᴱ DZᵠᴳᵡᵭᵒᵞ, ᵒ·
ᵒᵒᵞ ᵥᵢᵞᵀᵡᴮᵦᴷ Dᵒ ᵒᵒᵭᵂᵒ Tᴱᴿ ᵦᴸ
ᴷᵡᵞᵂᵒᵂᵥᵢᵒᵒᵥᵢ ᵢᵢᴷᴿᵒ ᵢᵢᴷᴿᵞ.

11 D4ᶻ Tᵛᵥᵢᴳᵡᵭᵒᵀ ᵒᵒᵞ Oᵒᴱ·
ᵒᵠᴳᵀᵃ ᴵᵖᵂ ᵀᴳᵥᵢᵂ ᴱᴳᵡᵀᵥᵢᵃ ᵒᵒᵀᵛ·
ᵦᵒᵥᵢ ᴷᴿ ᵒ·ᵥᵢᵀᵦᵒᵥᵢᵒᵒᴱ DB ᴿᵞ·
ᵒᵒᵀᵠᵀᵃᵥᵢ ᴷᴿᵀ, ᵒᵒᵞᵭᵒ ᵒᵒᵞ ᴷᵢₒ·
ᵒᵒᵀᵠᵀᵃᵥᵢ ᵢᵢᵞ.

12 ᵗᵠᵂᶻ ᵢᵢᵂᵐ ᵒᵢᵢᴳᵃ ᴷᴿ ᴿᵂᵭ
ᵒᵒ·ᵛᵀ, Dᵒ ᵀᵒᵂᵒᵀᵒᵒᵀᵥᵢᵒ Tᵢᵀᴱ Dᵒ
ᵂᵂ Dᵢᵀᶻᵖᵒᵒᴱ ᵢᵢᵀᵢ ᵒᵦᵠᵂᵐ Dᵒ ᵒ·
ᵒᵒᵀᵢᵀᵃᵥᵢ Oᵒᵥᵂᵒ·ᵃ ᵒᵒᵞ ᵒᵒ·ᵥᵢᵒᴱ
ᵀᵠᵒᵒᵀᵒᵒᵀᵥᵢᵠ ᵻᵒᵀᵒᵒᵐ ᴮᵒ ᵀᵥᵢᴳᵀ·
ᴿᵀ.

13 Θᵒᵒᵞᶻ ᴿᵂᵭ ᵒᵒ·ᵒ·, ᵢᵖᴴ ᵒ·
ᵛᵀ ᵃᴰ ᵠᵂᵠᵀ; Tᵢᵒᵒᵀᵒᵒ ᵀᵀᵇᵇᵒ·ᶜ
ᴰᴮ ᵒᵞᵡᵒᵀᵒᵒᵀᵥᵢᵀᵦ.

14 Uᶜᵢ ᵠᶻᵥᵦᶠ Oᵒᵥᵂᵒ·ᵃ Tᴱᵡᵡᵦ
ᵀᴳᵐᵡᵀ ᵻᵒᵇᵀᵒᵒᵐ ᴮᵒ, ᵒᵗ ᵻᵂ·
ᵻᵒᵒᵥᵢᵃᵞ ᴮᵒ ᵒᵞᵞ ᵀᵥᵢᵂᵥᵢᵃᵞ.

15 Θᵒᵒᵞᶻ ᵃᴰ ᵒᵒᵞᵭᵒ ᵢᵢᵒᵀᵀᵦ·
ᵒᵒᵥᵢᵒᵀ ᴰᵒᵞᵻᵗᵠᵞ ᵒᵢᵢᴸᴳᵀ, ᵃᴰ
ᵢᵢᵢᴱᵒ·ᵢᵃᵂᵂ;

16 “Θᵒᵞᶻ ᵠᵦᵒᵂᵥᵢᵒᵥᵢ ᵐᵢᵢ·
ᴹᵢᵏ Dᵒ ᵐᵢᵢᵦᴷᵥᵢᵘᵢ ᵡᵒ ᵒᵞᵀᵦ ᵀᵦ·
ᴷᵐᵀ, ᵒᵒᵞ ᴿᵂᵥᵢ ᵒᵂᵂᴿᵃ ᵢᵡᵞ,
Dᵒ ᵐᵢᵢᵦᴷᵥᵢᵘᵢ ᵒᵦᴷᵛᴰᴿᵀ, Dᵒ
ᵐᵢᵢᵒᵢᵃᵂᵢ.

17 Θᵒᵞᶻ ᵠᵒᵢᵒᵒ ᴮᵒ Eᴳᵢᵢᵒᵒᵥᵢ
Tᴳᵦᵒᵛᵥᵢᵡ Oᴱᵒᵒᴳᵃ, Dᵒ ᵒᵒᵞᵐ·
ᵢᵡᵐ ᵻᵒᵒᵒᵥᵢᵒᵐ ᴮᵒ ᵗᵀᵛᵢ ᵥᵢᴷᵃᵒᵂ·
ᵒᵒᵃ ᵢᵡᵞ, Dᵥᵢᵒᵐ Oᴱᵒᴳᵃ, ᵒᵒᵞ
ᵃᴰ ᵢᵢᵐ ᵻᵒᵠᵒᵒᵢᵥᵢᵃ ᵢᵡᵞ.”

18 Oᵒᵥᵂᵒ·ᵃ Dᵡᵂᵡᴳ ᵒ·ᵻᵢᵒᵒ·
ᵭᵒ ᵢᵢᵐ ᵡᵠᵒᵒᵢᵥᵢᵃᵀ.

19 Θᵒᵞ Tᴳᵒᵥᵢ DB ᵡᵢᵒ·ᵀᵒᵒᴱ
ᵃᴰ ᵠᵒᵥᵢ, ᵒᵒᵞ ᵥᵢᵢᵡᵒᵒᵛᵛᵥᵢᵦᵐ·
ᵢᵢᴷᴿᵒ ᵻᵒᵢᵒᵒᵐ ᴮᵒ Dᵥᵢᵦ Oᵒᵀᵒ·
ᵒᵐ Oᵒᵥᵂᵒ·ᵃ Tᵥᵢᴾ ᵡᵒᵡᵂᵦᵒᵒᵂᵒ·ᵃ
ᵢᵡᵞ;

20 Jᵛᵦᵂᵂᵥᵢᵥᵢᵦᵐᵒᵞᵡ ᵻᵢᵢᵃᵒ·
ᵒᵒᵥᵢᵢᵡ ᵡᵢᵒᵀ Tᵻᵥᵢᵒᵂᵒ·ᵃ ᵒᵒᵞ ᵥᵢᵥ·
ᵒᵒᵃᵠᵢᵢᵥᵢᵠᵃ Oᵒᵥᵂᵒ·ᵃ ᵥᵢᵡᵠᵃ, Dᵒ
ᵒᵡᵥᵢᵐ ᵥᵢᵢᵏᵢ ᴷᴿᵀ, Dᵒ ᵃᵀᵒᵒᵢ
Eᵒᵒᵒᵂᵒ·ᵃ, Dᵒ ᵞᴱ.

21 ᵡᵇᵠᶻ Rᵢ ᵒ·ᵢᵒᴱᵒᵢᵢᵒᵒᵐ ᵡᵡ·
ᵒᵀᵃᵥᵢᴿ ᵡᵒᵂᵒᵀ Eᵒᵥᵢᴷᵥᵢᵒᵒᵞ, ᵢᵢᵏ·
ᵥᵢᵦᵠᵒᴱᵀ ᵥᵢᵡᵂᵒᵀᵒᵒᵢᵡ ᵢᵢᵒᵂᵀᵒᵒ·
ᴿᵀ.

22 ᵗᵠᵂᶻ ᵡᵇᴳ ᵒᵢᵦᵠᵢᵢ ᴷᵢₒ·
ᵏᵐ Dᵒ ᵥᵢᴷᵢᵥᵒᵢ Dᵒ ᵢᵡᵐ ᵻᵒᵢ·
ᵒᵀᵃ ᵒᵒᵀᵛᴱ ᵻᵢᵢ·ᵒᵒᵢᵡ Dᵢᵒᵒᵡᵒᵒ
ᵻᵒᵛᵐ ᵒᵒ·ᴿ ᵒᵒᵀᵛᴱᵀ, ᵒᵒᵞ Jᵀᵇ
Tᵇᵀ ᵻᵛᵀᵐ Dᵒ Uᵡᵂ ᴷᵢₒ·ᵠ·
ᵥᵢᵢᵢᵒᵒᵢᵀ Dᵒᵀᵒ·ᴾᵀ, ᵂᵂ Dᵒ Tᵢᵀ
Tᵻᵂᵒᵀ ᵒᵢᵢᵒ·ᵒᵒᵢᵡ ᵢᵢᵡᵒᵞ,

23 Θᵒᵞᶻ ᵒᵢᵢᵒ·ᵒᵒᵢᵢ ᵒᶻᵂᵂᵢᵢ ᵃᴰ
ᵠᵒ·ᵢᵢᵀ; ᵡᵞᵒ·ᵏᵐ Dᵒ ᴷᵡᵢᵢᴳᵢᵢ
Dᵒ ᵡᴳᵀᵒ·ᶜ ᵒᶜᵐᵦᶠᵡ Tᴳᵀᵒᵒᶜ ᵢᵢᴳ·
ᵒᵒᵒᵐ ᴮᵒ ᵢᵢᵡᵞ Dᵒ Ḅᵦᵡ Dᵒ
Ḅᵦᵡ ᵀᵀᵃ.

24 ᵡᵇᵻᵒᵒ·ᵛᴳ Tᴳᵒᵭᵢᵢ Aᵡᵡᵒᵞ·
ᵦᵐ Dᵢᵂᵢᵢᵒᴱ ᴷᴳᵡᵒᵛᵂᵒ·ᵀ ᵡ·
ᴷᵢᵡᵂᵡᴿᵡ ᵢᵢᴳᵀᵒ·ᵛ, ᵃᴰ ᵒᵢᵢᵂ·
ᵒᵒᴱᵀ; D4 ᵀᵢᵒᵒᵒᵒᵡᵢᵢ Dᵒ ᵢᵢᵒ·

the Tirhakah king of Ethiopia; and
25 Then Manasseh slept with his fathers, and was buried in the garden of his own house, in the garden of Uzza: and Amon his son reigned in his stead.
26 Then Josiah the son of Amon began to reign over Judah, and in the thirty and first year of his reign he died, and was buried in his own sepulchre.
27 Then Jehoiakim the son of Josiah began to reign over Judah, and in the eleventh year of his reign he died, and was buried in his own sepulchre.
28 Then Jehoiachin the son of Jehoiakim began to reign over Judah, and in the eighth year of his reign he died, and was buried in his own sepulchre.
29 Then Zedekiah the son of Josiah began to reign over Judah, and in the ninth year of his reign he died, and was buried in his own sepulchre.
30 Then Hoshea the son of Elah began to reign over Israel, and in the twelfth year of his reign he died, and was buried in his own sepulchre.
31 Then Pekah the son of Remaliah began to reign over Israel, and in the fifty and second year of his reign he died, and was buried in his own sepulchre.
32 Then Ahaz the son of Jotham began to reign over Judah, and in the seventeenth year of his reign he died, and was buried in his own sepulchre.
33 Then Hezekiah the son of Ahaz began to reign over Judah, and in the twenty and fifth year of his reign he died, and was buried in his own sepulchre.
34 Then Manasseh the son of Hezekiah began to reign over Judah, and in the fifty and fifth year of his reign he died, and was buried in his own sepulchre.
35 Then Amon the son of Manasseh began to reign over Judah, and in the two and fifty year of his reign he died, and was buried in his own sepulchre.
36 Then Josiah the son of Amon began to reign over Judah, and in the thirty and first year of his reign he died, and was buried in his own sepulchre.

Ezra XV., XVI.

1 Then the king of Babylon sent his servants to Jerusalem, and they brought the king of Judah bound unto him.
2 Then the king of Babylon slew the king of Judah, and he reigned in his stead.
3 Then the king of Babylon slew the king of Israel; and
4 Then the king of Babylon slew the king of Edom; and
5 Then the king of Babylon slew the king of Moab; and
6 Then the king of Babylon slew the king of

Ⲇⲉ ⲍⲁⲛⲗⲅ Ⲇⲓⲟⲩ ⲟⲓⲟⲩⲃⲍⲁ ⲟⲑⲉⲕⲩⲗⲃ ⲫⲍⲣⲙ Ⲣⲓⲃ,

7 Ⲏⲓⲃ ⲃⲓⲙⲥ, ⲟⲑⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁⲩ Ⲛⲗⲓⲃ ⲃⲏⲅⲁⲫⲗⲃ, Ⲇⲍⲍ ⲓⲓ ⲟⲑⲗⲩⲩ ⲍⲃⲩⲓⲍⲇ Ⲇⲓⲟⲩ.

8 Ⲏⲓⲃⲍ ⲟⲏⲅⲣ, Ⲛⲇⲓ ⲃⲓⲙⲥⲩ.

9 ⲛⲟⲩⲍ ⲟⲗⲩⲟⲍⲁⲩ ⲣⲍⲃ; ⲩⲅ ⲧⲅⲫⲗ Ⲇⲫⲃⲥ ⲏⲟⲩⲏ ⲣⲁ ⲃⲩⲣⲧ, ⲟⲩⲅⲓⲍⲣⲧ, ⲁⲇ ⲍⲩⲍⲣⲧ; ⲏⲟⲩⲏ ⲑⲙⲩ, Ⲇⲉ ⲑⲉⲩⲫⲃⲍ.

10 ⲞⲘⲩⲟⲍⲁⲍ ⲩⲩⲛⲟ ⲧⲃⲟ ⲁⲃⲍⲗⲅⲟⲩ ⲏⲟⲩⲏ ⲟⲩⲅⲏⲫⲗⲗⲃ, ⲁⲅⲃⲩⲉⲫⲉⲩ ⲞⲘⲉⲑⲅⲁ ⲁⲩⲫⲏⲫⲉⲧ ⲑⲫⲩ ⲕⲅⲓⲏⲩⲗⲗⲃ ⲁⲫⲟⲟ ⲫⲍⲣⲙ.

11 ⲑⲫⲩⲍ ⲎⲇⲒ ⲏⲅⲁ ⲁⲃⲍⲅⲟ ⲍⲅⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟⲫⲟⲩ, 4ⲟⲒⲖⲃ ⲟⲩⲍⲣⲩ; ⲟⲩⲅⲙⲟⲍ ⲎⲇⲧⲓⲒⲃ ⲟⲩⲍⲣⲩ.

12 Ⲑⲧⲍ ⲟⲁⲃⲍⲅⲟ, Ⲛⲓⲩⲃ ⲟⲩⲍⲣⲩ, ⲑⲫⲩ ⲍⲉⲟⲅⲣ ⲃⲥⲁ ⲑⲧ ⲧⲗⲣ ⲏⲟⲩⲏ, Ⲇⲉ ⲑⲫⲩ ⲟⲑⲓⲟⲟⲙ ⲟⲏⲃⲥⲁ ⲏⲩ. Ⲑⲧⲍ ⲃⲥⲁ ⲧⲍⲫⲩ ⲍⲣⲁⲙ ⲁⲏⲩⲁⲩ.

13 Ⲟⲑⲩⲗⲫⲉⲍ ⲃⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲍⲁⲅⲙ, ⲣⲛⲛⲍⲅⲗ ⲟⲩⲅⲣⲩ ⲇⲩⲩⲓⲃⲫⲩⲗⲃ ⲣⲣⲧ; ⲁⲃⲟⲟⲩⲍ ⲩⲏⲟⲗⲗⲟⲩ ⲇⲏⲣⲃ ⲑⲧ ⲟⲑⲓⲟⲩⲟⲁ.

14 Ⲩⲅⲍ ⲧⲅⲫⲗ ⲇⲏⲃ ⲒⲘ ⲍⲩⲧⲙ, ⲩⲃⲏ ⲗⲍⲟ ⲃⲍⲗⲫⲩ, Ⲗⲁⲗⲓ ⲃⲥⲁ ⲣⲁ, ⲞⲘⲗⲩⲟⲁ ⲇⲩⲩⲓⲃⲫⲩⲗⲁ, ⲟⲙⲓⲫⲫⲩⲟⲩ. Ⲑⲫⲩ ⲟⲑⲟⲃⲍ ⲞⲘⲉⲟⲅⲁ ⲟⲫⲃⲧⲣⲩ, ⲟⲙⲓⲫⲩⲗⲃ ⲛⲟⲩⲟ ⲫⲉⲩⲧ.

15 Ⲇⲃⲟⲓⲍ ⲟⲅⲁⲣ Ⲇⲉ ⲑⲫⲩ ⲃⲓⲗⲑⲓⲧ, ⲁⲩⲩⲣⲏⲍⲁⲩ, ⲁⲇ ⲍⲩⲣⲩ; Ⲧⲅⲍ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲣ ⲞⲘⲉⲟⲅⲁ ⲁⲁⲅⲁⲫⲫⲩ ⲫⲩⲃⲓⲓⲍⲙⲗ, ⲏⲗⲁ ⲧⲏⲃⲟⲏ Ⲇⲉ ⲑⲧ ⲧⲏⲗⲫⲗ. Ⲏⲩⲫⲁⲓⲃⲗⲫⲉⲍ ⲁⲩⲍⲁⲩⲣⲩ.

16 Ⲙⲇⲍ ⲍⲓⲫⲩⲟⲩ, ⲇⲩⲩⲓⲫⲩⲗⲁⲃ ⲁⲏⲟ, ⲩⲅ ⲧⲅⲫⲗ Ⲇⲣ, ⲇⲩⲟⲩ ⲇⲩⲏⲫⲩ ⲟⲫⲧ, ⲩⲃⲏⲩ ⲟⲅⲣ, ⲑⲫⲩ ⲟⲅⲣ

sleeping, and their wives with them, and their children, and their servants, and the stranger that was within their gates, went down into the pit, and were covered; and they perished from among the congregation.

27 And all Israel that were round about them fled at the cry of them: for they said, Lest the earth swallow us up also.

28 And there came out a fire from the LORD, and consumed those two hundred and fifty men that offered incense.

29 Moreover the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

30 Speak unto Eleazar the son of Aaron the priest, that he take up the censers out of the burning, and scatter thou the fire yonder; for they are hallowed.

31 The censers of these sinners against their own souls, let them make them broad plates for a covering of the altar: for they offered them before the LORD, therefore they are hallowed: and they shall be a sign unto the children of Israel.

32 And Eleazar the priest took the brasen censers, wherewith they that were burnt had offered; and they were made broad plates for a covering of the altar:

33 To be a memorial unto the children of Israel, that no stranger, which is not of the seed of Aaron, come near to offer incense before the LORD; that he be not as Korah, and as his company: as the LORD said to him by the hand of Moses.

34 But Aaron's sons offered up the incense, and burned it upon the altar, over the burnt offering; for they were hallowed with the hallowing of the priesthood.

35 And the censers of the princes of Korah, which sinned against their own souls, let them also make them for a covering of the altar: for they offered them before the LORD, therefore they are hallowed: and they shall be even a sign unto the children of Israel.

36 And Eleazar the priest took the brasen censers, wherewith they that were burnt had offered; and they made them broad plates for a covering of the altar:

37 For the LORD had said unto him, Speak unto Eleazar the son of Aaron the priest, that he take up the censers out of the burning, and scatter thou the fire yonder; for they are hallowed, even the censers of these sinners against their own souls, let them make them for a covering of the altar:

38 The censers of these sinners against their own souls, let them make them for a covering of the altar. For they offered them before the LORD, therefore they are hallowed: and they shall be a sign unto the children of Israel.

39 And Eleazar the priest took the brasen censers, wherewith they that were burnt had offered; and they made them broad plates for a covering of the altar:

40 To be a memorial unto the children of Israel, that no stranger, which is not of the seed of Aaron, come near to burn incense before the LORD; that he be not as Korah, and as his company: as the LORD said to him by the hand of Moses.

Ezra XVII.

1 And the congregation murmured against Moses and against Aaron, saying, Ye have killed the people of the LORD.

2 And it came to pass, when the congregation was gathered against Moses and against Aaron, that they looked toward the tabernacle of the congregation, and, behold, the cloud covered it, and the glory of the LORD appeared.

3 And Moses and Aaron came before the tabernacle of the congregation.

4 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

5 Get you up from among this congregation, that I may consume them as in a moment. And they fell upon their faces.

6 And Moses said unto Aaron, Take a censer, and put fire therein from off the altar, and lay on incense, and go quickly unto the congregation, and make an atonement for them: for there is wrath gone out from the LORD; the plague is begun.

7 And Aaron took as Moses commanded, and ran into the midst of the congregation; and, behold, the plague was begun among the people: and he put on incense, and made an atonement for the people.

ᏏᏆ ᎤᏁᏣᏖ, ᎯᎠ ᎾᏂᏔᎤᏂ; ᎤᏍᏓᏣ ᎤᎬᎤᏣᏗ ᏒᎤᏂ, ᎾᎥᎩ ᏆᏬ.

8 ᏚᎾᏍᏙᏔᎳᎤᎩᏃ ᏴᎤ ᎠᎴ ᎦᎦᏍ ᏦᏂᎦᏁᏗᏁᏗ, ᎾᎥᎩ ᎯᎠ ᎤᎾᎤᎦᎤ.

9 ᏉᏂᏂᏃ ᎠᎴ ᎠᏂᏠᎢ ᏔᏝ ᎬᏍᎾᎤᏏᏁᏗ ᏚᏂᏍᎤᏍᏓ ᏙᏐᏂᎤᎤᎩ.

10 ᎠᎾᏝᎤᏣᏃ ᎩᏔᏭᏁ ᏚᎧᏁᎾᎤᎤᎩ ᏘᏔᏩ ᎠᎴ ᏌᏍᎳ, ᏧᏝᏙ ᏒᏃᏍ ᎾᏚᎧᏁᎤᏔᎳᎤᎩ. ᎾᎥᎩᏃᏃ ᎾᏆ ᎦᏂᎷᏣ, ᎠᏂᏠᏏ ᏗᏂᏔᎾᎢᎾᏁᏍ ᎦᏂᏴᎯᎩ.

11 ᎾᎥᎩ ᎯᎠ ᎤᏣ ᎠᏃᏓᏣ ᏦᎡᎩ ᏒᎥᎦᏔ ᏚᏓᏂᏍ ᎠᏁᏍ, ᏚᎾᏂᎯᏣᏃᏬᏃ ᎣᏃᏣ ᎧᏃᎤᏔᎩ ᎠᎴ ᏂᏚᎩᏣᏂᏒ ᏓᏂᎯᏝᏙᏗᏍᏓᏁᏍ ᎯᎠ ᎾᏂᏔᎤᏂ ᎾᎥᎩ ᎯᎠ ᎾᏂᏔᎤᏂᎾ ᏦᏒ ᎤᎾᎤᎾᏁᏍ.

12 ᎾᎥᎩ ᎢᏣᏁᏗ ᎤᏂᏣᎤᎩ ᎾᎥᎩ ᎤᏃᎯᏣᎤᎩ, ᎠᎴ ᏦᏃᏔᏁᏗ ᎠᏂᎪᎢ ᎠᏂᏦᏴ, ᎠᎴ ᎠᏂᎾᎦᏍ ᎠᏂᎦᏠᏔᏁᏗ ᏂᏦᏒᎾ.

13 ᎠᏎᏃ ᏚᏓᏣᏂᏍ ᎠᏁᏍ, ᎤᎾᎤᏍᎤᏁ ᏔᏝᏂ ᎾᎥᎩ ᏧᏝᏙ ᎠᏝᏂᏙᏍᎬᎬ ᎤᏁᏗᎤᎤᎩᏃ ᏔᏝᏂ ᎾᎥᎩ ᏔᏝᏂᎾᎤᎤᎩ. ᏌᏍᎳᎾᏃᏂᏃ ᎠᎴ ᎯᏣᏗᏁᏗ ᎤᏁᏗᎤᎤᎩ.

14 ᏓᏔᏃ ᎽᎳᏃ ᎢᏴᏛ ᎠᎾᏓᏣᏣ ᎬᏍᏗᎤᎤᎩᏃ ᏔᏝᏂ, ᎠᏂᏔᏃᏁ ᎢᏗᏢ ᎾᎬᏍᏁᎤᎤᎩᏃ. ᏌᏍᎳᎾᏃᏂᏂ ᎠᎴ ᏗᏥᏁ ᎤᏂᏓᏗᏃ ᎾᎥᎩ ᎤᏂᏓᏗᏃ.

15 ᏔᏝᏃ ᎬᏍᏗᎤᎤᏛᏛ ᏒᏗᏂᏍ ᎾᎬᏍᏁᏃᎩ; ᎠᎴ ᎾᎥᎩ ᏦᏂᏁᏘ ᏌᏍᎳ ᏗᏥᏁᏃ ᎤᎾᏛᏁ, ᏧᏝᎤᏛᏔᏃ ᎬᏍᎷᏁᏍ, ᎤᎾᏂᎽᎡᎩ.

16 ᎠᏓᏔᏃ ᏔᏝᏂ ᎾᎥᎩ ᏓᎦᏁᏃᎩ ᏒᏗᏂᏍ, ᏂᏓᎤᏛ ᎤᎶᏁ ᎤᏕᏍᏔᏁᏗᎩ, ᎤᏙᏣᏒᎡ ᎦᏕᏂ ᎤᏕᏍᏔᏁᏗᏍ ᎤᎾᎤᎾᏁᏍ ᎠᏝᏂᎤᎤᎩᏃ ᎤᏁᏗᎤᎤᎩ.

17 ᎾᎥᎩᏃᏃ ᎢᏣᏁᏗ ᏕᏦᏬᏁᏁᎾᎬᎩ ᏗᏥᏔᎾᎢᏁᏍᏓ ᎠᏂᏠᏏ ᎠᎴ ᎤᏁᏔᏂᏍ ᎠᎾᏓᏣᏣᏁᏗ, ᎠᎴ ᏂᏚᎩᏣᏂᏒ ᏦᏃᏍᏔᏂᏍ ᎠᏝᏂᎤᎤᎩᏃ ᎾᎥᎩ ᎤᏁᏗᎤᎤᎩ.

18 ᎩᏣᏃ ᎢᏣᎾᎦᏁᏗ ᎠᏂᏦᏔᏐᎢ ᎠᏂᏔᏁᏔ ᎠᎴ ᎠᏂᎾᏙᏐᎢᏕ ᎬᏍᏥᏃᏔᏁᏗᎩ; ᎢᏕᏍᏃ ᎯᎠ ᏩᏂᏒᎡᎩ; ᏕᏙ ᎤᏕᏥ ᎤᏍᏗᏁᏍ ᎯᎠ ᏩᏥᏍᏗᏍ ᏕᏬᏂᎾᎩ; ᎠᏂᏐᏢᏃ ᎯᎠ; ᎤᏣᎾᏓᏂ ᏴᎤ ᎫᏛᏥᏃ ᏕᏦᏬᏁᏁᎾᎬᎩ ᎤᏣᎾᏓᏁ; ᎤᏓᏥᏥᏁᏍᎬᎩ ᏓᏥᏂᏙᏁᏔ ᏦᏒ ᎾᎬᏍᏥᏃ ᏩᏂᏒᎡᎩ ᎤᏣᎾᏓᏁ ᏦᏒ ᎤᎬᏣᏥ.

19 ᎾᎬᏣᏍᏓᏁᏃ ᎡᏥᎾᏕ ᎬᏍᏁᏃᎩ, ᎯᎠ ᏩᏂᏒᎡᎩ; ᏆᎯ ᏕᏥᏕᏗᏁᏗᏁ ᏩᎾᏍ ᎾᎥᎩ ᎯᎠ ᏔᏘ ᏁᏕᏂᏁ ᏦᏒ ᎾᎥᎩ ᏦᏃᏥᏣ?

20 ᎪᏩᏁᏥᏃ ᎤᎾᏆᎻᏁ ᏕᏁᎾᎤᏁᎾᏍᏛ ᏦᏂᎤᏣ; ᎾᎥᎩ ᏔᏣᏁᏗ ᎾᏕᏍᏥᎾ ᎾᏕᏙᎤᏁᏁᏁᏍ ᎾᎥᎩ ᏩᏍᏗᏍᎢ.

21 ᏆᏕᏍᏥᏃ ᎡᏁᏂᏍ ᎠᏁᏍ ᎠᎴ ᏔᏩᏁᏢ ᏁᏁᏍ ᎾᏆ ᎠᏁᏍ ᎯᎠ ᎪᏩᏁᏗ ᏕᏚᏂᏩᎾᏁᏁᏢᏔ, ᎠᏂᏃᏥᎾᎬ ᎤᏣᏒ ᎠᎴ ᎠᎾᎾᎤᏁᏁᏢᏔ ᎪᏩᏁᏗ ᎢᏩᎢ.

22 ᏔᏍᏃ ᎽᎳᏃ ᏕᎤᏍᎤᏃ ᎠᏥᏥ ᏒᎥᎦᏔᏐᎢ, ᎯᎠ ᏩᏂᏒᎡᎩ; ᎢᏦᏕᏍᏥ ᏒᏂᏍᏃ ᎢᏩᎯ, ᏕᏙᎤᏍᏓᏕ ᏦᏒ ᏕᏆᎾᎤᏥᎬᎬ ᏕᏩᏂᏒᎡ ᎠᏁᏍ.

23 ᏕᎢᏒᏥᏃ ᎠᎴ ᏓᎩᎯᏕ ᏕᏩᏂᏍᏥ ᏁᏆᏥᏩᏁ, ᎠᎩᏣᏍᏓᎩ ᎾᎥᎩ ᎠᏂᏩᏍᏒᏩᏂᏍ ᎯᎠ ᎤᎬᏆᏍᎩ; "ᎾᏆᏕᏔᏍᎾᎾ ᏕᏩᏂᏒᎡ ᎡᏥᎾᏕ ᎤᏣᏒ ᎠᎴ ᎠᏂᏠᏏ ᎤᎾᏓᏅᏖᏗ."

ᎾᎥᎩᏃᏃ ᏥᏣ ᏁᏆᏕᏔᏍᎾᎾ ᎾᎥᎩ ᎬᏂᏓᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᏦᏒ ᎾᎥᎩ ᏂᏚᎩᏣᏂᏒ ᏂᏣᏍᏓᏁᏗ.

24 ᎤᏁᏣᏖ ᎤᏬᏢᎤᏁ ᏂᎩ ᏒᏔᏂᎬᎢ ᎠᎴ ᏂᏕᏍ ᎾᏕ ᎠᏁᏍ, ᎾᎥᎩ ᎤᎬᎤᏣᏗ ᏕᏩᏂᏒᎡ ᎠᎴ ᏒᏣᏗ ᎤᎾᏛᏁᏍ ᎯᎠ ᎤᏁᏗᎤᎤᎩ.

25 ᎥᏝ ᎠᎴ ᎾᎥᎩ ᏴᎤ ᏧᏃᏆᏂ ᏯᏚᏂᏍᏗᏁᏍ, ᏧᏂᎬᎠ ᎪᎱᏁᏗ ᎾᎥᎩᏛᎢ, ᏚᎠᏁᏥᏃᏃ ᏂᏕᏍ ᏓᎤᎤᏍᎢ ᎠᎴ ᏓᎤᏬᏔᏍᎬ ᎠᎴ ᏂᏕᎥ ᎪᎱᏁᏗ.

26 ᎠᎴ ᏫᏎᏃ ᎩᎬ ᏚᏬᏢᎳᎤᎩᏃ ᎾᏂᎥ ᏧᎾᏓᏣᏒ ᏴᎤ ᎾᎥᎩ ᏧᎾᏁᏝᏩᏘᏍ ᏂᏁ-

ⴔⴘⴛ ⴝⴝⴚ.ⴛⴒ ⴊⴍⴀ, ⴆⴋ ⴝⴘⴙⴀⴣⴣⴘ-ⴚⴍ ⴒⴍⴣⴣⴘⴣⴀⴙⴆ, ⴆⴋ ⴘⴝⴍⴀⴛ ⴘⴚ ⴝⴚⴙ.ⴛⴒ ⴚⴘⴀⴣⴣⴘⴣⴀⴙ.

27 ⴈⴍⴤ ⴛⴒⴀⴓⴀⴙ ⴛⴛⴔⴘⴀ, ⴘⴍⴤ ⴔⴊⴘⴊⴒⴀⴓⴀ ⴆⴋ ⴔⴊⴀⴊⴛⴛⴀ ⴚⴍ-ⴒⴍⴣⴣⴘⴣⴀ.ⴙ, ⴓⴊⴛⴤⴚ.ⴛⴘ ⴚ.ⴙⴆⴘⴛ ⴓⴒⴛⴝⴔⴚ ⴚⴛⴛⴝⴚ.ⴝⴔⴚ ⴚⴛⴛⴝⴚ.ⴝⴔⴚ.

28 ⴈⴍⴤ.ⴙⴆ ⴊⴊⴘ ⴓⴝⴛⴛⴘ, ⴆⴋ ⴓⴓⴚⴚⴊⴣⴣⴝⴝ, ⴆⴋ ⴓⴝⴘⴚ; ⴘⴍⴤ ⴘⴘⴛ ⴤⴔ ⴚⴍ-ⴘⴘⴛ ⴙⴆⴔⴔⴊ ⴙⴔⴤⴍⴊ ⴙ-ⴔⴙⴙⴊⴍⴤ ⴙⴔⴚⴘ ⴊⴆ ⴊⴍⴔⴔ; "ⴆⴓⴙⴆ ⴘⴘⴛ ⴘⴔⴤ ⴙⴔⴔⴓ."

29 ⴘⴍⴤ ⴚⴍ-ⴔⴙ, ⴆⴆ ⴈⴛⴔⴔ-ⴘⴊ ⴙⴔⴔⴓ ⴓⴤ, ⴓⴊ ⴊⴆⴛⴛ ⴝⴓⴓⴤ-ⴙⴘⴚ; ⴈⴛⴔⴔⴘⴊ ⴘⴍⴤⴘⴛⴛ ⴆⴝⴊ ⴓ-ⴒⴓⴓ ⴆⴋ ⴆⴝⴊ ⴈⴛⴘ ⴆⴋ ⴝⴘⴔ, ⴆⴘ ⴆⴓⴓⴓⴆⴘⴍⴤ ⴆⴋ ⴈⴘⴍ-ⴘⴊⴔⴘ ⴔⴍⴔⴘⴊ ⴘⴊⴊ.

30 ⴘⴘⴚⴆ ⴘⴍⴤ ⴊⴆ ⴘⴓⴝⴔⴘⴘ ⴓⴛⴚⴀⴚ ⴈⴛⴔⴔⴘⴊ ⴈⴔⴔⴔⴔ ⴔⴔⴔⴔ-ⴀⴚ; ⴆⴀⴆ ⴓⴛⴛ ⴝⴆⴔⴔⴘⴘ ⴘⴓⴓ ⴓⴘⴘⴚ ⴆⴋ ⴓⴆⴘⴛⴛⴘ ⴆⴋ ⴘⴚⴘ.ⴙ; ⴆⴓⴓⴆⴆⴘⴆ ⴘⴓⴓ ⴓⴆⴘⴛⴛⴘ ⴆⴋ ⴘⴚⴘ.ⴙ.

31 ⴝⴈⴔⴘⴔⴘⴍⴤ.ⴙⴆ ⴚⴓ ⴘⴘⴘⴚ ⴔⴊⴀ ⴝⴚⴛⴔ ⴙⴆⴘⴓⴓⴔⴔⴘ, ⴔⴔⴔⴔⴔ ⴆⴔⴔⴔⴔⴔ ⴘⴘⴘⴘⴔⴔ, ⴔⴓⴓⴔⴔⴔⴔⴔⴔⴔ ⴘⴓⴓ ⴔⴔⴔⴔⴔⴔⴔ

ⲩⲣⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲟⲩ, ⲇⲉ ⲉⲁⲗⲍⲁ ⲗⲗⲁⲩⲗⲍ ⲍⲟⲩⲁⲧ,

13 ⲁⲇ ⲁⲏⲱⲣⲩ; ⲁⲇ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲗⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲃⲟ ⲟ̅ⲩⲗⲱⲟⲁ ⲇⲑⲧⲩⲫⲟⲧⲗⲁ ⲗⲟⲧⲉⲙⲟⲗ ⲟⲏⲫⲟⲩⲗⲍ.

14 ⲧⲁⲛⲍ ⲙ̅ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲥⲧⲏⲣⲩ ⲇⲣⲣ, Ⲕⲣⲏ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲥⲱⲋⲁⲩ Ⲇⲏⲗⲃ; Ⲧⲉⲍ ⲟⲣ ⲧⲉⲙⲗⲁⲁ ⲍⲩ, ⲇⲉ ⲟⲙⲍⲟⲟⲥⲁ ⲍⲩ, Ⲧⲏⲗⲃ, ⲍⲉⲁⲙ ⲍⲩ ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲗⲟⲛⲗⲗⲍ.

15 Ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲏ ⲟⲗⲉⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲅⲟⲗ ⲥⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲗⲟⲧⲉⲙⲟⲗ ⲧⲉⲩⲣⲍ ⲟⲍⲣⲗ ⲍⲩ, ⲧⲉⲣ ⲗⲏⲁⲟⲟⲧⲃ, ⲓⲗⲣⲍ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲟⲗ ⲇⲃ ⲍⲩⲍⲋⲁⲃ.

16 Ⲥⲏⲁⲩⲍⲩⲍ ⲗⲋⲁⲩⲗⲍ ⲍⲟⲩⲁⲧ.

17 ⲧⲁⲛⲍ ⲏⲍⲙ Ⲇⲏⲁⲧ ⲟⲏⲏⲃⲱ Ⲫⲟⲗⲏ Ⲇⲏⲇⲃ ⲗⲏⲩⲟⲑⲟⲗⲗⲍ ⲧⲉⲟⲣⲣ Ⲇⲏⲍⲁⲗⲟⲗ, ⲟⲏⲓⲓⲏⲁⲩ ⲧⲉⲍⲣ ⲋⲁⲩⲗⲍ ⲍⲟⲩⲩⲁⲧ. Ⲕⲣⲃⲍ ⲓⲓ ⲅⲍⲩⲟⲟⲱⲗ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲗⲋⲉⲧ.

18 ⲙ̅ⲩⲍ ⲇⲃ ⲟⲩⲁⲟⲉⲩ ⲟⲱⲩⲩⲁⲩ; ⲧⲁⲛⲍ ⲍⲃⲣⲧ ⲇⲑⲧⲟⲟⲥ, ⲏⲅⲁ ⲍⲅⲟⲩ Ⲃⲣⲍ ⲍⲅⲣⲩ; ⲇⲉ ⲑⲟⲙⲛ Ⲩⲃⲩ ⲇⲉ Ⲣⲩⲩ ⲉⲅⲟⲑⲅⲟⲣⲩ, ⲟⲣⲟⲑⲩⲫⲱⲁ ⲏⲩⲩ Ⲣⲅⲟⲋ ⲧⲃⲣ, ⲟ̅ⲗⲱⲟⲁⲃⲍ ⲟⲥⲧⲟⲑⲗⲗⲁ ⲏⲩⲩ.

19 Ⲣⲱⲃⲍ ⲍⲙⲅⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲑⲧ ⲍⲅⲍⲍⲱⲩ, ⲟⲅⲣⲑⲟⲩⲏ ⲗⲍⲩⲟⲧⲟⲗⲗⲍ ⲍⲃⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲍⲟⲗⲙⲟⲩ Ⲇⲏⲗⲃ.

20 Ⲉⲅⲩⲫⲋⲁⲍ ⲟⲟⲗⲧⲟⲗⲗⲍ ⲗⲱⲩⲗⲑⲟⲗⲗⲍ ⲓⲓ ⲅⲟⲩⲁⲅⲗⲧ;

21 Ⲥⲏⲣⲣⲁⲱⲟⲩⲏ ⲁⲇ ⲋⲱⲣⲩ; Ⲇ4 ⲇⲩⲟⲧⲏⲁⲩⲗ Ⲓⲣⲙⲏⲣⲏ ⲁⲇ ⲗⲣⲟⲑⲃⲗⲍ ⲙⲟⲟⲧⲋⲁ. Ⲇ4ⲍ ⲱⲣⲣⲗ ⲟⲟⲙⲟⲗⲁⲣ, ⲧⲅⲍ ⲟ̅ⲗⲱⲟⲁ ⲟⲏⲅ ⲟⲙⲅⲟⲩⲁⲣ. Ⲣⲱⲃⲍ ⲏⲅⲁ ⲍⲅⲟⲩ.

22 Ⲃⲩⲣⲍⲍ ⲟⲍⲩⲣ, ⲇⲉ ⲋⲑⲗⲅⲗ ⲟⲑⲩⲣⲉ ⲟⲍⲏⲣⲋ, ⲓⲗⲍⲩ ⲍⲅⲣⲩ.

23 ⲫⲣⲍ ⲟⲟⲁⲟ ⲟⲱⲩⲋ, ⲟⲏⲩⲣⲩ, ⲇⲉ Ⲕⲣⲃⲍ ⲇⲉ Ⲩⲏⲍ ⲣⲑⲙ ⲟⲍⲋⲣⲩ ⲟⲱⲩⲋⲩ, ⲧⲣⲏⲁⲋⲗⲟⲑⲉⲩ ⲏⲍⲙ ⲇⲍⲁⲅⲣⲑⲩ.

24 Ⲩⲅⲍ ⲧⲅⲗⲗ Ⲇⲩⲗ Ⲇⲱⲙⲩ ⲋⲩⲧⲙ, Ⲣⲣⲩⲍ ⲟⲙⲣⲁ, ⲇⲃⲑⲟⲙ ⲟⲟⲏⲁⲗⲗⲍ, ⲇⲉ ⲗⲍⲋⲱⲗ ⲁⲱⲣ ⲗⲃⲑⲟⲙ, Ⲣⲱⲃ ⲟⲙⲟⲩ.

25 Ⲑⲟⲩ ⲁⲇ ⲇⲏⲣⲟⲍ ⲏⲩⲩ ⲟ̅ⲉⲑⲅⲁ ⲟⲟⲟⲧ, ⲇⲉ ⲟⲣⲏⲩⲙ ⲏⲣ ⲟⲧⲟⲙⲧ, ⲑⲍⲣⲑⲉⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲍⲫⲍⲑⲉⲩ ⲑⲩⲣⲁⲉⲑ ⲟ̅ⲉⲑⲅⲁ ⲟⲩⲣ ⲟⲉⲅⲣ ⲏⲣⲧ, Ⲅⲏ ⲟⲩⲣ ⲗⲃⲟⲑⲗ ⲟⲅⲁ ⲇⲍⲱⲁⲩ.

26 Ⲑⲟⲩ ⲟⲟⲟⲍⲩ ⲑⲑⲍⲧⲍⲑ ⲟⲟⲏⲏⲣⲩ ⲗⲍⲱⲑⲧⲑⲗⲍ. Ⲑⲑⲩⲍ Ⲣⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ Ⲩⲃⲱ ⲟⲑⲟⲙⲍⲗⲁ ⲟⲏⲉⲟⲍⲩ, ⲇⲉ ⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲑⲙ ⲍⲍⲏⲃⲗⲁⲩ ⲟ̅ⲗⲱⲟⲁ ⲟⲩⲣ ⲍⲟⲍⲧ.

27 ⲟ̅ⲍⲁⲍⲍ Ⲣⲑⲉ ⲟⲱⲟⲑⲗⲍ, ⲇⲑⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲍⲱⲱⲟⲩ ⲍⲏⲱⲩⲋⲁⲩ ⲇⲍⲁⲅⲑⲑⲩ ⲗⲉⲅⲏⲏⲁⲧⲑⲗⲍ; ⲑⲑⲩⲍ ⲍⲙⲥ, ⲟⲅⲗ ⲍⲑⲍⲋⲁⲩ ⲟ̅ⲗⲱⲟⲁ ⲟⲓⲩⲟⲅⲅⲣ ⲧⲅⲏⲁⲏⲩⲣ ⲟⲍⲁⲅⲟⲁ.

28 ⲟ̅ⲣⲏⲩⲙⲉⲫⲍ ⲍⲱⲏⲉⲉ ⲉⲗⲑⲉ ⲟⲍⲁⲅⲗⲍ ⲋⲗⲁⲩ Ⲇⲏⲗⲃ ⲍⲍⲱⲟⲓⲧ, ⲗⲍⲋⲱⲗ ⲁⲱⲣ ⲍⲉⲗⲑⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲣⲣ ⲏⲉⲗⲍ Ⲓⲩ ⲑⲑⲩ ⲍⲅⲗⲙ ⲣⲣⲧ.

Ⲇⲉⲩⲁⲧ XIX.

1 ⲁⲇⲍ ⲋⲣⲱⲟⲩ, ⲑⲁⲅ Ⲇⲩⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲏⲗⲍ ⲣⲩⲩ, ⲙ̅ⲟⲩ ⲇⲍⲣ ⲣⲣ ⲟⲅⲣ, Ⲣⲱⲃ ⲍⲙⲅⲩ. Ⲥⲅⲙⲍⲍ ⲩⲅ ⲧⲅⲑⲑⲗ ⲇⲍⲁⲅⲍⲩ,

2 ⲁⲇ ⲏⲍⲱⲋⲁⲩ; Ⲣⲏⲗⲋⲁ ⲍⲋⲙⲁⲅ Ⲇⲑⲟⲩ ⲣⲕⲁⲅⲟⲁ? ⲁⲇⲍ ⲟⲉⲅⲱⲋⲁⲩ; ⲓⲓ ⲯⲙⲥⲍⲟⲁⲟⲟ ⲍⲩ ⲍⲋⲙⲁⲅ Ⲇⲑⲟⲩ Ⲣⲁⲧ.

3 ⲁⲇⲍ ⲏⲍⲱⲋⲁⲩ; ⲍⲩ ⲟⲑⲗ ⲗⲑⲟⲑⲩⲗ ⲣⲣ ⲍⲅⲟⲟⲑⲩⲗⲧ? Ⲅⲏ ⲇⲑⲟⲑⲩⲗ ⲣⲣ, ⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ.

4 ⲙ̅ⲟⲩ ⲁⲇ ⲋⲱⲣⲩ; Ⲅⲏ ⲟⲩ-

ᎯᏀᏗ ᏓᏓᏋᏁᎴᎬᎩ ᏁᏓᏋᏙᏁ ᏕᏁᏟᏴᎴᏁ ᏦᎡ ᏯᏓᐠᏙᐟ ᎾᎬᏣᎵ, ᏕᎧᏁᏤᏯ ᏂᏓᏋᏕᏁᏯ, ᎴᎴᎩ ᎦᏣᎩ ᏆᏂᏙ ᏕᏁᏯᏤᎩ.

5 ᎾᎴᎩᏃ ᎾᎧᎴᏕᐠ ᎾᎬᎾᏀᏗ ᏆᏂᏙ ᏚᏙi ᏕᏆᏕᏋᏋᎴᏇᎾᎩ.

6 ᏐᏤᐟᏃ ᏔᎾᏔ ᏚᏏᏔᐟ, ᎦᏣᏤᏁᏟ DᏓᐠᏁ ᎾᏂᎷᏒᏯᎩ, ᏚᏂᎾᏂᎡᎩᏃ ᏁᏓᎾᏂᎴᏁ ᏦᎡᎢ, DᎴ ᎾᎴᏙᎾᏂᎡᎩ.

7 ᎾᎴᎩᏃ DᏂᎴᏕᏯ ᏂᏕᎴ ᎳᎳᏚ ᎢᏴᎴ ᎾᏂᏂᎩ.

8 ᏁᏕᎳᎾᎴᏁᏓᏃ ᏚᏴᏩ ᎴᎴᏕᎢᎴᎾ ᏕᎾᏂᎾᎬᎩ, ᏦᎢ ᎢᎾᎴᏙ ᎢᏁᏁᎴ ᏕᏕᏋᏁᏁᎴᎬᎩ ᎴᏃᎾᎬᎩ DᎴ ᏓᎾᏁᏄᎴᎬᎩ ᎴᏃᎾᎬᏁᏓ ᎾᎧᏁᏁᏁᎴ ᎾᎬᎪᏁ.

9 УᏣᏃ ᎢᎾᎾᎴᏁ ᎾᏂᎾᏓᏂᏒ DᎴ ᏩᏃᎾᎬᎾᎾ ᏩᎴᎴᏙᎳ, DᎴ ᎾᎪᎾᏙᐟ ᎾᏂᏣᏢᏩ ᎴᎴᎩ ᏕᎾᎾᏙᐟ ᎾᎧᏁᏣᏁ ᏆᏂᏙ ᏕᏕᏋᏁᏁᎴᎬᎩ ᎴᏃᎾᎬᏁᏓ ᎾᎬᎪᏁ ᎾᎧᏁᎴᎪᎪ ᎾᎬᎬᎩ.

10 ᎾᎴᎩᏃ ᎯᎴ ᏩᎷᏁᏩᎩ ᏔᏩ ᏕᏕᏁᏆᎷ ᎢᎪᎯᎷ, ᎴᎴᎩ ᎾᏓᏣᎩᎴᎴᏙᎳᎾᎩ ᏂᏕᎷ RᏓᏯ ᎠᏁᏯ DᏂᏓᏃ DᎴ DᏂᎪᎢ ᎾᎴᎷᏕᎾᎩ ᎾᏃᏤᎷ ᎾᎧᎬᎩ ᎾᎬᎪᏁᏕ.

11 DᎴ ᎾᎧᏁᎾᎴ ᎯᏃ ᎢᎾᎩᎴᎴᏙᎳ ᏂᏦᎡᎾ ᎾᎯᎢᏂᎪᏁ ᏕᏩᎾᎯᏓᏁᎴᎩᎩ ᏔᎾ ᎠᎬᏁᎾᎬᎩ;

12 DᎩᏩᏃᏃ ᏓᏓᎾᎴ ᏁᎯᏋ DᎴ ᏁᏓᏬᎩ ᏓᏂᏃᎵᎩ ᏆᏂᎵᎩ, ᏆᏣᎩᏃ DᎴᎷᏁᎯᎬᎩ, ᎾᏂᏂᏃ ᏁᏓᎾᎴ ᎬᎾᏂᏩᎬᎩ.

13 УᏣᏃ ᎢᎾᎾᎴᏁ DᏂᏓᏃ ᎾᏁᏙᏩ, DᏂᎴᏙᎾᎾ ᏂᏂᏩᎾᎾᎴᏙ, ᎾᎾᏓᎾᎾᎴ ᎾᎧᏁᎾᎴᏁᏓᏃ ᎾᏂᏂᏃ ᏁᏓᎾᎴ ᎬᎾᏂᏩᎬᎩ.

14 DᏁᏃᏃ ᏕᏤᎷᎩ ᎢᎾᏂᎷ ᏴᎾ ᏆᎩᎢᎷ ᏆᏔᏩ DᏓᏏ ᏩᎬᎾᎢᏒ DᏂᏩᏩᎾᎴ ᎾᎴᏙᎾᎩ ᎾᎾᎾᏁᎴᎢ.

15 ᎾᏂᏃᏃ DᏓᎾᎩ ᎾᏁᏟᏩ ᎯᎴ ᏩᏔᏩᎢ; ᏆᏦᎡ ᏂᏕᎳᎾᏯ, DᎴ ᐠᎳᎾ ᏂᏕᎳᎾᏯ, ᏂᎯᎴᎾᎩᏂ ᏕᎯ ᎢᎾᏩᏁᎴ?

16 DᎴᏕᏯᏃ ᎾᏕ DᏓᎾᎩ ᎾᎴᎢ ᏕᏁᎷᎩᎡᎢ, DᎴ ᎡᎴᏕ ᏂᎾᏩᏁᎢ, DᎴ ᏕᎯᎩᎩᎢ ᎾᎾᎴᏁ ᎢᎾᎴᏁᏓ ᎾᏕᏂᎯᎩ ᎾᏂᎷᏁᎴᎩᎩ DᎴ ᏁᏂᏂᎦᎾᎾᏁ.

17 DᎴ ᎾᎴᎩ ᎯᎴ ᎾᎾᎷᏕᎾᎩ ᏂᏕᎷ DᏂᏓᏏ DᎴ DᏂᎪᎢ RᏔᏩ ᎠᏁᏁ; ᏂᏕᎷᏃ ᎾᏂᎾᏯᎡᎩ, DᎴ ᎾᎾᎬᏩᎬ ᏴᎾ ᏚᏙi ᏕᏩᎷᏁᏩᎩ ᏩᎴᎾᎬᎩ.

18 ᎾᎾᏀᎷᎩᏃ ᎾᏃᏩᎾᎾᏁ ᎾᏂᎷᏣᎩ, ᏓᏂᏃᏯᎴᎬ DᎴ ᎬᏂᏂᎡ ᎾᎾᏁᏯ ᏂᏂᎾᎾᎴᏁᏩᎢ.

19 ᎾᎴᎷᐟ ᎾᏂᏀᎷᎩ ᎾᎾᎢᏂᎯᏁ ᎠᎾᎷᏁᎴᎩᎩ ᏂᏂᏣᏆᎾᎩ ᎯᏔᏯ, DᎴ ᏕᎾᏁᏯᎴᏁᎴᎩᎩ ᎾᏂᏂᏃ ᎠᏂᏕᏯᎩ, ᎾᎾᏁᏯᎴᏁᎴᎩᎩ ᎾᏂᏂᏃ ᏂᏂᏩᎾᎾᎴᏁ.

20 ᎾᎴᎩᏃ ᏩᏁᏂᎬᎩ ᎾᎷᏃᎵᎩ DᎴ ᎾᎩᏣᎵᎩ ᎾᏃᎷᏃ ᎾᎧᎬᎩᏁᎴᎩᎩ ᎾᏂᏂᏃ ᎾᎾᎷᏁᎴᎩᎩ ᎾᎾᎴᏁᏓᏃ ᎾᎾᎴᏁᏓ

ⱁⱁⰾ ⱦⰳ-ⱁⱡⰻ ⰻⱨⰳⱁⱁⱝⱝⱡⰰⱥ ⱝⰱⰲⱤⱁ-ⰰⱐ ⰳⰱⱤⰽ; Ⱦⱡⱁⱝⱝⱁ, Ⱦⱡⱝⱱⱁⱦ ⰰⱐ ⱁⱁⰾ ⰰⱝⰳⱁⱁⱝⱝⱡⰰⱡ ⱪⱤ ⰻⰵⰳ-ⰳⰻ ⱦⰰⰳⱁⱥⱦ.

26 Ⅾⱁ ⱦⱡⰰⰳⱡⱁⱦ Ⅾⱁ ⱦⰳ-ⱁⱁⱦ, ⰻⰾ Ɽⱁⱱⰽ-ⱁ ⱡⱡⱁⱤⱝ, ⰰⱐ ⱠⱁⱤⱝ Ⱞⱡⱝ, Ⅾⱁ ⱡⱡⱁⱤⱝ ⱝⰱⰲⱤⱁ-ⰰⱐ ⰳⰱⱤⰽ; ⱦⱡⱁⱝⱝⱁ, ⱦⱡⱝⱱⱁⱦ ⰰⱐ ⱁⱁⰾ ⰰⱝⰳⱁⱁⱝⱝⱡⰰⱡ ⱪⱤ ⰻⰵⰳ-ⰳⰻ ⱦⰰⰳⱁⱥⱦ.

27 Ⅾⱁ ⰻⰾ ⰰⰱ-ⱡⱡⱁⱤⱝ ⱪⱤ ⱁⰳⰤ ⱁⰱⱡⱡⱁ ⱁⰵⰳⰻⱨⱡⱁⱝⱝⱡ ⱡⱡⱁ; ⱁⱁⱡⱁⱝⱝⱁⱨ Ⅾⱡⱝⰽ ⱝⰳⱡⱁⱁⰽ ⱝⰳⱡⱁⱡ Ɽⰰ Ⱞⱝⱨ ⱁⱦⰾⱝ Ⅾⰴⱁⱡⱁ ⱦⰵⰳⰻⱨⱡⱁⱝⱝⱡ, Ⅾⱁ ⱁⱁⰾ ⱨⱝⱁ Ⱞⱡⱝ Ⅾⱁ ⱨⰵⱁⱦ Ɽⰳⰰ ⱪⰵⰳⱡⱁⱦ.

28 ⱁⱁⰾ ⱁⱁⱦⱝⱁ ⱁⱨⱳⱳⱁⱁⰵⱦ ⱁⱨⱁⰾⰻⱤ, Ⅾⱁ ⱁⰱⰿⱁⱤ ⰰⱐ ⰳⱨⱳⱤⱝ; ⱝⰳⱡⱁⰻⰳⰻ Ⱞⱝⱨ Ⅾⱡⱝ ⱁⱁⰾⰰ ⱁⱁⰾⰰⱤ ⱁⰱⱡⱡⱁ ⱁⰵⰳⰻⱨⱡⱁⱝⱝⱡ, ⱁⱁⰾ ⱨⱝⱁ Ⱞⱡⱝ Ⅾⱁ ⱨⰵⱁⱦ Ɽⰳⰰ ⱪⰵⰳⱡⱁⱦ.

29 Ⱨⰵⰶ ⱝⱝⰱ ⱁⱁⱦⱞⱝⱁⱁⱡ ⰳⰻⱁⱁⱳⱁ-Ɽⰽ, ⱨⱡⱨⰱⱤⰶ ⱝⱁ Ⅾⱁ Ɽⰻ-ⱁⱁⱳⱝ ⱁⱁⱡⱝ Ⅾⱁⰾⰰ, ⱡⱁⱳ ⱁⱁⱦⰻⰰⰰ ⅮⰾⱁⱤⰽ, ⱁⱁⰸⱁ-ⰰ ⱁⱁⰾⰿⱤⱤⰽ ⰱⰰⱐ ⰳⱨⱳⱤⱝ ⱁⱁⱦⰻⰻⱝ.

30 ⱡⱁⱳⰸ ⱁⱝⰱⰾⰽⱝ Ⱞⱁ ⱁⱁⱦ-ⱦⰳ, ⅮⰸⰳⱁⱁⱝⱤ ⰅⱁⱤⱁⱦⱝⱤⰳ.

31 Ɽⰵⰸ ⱦⰳ-ⱁⱁⰾ ⰾⱤⰾⰴⰵⰳ Ɽ-ⱝⱝ Ⅾⰾⰰⰻ, ⱡⱁⱳ ⰻⰻⱦ, ⱁⱁⱁⱁ-ⱤⰽⱤ ⱁⰵⰳⱳⱥⰳⰳⱤ, ⱝⰱⱁⰾⰽ ⱨⱤⱤⱁ ⱁⱁⱁⱡⰰⰰⰳⱤ.

32 ⱁⱁⰾⰿⱁ-ⰸ ⰻⱨⰴⱁ-ⱁⱡⱡⱁ ⱨⱝⱨⱳⱤⱤ; ⱦⱨⱳⱁⰻⱦⰸ ⱁⱁⱦⱞⱝⱁⱡⱡⱁ ⱪⱤⱤ, Ⅾⱁ ⱁⱁⰵ Ⱦⱁⱨⱁⱡ ⰻⰾ ⱁⱨⱝⱳⱥ ⱁⱁⰻⰻⰴⱁⱁⱡⱁⰾⱁⰵ ⱁⱁⱦⱁⱨⱁⱦ.

33 ⱝⰸⱁⰾⱤⱤⰸ ⱤⰻⱤ ⱁⱨⰳⰻ Ⅾ-ⱨⱤⱁⰻⱦ, ⱁⱁⰾ Ⅾⱨⰻⰽ Ⅾⱨⱁ-ⱁⱁⱁⰾⱁⰵⱤ; ⱤⰻⱤⰸ ⱁⱝⰳⱁⱁ ⱁⱁⱁⱞⰽ ⱁⱝⰳ-ⰻⱁⰾⱁⰵ ⱁⱁⰾ Ⅾⰻⱁⱝ ⰻⱁⰾⰵⰸ ⱁⱁⰾⰾ ⰻⱁⱁⰾ-Ɽⰽⱝ ⱁⰵ.

34 Ⅾⰴⰸ ⱁⱁⱤⱁⱨ Ⅾⱻⰽ ⱪⱤⰵ, Ɽⰱⱡ ⱨⱁⱁⰾⰰ ⱁⱁⱤⰱⱁ ⱨⱝⱡ ⱁⰾⰿ-ⱁⰸ, ⱳⰻⱁⰽ ⰵⱁⱁⰵ ⰵⰰⰰⱡ ⰱⱁ ⱁⱨⱳⱁⱁⰵⱤ; ⱝⰳⱡⱁⰻⰳⰻ Ⱞⱝⱨ ⱤⱡⱡⱤ Ⅾⰾⰰ ⱁⱁⱤⱤⰻⱝ.

35 ⰻⰰⱳⰻⱁⱸⰸ ⱝⰻⱁⱤⰾⰽⰰ Ⱞⱁ, ⰱⱁ ⰳⱨⱳⱤⱝ; Ⱦⱡⱁⱝⱝⱁ Ɽⱡⱡ ⱦⱦⰱ, ⱝⰰ Ɽⱁⰽ ⱁⱝⱳⱥⱁ ⱝⱝⱱ Ɽⱡⱡ ⱁⱁⱤⱤⰽ ⱤⰾⰾⱤⰻⱻⰾⰾⰰ ⱪⱤ ⰳⱨⱳⱤⱝ ⱝⰳ-ⱳⰻ Ɽⰱ Ⱞⱝⱨ, Ⅾⱁ ⰻⱡⱤⰸ ⱁⱝⰳⱁⱁⱝⱝⱡⰰⱡ ⱝⰸⰳⱁⱁⱝⱝⱡⰰⱡ Ɽ-Ɽⰽⱝ ⰻⰸⰳⱁⱁⱝⱝⱡⰰⱡ?

36 ⱁⱁⰾⰸ ⱦⰳ-ⱁⱡⰻ ⰱⰰ ⰵⱥⱡⱤⱤⰻ ⱨⱪⱤⱁ ⱨⱤ, ⱤⰰⰰⱝⱁⱁⱤⰽ ⰰⱨⰻⱤⱁ-ⱁ, Ⅾⱁ ⰰⰳⱁⰻ ⰵⰰⱳⱤ ⱨⰻⱤⱁⱡⱁ ⰰⱐ.

37 ⱝⰻⰸⰸⱝ ⰰⰱ ⱁ Ⅾⱨⱁⱝⱁ, ⱁⱁⰾ ⱝⰳⱁⱁⰻ ⱝⱪⱤ ⅮⱨⰸⱁⱤⱁⱤ ⱨⱪⱤⱁ, Ⅾⱁ ⱦⰳⱡⰽ ⱝⰳⱳⰻ Ɽⰱ Ⅾⱨ-ⱣⱣⱦⱁⰻⱁⱤ ⱨⱪⱤⱁ.

38 ⱁⱁⰾ ⱦⰳ-ⱁⱡⰻ ⱦⰳⰸ Ⰻⱨⰸⱁ Ⅾⱁ ⱁⱁⰾ ⰻⰸⱁⱤ ⅮⰸⱣⱁ-ⰻⱁⰾ Ⅾⰳⰰ-ⱁⱡⱁⰻⱁⱤⰻ Ɽⰸⰻ, ⱁⱝⱁ-ⱁ ⰻⰸⱁⰾⱁⰵ-Ɽⰽⱝ, Ⅾⱁ ⱪⱨⱝⰰⱡⱁⱤⰻ ⅮⱡⱁⱤ; ⱁⱁⱡⱁⰾⱁⰵⱦ.

39 Ⱦⰳ-ⱁⱡⰻ ⰰⰳⱁⰻ ⱁⰸⱡⱁ Ⱦⱨ-ⱝⰵⱣⱁⱡⰻ, ⱁⱣⰻⰸⰰ ⱝⱝⱳⱁⰻ ⱡⰽⰰ-ⱳⱁⰸⱁⱦ.

40 ⱪⱝⰵⱝⱣⱝⰻⰶ ⰰⰱ ⱦⱝ ⱁⱡⱞ-Ᵽⱁ ⱨⱡⱣⱦⰽⱝ, ⰻⰾⰶ ⰰⰳⱁⰻ ⱁⱁⱤ-ⱪⰸⰶⰻ ⱁⰸⰻⱝⱣⱁⰻⱁⰵ ⰱⰰ ⰰⱰ ⱨⱡⱡⰳⱤ.

41 ⱁⱁⰾⰸ ⰸⱤⱤ ⱝⰵⱣⰰⱁⱁⱤⱁ-ⰸ ⱡⱨⱤⱁⰻⱦ.

Ⅾⱁⱱⰴⰵⱦ XX.

1 ⱁⱡⱞⱝⱁⰸ ⅮⱁⰵⱣⱦⰽⱁⱁⰵ ⱁⰵⰸ-ⱁⱁⱤⱤⱁ, ⱡⱁⱳ ⱁⱝⱁⱁⱁⰽⰸ Ⅾⰸⰰ-ⰳⱁⱁⰸ, ⱝⰵⰵⰸⰸ, ⱁⱨⰸⱤⰸ ⱁⱁⰸⱁⱁⰽⰸ ⱁⰵⰸⰰⱤⰸ.

2 ⱁⱦⰸ ⱁⱳⰸⱁ Ⅾⱁ ⱁⰳⰰ ⱝⱁⱣⰻ-Ɽⱁⰽ, Ⅾⱨⰰⰵ ⱁⱁⱦⰵⰵⰰ ⱝⰿⰽⰸ.

3 ⱁⱦⰸ ⰾⰵ ⱦⱁⱁⰽⰸ ⱁⱳⰸⰴ, Ⅾⱁ Ⅾⱨⰻⰽ ⱪⰴⰰⱤⱁ ⰰⰳⱁⰻ Ⰼⰳⰻⰻⰽ,

Ьɾƨ ьɸьRY ЬϾA ᵐϾhRY, ᵒ-
ьо~ЪɑY ᵐᵒϾ:ϑƨɹƨ ᵟ'ЬvЬ ƨϾA-
ϑɹƨ.

4 RЬƨZ ELϑY EϾϑЬϾᵐRY
ƑɷЬ Ψɾƨ RA, ƧЬϾhƨZ DɹƨA
RɾϑЬƨ Dϱ Ьєь, ƨϾZ Ьᵀ RA,
Jɻɹ1Z, RЬƨZ DɹƨA ɹYƨ Dϱ
Ψɪɻᵀᵖ.

5 ΘϑY ƎD TEƨ ɑɹᵒ~RY ΨDЬ
ьAYƧɹBY.

6 ΘAW~ΘZ ƨƧ DYϑɹƨ ЬR ᵒ-
Ͼɸᵒ~, ᵟɾƨ ЬϾA ƨƧGᵒ~Y, A-
ϑYZ ΘɑRɑ ΨDЬ ΘVЬϾᵐϑY;
ΘtZ ƧɾᵐᵀY JRAᵀ ƨɻvɑY.

7 TEƨƨZ Tƨ ᵖΘVЬTϑɹ ЬRT
ƧS DEᵀMϑϑɹƨ ᵒEϾɾ DZAϾ-
ϑϑY ᵒΘЬCΨᵒ~, ᵛᵒW ƧɾЬvɹ-
ɑY, ᵒYϹ:ᵐᵛ ᵒWᵒ~ϑɹ ЬRT;
Dϱ RZƨ DƑɾ ΘEϾᵐᵒ~Y ƧΘЬ-
ϑEY.

8 Dϱ ᵒϾᵐY ЬϹϑᵐY ƧɑWɹ
Θt ЬhWΘiT.

9 УϾZ TϾϑɹ DΘɑϾ ϾᵛAƨ
JVTᵐ DKWᵒ~ ᵒΘᵖɑY, DϑЬϑ ƨ-
ɾϑY; ᵛᵒWZ AɻAϾ DɾЬvϑϑE
TϾϑɹ, Ƨɾƨ ΘWϑBRY Dϱ KTɅ
ɹЙЬLƨ ЬϾvϑRY, Dϱ DЬɹRY
ᵒЙIRA ЬRY.

10 ᵛᵒWZ ᵒᵀƒϑR ᵒɾPᵒ~Y, Dϱ
ᵒɑϾɑ ƎD ɑWRY; LϑɹA ϑGƨϑ-
WɹϱϑɹA, EᵒƵZ DЬᵛᵒ DϑD.

11 WɾɹAZ TᵒУWΘR, Dϱ ᵒE-
ᵒᵀMB ƧS, Dϱ ᵒE, Dϱ AϑᵀᵒᵖᵒY-
hR, ᵒУᵒ:ƨϑ EɻϑY, tᵛᵛ ᵒhY-
RY.

12 Oᵒθɻtᵒᵖϑ&YZ DΘɑϾ EZᵖ,
Dϱ ɪƒ ᵒϑɹAᵛᵒ ϱϑᵖ ϾΘ1Θ~1ƨT.

13 Dϱ DB TEϑ ZK~RY ЬϾ
ɹWɑT, Dϱ ϱƨGᵒ~, RƑЬ ΘУϾ-
RY; Θt ᵛᵒW ϑhɾЙɹϑ ϑУƵɑ-
RY, ΘϑY Ƶ TϾᵂᵖ ЬRY, ᵒϹɻR
RWɹᵛ ƨϹϑɹAϑ ᵒƵɑRY.

14 RɑЬZ ϑУϹᵖϑ ϑЬBWᵒ~Y,
Dϱ HɹᵖЙ ΘУᵐϾ:У;

15 ΘtZ ΘϑƧGᵒ~ ΘУϾᵖ ƧɑЬ
JϾAɹ ϑhЬRY. Oᵒу:ᵐZ 4-
ϑЬ ΘУᵐϾ:У; ΨЬɾƒϑZ ϑУRɑ
ΘУϹ:ᵐ ᵟ'ɾW ΘУᵐϾ:У.

16 ᵛᵒWƵZ JƨAWᵒ~ϑ ЬRY ᵒ-
Ϲϑϑɹϑᵛᵛ RΨU, ᵒ~ЬƧƒϑVɹϑEY
ɑƧƒϑEΘ ЬR RЬϑ ᵒWЬϑɹϑ;
ᵒϹᵒ~EYƵZ, TϾZ Ƶƒ ΘϑY TE-
ϹᵖɹɹA ϑY, IᵖMЬƒH ƧMϑϑɹϑ
AϑϑϑAϑɹA Tƨ DϑTƒϑET.

17 ᵟ'ɾWZ ᵒЬᵒ~RY RΨU ΘƧ-
ϑϑ~ϑY ɹɻƧɹϹɹ JΘɹϹɹ ᵒΘЬᵛ-
ET.

18 EϹMTɑZ ƎD hƧШɑɑY;
TЬƧWᵟ TEϑϑ Tƨ RЬϑ ϾУΘɑ-
AЬɑY ᵒ~ЬECЬɹᵒ~ᵖ, ɑϑᵛᵖ DI-
ɾhIVɑ TTШ hAϑɑT.

19 ƧЬΘtϹᵖRΨ Oᵒ EΘϾϑ hƧi
AГϑɹ ΘTƒϑƧϑᵖᵛΘ ЬRT, Dϱ Ƨ-
ЬƧUΘTϑT, Dϱ DYAƒϑϑY DI-
ƒϹᵖRϑT, ᵒ~ɻƧƒϑVɹϑE DhJЬ
AГϑɹ EƐɹɹϑ ɑɑAWᵒ~T.

20 [Dϱ TЬƧWᵟ] AГϑɹ TϾƒ-
ϑƧɑVɹ DƐϑϑWᵒ~ϑ hЬRΘ ЬRT,
TϹ:ΘɑAΘɑɑᵛᵛϑYh Dϱ ƧϹ:ᵦƒiᵒ~
ƧƧWΘiT Dϱ ЬЬɹWɻRT,

21 EhЬR ЬƧЬBɹϑ DhJЬ Dϱ
Θϑᵛᵛ DhAT ΘϑY Oᵒ ɹWᵒ~ϑ ƧɹA-
CBRɹ ЬR ϑЬᵒ~ᵖT, Dϱ AϑϾɹ
ЬR Oᵒ EΘϾϑ TƧVƒ IΨU ƧϹ-
ɹᵖ.

22 tᵛᵖZ EhϾᵛᵖ DTЬᵒ~ᵖ ƧɑT
ᵖ IᵖMЬƒH ΘЬƧɹ, hЬƧWϑΘ
ᵒ~ɻTƒϑЬɹƒR Θtɻ,

23 ƧɑᵛᵖɹϾᵛᵛϑYhZᵒ~ DЬᵒ~V E-
hЬR hEɹϑᵟ ƧƧSϹɹRT, ΘϑY
EYƧɹB ITɑϑɹ ЬR Dϱ ᵒƒ Tϑ-
ɻƒϑЬɹɹ ЬRT.

24 D4Z ΘϑY ƎD ɻЬᵒ~ᵖ ɪƒ
AГϑɹ ϑУЬɑϑϑƧ, Dϱ Θϑᵛᵖ EΘ~

ⲓⲉ ⲟⲅⲁ ⲥⲩⲁⲛⲁ, ⲧⲥⲍ ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲉ-ⲙⲁ ⲥⲑⲓⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲩⲙⲑⲓⲣ ⲏⲥⲏⲩⲃⲧ, ⲇⲉ ⲟⁿⲉⲟⲥⲁ Ⲏⲃⲩ ⲇⲩⲗⲁⲁ ⲁⲏⲁ-ⲟⲙⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲣⲧ, ⲉⲏⲕⲣ ⲏⲉⲗⲗⲇ ⲟ-ⲙⲙ ⲟⲍⲣⲣ ⲟⁿⲗⲩⲟⲁ ⲉⲥⲏⲁⲙ ⲟ-ⲓⲩⲉⲙⲁ ⲕⲣ ⲟⲍⲣⲙⲩ.

25 ⲧⲛⲍ ⲉⲏⲥⲛⲣ ⲓⲥⲩⲟⲫ ⲓⲁ ⲏⲓⲓⲧ, ⲧⲥⲯⲩⲁⲩⲁⲁ ⲏⲉⲏⲩⲟⲙⲉ ⲓⲍⲣⲙⲉ ⲟⁿⲗⲩⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲉⲁⲁ, ⲇⲧ-ⲙⲣ ⲧⲛⲣ ⲧⲓⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲓⲕⲣⲟ ⲕⲣⲧ.

26 ⲑⲙⲩⲍ ⲧⲥⲙⲁ ⲁⲁ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲓⲏ-ⲩⲁ ⲏⲥⲃⲏ, ⲩⲥ ⲟⲏⲩⲉ ⲑⲧⲓⲟ-ⲏⲁⲟ ⲕⲣⲧ.

27 ⲓⲉⲯⲍ ⲇⲩⲙⲏⲁⲁ ⲯⲩ ⲉⲏⲕⲣ ⲧⲥⲃⲗⲗⲏ ⲏⲏⲓ ⲟⁿⲗⲩⲟⲁ ⲟⲓⲟ-ⲧⲁⲧ.

28 ⲑⲙⲩ ⲧⲥⲙⲁ ⲧⲅⲓⲏⲩⲙⲙⲏ-ⲙⲁ ⲧⲥⲣ, ⲇⲉ ⲏⲓⲏⲩⲙⲙⲏⲙⲁ ⲏ-ⲏⲣ ⲫⲟⲓⲧⲩ ⲕⲣⲧ, ⲑⲙⲩ ⲗⲏⲓⲁⲙ ⲧⲥⲗⲁⲁ ⲏⲩ ⲯⲁⲙⲁⲥ Ⲇⲓⲟⲩ, ⲗⲧⲩⲟⲙⲗⲃ ⲋⲟⲗⲅⲁ ⲟⲟⲓⲩⲉ ⲟⁿⲗⲩⲟⲁ ⲋⲧⲓⲏ, ⲑⲙⲩ ⲟⲥⲣ ⲟⲩⲉ ⲋⲓⲃⲩⲟⲁ ⲏⲩ.

29 ⲍⲇⲃⲍ ⲑⲙⲩ ⲓⲏⲩⲟⲫ, ⲧⲛⲣ ⲇⲩⲗⲟⲙⲁ, ⲟⲏⲉⲓⲙⲩ ⲝⲙ ⲓⲏⲅⲓ-ⲫⲃⲏ, ⲏⲓⲏⲩⲓⲉⲑ ⲕⲏⲙⲁ ⲫⲟⲓⲧⲩ ⲕⲣⲧ.

30 Ⲇⲟ ⲑⲙⲣ ⲧⲥⲣ ⲧⲅⲓⲧⲉ ⲙ-ⲏⲑⲏⲁⲏⲃ ⲇⲏⲙⲏⲟ ⲟⲅⲁⲏ ⲑⲏⲩⲙⲙⲏ-ⲙⲁ ⲇⲏⲟⲏⲏⲙⲁ, ⲇⲍⲁⲅⲁⲙⲩ ⲋⲟⲗⲏⲟⲙⲗⲃⲁ ⲟⲏⲃⲏⲏⲁⲁ.

31 ⲑⲙⲩ ⲧⲥⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲙⲟⲙⲙⲏⲙⲁ, ⲇⲟ ⲧⲅⲟ-ⲧⲁⲁ ⲕⲧ ⲋⲁⲗⲃⲙ ⲏⲏⲫ-ⲩⲁⲉⲑ ⲣⲍⲃ ⲇⲟ ⲧⲉ ⲗⲏⲏⲩⲅⲟⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲃⲃⲑⲟⲫ ⲧⲥⲯⲙⲟⲧ.

32 ⲫ, ⲧⲓⲓⲟ-ⲥ, ⲧⲛⲣ ⲋⲥⲣⲃⲁ ⲟⁿ-ⲗⲩⲟⲁ ⲧⲏⲩⲉⲙⲗⲃ, ⲟⲫⲩⲗⲃ, ⲫⲍ-ⲣⲙ ⲉⲥⲃⲗⲁ ⲟⲓⲩⲉⲙⲗ ⲕⲣ ⲫⲍⲣ-ⲙⲩ, ⲑⲙⲩ ⲩⲉ ⲏⲅⲗⲙⲙⲏ ⲏⲩ, ⲇⲟ ⲧⲅⲩⲉ ⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲥⲗⲁ ⲏⲩ ⲑⲙⲩ ⲏ-ⲏⲣ ⲟⲫⲟⲁ ⲧⲏⲉⲗⲁⲁ ⲟⲑⲩⲉ ⲧⲥ-ⲉⲙⲩⲁ ⲕⲣⲧ.

33 ⲓⲉ ⲩⲥ ⲓⲟⲙⲋⲁⲁⲁ ⲯⲩ ⲇⲋⲁ ⲟⲁⲉ ⲇⲟ ⲇⲋⲁ ⲓⲅⲏⲏ ⲇⲟ ⲗⲁⲫ.

34 Ⲧⲥⲣⲩⲍ ⲧⲏⲩⲟⲫ ⲁⲇ ⲑⲙⲩ ⲗⲛⲣⲩⲏ ⲓⲉⲟⲟⲁ ⲇⲩⲅⲣⲙ ⲇⲩⲏⲉ-4ⲙ ⲇⲉⲣ ⲇⲟ ⲑⲙⲛⲣ ⲯⲩⲁ.

35 Ⲏⲩⲣ ⲉⲏⲕⲣ ⲏⲥⲃⲗⲁ ⲑⲙⲩ ⲧⲅⲣⲗⲗⲙ ⲥⲏⲁⲟⲙⲗⲙ ⲗⲏⲙⲙ-ⲁⲗⲙ ⲗⲏⲅⲑⲩⲣⲧ, ⲇⲟ ⲧⲅⲟ-ⲗⲙⲗⲙ ⲯⲗⲩ ⲟⁿⲉⲟⲥⲁ Ⲓⲣⲃ, ⲁⲇ ⲏ-ⲁⲣ4ⲧ, “ⲟⁿⲥ ⲯⲉⲥ ⲇⲗⲟ-ⲗⲙⲗ ⲃⲗⲗⲟⲫ, ⲣⲙⲩⲛⲛ ⲃⲗⲗⲟⲫ.”

36 ⲑⲙⲩⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲁⲣⲣ, ⲥⲫⲏⲑⲟ-ⲟⲩ ⲇⲟ ⲏⲩⲣ ⲇⲏⲩⲛ ⲟⲗⲃⲫⲣⲟⲩ.

37 Ⲏⲩⲣⲍ ⲟⲅⲁ ⲥⲟⲫⲯⲁⲩ, ⲇⲟ ⲙⲟⲣ ⲇⲩⲫⲓⲏⲏ ⲟⲏⲙⲁⲥ ⲉⲥⲣⲣⲩ-ⲩⲟⲩ.

38 ⲟⁿⲩ ⲟⲏⲃⲁⲏⲩ ⲏ ⲟⲉⲑⲥⲣ ⲟ-ⲧⲅⲫⲙⲗⲁⲉ ⲟⲗⲥ ⲑⲙⲩ ⲟⲑⲙ ⲧⲛⲣ ⲟⲏⲁⲛⲣⲗ ⲏⲓⲣⲟ ⲕⲣⲧ. Ⲓⲣ-ⲥⲍ ⲗⲣⲁⲧ ⲟⲉⲣⲑⲟ-ⲩ.

Dⲉⲙⲁⲧ XXI.

1 ⲑⲙⲩⲍ ⲩⲥⲥⲇⲟ-ⲱ ⲇⲟ ⲓⲥⲣⲁ ⲱⲥⲅⲟ-, ⲋⲥⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟ-ⲙⲣⲟ-ⲩ Ⲁⲥⲃ ⲟⲩⲙⲥ-ⲩ, ⲟⲩⲥ-ⲣⲍ Ⲥⲗⲃ, ⲑⲧⲍ ⲟⲱⲏⲟ- Ⲧⲑⲣ ⲟⲩⲙⲥ-ⲩ.

2 ⲃⲩⲃⲫⲙⲱⲍ ⲓⲥ ⲯⲏⲃ ⲇⲏⲏ-ⲣⲧ, ⲱⲥⲅⲟ-ⲩ ⲃⲩⲃⲟⲣⲱⲩ.

3 ⲧⲛⲣⲍ ⲃⲩⲁⲱ Ⲩⲯ, ⲇⲟ ⲇⲥⲗⲃ-ⲗⲣ ⲃⲩⲅⲣ, Ⲓⲣⲃ ⲟⲩⲟ-ⲙⲣⲟ-ⲩ, Ⲏⲙⲍ ⲱⲥⲅⲧⲣⲩ; ⲑⲧⲃⲍ ⲓⲥⲣ ⲟⲣ-ⲗⲩⲁ ⲟⲣⲗⲩⲇⲙⲗ ⲕⲣⲩ.

4 Ⲙⲓⲫⲙⲱⲍ ⲇⲍⲁⲫⲙⲱⲩ ⲑⲧ ⲱⲥⲟ-ⲟⲩ ⲥⲣⲙⲣⲩ ⲋⲩⲗⲓⲣ; ⲑⲙⲩ ⲙⲟⲣ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲉⲫⲩ4ⲁⲩ ⲇⲓⲟⲩ ⲧⲫ-ⲫⲏⲩⲣ; ⲗⲙⲗ Ⲓⲣⲙⲃⲣⲏ ⲩⲟⲩⲩ.

5 ⲑⲙⲩⲍ ⲥⲣⲙⲣⲩ ⲋⲩⲗⲓⲣ ⲟⲫⲑⲟ, ⲱⲥⲏⲩⲩ, ⲫⲓⲟⲣ ⲧⲗⲣ ⲫⲩⲫⲩ; ⲏⲥⲣⲍ ⲑⲙⲩ, ⲇⲟ ⲋⲑⲗⲣⲧ ⲇⲟ ⲋⲗⲏⲉ ⲗⲉⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲥⲁ ⲑⲥⲑⲁⲁⲉ ⲑⲥⲁⲩⲑ-ⲟ-ⲩ. Dⲣⲫⲥⲍⲗⲍ ⲩⲥⲣⲏⲓⲟ-ⲟ ⲱⲥ-ⲩⲃⲣⲱⲙⲟ-ⲩ.

6 Vѕʟɾʟᵠz, ʜᴳᴀ ѳѕᴳᵒʏ; ꙍꙍyz vjʌᵒʀ 6ᵒʜᴳʀy.

7 Ѳyꙍʟᵀᵀz ѳѕᵒ·WᴳʌʀR ʟꙍ KѕʜyRT vʟᵠᵀѳ ѳyMᴳᵀy, Dᵭ VʜɾʟᵠʌDᵒʟᵒ·C, ᵒʟ ᵀᵛᵛʟᵀᵀ ѳʜ·vᵠy.

8 Oᵒyᴳᵀz ᵂw ѳѕʟᴀѳ ѳѕʜ·yRy Ьʉɾѳ ꙍyMᴳᵀy. ꙍyꙍz ѕʌʌ ᵀʟy Dʟ ʜVʜVѳ, ꙍꙍy ѕᵠᵂᵀy Tꙍʜᵀ Dѕʟᴀᵂᵒ·ѳ, ᵒʟ ѳѕᵒ·ᵒ·y.

9 Oꙍyz ɟwʜ ᵒ·y Tꙍʜᵀ Dʌ·ѳy Dꙍᵀ Dꙍvᵭʀꙍy.

10 Oᵒꙍᴀᴳz ᵒʟ ѳѕᵒ·ᵒ·, yᴳ Tᴳꙍʌ Dvᵭʀꙍy ᵒMᴳᵀy, Ryᴳ ᵀyTᵀ, Ɉʌѳ ᵒ·tᴳᴳRᴀ.

11 Oꙍyz ᵒᴳMѳᵀᵀѠ, Dᵭ ᵒ·ʌR ᵂw ᵒtᵠꙍʌ, Dᵭ ѕᴀᴀ ᵒ·ᴳR ɟꙍᵩʜ, Dᵭ ɟwʜѕʜ, ᴀD ᴀwRy; ᴀD ʜѕꙍD ᵩᴀᵂʌᴳ Dt·ᵒ·v; ꙍꙍy ᴀD ᵒ·ᵒᵒ·ʌʟ Dʜɾʜ Ipmʜᵭʜ ᵒᵒᴀʟ Dꙍѕᴳ ᴀD Dtᵩ·ꙍʌ ᵒᵀʟѕ, Dᵭ ɟꙍtᵭᵒ·ᵒ ʙꙍ ꙍvᵒʜᵭᴀʟ.

12 Oꙍyz ᴀD ѳѕᵒѕᵒ·, Dʙ Dᵭ ᵒtᵠ Dʌʌ ѳʜꙍʌᵩwᵒ·y Ipmʜᵭʜ ᵒᴡᵒ·ꙍʌᵩ ʜᵠRꙍ.

13 D4z ᵂw ᵒʌᴳ ᴀD ᴀwRy; ᵴv Tʜᵩᴀʌ, ʜᵴʜʙѕ Dᵭ ʜʜtᵠʌᵩ Dyꙍꙍ; DTᵀᵒ·Tꙍʌ·ᵩz, ɪʟ ɪTᴀꙍʌᵩᵂ ᵒᴳR, ꙍꙍᵂ·ꙍyʜ Dyᵭᵭᴀꙍʌᵩ Ipmʜᵭʜ, ᵒ·ʌᵴᵭᵭꙍvʌꙍE sv: Oᵒꙍᴳᴳᴀ Ipy.

14 ѲʜᴀᴀᵒZ ѳʜꙍʌᵩʌꙍET, ѳyᵠᵭᴀCᵴy, ᴀD ZyᴡRy; Oᵒꙍᴳᴳᴀ Dtꙍ·tꙍE ꙮʜᵴᵭꙍʟ.

15 ꙮʌᴳz ʀR ᵒᴳᵩᵒ·, ѳyCʊ·y ѳyᵴtꙍʌ, Dᵭ Ipmʜᵭʜ ꙍyCʊ·y.

16 Oꙍᵂz ɪAyꙍtᴳᵀRy Tᴀꙍy Tꙍʜᵀ DZᴀᴳѠꙍy Ьʉɾѳ Dʌʌ, Dᵭ ᵒꙮʌᵒ·Ry yᴳ Tᴳꙍʌ Ʌʉʜ ɟvTᵀ Uᵠ Rᴀ, Tᴀʌᴳ Eꙍᴀᴳᵒ·ᴀ, ꙍꙍy ѕʌᴀ ѳѕᵒ·ʌѕ ᵒ·ʜᵩᴀRy.

17 Ipmʜᵭʜz ꙍyMᴳ, Dꙮtᵒ·C ᵒᵭᵭᵭᴳᴳᴀ SᴀSʜʜᴀᴳᴳy.

18 Oᵒyᴳᵀz ᵂw Ipʜ ɟꙍᵩ TɟWᵭ ѳʀᵒ·Ry, ʜѕᵀz ʌʀѕʌᴳʌ Dʜѕwѳy.

19 Sᵒʜɾʟᵠz ѳꙍᵀ ᵒᵴᴀRy ᵒ·zᵭᴀy ᴀꙍᵀ Oᵒʌwᵒ·ᴀ Sᵒᵩꙍꙍtᵒ·ʌᴀ ɟꙮtᵭᵒ·ᵀ ʙꙍ tʌᴳʌRT, ꙍꙍy ᵂw DEʌꙍET.

20 Oᵒꙍᵀѕᵒ·z ꙍꙍy, ᵒʜᴀᵂᵂ·y Oᵒꙮꙍᴳᴀ. ѲDz hEᴳᴡ4·ᴀy; Tʟɾᵒ·C, ᵭvᵭʀꙍѕ ᴀʜɟᵴꙍᵀ Dʜɟʜ ᵒZᴀᴳᵒ·ᴀ; ʜᵴᵀz ᵒ·ᴳʌ ᵒʜᴀᵂʌᴳ ʌꙍtᴳᵀᵀʌ.

21 Dᵭ ʀᴳᵀᵴʌᴀ ᵴᵭᵴꙍꙍET ʜ·ᵴᵀ Dʜɟʜ, ꙍꙍy ɟꙮtᵠᵩ ɟꙮtᵭᵒ·ᵀ ʙꙍ tʌᴳʌRT, ɟʜʌꙍʌᵩ Ƨʜ, ᴀD ʜᴡꙍꙍET; Lꙍʌ ƨʌIʜᵀꙍꙍ4·ᵩꙍʌ ʌʜʌɾ, Dᵭ Lꙍʌ ʌꙮtᴳᵀᵀꙍʌ ƨʜꙍtᴳᴳᵴʜᵩʌ.

22 ᵴvz Dᵀᵀʌ? D4 ᵒꙮtᴳ·ʀʌ ᵒʜᴳʌ, ᵀꙮᵀᵴʜᵴz ᴳMᴳT.

23 Oꙍyz Tᴳꙍʌ ᴀD ʜᴳᴡ4ƨ tᵀᵀᵴ. O·y Tꙍʜᵀ Dʜꙍꙍᵴꙍ Aᵂwʌvᵭ Oᵒʌwᵒ·ᴀ ꙮꙮsʟꙮʌ.

24 Oꙍyz Wʌꙮƨ, Dᵭ ɟwᵭ Tᴳtꙮtᵒ·ᵴꙮ, Dᵭ ɟwᵭ TᴳJʙ, ꙍꙍyz ʌʜꙍᴀʌ ᵴDꙮʌꙍvᵴƨᵭ; Dᵭ ʜᵴᵀ Dꙍvᵭʀᵭ ꙮꙍᵀ ʀᴳᵀᵴʌᴀT D4·ᵀᵀ ʀRT, Dᵭ Dꙍvᵭʀᵭ ᴳR ꙍꙍᵀ SᴳAᵀ ᵭᵭʜvᵂT, ʌꙮtᴳᵀᵀꙍʌ ᴀꙍʙᴳᵴET.

25 Ɉꙮtᵭᵒ·ᵀꙍyʜ ʙꙍ ᵒZᴀᴳᵒ·ᴀ ʜy, vKᵂwʌꙮ vjᴀwᵒ· Oʜꙍtʜ·ᴀvʌᵴ hʀꙍ ᴀᴦꙍʌ ꙍꙍy Tᴳꙍʌ ɾʌꙍvTʌᵀᵀꙍyʜ ᵒᴳR Oᵒʌwᵒ·ᴀ ʌᵩᴀᴀ ʌᵭꙍᴀꙮʌꙮᴀ, Dᵭ yE Dᵭ ᴀᴦꙍʌ Eꙍꙍwᵒ·ᴀ Dᵭ ᵒᵴᵭᵭ ʌʜɾʌ ʀRT.

26 ⲧⲁⲩⲍ ⲛ̅ⲩ ⲥⲱⲱⲟⲩⲩ ⲇⲏ-ⲱⲥⲫ, ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲍ ⲧⲓⲩⲟⲫ ⲟⲑⲟⲟⲩ-ⲫⲱⲩ, ⲗⲥⲩⲟⲧⲱⲗⲗⲁ ⲓⲏⲃⲫⲩ, ⲟⲍⲱⲱⲉⲩ ⲟⲣⲱⲧⲙ ⲧⲁⲗⲙ ⲇⲑⲟ-ⲩⲗⲓ ⲕⲣⲧ, ⲑⲫⲩ ⲇⲣⲱⲧⲗⲱⲉⲧ ⲇⲑ-ⲗⲓ ⲕⲣ ⲇⲏⲃⲑⲟⲫ ⲟⲑⲣⲱⲁⲫⲗⲁ ⲕⲣⲧ.

27 ⲧⲁⲙⲍ ⲑⲫⲩ ⲩⲣⲙⲩ ⲧⲩ ⲩⲣ-ⲱⲧⲗⲗⲣⲩ, Ⲇⲏⲗⲃ Ⲣⲃⲁ ⲟⲧⲉⲏ-ⲫⲣⲁ ⲉⲥⲁⲱ ⲗⲩⲟⲧⲱⲗⲁⲃ, ⲏⲏⲧ-ⲫⲟⲩ ⲏⲩⲙ ⲃⲟ, ⲇⲣ ⲉⲥⲏⲃⲱⲩ,

28 Ⲟ°ⲗⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲇ ⲫⲏⲱⲣⲩ; Ⲧ-ⲏⲱⲩⲱ, Ⲧⲃⲣ ⲋⲱⲏ, ⲱⲩⲱⲩⲫ! Ⲁⲇ ⲑⲫⲩ ⲇⲱⲩⲱ ⲑⲫⲩ ⲏⲩⲣⲏⲩⲱⲱⲩ ⲑⲏⲓ ⲃⲟ ⲏⲉⲑⲣⲧ, ⲏⲧⲛⲗⲟⲣ ⲁⲇ ⲃⲟ ⲇⲣ ⲗⲑⲧⲥⲣⲱⲗⲁ ⲇⲣ ⲇⲏ ⲕⲣⲧ, ⲇⲣ ⲑⲫⲙ ⲗⲩⲟⲧⲱⲗⲗⲁ ⲏⲃⲃⲟⲏⲁ Ⲇ-ⲏⲁⲧ, ⲇⲣ ⲩⲏⲣ ⲏⲫⲥⲗⲁ ⲇⲏ ⲩⲫ-ⲙⲗⲥ ⲕⲣⲧ.

29 ⲩⲥⲙⲯⲍ ⲟⲏⲁⲱⲁ ⲕⲣⲩ Ⲩ-ⲧⲣ Ⲣⲧⲩ ⲣⲁ, ⲑⲫⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲙ ⲇⲗⲩⲱ ⲩⲥⲱⲧ, ⲑⲫⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲙ ⲟⲃⲙⲏⲫ ⲗⲩⲟ-ⲧⲱⲗⲗⲁ ⲇⲗⲣⲱⲉⲩ.

30 Ⲏⲩⲙⲍ ⲩⲥⲱ ⲟⲑⲣⲧⲫⲟⲩ, ⲇⲣ ⲃⲟ ⲟⲑⲃⲥⲩⲟⲩ, ⲇⲣ ⲛ̅ⲟⲙ ⲟⲏⲏ-ⲃⲱⲩ ⲟⲏⲑⲩⲑⲟⲙⲱⲩ ⲗⲩⲟⲧⲱⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲏⲫⲁⲟⲣⲩ; ⲩⲙⲛⲍ ⲧⲃⲙ ⲩⲫⲁ-ⲱⲗⲁ ⲥⲏⲱⲥⲟⲩ.

31 Ⲇⲃⲛⲍ ⲟⲏⲁⲱⲗⲁ ⲇⲑⲗⲟⲧ-ⲱⲉⲩ, ⲩⲑⲧⲩ ⲕⲣ ⲇⲏⲱⲟⲱⲩ ⲗ-ⲗⲏⲙⲁ ⲟⲙⲥⲟⲩ ⲏⲩⲙ ⲓⲣⲙⲃⲣⲏ ⲇⲑ-ⲣⲧⲫⲱⲉⲧ;

32 Ⲑⲫⲩ ⲑ ⲩⲙⲛⲙ ⲧⲃⲙ ⲟⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲏⲱⲟⲱⲩ ⲇⲣ ⲇⲱⲁⲗⲙ ⲗⲑⲗⲏⲙⲁ, ⲇⲣ ⲗⲗⲩⲁ ⲋⲗⲣⲱⲟⲩ. Ⲥⲏⲁⲱⲍ ⲫⲉⲟⲩⲣ ⲗⲩⲗⲏⲙⲁ ⲇⲣ ⲇⲏⲱⲟⲱⲩ, ⲟⲏⲩⲣⲗⲁⲩ ⲇⲏⲫⲏⲟ ⲛ̅ⲟⲙ.

33 ⲧⲁⲙⲍ ⲫⲉⲟⲩⲣ ⲗⲩⲗⲏⲙⲁ ⲑⲓ ⲟⲙⲥ, ⲟⲏⲃⲱⲩ, ⲇⲣ ⲟⲗⲥⲩ ⲛⲇ ⲗⲩⲋⲣⲙ ⲋⲋⲫⲱⲗⲁⲃ, ⲇⲣ ⲟⲙⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲩⲱⲗ ⲕⲣ, ⲇⲱⲋⲥ, ⲇⲣ ⲫⲣⲗⲫⲧ.

34 Ⲟ°ⲏⲫⲁⲍ ⲟⲗⲙⲟⲩ ⲗⲩⲟⲟⲙⲙ ⲫⲏⲱⲣⲩ. Ⲟ°ⲫⲫⲟⲍ ⲥⲩⲁⲙ ⲟⲃⲟ-ⲏⲱⲗⲁⲃ ⲟⲗⲁⲋⲗⲁⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲓⲣⲙ ⲇⲑⲣⲧⲫⲱⲉⲧ, ⲟⲗⲥⲩ ⲗⲑⲃ ⲋⲋ-ⲗⲟⲟⲩⲗⲁⲃ.

35 ⲛ̅ⲟⲙⲍ ⲇⲩⲙⲑⲱⲗⲁⲃ ⲟⲙⲥ ⲇⲏⲱⲟⲱⲩ ⲉⲥⲟⲣⲩ, ⲟⲩⲓⲋⲣⲃⲩⲗ-ⲱⲉⲩ ⲉⲱⲋⲧⲱⲓⲩ ⲑⲑⲙⲗⲁ ⲟⲏⲫⲗ.

36 Ⲟ°ⲏⲫⲗⲃⲍ ⲃⲟ ⲉⲫⲁⲓⲫⲣⲩ, ⲇⲗⲙⲫⲱⲉⲩ ⲁⲇ ⲑⲏⲱⲱⲉⲩ; ⲁⲙⲋ.

37 ⲧⲁⲙⲍ ⲛ̅ⲟⲙ ⲗⲃⲃ ⲫⲩⲃⲏⲃⲙ-ⲏⲣⲧ, ⲁⲇ ⲩⲱⲫⲩ ⲩⲉⲟⲫⲣ ⲗⲓ-ⲗⲏⲩⲁ; Ⲓⲣⲁ ⲃⲓ ⲁⲩⲱⲗ ⲋⲉⲏⲫⲗ? Ⲑⲫⲩⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲩⲱⲣⲩ; Ⲓⲣⲁ Ⲇⲏⲁⲧ ⲟⲏⲫⲏⲁⲱⲗ ⲕⲣ ⲃⲓ ⲏⲫⲫⲏⲁⲱⲗ?

38 Ⲗⲱⲁ ⲏⲁ ⲋⲩ ⲑ Ⲧⲏⲫⲋ ⲩⲩ, ⲧⲩⲁⲫ ⲟⲓⲩⲃⲙ ⲟⲑⲣⲧⲫⲁⲗⲋ ⲏⲩ-ⲫⲗⲁⲩ, ⲇⲣ ⲏⲥⲗⲧⲟⲙⲱⲩ ⲧⲑⲏ ⲏⲟⲥⲗⲟ-ⲱⲟⲩⲟ-ⲩ ⲟ-ⲩ ⲧⲱⲋⲃⲓ ⲧⲱⲏⲙ Ⲇⲏⲱⲋⲥ ⲃⲑ ⲗⲏⲁⲁ?

39 ⲛ̅ⲟⲙⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲩⲱⲣⲩ; Ⲇⲃ Ⲓⲣⲃ Ⲃⲣⲗⲃ ⲏⲧ Ⲃⲩ ⲥⲥⲱⲧ, ⲓⲓ ⲣⲱⲋⲙ ⲟⲱⲟⲫⲙ ⲥⲥⲱⲧ ⲏⲧ ⲋⲩ; ⲇⲣ ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲫ ⲟⲗⲩⲩ ⲱⲱⲗⲓⲗⲃ ⲗⲏⲱⲗⲩⲗⲃ ⲃⲟ.

40 Ⲟ°ⲗⲙⲩⲍ ⲟⲱⲗⲓⲩ, ⲛ̅ⲟⲙ ⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲇⲩⲙⲟⲱⲗⲃ, ⲟⲱⲫⲏ ⲃⲟ ⲥⲧⲩⲑⲗⲩⲩ; ⲟⲅⲁⲍ ⲣⲩⲱ ⲟⲟⲟ-ⲩ, ⲥⲱⲗⲱⲟ-ⲩ Ⲇⲏⲃ ⲟⲏⲱⲏⲁⲱⲗ ⲟ-ⲅⲱⲟ-ⲩ, ⲁⲇ ⲩⲱⲣⲩ;

Ⲇⲱⲩⲁⲧ XXII.

1 Ⲧⲏⲱⲋⲥ ⲧⲗⲗⲟ-ⲥ ⲇⲣ ⲗⲩⲩⲗ, ⲧⲅⲙⲗⲱⲗ ⲁⲇ ⲇⲧⲓⲟⲱⲋⲩⲗ ⲧⲁⲙ ⲥⲓⲏⲟⲫⲏⲃ.

2 Ⲟ°ⲑⲙⲥⲟⲍ Ⲇⲏⲃ ⲟⲏⲱⲏⲁⲱⲗ ⲕⲣ ⲉⲗⲱⲉ ⲟⲏⲱⲗⲗⲱⲉⲧ, ⲟⲥ ⲧ-ⲩⲧ ⲣⲩⲱ ⲟⲟ-ⲟ-ⲩ; ⲁⲇⲍ ⲩⲱⲣⲩ;

3 Ⲇⲃ Ⲓⲣⲃ Ⲃⲣⲗⲃ ⲇⲧⲥⲟ-ⲗ Ⲃⲩ ⲩⲥⲱⲧ, ⲇ4ⲍ ⲇⲏ ⲩⲥⲱ ⲇⲧⲙⲣⲁ, Ⲕⲟⲓⲫ ⲤⲢⲱⲉⲧ ⲓⲱⲟⲟ-ⲁ ⲑⲏⲓⲙⲣ ⲗⲑ-ⲧⲫⲙⲱⲗ ⲕⲣ ⲗⲩⲩⲃⲣⲓⲕ ⲕⲩⲗⲩⲁ, ⲟⲣⲏⲩⲗⲫⲍ ⲇⲧⲃⲟ-ⲙⲩ ⲩⲓⲩⲥⲧⲫ-

ɹIR O°ɅWO-Ɐ θƐɅƆƐ hhi hɐ hɐ-ɥƐƐɹ hGtO-W Ɐɐ TS hʏ.

4 Dƈ EhɜГƐɅʏ ɜhƐƐɜƐƐvɹ-ƐƐEʏ ɅD ƨO-O~ ɹhƐtϚϚʏ, ƨɜhɐƐTƐʏ Dƈ ɹtƐƐɜɹƐ ƨɜhBɹ-ƐƐEʏ DhƐƐɜƐ Dƈ DhF'B.

5 ϘEOϾRZ DhϘ-hϾϚ θƐvᵛ EhFR θƐɅϭ, Dƈ hƨ° ɹFɜɅϚɹ hRT, θƐɅʏ θƐvᵛ AWF ƨEʏO-ɅɅʏ TtfO-C JhAϾ°ɹ, Dƈ S⊀°ƐƨƐ ϚʏϾRʏ, ɜhϾƆO-ɜR θt DɅɅ ɹ-hɜϘTᵖ ɹɜhƐɅZɅƐɅɅƨ ÞᵖMbfH, hʍʏfhTƐVɅƨ.

6 ΘƐʏZ ɅD ƟtfƐƐbɅɅʏ ɜT-RT, S⊀°ƐƨƐ θi ϚʏMϾ, 'TS DϘf TBᵖ, O'ϘϾTƐWO-ʏ O°ϾɅ SɅUƐ-ᵖʏ ɜϘWɹ O-ƐϾ°ϾRɅ ƟɜSOƐW-O-ʏ.

7 RWɹZ DʏO-Ϙ-ʏ, ƐɅEZ D-ƟᵖɜO-ʏ, ɅD θʏW4Ʌʏ ; ₣W, ₣W, ƧVZ O'R hƐƐɜϭ ?

8 DBZ DʏɅϾ ɅD θʏWRʏ ; ƧA hɅ, ϾƐOϾ°Ʌ? ƎDZ θʏW-4Ʌʏ, DB Þᵾ Θ4fɹ ⊤Ɛʏ, θƐʏ O'R ÞhBϭ.

9 ƟTAZ O'VAϾ°Ʌ DhAϾɅƐEʏ TS ᵖT, Dƈ DhƐɜTƐʏ, D4Z ɹL ϾƐθᵖɜɅ ƐɅE DʏOɅɅƐʏ.

10 ƎDZ θʏWRʏ; ɜV tɜᵖɅf, ϾƐOϾ°Ʌ? O°EOϾ°AZ ɅD θʏW4Ʌʏ ; WϭƧƧ, S⊀°ƐƨƐ ₽θ, θtZ t₽GZɅf hɜi SSAWO~ TϾᵖɅɹƧ.

11 Dʏ4ɅO~Z DʏAϾᵖɹƧ, O-ɹɜfƐƐVɹƐƐE ɹEϾ4ɅU θƐʏ TS ᵖT, ƟVA EʍɜƧɅO~, S⊀°ƐƨƐ ϾʏƐ4ʏ.

12 YϾZ TϾƐɅ RhƐƐ ɹVTᵖ, O'tO-Ʌ ɅƟtϾᵖƐɅ DƐƟϾϚʏ, hƨ° DhɹƧ θt DɅɅ ƟƐƐᵖ EϾZ-₽Ɛʏ,

13 DʏMTA O'ϭhɅʏ, ɅD θʏ-W4Ʌʏ; ɅθtO-C ₣W, ÞAAϾᵖ. ΘɜϾʍ°Z VhƐƨtO-ʏ.

14 ƎDZ 4WRʏ ; O°ɅWO-Ɐ ɅʏƧBfIʍ OᵖθTfS GᵖϘR, GƧViɜ-ƐƐɹƧ 4ƐƐᵖ DtO-TƐƐET, Dƈ ƎAϾᵖɹƧ θƐʏ θ ƐƐƨO-θ, Dƈ DHf ƨθ4AE ƟɅE GᵖAɹƧ.

15 ƎZ₽Ɛʏ₿Z Þ4ƐɅ θhi BO DɅ4T 4ƐƐᵖ GA4T Dƈ GᵖƨO-T.

16 ©, ƧVZ TϭVAɹϭ? Wϭ-ƧƧ, Dƈ ϺGQG, Dƈ F°f GƐƨO-ϾT, AWFɅ₽ƐɅ ƟɅƐÞƐɅ ƨOᵛVi O°ƨϾϾA.

17 ƎDZ ƟtfƐƐbɅɅ ÞᵐbfH TDʏMϾ, ƐƐʏ ƨVfƐɅƐE O-ᵖO~ ɹƨWOTƐɅƧ, GƨfF TϾƐɅ ƟtfƐƐbɅɅʏ ;

18 Dƈ hAiʏ ɅD θʏW4Ʌʏ; ƟLEᵛ TBᵖ ɅϬAT ÞᵐbfH ; iL-₿Z ƟVᵖhhBA DB ƐʏZ₽ƐET.

19 Dƈ ɅD θʏWRʏ; GƐOϾA, DhƨWϭ ƨhƐƨhVϬT Dƈ ƨhϬh-fVϬT ₱KϬϾ4ƐʏƐʏ ɹƨWOTƐɅƧ ƨAPϾɹRT.

20 Dƈ GZ₽ʏ ƐɅO ᵖYE O'T-ϾϾ DB ƐƐᵛ θi hVEʏ Dƈ ƟƗϾ DʏƩ4Rʏ O'ƩFRT, Dƈ ƨhƨɅBʏ JƐ4Ϭ ƐƐʏ EϾɅɅ.

21 ƎDZ θʏW4Ʌʏ ; ᵛʏ1o-θ, tEO-Ɓ₿Z TO~ JƐ1ϾO-ᵖ BO ɅɅ-4T.

22 EϾᵖ1ƐƧɅ4ʏZ Eh ƐƐʏ ɅD 4WR, t⊀°Z O'hƩWtO-ʏ DhɅE ɅD 4hWRʏ ; RϾA ϾƧɅtƐO° ƐƐʏᵛ TϾƐɅ BO ; iL₿Z ₿f EɅƐɅ ƨ₿fƐɅ ƧʏU.

23 Dt⊀°Z O'ɅMEʏ Dƈ ƨƐ1-REʏ JƐ4Ϭ Dƈ AƐS O°ƐƨƁV-4ʏ ;

24 ϘEOϾR ɅtɅhVA O'ɅϾʏ ɅfB ϾhBVɹƧ, Dƈ DhfihW D-

hast quickened me, and brought me up again from the depths of the earth.

21 Thou shalt increase my greatness, and comfort me on every side.

22 Therefore will I also praise thee with the psaltery, even thy truth, O my God: unto thee will I sing with the harp, O thou Holy One of Israel.

23 My lips will be fain when I sing unto thee; and my soul, which thou hast delivered.

24 My tongue also shall talk of thy righteous working all the day long: for they are confounded, and brought unto shame, that seek to do me evil.

Psalm LXXI.

1 In thee, O Lord, have I put my trust, let me never be put to confusion: but rid me and deliver me in thy righteousness, incline thine ear unto me and save me.

2 Be thou my strong hold, whereunto I may alway resort: thou hast promised to help me, for thou art my house of defence and my castle.

3 Deliver me, O my God, out of the hand of the ungodly, out of the hand of the unrighteous and cruel man.

4 For thou, O Lord God, art the thing that I look for: even from my youth hope have I in thee.

5 I have leaned upon thee ever since I was born, thou art he that took me out of my mother's womb: my praise shall always be of thee.

6 I am become as a monster unto many: but my sure trust is in thee.

7 O let my mouth be filled with thy praise, that I may sing of thy glory and honour all the day long.

8 Cast me not away in the time of age: forsake me not when my strength faileth me.

9 For my enemies speak against me, and they that lay wait for my soul take their counsel together.

10 And say, God hath forsaken him, persecute him and take him, for there is none that can deliver him.

11 Go not far from me, O God, my

hast quickened me, and brought me up again from the depths of the earth.

21 Thou shalt increase my greatness, and comfort me on every side.

22 Therefore will I also praise thee with the psaltery, even thy truth, O my God: unto thee will I sing with the harp, O thou Holy One of Israel.

23 My lips will be fain when I sing unto thee; and my soul, which thou hast delivered.

24 My tongue also shall talk of thy righteous working all the day long: for they are confounded, and brought unto shame, that seek to do me evil.

Psalm LXXI.

1 In thee, O Lord, have I put my trust, let me never be put to confusion: but rid me and deliver me in thy righteousness, incline thine ear unto me and save me.

2 Be thou my strong hold, whereunto I may alway resort: thou hast promised to help me, for thou art my house of defence and my castle.

3 Deliver me, O my God, out of the hand of the ungodly, out of the hand of the unrighteous and cruel man.

4 For thou, O Lord God, art the thing that I look for: even from my youth hope have I in thee.

5 I have leaned upon thee ever since I was born, thou art he that took me out of my mother's womb: my praise shall always be of thee.

6 I am become as a monster unto many: but my sure trust is in thee.

7 O let my mouth be filled with thy praise, that I may sing of thy glory and honour all the day long.

8 Cast me not away in the time of age: forsake me not when my strength faileth me.

9 For my enemies speak against me, and they that lay wait for my soul take their counsel together.

10 And say, God hath forsaken him, persecute him and take him, for there is none that can deliver him.

11 Go not far from me, O God, my

ꝺꝺ ꝺꝺ ꝺꝺ

EΘᑕA θi OᑯᒪᔑT, ɘD ɑW4T; O°ᖴᒪɘJ GЬO~ЬɘJ, ᐟ°W, EhK-RϕZ hhɘɛLɁ ĦMЬᖴH, ɘɘᐟ° EhKR O~ЬɘɛLᒪ GH.

12 ᖘΘᑯZ ɁᖴɘWO~ YG TᑕΘɘJ Dhᒋь OΘᖴALT, OΘ4ᖴWᒧ SΘЬ-ᒪTᑯ KɘɘYO~JɘJᒋь, ɘD ɑhW-4T; iL AᒥɘJ BKᒧᔑ Dᑯ BKЬ-ᒧW, Eh ᐟ°W RᒧᒪɘЯ K4ɘJ.

13 O~ϕɘAᒋZ OᒧPɘVᒧ ΘhiY ɘɘY TJΘЬW4ɁɑA.

14 ΘɘYZ ɑhEΘᑕR DKɁ hᒧ-ɛA Dᑯ JhWΘY, SMTɁY ɘD ɑhᒪRY; ƆϕϕᖴWO~ VЬᒪTɁ ƆY-ɘᒥJɘJᒋь, AᒥɘJ ƆϕO~ɘϕɛJᒋь Dᑯ ƆϕSYɘJᒋь hKRΘ Eh ᐟ°W ƆKɁA K4ɘJ.

15 ⓓ ɘɘY TᑕɘJ hA Dᑯ JhWΘY TGᖴAѠϕ, RKWЋь ɁEΘᑕR ᒪᒪᔑhVA, OYC:O~ TGᒪZᑭᒋь, OC TϕT AᒥɘJ TGᒥᒧᒋь hGϕᖴɘA ɘɘYᑐT ɘD ɘɘY DJTɘJɘET, DBZ DЬᐟ° Θi hϕMEΘ K4ɘJ, ƆϕᒥO~TɘJ ƆKTɘJᒋь.

16 ᐟ°WZ Oᒾ OᒾK OᒥϕO~ OᒪO4MET, OᒾO~RY, ᒧᖵB ϕBɁY, Dᑯ ϕZLɁY ᐟ°W.

17 ᐟ°WZ ϕᑐO~ᔑ DЬBΘ DɘAᒋ-ᒥ ᒧᒪhVA, ɘD ɑWRY; ƎD D-ΘO~ ɁEΘᑕR ᒪᒪᔑhVA JOɁ ΘɘJO~ɘЬ, AᒥɘJϕZ OᒪO ᒾZLᒧ.

18 FɑZ OᑐO~ᔑ, ɁEΘᑕR ᒪᒪ-ᒪhVA ϕᒧZPɁY, ɘD ɑWRY; ᐟ°W DBY ɑYƆO~ᔑY, DYWf4-ɁY ɘD DΘO~ EɘᒧZPᒋь, ΘɘY AᒥɘJ OᒪO GZLᒧ.

19 ɁEΘᑕRZ ᒪᒪᔑhVA OᒾɘJ-ᒧR, TBᒥ OSϕR ϕᒧO~ɘWO~Y, O-ᒥᒥO~Y, ɘD ɑWRY; ϕV ΘɘY Θ ɘᒾYZLᒧ hY?

20 ƎDZ ɑWRY; Dhᒋь OΘЬ-O~ЬЁ KGWf4ᒧᒋь OᒾYC:O~ SϕWΘi ΘɘɘZAɘJᒋь ᐟ°W, ΘɘYɘ AᒥɘJ OC TϕT ᑕᒪΘᒥᒥhKT.

21 D4Z LɘJ VAᑕO~Y; O~ϕɘAAϕZ OᒧPɘVᒧ TɘhO° DhɘϕɘɘEɛᑐMϕ, ΘɘY OΘ4ᖴWO~A SΘЬ-ᒪTᑯ OΘᖴɘЬᒪᒋь Dᑯ OΘJW-ɘJᒋь hKRΘ, Eh OhɁA K4ɘJ; ЬᐟZ OΘᒥO~TɘJ DhϕJB OΘᒥA-Jϕ GSTɘWO~T.

22 ΘɘYZ ɁEΘᑕR ᒪᒪᔑhVA OᒾΘO~Y DΘO~ Dᑯ OᒪTɁY ɘD ɑW4ɁY; LɘJ YG AZLɁ ΘɘY ɘD EhKR hɘɛLɁT.

23 ΘSɘO~ᔑZ DhWf DɘAᒋ-ᒥ ᒪΘЬᒧhVA, ɘD ɑWRY; ᒪɘЬᒥ-O~TɘЬ Wfᒋᒥ DhɘΘɘY, Dᑯ ϕf-TɘAA JΘYɁᒪ, Dᑯ ᒪᒪɘJ ᒪhhVA Wfᒋᒥ, ЬBfϕ DᒪRᑯ ΦϕᒪfJ Tᑕᑕᒥ RZϕ;

24 Dᑯ ᒪYɁVᒪ ᒪɘЬᒥO~TɘЬ ΘɘY ᐟ°W DΘYɁWO~ᑯ, Dᑯ O~ᑫVɘɘᒥ ᑫΘᒪZᑭɘᑯ ᖘϕЬ OᒥΘ-ᑕA.

25 O°ᑭᔑWO~YZ ɘD ΘɑW4-ɁY;

26 “Db ᖵᒪɘ-ϕЬɘ ΘEЋϕϕ OᑫᒪKᒥ ᑫΘΘᑕA ᖘϕЬ.

27 ƎD Dɘϕɘ Dhᒋь EɛhBɁY, Dᑯ bEɛϕRY, ЬᐟZ DhΘɘɘY S-ϕSIO~RY, Dᑯ KɘϕSɁɑY, DEᒥϕ-O~A KR DɛH KRT.

28 DTSɁɑZ DTVᑯKɘJᒋь O~-ᒪϕfVᒪɘE EϕAɘJɘET, KɘɘJZɁY bhWΘiT.

29 DTVᑯRZ ΘɘY JhΘЬᑫᒥ-ɘJᐟ° ΘZᒧI KR O~ᒪϕfVᒪɘE DJTɘJɘET EɛhᒥAɘJZ Dᑯ ϕϕ-ϕɑJ KR AᒥɘJ ΘJTɘᒥΘ KRT.

30 Dᑯ iYZLɁ Dhᒋь OᒪhᒧME ΘɘY DɘϕɘɘJ, YWᐟ° TBᒥ D-ΣЬO~R ᒪKɁT, Dᑯ Θɘᐟ° ϕKᒪTɁ EϕAɘJɘɘY ᒪϕWᒪ OᒪhZᒧᒋь O~

ᏗᎦᏝᏫᏙᏗᏍᎬ ᎠᏧᏗᏍᏗᏍᎬᎢ. VᏗᏏ ᏂᎬᎾᏣ ᏒᎶᏍᏗᏍᏗᏏᏁ.”

31 DᏂᏍᎾᎾᏯᏃ, ᏂᏦᏂᏔᏧᏧ ᏦᏂᏁᏤᏧ ᏧᎾᏣᏁᏧ, ᎾᏂᏍᎾᏅᏯ ᏔᎵᏔ, ᎠᏎ ᏒᏃᏏ ᏚᏂᏩᏃᏯ.

32 ᎾᵞᏣᏳᏃ ᏥᎽᏧᏁ ᎾᎾᏁᎾᏍᏁ ᏧᎾᏁᏧ, ᎠᏂᏍᎾᎾᏯ ᎾᎾᏣᏒᏯ, ᏗᏴᏴ ᏚᏂᏩᏃᏯ.

33 ᎾᎾᏯᏃ ᏥᎽᏧᏁ ᏝᏬᏧᏏ ᏚᏂᎷᏣ, ᎠᎴ ᎾᎬᎾᏣᏗ ᎪᏔᏧ ᎾᏂᎾᏁᏧ, ᎾᎾᏙᵞ ᏔᵞᏔ ᏚᏂᏁᏗᏧᏗᏯ.

34 ᎾᵞᎬᎾᏣᏗᏃ ᎾᎪᏝᏐᏁ, ᎾᵞᵞᎾᎾᏯ ᎾᎿ ᏯᏕᏚᏯ ᏒᏗ ᏦᏒᎢ, ᎾᵞᏕᎾᎾᏣ ᏝᏬᏏᏃ ᏒᏗ ᏦᏒᎢ,

35 ᏗᎠ ᏧᏔᏒᏯ; ᏓᎬᏯᵞᏕᏝᏬ ᏦᏗᏏᏁᏯᏯ ᎾᎾᏙᵞ ᎠᏂᎷᏣᎾᏬ. ᎾᵞᏝᏣᏯᏃ ᎠᏂᏕᏝᏁᏯᏏ ᎡᏣᎠ ᎾᏔᏬ ᏗᎫᎪᏙᏗᏏ ᎠᏓᏝᏧᎢ.

DᎾᏙᏧᎢ XXIV.

1 ᏗᎾᏯᏃ ᎾᏘᏒᏧ RᏂᎾᏯ ᏧᎬᎾᏣᏒ ᎠᏂᏧᏝᏦᏣᏗ ᎾᎷᏣᏯ, ᎠᏁᏯ ᏝᏦᏝᎡᏝ, ᎠᏬ ᏩᏣᎡᏝᏯᏯ ᏔᏯᏃᏯ, ᎾᎾᏯᏃ ᎾᏂᏃᏝᏧᏯ ᎾᎬᎾᏣᏗ, ᎠᏧᏗᏍᏗᏍᎬ ᏙᵞᏔ.

2 GᏦᏯᎾᏃᏃᏃ WᏓᏔ ᎾᎴᎾᏯᏯ ᎾᏚᏗᎾᏔᎾᏯ, ᏗᎠ ᏧᏔᏒᏯ; “ᏂᏯ ᎢᏣᏂᏬᎾᏗ ᎾᎡᏝ ᎾᏣᏙᏗᏯᎾᏯ ᏦᏔᎾᏯ, ᎠᏬ ᏯᎾᏯ ᏦᏍᎾᏝᏯᏓᏔᏯ ᏦᏔᎾᏯ, ᎠᏬ ᏯᎾᏯ ᏦᏍᎾᏝᏯᏓᏔᏯ ᏦᏔᎾᏯ,

3 ᎾᎾᏯ ᎢᏣᏯᏗ, ᏦᎾᏯ ᏉᏝᏏ, ᏂᏗᏍᏝ ᎠᏬ ᏂᎬᎾᏯ ᏂᏚᏂ ᎠᏐᏐᏝᎾᏯᏗ ᏒᏗ ᏯᎶᏂᏦᏗᎢ.

4 D4Ꮓ ᎠᏏ ᎾᏟ ᎢᏚᎢ ᏂᏁᎬᏯᏔᎾᏔᎾᏔᎾᎾᏍ, ᎬᏔᏨᏯᏯ ᎢᏣᏂᏬᎾᏗ ᎾᎡᏝ ᏣᏙᏗᏍ ᎾᏙᏯᏯᏗᏗᏍ ᎢᏍᎾᏯ ᎢᎾᏁᏣᏯᏍ.

5 ᏫᏚᏙᏣᏒᏰᏃ ᏗᎠ ᎾᎾᏯ ᎠᎾᏚᏯ ᎾᎶᎳᎾᏗ ᎾᏚᏯᏙᏗ ᏒᏗᎢ, ᎠᏬ ᏚᏂᎳᏍᏯ ᏥᏚᏂᏍᎾᏯ ᎠᏂᏚᏂᏍᏗᏍᎬ ᎢᏍᎾᏯ ᎢᎾᏁᏣᏯᏍ.

6 ᎾᏍᏯ ᎾᎾᏙᵞ ᎾᵞᎾᎾ ᏗᏚᎳᎾᎢᎾᏍᏗᏍᏃ ᎾᏚᏢᎢᎾᏙᏗᏍᏃ ᎾᏰᏧᎾᏯ. ᎾᎾᏯ ᏯᏂᏂᏴᏔᏯ ᎠᏬ ᏯᏚᏚᏝᎾᏯ KᏯᎾᏣᏟᏗᎾᏍᏗ ᏯᎬᏙᏗᏍᏃ ᏯᏂᏰᏰᏝᎾᎾᏍᏗᏍᏃ.

7 D4Ꮓ ᏝᏏᏯ ᏧᎬᎾᏣᏒ ᏗᏍᏗᏍᏂᏙᏗ ᎾᎷᏣ ᎾᎶᏗ ᎬᎾᏚᎢᎾᎾᏯᏯ ᏙᏚᏰᏧᏰᏃ ᎾᏔᏬᎾᏯ,

8 DᎴ ᏚᏁᎢᏯᏯ ᎬᏚᏯᏗᏍᎾᏯ ᏦᏟᎷᏙᏗᏍᏃ; ᎾᎾᏯᏃ ᏯᏗᏝᏰᎢ ᏣᏒ ᏦᏟᏚᏙᏗᏯᏗᏍ ᏯᏂᏚᏝᏰᎢ ᏯᎠ ᏂᏚᎾ ᏦᏗᎢᎾᏗᏙᏣ.”

9 DᏂᏗᏏᏃ ᎾᎾᏙᵞ ᎾᏂᎾᏃᏯᏯᏃ, ᎾᏙᏯᏟᏗᏯ ᎾᎾᏯᏃ ᏯᎾᏗ, ᎾᎾᏕᎾᎾᏯ.

10 ᏔᵞᏃᏃ ᏙᵞᏔ, ᎾᎬᎾᏣᏯ ᎾᏝᏰᏃᏯᏯᏗᏍᏃ ᎾᏁᎾᏯᏗᏍᏃ ᎾᏝᏰᏯᏗᏍᏗᏍᎬ, ᏯᎠ ᏯᏔᏒᏯ; “ᏆᏍᏔᏟᏣ ᏂᏯ ᎢᏯᎾᏯ ᏥᏍᏯᏴᏯᏃ ᏚᏯᏁᏗᏍᏃ ᎢᏯᎾᏣᏯᏍᏗᏍᎬ ᎾᏣᎾᏯᏍᏗᏍᎬ ᏚᏂᏍᏗᏍᏃ ᏯᏂᏰᏰᏝᎾᏯᏍᏗᏍᎬ

or da Oholjbo, wdy wdw Or-oR jZAGof.

16 Do wdy AD hSolBT sCh-ELF DTto-VY DT4PWT hAAq hbwdSo-7wo Olwo-A Do hSb-wdSo-7wo BO TGfdVlS.

17 Tqdyz oqSABw JTVfS BO ShbPqY bvlqA, Do DYf-qY DbJIWdJ.

18 Odyz hSolWT yG TG-wdJ Dhjb Rbb DlA EyGowy DTto-SfUo bRY bdiY Oro-lSWOTdlS, iL sKwJVP OhGA DJVWT, Do OwtPBo bRT;

19 Odyoyh Dh KAT sDJVPT, Do GhZPoT, TGfz AIdJ sEWAdJof.

20 Do AD dw wdw oOR GhZPq, TGfz Of tyQodtlq OhGo sy SSWOi hVET,

21 AD oyhZo PtSy OGR DyJCT, AD OyWR DWMo Dh-SWw bVET; JoAfJ bR DfIR O-lSfdVJ oyYSfVof AA TS by."

22 PfBz wdy Oro-, Do OC TST OSViR wdy So-T, SQAS-qY AD qWRY; fbd qEwGR lthJVA SMCof tSroZh bbS-fVof.

23 Olvqyz DdAJo JlhVA JOtGJtdJS Wfw, Do OJWy Wt OWf4JS, Do AD qW4qY; LdJ GO-dVRY yG TGdJ OwPT OdSqAtdJS Do OGroAdJS.

24 Tqdyz oqRq Pfb Om-Cy, OJZqy OtPT Sbf, wdy Dfb bRY, Ot-RY GbdO-lS Wfw; Oro-lqyz SGJo AAGJ bR OEGf.

25 Dbyz OZPdE SGAo b-RT, Do DfbOAdVJ bRT, Do Olwo-A JSAVlS OfSGAdJ bRT, Pfb OW6y, AD qWRY; OtPo-P AA by, TGfz ff TEro-JJ hSfdWO-of OEdO-Sof.

26 Do wdy osy OGRY Wfw DSq JJlS, wdyz JfAdJS; wdy TGdJ oC dZYG DPo-dEy GdhdEy, Do DfZPA-dEy.

27 Wfz oqSTBw Pfb OWO-T Wfbd dPd OWWO-y; Pfbz OSfdET Dhjb dwo JPo-PJ-dVJS, OWOABy Wfw DSqto.

Dqvat XXV.

1 tyz dPd ot sSSy Dbs-JAdo OMC, kt oqRq, Bufs OhYRY bMbfH SGRY.

2 tyz qEOGR Dbq-bGA Do OhEOGA Dhjb JOYS EGZPPqy DqAdJdE Wfw Do EGdJfWO-y,

3 EGWf4qy JPo-TPJS wdy DqAdJdET, wdy OPo-dJS bMbfH DSJZAdJS; ShofMbfZ O-ZA OhAdJS OhfQ4T.

4 D4z Pd OlC-y Wfw D-bsJAdJS Bufs, Do OGR hA-AqOw ot SGAdJS.

5 ADz qWRY; wdy TGdJ hA sGtPd fF TbGJlJ b4dJ TSRof Wbsfvqof wdy O D-dSd, TGfz OdSO-C-q b4dJ.

6 DdAAz OIPdVJ qRq SW-WJVq, Bufs SGRY; OyC-Pz JJAVlS SdYq OQAT OlC-y Wfw GbdO-lS.

7 O-C-z, Dhjb bMbfH O-t-GRA EGSoP OdOO-O-y, Do OGPy Do sbP DqAdJdEy Wfw, wdy OVAGR EhbR TE-GO-JJ hbRO bRY.

8 Ⲟⲩⲇⲣⲍ ⲇⲓⲇⲥⲫⲇⲉ ⲟⲗⲥⲩ ⲁⲇ ⲧⲱⲣⲩ; ⲓⲉ ⲟⲇⲗⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲩⲇⲥⲟⲥⲁ ⲍⲩ Ⲇⲏⲋ ⲋⲏⲑⲧⲥⲣⲇⲗ ⲟⲏⲕⲧ, ⲓⲉ ⲇⲥ ⲟⲣⲣⲟ--ⲗⲍⲩⲑⲧⲇⲗⲋ ⲏⲇⲥⲟⲧⲩⲁ ⲍⲩ, ⲓⲉ ⲇⲥ Ⲏⲩ ⲁⲅⲇⲗ ⲏⲇⲥⲟⲧⲩⲁ ⲍⲩ.

9 Ⲇ4ⲍ Ⲱⲇⲗ ⲟⲥⲫⲇⲉⲧ Ⲇⲏⲋ ⲟⲇⲣ ⲋⲓⲟⲧⲗⲇⲩⲗⲍ ⲟⲧⲉⲣⲇⲩ-ⲩⲟ, ⲟⲗⲧⲩⲁⲩ ⲙ^ⲟw ⲁⲇ ⲧⲱ4ⲧⲩ; Ⲅⲥⲫⲇⲁ Ⲓⲣⲙⲏⲫⲏ ⲧⲟ~ⲇⲗⲍ ⲇⲥ ⲑⲧ ⲁⲇ ⲑⲩ ⲗⲉⲅⲁⲗⲗⲗⲍ?

10 ⲙ^ⲟwz ⲁⲇ ⲧⲱⲣⲩ; Ⲏⲩ ⲟ-ⲱⲇⲩⲩ ⲗⲗⲁⲩⲗⲍ ⲏⲩⲥ, ⲑⲧ ⲇⲧⲫ-ⲫⲧⲫⲥⲗⲍ. Ⲇⲏⲋ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲅⲇⲗ ⲫⲏⲇⲥⲟⲧⲩⲁ ⲍⲩ, ⲑⲇⲩ ⲟⲏⲉ ⲏⲁ ⲏⲫⲩⲟⲣ.

11 Ⲧⲅⲍⲍ ⲏⲇⲫⲑ ⲍⲩ, ⲇⲥ ⲉⲩ-ⲃⲓⲅⲇⲇⲗ ⲧⲍⲧ ⲇⲩⲇⲫⲥⲟⲥⲁ ⲍⲩ, ⲓⲉ ⲍⲩⲉⲧⲣⲟⲏ ⲇⲩⲃⲓⲅⲇⲇⲗⲍ; ⲧⲅⲇⲩⲏ ⲧⲩⲁⲅⲣⲑⲟ ⲍⲩ ⲁⲇ ⲑⲇⲩ ⲏⲉⲱⲁⲇⲇⲗⲟⲣ, ⲓⲉ ⲩⲅ ⲫⲣ ⲗⲉⲅⲗⲏⲃ4ⲇⲗ ⲍⲩ DB. Ⲃⲣⲧ ⲑⲏⲓⲇⲇ.

12 ⲧⲏ^z Ⲱⲇⲗ ⲥⲣⲍⲣⲣⲟ~ ⲗⲏⲟⲩ, ⲁⲇ ⲧⲱⲣⲩ; Ⲃⲣⲧⲋ ⲑⲫⲇⲗ? Ⲃⲣⲧ ⲧⲃ.

13 Ⲧⲧⲇⲩⲍ ⲑⲧⲣⲧ Ⲃⲩⲣⲍ ⲟⲏⲙⲥⲩ ⲟⲉⲑⲅⲗ Ⲏⲩⲣⲣ ⲇⲥ Ⲧⲏⲃ, ⲟⲏⲏⲣⲣⲧⲩ Ⲱⲇⲗ.

14 Ⲧⲧⲇⲩⲍ ⲧⲫⲁⲥ ⲑⲧ ⲟⲗⲃⲧ, Ⲱⲇⲗ ⲟⲍⲣⲣⲧⲩ ⲟⲉⲑⲅⲗ ⲧⲇⲣ ⲙ^ⲟw ⲟⲣⲍⲍⲣⲥⲧ, ⲁⲇ ⲧⲱⲣⲩ; Ⲩⲅ ⲧⲅⲇⲗ ⲇⲫⲥⲫ ⲇⲃⲩ ⲇⲏⲫⲟⲫ Ⲩⲣⲃ ⲫⲱⲫⲁⲃⲁ.

15 Ⲑⲫⲩ ⲉⲩⲍⲣⲣⲧⲩ ⲧⲏⲉⲑⲅⲣ ⲇⲏⲧ-ⲇⲗⲅⲁ ⲇⲥ ⲗⲏⲩⲟⲩ Ⲇⲏⲋ ⲋⲟⲧⲩⲍ, Ⲓⲣⲙⲃⲣⲏ ⲏⲑⲏⲃⲩⲍⲩ, ⲇⲏ-ⲩⲏⲁⲍⲩ ⲟⲫⲥⲟ~ⲥ ⲋⲥⲁⲃⲗⲍ.

16 Ⲑⲫⲩⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲓⲏⲱ4ⲧⲩ; Ⲇ-ⲏⲅⲏ ⲓⲉ ⲑⲫⲩ ⲍⲧⲟ~, ⲑⲫⲩ ⲋⲏⲏ-ⲁⲫⲗⲍ ⲩⲅ ⲟⲏⲓⲁⲫⲗⲍ, Ⲉⲏ ⲇⲋⲧ-ⲫⲗⲇⲩ ⲉⲥⲁⲫⲗⲇⲩ ⲋⲑⲫⲙ ⲋⲁⲍⲁ ⲏⲣⲏ ⲇⲥ ⲇⲥⲭⲫⲁⲧⲗⲧⲧⲁ ⲏⲣⲏ ⲟⲫⲅⲁ Ⲇⲏⲋ ⲏⲉⲩⲙⲧⲩⲁⲩ Ⲓⲣⲙ-ⲃⲣⲏ, ⲇⲥ ⲑⲫⲙ ⲇⲏ, ⲁⲇ ⲏⲑⲏⲱ-ⲫⲉⲩ; ⲓⲉ ⲁⲃⲅ ⲍⲩ ⲇⲃⲙ ⲍⲉⲟ.

25 Ⲇⲧⲩⲥⲏⲣⲍ ⲧⲱⲍⲟ~ⲥⲑ ⲏⲣ ⲫⲣ ⲉⲅⲗⲓⲫⲫⲗ ⲏⲣⲧ, ⲇⲥ ⲟⲅⲣ ⲅⲍ-

ⵔⵎⵜ ⵙⴰⵔⵡⵔⵔ, ⵜⵡⴰⵡⵔ ⴷⵙⵎⵔ-ⵔⵎⵙ.

26 Ⴘⵔⵎ ⵃⵣⵒⵔⴻⵜ, ⵢⵍ ⴰⵜⵔⵎ ⵔⵔⵜⵀⴰⵎ ⵔⵎⵔ ⵙⵃⵍⵡⵡⵎⵎ ⵔⵔⴻ-ⵔⵔⴻⵔⴰ; ⵔⵔⵎ ⵜⴳⵔⵎ ⵜⴳⵔⵎⵣⴰⵠ, ⴷⵔ ⵃⴰ ⵒ ⵔⵔⴻⵔⴳⵔ ⴻⵔⵎⵣⴰⵠ, ⴳⴻⵔⴳⴰ Ryⵢⵔ, ⵔⵔⵎⵣ ⵔⵎⴰⵒⵒⵢⴰ ⵒ4ⵔⵎ, ⴰⵜⵔⵎ ⵒⵒ ⴻⵡⵡⴳⴰ ⵒ4-ⵔⵎ.

27 ⵢⵍⵒⵣ ⵔⵎⴻⴳⴳⴰⴷ ⵒⵒⴷ, ⵜ-ⴳⵣ ⵔⵔⵜⵔⵔⵎⵎ ⴷⵙⵎⵔ-ⵔⵔⵎⵎ ⴷⴱⵢ, ⵔⵢⵍⵜⵔⵔⵡⵔ-ⵔⵣ ⵔⵢ ⵍⵔⵔ ⴷⵊⵜⵔⵔ-ⵔⵔⵜ.

Dⵔⵎⵜ XXVI.

1 ⵜ-ⵡⵣ Ryⵢⵔ ⵃⴷ ⵍⵡ4ⵍⵢ ⵡ"ⵡ; ⵔⵔⵔ ⵔⵒⵍⵔⵔⵒⵍⵔⴻ ⵒⴳⵍⵜ-ⵔⵔⴷ ⵃⵒⵍⵔⵔⵜ. ⵜ-ⵡⵣ ⵡ"ⵡ ⵔⵔⵎⵣ-ⵔⵔⵎ" ⵔⵔⴻⵔ ⴷⵒⵍⵔⵔⵒⵍⵔⴻ ⵔⵔⵔⵎⵔⵢ, ⵃⴷ ⵍⵡⵔⵢ;

2 Gⴻⵔⴳⴰ Ryⵢⵔ, ⵒⵒⵔⵒⵒ ⵃⴰ ⵜⵒ ⵃⵢ ⴰⵒⵡⴷ ⵒⵒⵔⵔⵒⵍⵔⴻ ⵔⵔⵜⵃ-ⵜⵔⵔⵎⵡⵃ ⵃⵒⵏ ⴻⵔⵃⵔⵔⵎⵔⵔⵜ Dⵃⵊⴱ.

3 Ⴒ ⵔⵔⴻⵔⴳⵔ ⵔⵎⵒⵒⵔⵎⵔⵔ ⴰⵒ-ⵡⴰⴳⵔ ⵃⵢ ⵃⵒⵔ ⵔⵔⴷⵜⴳⵔⵔⵎ ⴷⵔ ⵔⵣⵒⵔ ⵒⵔ Dⵃⵊⴱ ⵃⵒⵎⵔ. ⵔⵔⵎⵣ ⵜⴳⵔⵔ ⴻⵡⵒ4ⵔ ⵃⵎⴳⵔⵡⴻⵔ ⵔⵜ-ⵔⵒⵒⵎⵍⵎⴱ.

4 ⵍⵔⵔ ⴷⵜⵔⵃⵔⵍ ⵃⵔⵍⴳ ⵔ-ⵒⵒⵔⵔⵡⵔ ⵔ-ⵜⴻⵔⴷⵔ-ⵔ, ⵔⵔⵎ ⵜⴻⴱⴱ ⵙⵃⴱⵡⵒⵒⵍⵍ ⵒⵜⵜⵒ ⴱⵔ ⵒⵔⵎⵒⵒⵒ, ⵃⵒⵔ Dⵃⵊⴱ ⴷⵃⵙⵡⵔⵔ.

5 Ⴘⵔⵎ ⴻⵢⵙⵡⵔⵢ ⵍⵜⵔⵃⵔⴻ ⵔ-ⵜⴻⴳⵜⵔ ⵔ-ⵔ, ⵜⴳⵣ ⴳⵃⵣⵒⵍ, ⴷⵃ-ⵙⵡⴰⴳⵔⴱⵣ Dⵜⵒⵒ ⵔⵔⵒⵃⵔⵔⵎ ⴷⵜⵔ-ⵃⵔⵍⵜ, ⵙⵃⵔⵔⵜⴳⵍⵔ ⵔⵔⵜⵒⵒ ⵔⵔⵔ ⵙⵃⵍⵔⵔⵎ ⵔⵔⵜⵒⵒ ⵔⵔⵒⵒ

17 Ⱋⱅⰾⰻⱁⱑⱁⰾⰻ ⱒⱅⱶⰾⱁⰻ ⱗⰴ ⱃⱁ ⰴⱻ ⰶⱁⰾⰻⱁ-ⱷ ⱃⱁ, ⱁⱁⱶ ⰾⰾⱁ ⱏ-ⱷ Ⱁⱁ-ⰾⰻ,

18 Ⰻⱁⱝⱝⱅⱃⰾⱝ ⰾⱨⱝⱎⰾ, ⰴⱻ ⱁ-ⰾⰻⰻ Ⱗⱁⱷⱁ-ⱁ ⰾⰰ-Ⱗⱁⱁⰾⱝ ⱅⱝⱝⱷ ⱅⰾⱃ ⱁⰾⱝⱎⱝⱁⱁⰾⱝ, ⰴⱻ 4ⱎⱏ ⱁ-ⱎⰾⰰⰰ Ⱗⱁⱷⱁ-ⱁ ⰾⰰ-Ⱗⱁⰾⱝ ⱎⰾⰰⱎⱝⱁⱁⰾⱝ ⱁ-ⱏⱎⱁ-ⱁ ⱅⰾⱃ ⱁⰾⱝⱎⱝⱁⱁⰾⱝ; ⱁⱁⱶ ⰾⱝⱏⱨⰾⰾⱝ ⱁⱨⱁⱝⱁ-ⱅ, ⰴⱻ Ⱑⱆⱨⱆⱷⰾ ⱅⱒⰾⱁⱁⰾⱝ ⱁⱁⱎⰾⱝ ⱅⱒⰾⱁⱁⰾ ⱏⱃ ⱏⱨⱁ-ⱝⱷ ⱁ-ⰾⰻⱝⰾⱁⱁⰾⱝⱑ ⰻⱷⰰⱒⰾ ⱏⱃⱅ.

19 ⱁⱁⱶ ⱅⱒⱁⰾ, ⱆⱑⱁⱒⰰ Ⱏⱎⱝ, ⰻⰾ ⱁⱷⰰⱒⱁ-ⱁ ⱝⱏⱛ ⱝⱗⱏⰻ ⱁ-ⱐⱒⱆⱃⰰ ⱆⱎⰰⱁⱝ.

20 ⱝⱏⱬⰾⰰⱎⱝⱬ ⱅⱑⱝ ⱝⱷⱁⱝ ⰴⰾⰰ, ⰴⰻ Ⱏⱞⰿⰿⱃⱨ ⰴⰾⰰ, ⰴⰻ ⰻ-ⱆⱁⱒ ⰶⰾⰰⱝ ⰴⰻ ⱁⱁⱷ ⰻⱁⱝⰴⱁ-ⱁⱷ ⱃⱁ, ⱁⱁⱶ ⰻⱨⰾⰴⰱⱁⰾⱝ ⱝⱁⱐⱁ-ⱷⱅ, ⰴⰻ Ⱁ-ⰾⰻⱏⱁ-ⱁ ⱅⰾⱃ ⱝⱁⱝⱏⱝⱁⱁⰾⱝ, ⰴⰻ ⰻⱨⰰⱁⱁⰾⰾⰻⱝ ⱆⱏⰰⱁⱁⰾⱝ ⱏⱃ ⱝⱨⰾⰴⰱⱃ ⱝⱐⱁ-ⱷⱅ.

21 ⱁⱁⱶ ⱁ-ⱐⱒⱆⱃⱁⱁⰾ-ⱁ ⰴⱨⰻⱐ ⱆⱆⱨⱃⱝⱁⱷ ⱁⱷⱁ-ⱁ ⰾⱝⱏⱁⱐⱁⰾⱝ, ⱆ-ⱏⱝⱁⰾⱝ ⱁⱨⱬⰰⱃⱁ.

22 Ⱁ-ⰾⰻⱁⱁ-ⱁⱝⰻ ⱆⱏⱁⱝⱝⱁⱐⱅ ⱁ-ⰾⱝⱐⱁⱁⰾⱷ ⱐⱐ ⱝⱬⰻⱁⱁⰾⱷ ⰰⰰ ⱅⱝ ⱏⱏ, ⱆⱨⱃⱃ ⱏⱝⱏⱨⰱⱁⰾⱷ ⱏⱨⱏⱝⱁⱁⰾⱁⱷ ⰴⱻ ⱁⱁⱶ ⱃⱁⱝⱁⱁⰾ, ⰰⰳⱁⰾ ⱏⱨⰻⱁⱝⱷⱁⱁⰾⱁ ⰻ ⱁⱬⱃ ⱁⱁⱁⰰⱅⱁⰾⰰ ⱁⱁⱁⱁ-ⰾⰰ ⱏⱏ;

23 ⱁⱁⱶ ⱝⱐⱁⱷ ⱁⱏⱏⱒⱁⰾⰰⱝ, ⰴⱻ ⱁⱁⱶ ⱅⱝⱝ ⱁⱬⰳⱃ ⰶⱁⰰⱁⰾⰰⱝ, ⰴⱻ ⱅⱬⱬⰾ ⰶⱁⱊⰰⱁ4ⰾⰰⱝ ⰰⰴ ⱆⱁ ⰴⱻ ⰶⱁⰾⰻⱁ-ⱷ ⱆⱁ.

24 Ⱐⰾ-ⱬ ⱁⱁⱶ ⰻⱝⱬⱁⱁⰾⱏⱏ, ⱁ-ⱐⱃ ⰴⰻⱁⱁⱝⱁⱁⰾⱅ, ⱁⱁⱁ ⰴ-ⱁⱁⱁⱝ ⱝⱬⱁⱁⰾⱁ; ⱐⱝⱊⱝⱁⱷ ⱁⱁ ⰴ-ⱁⱁⱁⱝ ⱝⱬⱁⱁⰾⱁ ⱝⱬⱁⱁⰾⱁ

3 0°yc:ᔑz Uvh ᘐyzᕫc:y. Jᒪᘓbz ᘐᘓᔑ ᐩᔑᒪᐩy ᔑ°w, o-ᒪᘓAᐩᒪᒪᐩyᖘz ᒪᒪt ᒍᑕᔑᘓᘓᒪᘐ, Dᔑ ᘓᘐy EᑕᘓThAVᒪᘐ.

4 Θtz oᘐyᘓvb Uᕫ oᖘᘓhᒧᑭ ᘐyUᘓᘓWᘓ-y, ᖘzᐩiᘓEᖘz TEᘐᒧᑭ bᑕᖘᔑy.

5 ᘐyᑕᖘᘓz Dᘓᔑᔑᘐ, Ƀᒪbᘐ Dᔑ Thᕫᒪᘐ ᒍᑕᐩᒪ, ᒪbᘐ ᘓyMc:y, ᔑ°ᒪ sᘓVi ssᔕt.

6 Θtz Dᘓᘐᒪᕫ ᒪᒪhVᐩ °Bᑕ-ᔑᘐy Ꮒᑕ Tᖘᒪ DhhRY, Rᒪyᘐ Rᘐ, θtz VYᘓᘓ-y.

7 0°ᘓᘐc:z ᖘhW ᘐyᐯᒪᘓ-, Dᔑ Dbᔑ° ZYᑕᖘᘓ-θ ᏂR Θt, Cᒧ oᖘ-ohᒧᑭ ᘓyᘓ-ᘓWᘓ-y, Uᕫ-ᘐh ᒍᑕ-ᐩᒪ, ᖘzᐩiᘓEᖘz ᘐyhᘓV ᒪᘐᘐy.

8 0°4ᖘc:ᘐz θt ᘐyᑕᖘ-, ᘓyMc:y ᘐᘓᔑ JWWᒪᘓᘐᘐ svᐩT, θi ᖘsᘐ ᑭbᘐ ᒍvTᔑ.

9 0°ᘓᘐc:z, Dᔑ °ᘓᖘᘐᘓᘐᑕ ᖁ-ᒪᘓWᘓ- Ꮒᑕ ᖘhᒪᘓᘐᘐ, ᘓ-ᘐᖘᒪᘓV-ᘐᘓE Dᖘc Eᒧ ᏂR ᘓᑕᖘ-T, ᔑ°W sᕫᘓWᘓ-y,

10 ᘐD hsᕫ4ᖁy; TᏂᘓᖘᘓ, ᖘVᑭᘓᘓᖘ ᘐD ᘓᘐy Ꮒᑕ ᏂᒪIh Aᒥ-ᘓᒪ ᘐᖘᒪᘓᘐᒪᒪᖘT, Dᔑ °ᘓᑕ° ᘐyᐯ4ᒪᖘT, iᒪ DᒪᘐUᖁᔑ° Dᔑ Ꮒᑕ °ᘓᒪR, ᘓᘓᔑ°ᘓᘐyh sᔑ°-T.

11 Dᘐz Dᘓᘐᘐᕫ ᘐᘐhVᐩ °c hsᘓᘐᘐᑕRY ᘓIᏂVᐩ Dᔑ °ᖘᒪᖘ Ꮒᑕ DhᘐET, Rᘓsᔑ° ᔑ°W hsᕫ-ᘓET.

12 JWWᒪᘓᘐᘐz zRᘓ ᏂR θt °AWᘐBᒪᘐ, °c TᘓhT °hᒪᑕᐩy ᘓᘓᔑ° θt °hBᘓ°ᘐᘐ, ᖘᒪ Yhb ᘓᖘhyZᘐᘓᒪ Dᔑ ᘓᖘsᖁAWᘐBᒪ ᘐy DᒪᒪᘓEy, ᘓᘐy θt Cᒧ ᘐWWᒪ-ᘓᒪᘐ, Dᔑ ᘓᘐy sᖘᒪE TᘐP sᖘᒪ.

13 tᔑ°z ᒍᖘᘓ TᘐP ᒍzᖁWᘓ-, ᘓᘐy TᖘᖘᒪᘓE hᖘᒪᘓᖘ °ᘐᒪᒪR, °hᘓVBy, Cᒧ θiT °hᘓ-ᘓWᘓ-y.

14 Dᘐz ᖁᘓᘐᑕᘓᔑ° ᘐh, °ᘐᘓᑕ-ᖁy °zᔑ Gᑕᑕᑕ ᒍvTᔑ.

15 tᔑ°z ᖘzᖁiᘓE °hBᘐ Ꮒᑕ, Dᔑ ᘓᘐy °ᖁᘓᖁ° °zᔑ ᒍᖘᔑ ᖘᑕᘐ-ᘓᒪᘐ °ᘐWy ᘓᖁᘐᘓᘐᒪ ᘐᏂᒪRY.

16 ᔑ°oᏂᒪPz ᘐyᘓ-ᘓWᘓ- ALᘓᒪ °ᘓᒪ Dᔑᒪᖘ ᘓᘓᘓᘐ, Yᒪ ᒍvTᔑ, °4ᖘᑕᘐᔑ° ᒪᖘᒪhBᒪ ᖁᒪᘓWᘓ-y °ᘓᒪ Ꮒᑕ.

17 Θᘓyz °hᒪᕫWᖁᘓ-, ᒪᒪᘓᘓᖁ-vᒪ sᘓ-Wᘓ-y, °ᘓθᖁᖁy Ꮒᑕ; Dhᘓᘓᖘᖁᘐ °ᘓᘓᖁᘓᖁ °hZᕫᘐᘓᒪᘐ θ-ᘓᘐy ᘓᖁᑕᒪᘓᘓᔑᘓWᘓ-y RWᒪ hsᘓ-ᒪᖁy ᖁᖘVᕫᔑᖘT, °hᖁᘐᖘᔑ°z.

18 0°zᔑz °ᘓᖁ ᘐyᒪᒪᘓᘓWhVᖁ, °yᑕᔑ° °ᘓᖁᒪᕫᔑᖘRY.

19 Ktᒪz Tᖘ ᘓER KAᖘh VE-Wᘓ-y, ᘐᖘᖁᘓ-RY °ᕫᒪᖘᘓ °ᖁᒪ-Uᖁ Ꮒᑕ.

20 0°ᘓᘐc:z ᘓhᖁᖁAEᘓ ᖁᒪᘓWᘓ-ᘓV Dᔑ ZᕫᖘB, Dᔑ ᖘᒪᒪ° hᏂRᘓ ᘐyZᖁᘓ-, tᔑ° ᖘᒪᖘᕫhᒪᘓᘓᒪ ᏂR °sY ᘐER °ᒪᕫᔑWᘓ-y.

21 tᔑ°z AᘐᒪᑕᖘᒪᖘᘓBᘓ-ᘐ ᖁᒪᘓᘓWᘓ- ᔑ°W sᘓᘓ-y Dᖘᒪ °ᘓᘓᑕ-iT, Dᔑ ᘐD ᖁᕫRY; TᏂᘓᖘᘓ, ᘐ-ᘓᘓyᒪTᑕ-ᒪT, Dᔑ ᘓ-ᘐIᏂᘓVBᘓᔑ° ᘐ-Ᏸ4 Cᒧ, iᒪ ᘓᘓᘓy ᘐD °ᘓᘓ- ᘐhᏂ-ᑕᖁᘓᖁᒪᘓ Dᔑ ᘐᏂᏂᘐAᑕᘐ4ᑕT.

22 Θᔑ°z TᑕWᖁ4ᘓᖁ °ᖘᒪᘓᘓᒪ Tᑕᖁᘓ-ᖁᒪᘓᘓᒪᘐ; ᘐDᖘᖁ Ꮒhᑕᕫ°- iᒪ yᑕ Eᘓ- BEᑕᒪᖁᖁb, Ꮒᑕ °ᑕᖁ ᖁy-ᒪᖁ4ᒪ.

23 Aᒪᖘᖁ RZᘐ ᏂᏂRY °ᑕᒪᖁ DTᑑᒪᖁ ᒪᘓtᑕᒪIVᐩ 0°ᒪWᘓ-ᘐ °-vᒪᖘ, ᘓᘓy 0°ᒪWᘓ-ᘐ DB DyᘓᒪT ᏂY Dᑑ ᘓᘓy ᏂsᏂstᑕᖘ$,

24 ᘐD ᖁᕫRY; Lᘓᒪ ᘐᘓsTᖘ-ᘓᒪ, ᔑ°W, Ƀu °ᘓᕫᖁ TEᘐᒧᑭ Dᖁ Wᑑh; Ehᑕᔑ°z 0°ᒪWᘓ-ᘐ sᑕᘓᒪᖁ hsᕫ ᘐD Ꮒᑕᒪᘐ ᏂᑕᑕD.

25 Θᘓy Tᑕᘓᒪ TᏂᘓᖘᘓ, °ᖘ-

ⰻⱁⰾ ⱅⰳⰾⱁ-ⱍⱍ ; ⱈⰻⱂⱅⰾ-ⰺⱁⰾⱞⰻⱞⰵ 0ⱷⰾⱎⱁ-ⰰ, ⱁⱆⱎ4ⰰ ⱁⱁⱆⰵ ⱅⰾ-ⰻⱁⰾⱆⰰⱝ.

26 D4ⱁⱆⱈⰵⱁ- ⰰⱅⱁⰾ ⱁⱁⰾ D-ⰾⱞⰻⰵ ⱁⱷⱁⱁ ⱆⱆⰻⰾⰻⱅⰻ.

27 Ⱨⱞⱝⰾⰰⱝ ⱁⰻⰵⱁ-, Dⱁⱈⱷⰰ R-Cⱁ JVTⱷ ⱁⱆⱵⰵⱎⱎⱆⱆⱅ, ⱃⱵⱝ Dⱞⰻ Ⱪⰳ Dⱈⱈⱆⰰ Tⰵⰾⱃ ⱞⱆⰰ ⱺⰻ-ⱈⱾ ⱁⱈⱈ ⱁⰾⰻⱃⱆ.

28 ⰑⱁⱷⰵⱵ ⱁⱺⰳⰻ ⱁⱺⱆⰻⱃⱆ WWⱁⰰⰾ TAMⱁ-ⰰ Ᵽⱃⱅ ; ⱁⱁⰾⰻⱆ-ⱷⵣ ⱁ-ⰻⱃⱁⱆⰻ Tⱁⰾⱁ- Wⰾⰾ ⱁⱺⰳ-ⰳⰻⱆ, ⱁⱺⱆⰻⱃⱆ ⰰⱁⱆⱞⱝⱡⱡ TAM-ⱁ-ⰰ Ᵽⱃⱅ.

29 ⱅⱡⱷⵣ ⱁⱈⱁⱞⱝⰳ ⱁ-ⱒⰰ ⱁⱈⰾⰻ-ⱅⰾⰰⱝ, ⱁⱈⰻⱃ ⱺⱝⱺⰾⱁ-ⱃⱆ ⱁ-ⱆ Wⱁ-Mⱆⱁⱆ ⱈⰳ ⰻⱞⱝⰰⱁⱁⰾⰻ, Dⱁ ⱁⱺⱝ-ⰳⰰⱁⱆ Tⱝ Tⰳⰾⱁⱁⰾⰻⱝ.

30 ⱊⰳⵣ Dⱈⱈⰾⰰ ⱁⱺⰾⱁⰾⰰⱝ ⱁ-ⱈⱒⰳⱁ-, Dⱁ ⱅⱡⱷ ⱁⱁⰾⰻ ⱈⰳ Dⱈⱈ-Wⰾⱁⱁⰵⱅ, Dⱺⱴⱺⱁⰾⱁⰵⱅ Wⱁⱆⱁⱆ ⱈⰳ ⰻⱞⱝⰰⱁⱁⰾⰻ Tⰵⱝⰾⱃ ⱊⱺⰾⱆⱁ ⱁⱴⰻⱺ-ⱝⰾⱆ Tⱝ Tⰳⰾⱁⱁⰾⰻⱝ.

31 ⱷ W ⱭD ⱨⱝⱆ4ⰳⱆ Dⱁⰰⰾⰻⱴ ⰾⰰⱈⰾⰰ Dⱁ Dⱨⱁⱺⱁⱁⱆ; Tⰳⵣ ⱭD ⱺⱁⱆ ⱈⰳⰳⰰ ⱷⱁⰳⰻⱺ ⱝⱆ ⰻⰾ BⱣⰳⱷⱈⱨ.

32 ⱅⱡⱷⵣ Dⱨⱁⱺⱁⱁⱆ ⱝⱨⰾⰻⱃⱆ Dⱁⱝⱝⱷ ⱁⱁⰾ ⱈⰳ ⱝⱆⰻⰾⱁⱁⱅ, Dⱁ ⱺⱁⱆ ⱁⱬⱣⱃⱆ.

33 Tⱝⵣ ⱁ-ⱅⱝⰾⱁⱁⱎⱈⱃⱆ, ⱷ W ⱝⱎⱣ4ⱆⱆ ⱨⱝⱷ ⱁⱺⰾⱁⰾⱅⰻⰾⱝ, ⱭD ⱷⱎⱃⱆ ; Aⰰ ⱅⱡⱷ ⱨⱝⱝⰾⰰ Tⱝ ⱈⱈ-ⱝⰾⰻ Dⱁ ⱨⰳⰾⱁⱁⰾⰻⱅⱁⱁⰵⱺ Ɑⰳⱁⰾ ⱊⱈⱆⱁⱺ ⱈⱆ.

34 ⱺⱁⱆ Tⰳⱁⰾ Tⰳ-ⰾⱁⱁⰾⰻⱝ, ⱺⱁⱆⵣ ⱭD Tⰳⰾⱁⱝ-ⱆⰻ ; ⱭDⵣ ⱊⱨⰳⱷⱁ- ⰻⰾ ⱆⰳ ⱬⱡⱷ-ⱁ-ⱁ ⱁⱁⰾⰻⵣⱁ-ⰰ Bⰾⱝⱆⰰ.

35 ⱺⱁⱆⵣ ⱷⱎⱃ, ⱝⱝ ⱁⱆⱃⱆ, Dⱁ ⱁⰾⵣⰾⰻⱆ ⱁⰰⰾⱁⰾⰰ ⱨⱝⱷ Dⱈⱝ-Wⱝⱅ, ⱁⰵⱴⱾⱆ ⱁⰾⱁ-ⱷⱆ ⱁⰾⱁⱝⰾⱁ-ⱆ.

36 ⱅⱡⱷⵣ ⱨⱝⱷ ⱁⱝⰾⱁⰾⰳ ⱁⱺⱝ-ⱁⱷⱁⱆ, Dⱁ ⱺⱁⱆ ⱁⱺⰾⱁⰾⱁⱆⱁⱁⱆ.

37 Ⱨⱝⱷⵣ ⱊⰳⰰ Ɒⱝⰳⱅ Wⰾⰾⱷ ⱝⰾⱅⱁⱁⰰⰾⰰ Ᵽⱆⰾⱝⰾⰾ Zⱨⰻⱆ Bⱺⱁ.

38 ⱅⱡⱷⵣ ⰾⰾ ⱁⱺⰾⱁⰾⱁⱆⱁⱁ, ⱁⱺⱆ-ⱆⱺⱁⱁⱎⱈⱁ-ⱆ ⱊⰳ, ⱁⰳⱁⱁⰾ Dⱁⱈ-ⱷⰰ ⱝⱺⰾⱁ-ⱃⱆ.

39 ⱅⱡⱷⵣ Tⱝ ⰰⰾⱁⱁⱎⱈ- ⰻⰾ ⰳⵣⰾⱅⱷ ⱺⱅ ⱝⱆⰰ ; D4ⵣ ⱁⱨⰰⱷ Dⱁⱈⱷⰰ ⱝ-ⰸⱨⱝⰰⱅ, ⰾⰾ ⱑⱝⱆⱁⰾ Ᵽⱃⱅ, ⱺⱅ ⱝⱨⱁ-ⱁⱁⱆⰻⱝ ⱊⰳ ⱁⱨⰾⱁⰰⱁ-ⱆ, Tⰳⵣ ⰾⰾ ⱷⱆ.

40 ⱅⱡⱷⵣ ⱝⱨⰾⰾⱃ ⱝⱝⱆⰻⰰⱁⱁⰾⱷ W-Mⱆⱁⱆ ⱊⰳ ⰻⱝⱺⰰⱁⱁⰾⰻ, Dⱁⱈⱷⰰ ⱝⱨⰻⰰ4ⰰⱆ, Dⱁ ⱝⱨⱁⰻⰰⱁⱁⰾⰻⱆⱅ, Dⱁ ⱝⱆⰰⱁⰾⱁⱁⰾⰻⱅ ⱁⱨⰾⱆⱆⱁⱁⱆ ⱁⱁⰾ Dⰾⱆⱆⱷⰾ; ⱆⱝⱆ ⱁⱝⰰⱁⱁⰾⱁ-ⱆ.

41 Wⰾⱆ Dⱁⱈⱷⰰ ⱝⱊⱃ ⱝⱁⰾⱝ-ⰳⰰ, ⱊⰳ ⱁⱨⰾⰻⰻⰾⱆ ⱝⱆⰰ ; Tⰵⱝ-ⰻⱃⱆ Dⱁⱝⱝⰳ ⰰⰾⱁⱁⰾⱁ-, ⰾⰾ ⰾⰾ Eⰸⰾⱅⰾⰰⰻ ⱝⱊⰰⱅ, ⱨⱝⱃⱁⱆⱨ ⱁ-ⰾⰳⱁ-ⱆⰳⰾⱁⱁⰾⱁⱁⱆ ⱁⱆⰾⱨⱆⰻⰳ ⱽⰾⱁⱁⰾⱁⰻⰻ Dⱁⱈⱷⰰ.

42 Dⱨⱁⱺⱁⱁⱆⱆ ⱷⱨⱝⱁⰾⱝ ⱁⱺⱝ-ⱁⱅⰾⱆ Dⱨⱆ ; ⱆⰳⰾⱆ ⱝⱆⰵⱅⰾⱝ ⱝⱆ Dⱁ ⱝⰾⰻ Dⰻⰾⱁⱁⰵⱆ.

43 D4ⵣ Dⱁⰰⰻⱆ ⰻⰾⱈⱨⰰ ⱝⰾ-ⱁⱁⱽⰾⰾⰰⱆ ⰰⱁⱷ Dⱺⱝⱁ-ⱅⱁⰵ ⱁ-ⱝⰳ-ⱁⱁⱎⱈⱁ-ⱆ ⱁⱝⰾⱁⱁⰵ ⱁⱁⱝⰾⰰⱝ ⱷⱾ, Dⱁ ⱝⰻⱅⰾⱆ ⰾⰾ Eⰸⱺⱆⱅ-ⱁⱁⰻ Ᵽⱃ, Tⰵⱝ ⱁⱺⰾⱆⰻⰾⱁⰻⰻⰾⱝ Dⱁ ⱝⱺⱝⱆⱁⰻⰾⱝ,

44 Dⱨⱞⱅⱆ Tⱝⱷ ⰻⱁⱝⱺ ⰻⱺⱆⰾ-ⱽⰾⱝ, Tⱝⱷⵣ Ⱪⰳ ⰻⰾⰾⱃⱆⰾⱷ. Dⱁ ⱺⱁⱆ ⰾⰾⱁⱁⱎⱈⱁ-ⱆ, ⱨⱝⱷ ⱁⱺⱷⱁⱨⱷⱆ ⱁⱺⱝⱆⱃⱆ.

Dⱁⱽⰰⱅ XXVIII.

1 ⱁⱺⱷⱨⱷⵣ ⱆⱎ ⱁⱺⱁⱆⰻⱃⱆ ⱺ-ⱁⱆ Dⰻⱞⰾ Hⱎⰾ SⱽiT,

2 ⱁ-ⱀⱺⱅⰻⵣ Bⱺ ⱺⱅ Dⰾⰰ ⱁⱀⰾ

ABC ANDEHAWOY ; OZWOBZ SASBHAC:Y HBO, OYBSBNVA-DEY DSDET DO OPBT.

3 NWZ OSBSR BQYBOA DB, DO SAWO~, TDO OAOE BG:DQA-C:Y ODQBH OWBWO:Y.

4 DNYZ O~CDBO BD OHAN TDO SBWO OQBH, AD HSDBW-4QY ; IB G:BDO AD DNSD BD AAA KRT ; OVAG:ANYHZO~ DNY DOHOA DAOB, D4Z OLY IB EADA G:WB4O.

5 DH~QBZ BVIWO~Y TDO, DO IB AGDA G:BNWAT.

6 D4Z ODBVNWO~Y, BAAB DO OBIRA BBO~H OBGTNWH, DABNEY ; D4Z OQAC ODBVNWO~, DO ODVOHR AGDA QBNBQD KRT, OHACBRY QNO DDBO~BNET, DO BQWA RA, ODDO~Y.

7 DtZ DI SGHRY QEDG:R DNSD Dt DNBB OWNWT, TCD JVTO ; DNY VBBHQC:Y, DO KT JRAO OVBNVB~ AYNDEHAWO~Y BAAT.

8 ADZ QBNWO~Y, DNY TCD OVB SO~EY OACNDEY DO YE SGJNEY, DNY NW OBQY SO~ET, O~BVBNWO~Z DO SBWO O0~C0~Y.

9 DNYZ QBNWO~, O~CDBO DNAO HPY Dt DNBB DAA OHM-C:Y, DO SHH0~C0~Y ;

10 DNY DNO AYQONEDET O~G:Y AYAQO~Y ; TNSHYRZ A-SBAUWAQY JBO WO~O ABBNSQVA.

11 KTZ TND~V ODGO~ NSHY-RY, NSGO~Y H~ A RBYN RA, Dt DNBB BAWANNY OHWWOA, DNY ABNVA ONB DO NWH AWQY.

12 UNJBZ NSSYR, Dt KT ZYRQY.

13 DtZ DNH~ DAQO QYO~NWO~Y, BIND QYM:Y. NVBEOZ ODGO~ JSD6 TAP BG:ZQW-O~Y ; OY:OZ WAND QYM:Y.

14 Dt VHCOWY NGBO~C, DO AYWBQQY SBOVY JRAO BHAQ NSDBNN. tOZ GH OSG:AO Q-YGRY.

15 DtZ DDBO~C AASOSO~, RYAT TBO DO Kt-TBBNBANN SASYNQY ; NW DNY SAN O-BPPVQY OANWO~A, DO OSBNA ODBO~BOY.

16 GHZ QYM:, DNAAJO ANHVADHBY SNQQY ODG:A-DHBNN AAHVA ; NWNYH DSBNQAQNAQY OANWY O:R OSNAS, DO DNNNY OSNANNAS.

17 KTZ NQRQ AD QBNWO~Y ; NW SWCHO~Y QHEDG:R DHJB ; ODBCHO~Z AD HSW4QY ; THNSD TBBO~C, DB IB AGDA SHNSO~VQA NY ASVB BD, IB DO DYBNWO~A NY NDBCONA AYSBBH KYNQA ; D4Z IMBBH HBY BETNDDONY SEYBRY DHGHS.

18 DNY EYABSi, NAEYB4T, IBBZ AGDA DNGNA EYNONA-NA NEYCONCT.

19 D4Z DHJB DHAE DNY O-HFO~VQ, D4 BFT CYNNVA DtBNNQY ; IBNYHZO~ AGDA NYBT SHG~TNVA AETBS BD.

20 DNY O~BBNVB HDG:NO~ TC:ACONAS DO TSBZPAS, TBBZ O~SY OO~RT O~JBNVW~ AD JBSRO C:BQNA.

21 ADZ O~ECW4QY ; IB HA RGZPNE AWB JAS HVBG:ZWW-

ⲟⲩⲁ ⲁⲃⲩⲩⲍⲣⲟϥ, ⲓⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲩⲉ ⲧⲗⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲑⲧ ⲟⲩⲉⲥⲏⲉⲣⲁ ⲉⲏⲓⲣⲣ ⲁⲃⲏⲓⲥⲗⲇⲧ, ⲓⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲫⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲅⲍⲣⲇⲧ.

22 Ⲇⲁⲍ ⲁⲑⲥⲓⲇⲟϥ ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲫⲥⲗⲗⲁⲃ ⲍⲙⲙⲫ ⲟⲧⲗⲟⲩⲃⲙⲉⲧ, ⲁⲇⲑⲍ ⲟⲑⲗⲩⲇⲫ ⲟⲑⲇⲁⲣⲧ, ⲁⲃⲥⲩⲟϥ ⲏⲉⲑⲫ ⲓⲟⲓⲍⲣⲙⲉ ⲓⲥⲫⲗⲙⲉⲧ.

23 Ⲥⲉⲋⲣⲙⲗⲍⲍ, ⲟⲏⲅⲫ ⲉⲋⲙⲧⲍⲁⲩ ⲟⲙⲗⲁ; ⲑⲙⲩ ⲉⲏⲓⲣ ⲏⲥⲋⲗⲍⲁⲩ, ⲥⲍⲣⲣⲍⲩ ⲞⲘⲗⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲉⲟⲅⲁ ⲓⲣⲧ, ⲩⲑⲇ ⲟⲇⲟⲫ ⲟⲣⲧ ⲉⲗⲙⲩ, ⲗⲙⲗⲑⲗⲙⲉ ⲒⲢⲨ ⲟⲍⲣⲙⲉⲧ; Ⲥⲉⲗⲙⲉ ⲗⲟⲏⲋⲫⲙⲗ ⲍⲃ ⲟⲧⲑⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲇⲟⲩⲇⲓⲙⲙⲩ.

24 Ⲧⲥⲫⲍ ⲟⲍⲁⲋⲟⲩ ⲑⲙⲩ ⲟⲙⲏⲓⲣⲧ, ⲧⲥⲫⲍ ⲓⲉ ⲋⲍⲁⲋⲗⲧ.

25 Ⲥⲑⲥⲇⲟⲣⲍ ⲗⲑⲗⲟⲩⲃⲙⲉⲧ ⲩⲟⲗⲟⲩⲣⲩ, Ⲙⲟⲃⲍⲩⲏⲍⲟ ⲇⲃ ⲩⲙ ⲧⲟⲗⲥⲁ ⲟⲗⲥⲩ, ⲁⲇ ⲋⲩⲣⲩ; ⲑⲣⲫⲙ Ⲥⲁⲙⲗⲋ Ⲇⲗⲟⲩ ⲓⲥⲗⲗⲇ ⲁⲩⲥⲃⲣⲓⲣⲧ, Ⲧⲩⲋ ⲇⲩⲇⲣⲙⲩ ⲋⲏⲩⲗⲧ,

26 Ⲁⲇ ⲓⲋⲩ4ⲧ; “Ⲁⲇ ⲃⲑ ⲁⲋⲣⲧⲥ, ⲇⲉ ⲁⲇ ⲟⲏⲑ; ⲧⲋⲣⲩⲃⲉⲧ ⲧⲋⲣⲩⲃⲙⲉⲗ, ⲇ4ⲍ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲕⲓⲣⲙⲃⲗ, ⲇⲉ ⲧⲓⲁⲋⲗⲃⲉⲧ ⲧⲓⲁⲋⲗⲃⲙⲉⲗ ⲇ4ⲍ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲋⲩⲇⲣⲙⲃⲙⲉⲗ.

27 Ⲁⲇⲑⲍ ⲃⲑ ⲟⲏⲑⲑ ⲟⲣⲕⲱⲣ, ⲇⲉ ⲏⲏⲣⲘⲉ ⲍⲏⲣⲋ ⲇⲑⲫⲩⲇ, ⲇⲉ ⲗⲏⲍⲩⲣ ⲍⲏⲃⲙⲍⲟϥ; ⲑⲙⲩ ⲗⲏⲍⲩⲣ ⲗⲉⲋⲏⲁⲋⲫⲩⲗ ⲏⲓⲣⲣⲑ, ⲇⲉ ⲏⲏⲣⲘⲉ ⲗⲉⲋⲑⲫⲁⲩⲗ ⲏⲓⲣⲣⲑ, ⲇⲉ ⲟⲏⲑⲑ ⲉⲋⲍⲣⲣⲙⲩⲗ ⲏⲓⲣⲣⲑ, ⲇⲉ ⲍⲑⲏⲟⲫ ⲇⲗⲗⲋⲃⲙⲗⲃ ⲏⲓⲣⲣⲑ ⲇⲉ ⲗⲍⲍⲏⲟⲩⲗ ⲏⲓⲣⲣⲑ.”

28 Ⲑⲙⲩ ⲧⲫⲙⲗ ⲧⲋⲟⲏⲃⲙⲗ, ⲁⲇ ⲑⲙⲩ ⲇⲣⲙⲑⲍⲩⲗ ⲞⲘⲗⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲣⲩⲣⲍ ⲇⲑⲗⲟⲫⲏ ⲃⲑ ⲓⲓⲗⲗⲁ, ⲇⲉ ⲑⲙⲩ ⲫⲑⲫⲏⲃⲙⲏ.

29 Ⲑⲙⲩⲍ ⲩⲙⲣ, Ⲇⲏⲓⲃ ⲟⲑⲗⲟⲏⲣⲩ, ⲟⲟⲏⲣ ⲓⲣ ⲟⲋⲫⲩ ⲍⲑⲣⲍⲣⲩⲩ.

30 ⲘⲟⲚⲍ ⲟⲍⲙⲫ ⲚⲒ ⲇⲍⲗⲃⲫ ⲟⲗⲚⲫⲩ ⲟⲣⲩⲣⲍ ⲟⲩⲚⲣⲁ ⲇⲏⲗⲩⲧ, ⲇⲉ ⲏⲏⲓⲏⲉⲩ ⲏⲍⲫ ⲉⲋⲙⲁⲙⲩ,

31 Ⲇⲣⲓⲛⲩⲙⲃⲉⲩ ⲑⲍⲣⲙⲉⲩ ⲞⲘⲗⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲉⲟⲅⲁ ⲓⲣⲧ, ⲇⲉ ⲃⲤⲙⲙⲃⲉⲩ ⲑⲍⲣⲙⲉⲩ ⲞⲘⲉⲟⲅⲁ ⲒⲢⲨ ⲍⲋⲗⲫ, ⲟⲙⲗⲟⲟ ⲑⲙⲍⲧⲙⲑⲃ, ⲇⲉ ⲩⲋ ⲧⲟⲙⲏⲍⲙⲃ.

ᏣH ᗪᏁᎯ ᎫᏫᏔᎳᏁᎯ.

ᗪᏫᏉᏘᎢ I.

1 ᏔᵒW, ᏆᏪ ᎦᏣᏁᵒ ᗪᎽᵒᏏᏏ-ᏉᏗ, ᎥᎽᵒᏏᵒ TᏴᏋᏁᎯᏭ, ᎥᎿᏏᏣᏔ-ᵒᏭ ᏯᏉᵒ ᎾᵒᏁᎳᵒᏭ ᵒᵒᎮ DᎿᎮᏆᏭᏑ,

2 ΘᏉᎽ ᵒᏚTᏉᎳᵒᏭ ᏆᏂᏦ4 DΘ-ᏙᏂᏉᎽ ᎦᏋᏁᏉᏋ Θᵗᵣ ᎦᏁᏔᵒᏁᏣᵒ Aᵒ-ᎳᎮᏭ,

3 ΘᏉᎽ 0ᵒᎳᏆ 0ᵒEᏣᎮ, ΘᏉᎽ ᎦΘ ᵒᏁPᎳᵒᵒᵒ ᏦR ᎫᏣᏁT ΘᏉᎽ ᵒᏫᏐᎮ ᏦRT;

4 ᎦᏁᏔᏁᏣᏉᎽᏂ 0ᵒᏐᵒᏙ ᏦR ᵒᵒᏣᏁ ᵒᎮᏂᎽᵒᵒ EᏂᏦR ᏆΘᏋᏁᎮ 0ᵒᏁᵒᵒᏭ 0ᵒᎳᏆ ᏦRT, ΘᏉᎽ Θᵗᵣ ᵒᏯᵒᏒR SᏣᎯᏬᵒᵒT; ΘᏉᎽ ᏆᏪ ᎦᏣᏁᵒ 0ᵒEΘᏣᎯ TᎦᎽᎮᎦ,

5 ΘᏉᎽ ᎯᎽᏁᏁᎯ ᏂᎽ EᏣᎦᏁᏫ ᵒᏐᏙᎮᏉᏁ ᏦR DᎮ ᎯᎽᵒᵒᏭᵒ ᏦRT, ΘᏉᎽ ᎫΘᏐᏂᏁᎢᏉᏁᏭᏑ ᎯᏫᏣᏁ ᏦR ΘᏂᏆ ᎫΘᏐᏣᵒᵒ ΒΘ, ΘᏉᎽ SVᏆ ᵒᵒᏁ-ᎦᎮᏉᏙᏁᏉᏋT;

6 Θᵗᵣ ΘΘᏉᵒ TᏣᏐᏫ ᏂᎯ, ᏆᏪ ᎦᏣᏁᵒ ᏆᏂᏫᵒᵒᵒ ᏂᎽ;

7 ᏆᏂᏆ ᏣH TᎽᎯ, 0ᵒᎳᏔᵒᵒᎯ ᏆᏂ-ᏦᏣᎯ, ᏒᏂᏫᵒᵒᵒ TᏣᏐᵒᏁ; EᏣᎦ-ᏁᏫ ᵒᏐᏙᎮᏉᏁ ᏦR DᎮ ᵒᏣᏙᎯᏫᵒᵒ ᏦᎽWᏁᏙᎮᏉᏁ, ᵒᏐᏣΘᎮᏉᏫᎯᏭWᵒᵒᎯ 0ᵒᎳᏔᵒᵒᎯ TᎽᏙᏐ, DᎮ 0ᵒEΘᏣᎯ ᏆᏪ ᎦᏣᏁᵒ.

8 TEᎯᎯ ᏦRT, ᏂᏫᎮᏒᎮᎽᵒᏂ D-ᏆᎳᏔᵒᵒᎯ EᎳᵒᏂ ᏚVᏆ ᏆᏪ ᎦᏣᏁᵒ, ᏆᏂᏆ ᏂᎯ ᏦR TᏣᏉᏁ, ᵒᵒᏁᎦᎮᏉᏙ-ᎳᵒᏂ TKᎯᏣᏒR ᏂEΘᵒᵒ RᏣᎯ DᏂZᏢ-ᏉET.

9 0ᵒᎳᏔᵒᵒᎯᎯᎦZ DᏉᵒᎯᏣᏐᎳᎯ, Θ ᏉᎽ ᎯᏣᏉᏁ ᏂᏫᏉᏉᵒᎳᵒᏂ DᏆᏐᵒᵒV ᏂEᎳᵒᏂ ΘᏉᎽ ᎯᏉᵒ ΘZᏢᵒᵒ 0ᵒᎳᏆ ᵒᵒᎮᎦ EᏂᏦR ᏂEᎳᏉT, ΘᏉᎽ ᏂᏫ-ᎦᎯᏉᎳᏉΘΘ TᏣᏁTᏉᎳᏉᏋT, ᏂA-ᎯᎯ ᎦᏙVᎦᏉᎳᏉᏋ.

10 ᏆᏪᎦᎯᏉT, ΘᏉᎽ TᏣZ ᎦᎦ ᎽᎽ AᎯ ᵗᵣᵒᵒ ᎯᏉᵒᵒ TᏉᏆᎦᏉᏐᎳᎯ-ᏉᎳᎽ ᎦTR ΘᏣMᎮᎳᎽ, 0ᵒᎳᏔᵒᵒᎯ ᎯᏐᏣ DᎯᎯᏉᏋ ᵒᏐᏣᎦᏉVᎳᎽ.

11 0ᵒᏀᎯᎯZ DTSᎦ TᏣAᏣᵒᵒᎮᎽ, ΘᏉᎽ ᎮᏣᎦᎯᎯᎮᎽ ᎯᎢᏉᎳ 0ᵒᏉᎳ DᏐᵒᏙ 0ᵒᎦᏉᏆᏭᏑ ᏦRT, ΘᏉᎽ ᎮᏣᎦᏂᎯᏉᎳᎽ ᎦᎦᏉᏀᏉᏉᎳᎽ;

12 ΘᏉᎽ ᎯD ᏭᏉᎳ, ΘᏉᎽ DB TᎮᏫ TᎽᎦᎦᏙᎯᏉᎳᎽ EWᵒᵒᎯ DB ᏂᎯZ 0ᵒᏬᎽ TAᎯᏣRT.

13 ΘᏉᎽZ TᏐᎦᵒᏣ ᎮᏆ ΘᏂᎦᎳᵒᵒ-Θᵒᵒᵒᵒᵒ ᏦᎯᏉᎳ ᎽᏣᎦᎦᏫᏫ, ΘᏉᎽ 0ᵒᏀᎯ TᏣᏣᎮᎳᎳ ᏓᎳAᎳᵒᵒᵒ ΘᏣMᎮᎳᎽ, Θ-ᏉᎽ ᎯᏣᏉᎳ 0ᵒᎦᎳᎳᵒᵒᎯ ᏂᎯ ΘΘᵒᵒᵒᵒ TᎳᎽ DᎽAᏣᎮᎽ DᎽᎦᎯRᎽ, Θ-ᏉᎽᏣ ᏭᏉᵒᵒ DᏂᏫT ᎫΘᏐᵒᵒᵒᵒ ΒΘ ᏓᎮᏣᎯRT; D4Z AᎯ TᏣᏉᎳ D-ᎢᏓᏭᵒᵒ.

14 EᎽᎦᎦ TᎫW DᏂAT Dᵒᵒ ᵒᏣ-ΘᏓᵒᵒ ΒΘ, DᏂᎦᎳΘT Dᵒᵒ DᏂᎦᎳΘT ᏂᏫᎡΘ.

15 ΘᏉᎽ TᏣᏉᎳ TEᎢᵒᵒᎳᎳ ᏦR TᎦT, DᎢᵒᵒᵒᵒTᏉᎳᵒᵒ ᎯᏉᵒᵒ ΘZᏢᵒᵒ TᏣᏣᎮᏫᏙVᎳᎽ ᏣH ΘΘᵒᵒ TᎽᎯ ᏂᎯ.

16 ᎥᏓᎯZ ᎯᎦᎦᎯᏉᎦ ᎯᏉᵒᵒ ΘZᏢᵒᵒ ᎦᏣᏁᵒ ᵒᵒᎮᎦ; ΘᏉᎽᎯZ 0ᵒᎳᏔᵒᵒᎯ ᵒᎮᏂᎽᏁᏣ ᏦR EᏂᏫR TEᎳᎯ,

θay θt Dθlayavlaε θhi Dzaγdaγ; Dhjb Tεz, Dδ θayv Dhat.

17 Θtjz Ehpr Tεlaa qayv Oblbδayvl pr O^Dlwoa, Aajl pr Obbδayay, Dδ Aajl pr δaTlaaay; θayw hEOwwat, Sγa^vbyh Tayvlaa Aajl pr O^vhlaδjay.

18 O^Dlwoajz O^wwOjaal pr Ehpr Tεlaa sqjGT γlbδwδs hbsljs qlδr O^Dlwoa qhqv^v^θ pr, Dδ hsγa^vθ Tγθ^vlal pr Bθ, θay sγa^v Ghθajal^ of shqθaδlwt;

19 Oxlflayvl^ θay θ O^Dlwoa fl Esvialayvl pr Ehpr Tεlaa Dlwt; O^Dlwoajz sθqlθ4q.

20 Θayjz JEAδ^vl hprθ pr jTlfs Ehprtγ JEAδ^vl ty Rδa jvPo~ oTEδbδo^v^, Jsalayvl ty jbδo^v^ JlAPoa prt, θay ojbδo^wθ O^fhyJγ prt, Dδ O^Dlwoa prt; θay Tγdal il γhol^ jθPθayvl;

21 O^hsviRjz O^Dlwoa, il O^Dlwoa sqv^vl pr γhqv^vwat, il Dδ θθlflpt, Dθbo~ Tayvlθayh D4v^v^ qlθaWat, Dδ jlJ jhθθ slbj4t;

22 Dhswθt Dθvqayet, o^hlJ qθlθaWat;

23 Dδ o^hlcb4 sqv^vjγ pr O^Dlwoa Dalθay hprθ o^vfs, Dalθay Bθ Jcγaywoa θayw qoWlδt, Dδ hδt, Dδ oy Jho~bl, Dδ Dθbθbva.

24 Θay Tγdal O^Dlwoa θv^v^ sO^f4 $bo^ jhqθaδbllls O^o~vls O^o~R jhθθs O^θsqo~l pRT, jhφPTaδvls lhjq O^o~Rv^ hbθbvlδt;

25 Θay O^vAγγR O^Dlwoa O~zpay O^hlcBaδWl $jAy pRT, Dδ O^C tst O^θbvlδbll Dδ Aγdal O^θv^vlδ DAPoajv^ pR Rδjv^ tst O^QPoa, θay sqv^vl hy hAjqt. Rol.o~.

26 Θay Tγdal O^Dlwoa sO^flRy O^sφjadl O^θsqo~ls; θv^v^jz Dhpb jθvlfs θay Dδ Tγθ^vlal pr O^hlcBaδWl θay Dδ Tγθ^vlal hprθ prt.

27 Dδ θv^v^ Dhδjδ shfδp Tγθ^vlal pr θay Dhpb pjlWoa O^Eδf prt, O^Gl bθbjδWfδl O^o~Rv^ prt; Dhδjδ Dhδjδv^v^ Aγdal bθbvlδl^ shqθaδblp θay O^sφjadl prt, Dδ O^o~R pR O^θfδv^Rp Sγa^v pjJBRJ pR θay O^hflbδlδEt.

28 Dδ θay ϑb qhβqRθ hp4 qδv^ O^Dlwoa O^hsViR O^hδTlAvls, O^Dlwoa sO^f4 pφO~TaδWoa Tγθflδvls sθbo~v^T, θay TEvlal hprθ pR Tγθ^vlals;

29 O^hθfδa pR qlδr hsγa^vθ prt, O^sfv^ hlbJ prt, O^fl Tbbvlal prt, jEδdl Deaδl prt, O^hf prt; O^hθfδa Dv^γpJ prt, Jbadl prt, Jlfδl prt, O^vfljqθaδblJ prt; Dθvo~Ta,

30 O^fl Jθbzpfva, O^Dlwoa Dhhtlla, Eδθbφpj; O^θPv^J, O^θPTUJ, DzMδaδy jbδo^v^ O^flT, hsZAγRθ jhsBfpt,

31 Qzfgv^θ, θzpv^ sθφaδv^ Dhfδaδy, Aγdal j0~θ hshpγRθ, Eδzaδl hprθ, qθbvfgv^θ;

32 Of which Hashabiah and with him Jeshaiah of the sons of Merari, their brethren, according to all Levites were Shemaiah the son of Hasshub, the son of Azrikam, the son of Hashabiah, the son of Bunni;

33 Shemariah the son of Mattaniah, the son of Mica, of the sons of Uzziel the son of Kohath, and the sons of Jeiel the porter were over the treasuries of the house of God.

34 These were heads of the fathers of the Levites, throughout their generations, chief men: these dwelt at Jerusalem.

35 And at Gibeon dwelt the father of Gibeon, whose wife's name was Maacah:

36 And his first born son Abdon, then Zur, and Kish, and Baal, and Ner, and Nadab,

37 And Gedor, and Ahio, and Zechariah, and Mikloth.

38 And Mikloth begat Shimeah. And these also dwelt with their brethren at Jerusalem, over against their brethren.

39 And Ner begat Kish, and Kish begat Saul, and Saul begat Jonathan, and Malchishua, and Abinadab, and Eshbaal.

40 And the son of Jonathan was Meribbaal, and Meribbaal begat Micah.

41 The sons of Micah were Pithon, and Melech, and Tahrea, and Ahaz.

42 And Ahaz begat Jarah, and Jarah begat Alemeth, and Azmaveth, and Zimri, and Zimri begat Moza,

43 And Moza begat Binea, and Rephaiah his son, Eleasah his son, Azel his son.

44 And Azel had six sons, whose names are these, Azrikam, Bocheru, and Ishmael, and Sheariah, and Obadiah, and Hanan: these were the sons of Azel.

Ezra II.

1 Now these are the children of the province that went up out of the captivity of those captives, whom Nebuchadnezzar the king of Babylon had carried away unto Babylon, and came again unto Jerusalem and Judah, every one unto his city;

2 Which came with Zerubbabel: Jeshua, Nehemiah, Seraiah, Reelaiah, Mordecai, Bilshan, Mispar, Bigvai, Rehum, Baanah. The number of the men of the people of Israel:

3 The children of Parosh, two thousand an hundred seventy and two.

4 The children of Shephatiah, three hundred seventy and two.

5 The children of Arah, seven hundred seventy and five.

6 The children of Pahath-moab, of the children of Jeshua and Joab, two thousand eight hundred and twelve.

7 The children of Elam, a thousand two hundred fifty and four.

8 The children of Zattu, nine hundred forty and five.

9 The children of Zaccai, seven hundred and threescore.

10 The children of Bani, six hundred forty and two.

11 The children of Bebai, six hundred twenty and three.

12 The children of Azgad, a thousand two hundred twenty and two.

13 The children of Adonikam, six hundred sixty and six.

14 The children of Bigvai, two thousand fifty and six.

15 The children of Adin, four hundred fifty and four.

16 The children of Ater of Hezekiah, ninety and eight.

17 The children of Bezai, three hundred twenty and three.

18 The children of Jorah, an hundred and twelve.

al KRT, Df Aalaof Jbf0m Jbftt KRT, RYA0a Adtlmdaj;

19 Df il jGaLmRof C:R Wahva KR Jhk0, Ts Wajbbla KR m0LbE Dhh,

20 Bhxdy KR qab0m0, Jhll Bhxdy, 0dy GdIhaJ Dsvijdaj KR Df SCAm KR JCGdW0a Adtlmdajs Awqt.

21 0dyz ha 0alf Ajhxdy hy, LdA C:R dbsHxds? ha oflkvddE Ldaj GzdyRy Gaof, kA TAzdyof?

22 ha, Ldaj GbHlqy Gaof, kA Tofbhlof? ha, 0Jw0a Ajbqa kSaIEmof, kA ha Algdaj sqvaj Appaof?

23 ha Adtlmdaj GPIdvaof, AHdaAdEdA Adtlmdaj DkPa hBl 0Jw0a?

24 0Jw0ajbz Svi EchkPaj J0bf0m Bq Dawt ha TChH0, 0dyd hE0 Awqt.

25 Drdsdajbz KR 0vAGa Gdsflof TCz Adtlmdaj hswdE xtmlof; TCdyh Ahdaj dy xy Adtlmdaj, RGrdsqa KR RGrdsqaqv hkRq hfldaof.

26 0dy TCdaj TCz Dk0dsqaqa hkRq dbIhAof Adtlmdaj 0dyd hE0T, LdA 0k0dsqaq0 KR Dk0dsqaqa KR Dkbq0lJ xsy?

27 Df LdA Dk0dsqaqa hkRq, 0dy 0sm0v qam Adtlmdaj xvkJabb ha, Awf Df Drdsdaj KR JEJ Adtlmdaj Ahdaday?

28 ilbz 0dy q Djb xy, ssv Tjp Djb xy; il Df 0dy q Drdsdaj KR xy, ssv Tjp 0wbqv xy;

29 Odyayh q Djb, 0dy ofOhjp Djb hy, Df 0dy q Drdsdaj KR 0q0xa Ra hy, 0bUvja Ra, ilz Awfv hswde Adtlmdsy; 0dy il Bov EcAvvJ xy, 0JW0AdyH.

Daqvat III.

1 svkz 0am 0C qm0 Djb? Df sv 0am EcLdsqaj Drdsdaj KRT?

2 0Gja hsi qtfRT; qE0CR Dja0 0Jsfdvaj 0dy kskm0B 0JW0a 0JlCt.

3 svz TC Tsm qzAC0q xy? kA qzAC0q KR D4v vxhEs 0JW0a sAaCJ KRT?

4 EcCdaj; ii, 0JW0a SCAm dAy k4daj, 0hiz Bq Dhfay k4daj; 0dyd AD hE0 Awqt, 0dy hdsf0q TCfdvJx AJET, Df Gb4Aydajs tv SrAW0of.

5 D4z TCz hSCAm0 zsmJq EhkR xhEJof sCAm TdmJa kR 0JW0a, sv bbmh? Ddsq0sda 0JW0a 0dy kbdmJdvJof? (Bqv TCwdaj hkwof).

6 EcCdaj; TCfz 0dy xqdaj sv xsfdvb 0JW0a Rda xsJAbb?

7 TCfz SCAm dAy kR 0JW0a 0C TST 0Jvv Cxa xy 0dy sqvJC qCJwT DB skAddE x0MsfdvJof, svz DB 0dv vbv DbvJ mdAbJof kdsq0 0dyaT?

8 Ddda il 0dy AD CE0Cof, (0dy sfyFpm kAyzPof, Df yG 0dy 0hw kAA4of,) 0fi s-

yəəəbləpəd əəy ɓəm ʁr o-ɸɕtələbɜ? əəy o'həɕo-cə jə-
sabləbɜ sc'aj.

9 ɕvʁ o'eəgc'ɷ? o'cəəa hvə? il o'əəjo' o'o-; sc'wɕz sjaw-
o- əəy tjw Dhjb dɷ jəbɷ-o-o' bə, hɕjg' dəɕo-təəj ʁr
o'əbqbɷt.

10 Əəyɷ ad hhEo- hAww, il yg ɓbg' təə'blə ɕy, il,
ɯ-' o'o-.

11 il yg aɽy ɕy; il yg 0'-
ləwo-ə o'ɓə ɕy.

12 Ohi-' o'əlr ɕo-o-t, tg'əəɓəɷ-' aɽəəj jevj hʁrə qə-
ɸəww-; il yg ɓbg' təə'blə
ɕy, il ɯ-' o'o-.

13 0'hyəbɜ jbhɸbɜ o'ɸəs-
t' hʁɸ əəyɷt; hhzat dəb-
gqpbəat, tə'' shbɯ dbəə
shɷɸbqə ɷ'əohjp shbɷɷ.

14 Əəy jhhɸ jəɸyə dbəy-
o-ləəj ʁr dɷ o'bəəj ʁrt.

15 ɉəwbɕh jəəqɽg' ye o'əb-
wwbɜ.

16 D'ɽəy ʁr dɷ o'ɕ dbo-
bləəj ʁr wɸ o'ə'jɕa dvvɷt.

17 O-gvəəəə'z ɕo-o- il o'hɕv-
iRə ɕy.

18 0'ləwo-ə ɕəɸəəj ʁr il
tebɜjp ɕqəəj bhəo-t.

19 Dɷ tjɕwɷ əəy hɕi hɕ-
wəe jəbgc'əəj o'hlɷɷ əəy
jəbgc'əəj ʁbləqə; əəy əhi
jhhɸ jhʁɷɕbləbɜ, dɷ rwhe
dlə o'həɕo-cə ɉsawo-ə tg'ɸ-
əvvbɜ 0'ləwo-ə dɕwɷt.

20 Əəy tg'əəj jəbgc'əəj
hɕwəe ə'ə'lɷ il yg o'ɷɔɸɸ be-
sbɷɔɷ əəy dɕwɷt; jəbgc'-
əəjɕz dəɕo-təəj ʁr dɕvibə-
əvj.

21 0'ləwo-ɕəəyh o'bsbɷvj
ʁr, jəbgc'əəj evj hʁrə, e-
hʁr telqə, ajg'vwo-ə jəb-
gc'əəj dɷ dəvɷɸəəy szwqt;

22 Əəy 0'ləwo-ə o'bsbɷəj
ʁrt, əəy ɸʁ ɕgɽ'' ajg'j
c'lbɷɷəəɕ, dɷ əəy əhi dzə-
g'ɷəəy o'hmvj dɷ əəy əhi
o'ə'ɸɸ tg'ɸəvj ɸy; ilɕz jə-
bɷ'ɸt ɕy;

23 Hɕjg'ɕz o'həɕo-cə, dɷ
rəɕ o'zɷr 0'ləwo-ə o'bqɷ'vj
ʁrt;

24 Pjbɷ'' hjhhegcblqə
ewo-ə egɕjəə o'bvɸəj ʁr o-
bg'bɷɷo-ə djbvj ʁr ɕgɽ'' ɸʁ
o'ɯɷt;

25 Əəy [ɸʁ ɕgɽ''] 0'ləwo-ə
ehʁr hʔgɽq dɸəaqwo-ə
aəəvj ʁrt, əəy ajg'jɕ
o'ye; jə'qao4jɕ əəy sg'aɸ'
təə'blə ʁrt, əəy sg'w dəɕ-
o-cə ʁr ɕegbljj ʁrt, əəy
0'ləwo-ə ehjg' ʁr tg'gjhu-
o-ə;

26 Jəqao4jɕ aə ʁr əəy
sg'aɸ' təə'blə ʁrt; əəy sg'-
aɸ' təə'blə tg'ɸəvjɕ, dɷ jb-
ɷəy əəy ə ajg'ɷəəy ɸʁ.

27 o'ppez dptəəj ʁrt? T-
bɸ' telqə. ɕv o'əəj jəbgc'-
əəjj ewo-ə? jɕqəəəbləbəə
dblqtə? il; jəbgc'əəjəəyh
ewo-ə ajg'j ʁr dbqtə.

28 Əəy tg'əəj sɕajɷ əəy
bə ajg'j ʁr dsbɷəəjə jəb-
gc'əəj hɛo- qə'lqə.

29 0'ləwo-əəə Dhjb'' o'o-r
o'ə'ɸɸ? ɭəəa əəy'' jəbɷ'o-'' bə
o'ə'ɸɸ ɕy? ii, jəbɷ'o-'' əəy''
bə o'ə'ɸɸ.

30 Ɯ-'ajg'ɕz 0'ləwo-ə əəy

AaGJ KR hSJbdolof JKho-oSS4aa, Do hJKho-oSS4a0 A-aGJ KR hSJbdolof.

31 OoVoAZ TGol D4w^w hMlof Jotcmol AaGJ KR Tmlof? EcCol; TloLkaJ-oVh Jotcmol.

Daval IV.

1 OoVZ hqaol sV bLMh RTofH TVVb OcMx OWbF KR o-bGbdo-M?

2 TGfz RTofH saoLbla OSbdoWo-a xV, oof OPPoVJ; D4Z if [Gof,] O^JWo-a DsWxT.

3 SVfz Dlof fqw^J AWF? RTofH OoJaGL O^JWo-a, o-oVZ SGA^ TomlJ KR Dhfa0lST.

4 Ucfz JqaoLla DsJBRJ KR if EcJlo OtVfol KR xo-JsfoVJoA oVf dhfa0lFT, OtSsEoVh o-JsfoVJoA oVf DhfaolFT.

5 O-oVh hSqaoLlx0, AaGxoVw^oVh oVV o JbdoV Do$0T, oVV OoJaGR SGA^ TomlJ KR Dhfa0lFT.

6 OoVo oow^ S0 hoLTolof xoM^ TGfLolJ KR BO, oVV o O^JWo-a SGA^ TomlJ KR oowo OfqaOlof hSqaoLlao KRT,

7 [AD IhSWof,] xLG^ TGofo-olJ Ohoo$o-c fKhJqa, Do Of qa^Jq KJPOJqa;

8 xL TGfLolJ BO oVV o O^EoGa Ooo$o-c qaAolAoEO KRT.

9 AoZ oVV xLG^ TGbLolJ KR JKho-oSS4aw^oA Ohm7of, IqAK oow^ JKho-oSS4aqa hKROo? AaGJfz KR SGA^ TomlJ KR DhfaOlof RTofH TbJof.

10 TwyGz oVV qaS Dhfa0lST? IqA Dho-oSS4aa IK4T? IqAK Dho-oSS4aa hKRO IK4T? if Dho-oSS4aa IK4T, Dho-oSS4aAoVh hKRO IK4T.

11 Do Dhlof DIolS-oJ KR OfaT, DolbJAoV SGA^ TomlJ KR Dhfa0lST obGbdo-a OoJaGR DL OhoSS4a0 IK4T; oVV OhVb TGfLoVJx0hi DZaGxoV, hJKho-oSS4a0 KRT; oVV SGA^ TomlJ KR oVV oow^ KhfaOlJx;

12 Do oow^ JKho-oSS4aa Ohvb TGfLoVJx, oVV JKho-oSS4aa OcR hKRO Iy, oow^oVh DholbcSy Iy SWbo-R TVVb RTofH, oVV yOJaG4 Dho-oSS4aa DL hKRO IK4T.

13 GhsTolJfaz OVf TGfLoVJx RGa, if RTofH Do oVV OJPWo-^ KR JotcmoJ obGbdo-a xK4T, AaGJoVh DsbdoVJ KR o-bGbdo-a K4T.

14 TGfz JotcmoJ DofoSoVJoV OoVf xhKElof, t^w D4w^ hSfolof AaGJ KRT, Do DSTo^ AIoJ EVJ hKRO hSfolof.

15 Jotcmoaz OWWOaoJ KR cfaTGaof; JotcmoJfz 0t 0x0 KR, 0t JotcmoJ Dhoval KR if fof.

16 OoV TGoJ AaGJ KR Dfo$oVJof, oVV EcSJo OtVfoJ KR o-bGbdoJx; oVV DsTowo-a KR OfhyJG TGofoLlx0hi O^JPWo-^ KRT; if oVV OoR yJPWo-^ KR 0-

אשר יסדו המלך גדול, אשר
ישראל אשר בירושלם הנה בבית
אלהים בנוים אבנים גלל ועצים
ישם בקירות והמלאכה הזאת נעשית
בעצלתים ונצלחת בידם ותבנה׃
17 (אשר על כן יהי נא אם על
המלך טוב יבקר בבית אוצרות
מלך אשר בבבל אם כן הוא אשר
נתן כורש המלך לבנות את בית
האלהים בירושלם ורצון המלך
עלינו בזאת׃

Ezra V.

1 ויתנבאו חגי הנביא וזכריה
בן עדו הנביאים על היהודים אשר
ביהודה ובירושלם בשם אלהי
ישראל עליהם׃
2 ויקם זרבבל בן שלתיאל
וישוע בן יוצדק ויחלו לבנות את
בית האלהים אשר בירושלם ועמהם
נביאי האלהים תומכים׃
3 בעת ההיא בא אליהם תתני
פחת עבר נהרה ושתר בוזני וחבריהם
ויאמרו כה להם מי נתן לכם בית
זה לבנות חומה זאת לכלות׃
4 ואיזה שמות האנשים הבונים
את הבנין הזה׃ אך עין אלהיהם
היתה על זקני היהודים ולא
הבטילום עד בוא דבר אל דריוש
ואז ישיבו בספר על זה׃
5 עין אלהיהם היתה על זקני
היהודים ולא הבטילום עד בוא
דבר אל דריוש ואז ישיבו בספר
על זה׃
6 העתק הספר אשר שלח תתני
פחת עבר נהרה ושתר בוזני וחבריו
הארכיים אשר בעבר נהרה אל
דריוש המלך׃
7 המכתב אשר שלחו אליו ככה
כתוב בו לדריוש המלך כל שלום׃
8 יודע יהי למלך כי הלכנו אל
מדינת יהודה אל בית האלהים
הגדול הבנוי אבנים גלל ועצים
ישם בקירות והמלאכה ההיא נעשית
במהירות ותצלח בידם׃
9 אז שאלנו את הזקנים ההם
ויאמרו אלינו מי נתן לכם בית
זה לבנות חומה זאת לכלות׃
10 וגם שאלנו אותם את שמות
האנשים הראשים עליהם לדעת

ona Oesh oflrt, tve Aa rvtnlaa hu, osa evagaen ruoslaa kaoa eou ezm kr tgnoa.

11 il Do eouve shis, Oelvoashk eove Rtlrlls, tsvl Oeogm Ipu sgaom tgchuom, eou tgchuom aa kr tvlaa hu Aaova krt.

12 Ouyz, uve Dosen tgchuom Dosh Rga jeqac, Do Dflaoa kr [jeqac;] Dosh tgchuom Do eou hhslfovaof Dflaoa kr hsac bo jhmtq, hsagzz Ohosnc—

13 Aotcmoaqz oflac Dosh ale Rga; D4z il Ohosncma kkbqa shy et Aotcmoa ouo krt.

14 D4ovhzo- Dflaoa kr Rsy Dto tp o-tecltsnom- shz tp oeoa, eou eove Dale qhosnco kr eouen qmlq Osnco- Dto, eou omaoa hkr gscgovh hk4t.

15 D4z il eouen hqos Dosn-cnt, eou eove shqos ecasen Dtlla krt. Tgzz Dbbo Osnco- Ohga jhflaowo- shy; Ocaeg tst Ohga Ofga Ohmtq ecasen Olvfoa kr Oawo-a, Do Olla kr ecasen Olvfoa kr o-tgtsnoa hy, eou Dbbo Dosen tgchuom, eou Ipu sgaom.

16 Do il eouen Dbbove Osnco- tgchuom [krjalla hqfowa] eouen shqoa Olla krt; Dosnczz ajavh kr uve tvosnco- tgtsnoa; ecasenoyh Olla kr Ofga tvosnco- Dslvovh oecw.

17 Tgzz uve bo Osnco- shoslfovof Dflaoa kr fof eou Dbbo tgchuom; Ocaeg qtmqo eou Ofga khlqa hy Olvfoa kr Do ecasen Dslvovh krt, eou Eho jkr Ohecga kqoa Dbbo tgchuom, eou Ipu sgaom.

18 Oeou tgoa eou Dbbo Osnco- tgchuom Dosno- jajavh kr hsac bo jhmtq; eouen eove Dbbo sgas qmlq tgchuom ecasen Olla kr ohmtq hsac bo kjlvoaks Eho Ohcmaks oecw.

19 Dbbozz bo qvagco kr tgchuom Ohga Dhosn kqofowo-, eouen eove Dbbo Ovaco- Olsfowh Ohga Dhosn hkro ovofowh.

20 Aotcmoaoyh ovpa Dosno-toa kr Oaveoks. D4z et Dosno-toa kr Oaveohse et ecasen Olvfoa kr Ocag Oaveohsey;

21 Oeou Dosh jeecusey Dflaoa kr sqaeoet, eouen eove ecasen Olvfoa kr oecusey tgfowas Eho sqaeoe ewoa dslvovh kr Ipu sgaom Oecga tsvf tgchuom.

Dovat VI.

1 Svkz llok? Ipa dbe krosno-koa eou tgchfks Oaveoks ecasen Olvfoa krt?

2 Ecoa. Db aygrka Dosno-toa kr Oecf, sv shsfovl sf db et bldhl?

3 Foa shswof, eou hai ys-

ought for me to do all these statutes, to fear the LORD our God, for our good always, that he might preserve us alive, as it is at this day.

25 And it shall be our righteousness, if we observe to do all these commandments before the LORD our God, as he hath commanded us.

6 Now these are the commandments, the statutes, and the judgments, which the LORD your God commanded to teach you, that ye might do them in the land whither ye go to possess it:

2 That thou might fear the LORD thy God, to keep all his statutes and his commandments, which I command thee, thou, and thy son, and thy son's son, all the days of thy life; and that thy days may be prolonged.

3 Hear therefore, O Israel, and observe to do it; that it may be well with thee, and that ye may increase mightily, as the LORD God of thy fathers hath promised thee, in the land that floweth with milk and honey.

4 Hear, O Israel: The LORD our God is one LORD:

5 And thou shalt love the LORD thy God with all thine heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy might.

6 And these words, which I command thee this day, shall be in thine heart:

7 And thou shalt teach them diligently unto thy children, and shalt talk of them when thou sittest in thine house, and when thou walkest by the way, and when thou liest down, and when thou risest up.

8 And thou shalt bind them for a sign upon thine hand, and they shall be as frontlets between thine eyes.

9 And thou shalt write them upon the posts of thy house, and on thy gates.

10 And it shall be when the LORD thy God shall have brought thee into the land which he sware unto thy fathers, to Abraham, to Isaac, and to Jacob, to give thee great and goodly cities, which thou buildedst not,

11 And houses full of all good things, which thou filledst not, and wells digged, which thou diggedst not, vineyards and olive trees, which thou plantedst not, when thou shalt have eaten and be full;

12 Then beware lest thou forget the LORD, which brought thee forth out of the land of Egypt, from the house of bondage.

13 Thou shalt fear the LORD thy God, and serve him, and shalt swear by his name.

14 Ye shall not go after other gods, of the gods of the people which are round about you;

15 (For the LORD thy God is a jealous God among you) lest the anger of the LORD thy God be kindled against thee, and destroy thee from off the face of the earth.

16 Ye shall not tempt the LORD your God, as ye tempted him in Massah.

17 Ye shall diligently keep the commandments of the LORD your God, and his testimonies, and his statutes, which he hath commanded thee.

18 And thou shalt do that which is right and good in the sight of the LORD: that it may be well with thee, and that thou mayest go in and possess the good land which the LORD sware unto thy fathers,

19 To cast out all thine enemies from before thee, as the LORD hath spoken.

20 And when thy son asketh thee in time to come, saying, What mean the testimonies, and the statutes, and the judgments, which the LORD our God hath commanded you?

21 Then thou shalt say unto thy son, We were Pharaoh's bondmen in Egypt; and the LORD brought us out of Egypt with a mighty hand:

22 And the LORD showed signs and wonders, great and sore, upon Egypt, upon Pharaoh, and upon all his household, before our eyes:

23 And he brought us out from thence, that he might bring us in, to give us the land which he sware unto our fathers.

24 And the LORD commanded us to do all these statutes, to fear the LORD our God, for our good always, that he might preserve us alive, as it is at this day.

25 And it shall be our righteousness, if we observe to do all these commandments before the LORD our God, as he hath commanded us.

6 Now these are the commandments, the statutes, and the judgments, which the LORD your God commanded to teach you, that ye might do them in the land whither ye go to possess it:

2 That thou might fear the LORD thy God, to keep all his statutes and his commandments, which I command thee, thou, and thy son, and thy son's son, all the days of thy life; and that thy days may be prolonged.

3 Hear therefore, O Israel, and observe to do it; that it may be well with thee, and that ye may increase mightily, as the LORD God of thy fathers hath promised thee, in the land that floweth with milk and honey.

4 Hear, O Israel: The LORD our God is one LORD:

5 And thou shalt love the LORD thy God with all thine heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy might.

6 And these words, which I command thee this day, shall be in thine heart:

7 And thou shalt teach them diligently unto thy children, and shalt talk of them when thou sittest in thine house, and when thou walkest by the way, and when thou liest down, and when thou risest up.

8 And thou shalt bind them for a sign upon thine hand, and they shall be as frontlets between thine eyes.

9 And thou shalt write them upon the posts of thy house, and on thy gates.

10 And it shall be when the LORD thy God shall have brought thee into the land which he sware unto thy fathers, to Abraham, to Isaac, and to Jacob, to give thee great and goodly cities, which thou buildedst not,

11 And houses full of all good things, which thou filledst not, and wells digged, which thou diggedst not, vineyards and olive trees, which thou plantedst not, when thou shalt have eaten and be full;

12 Then beware lest thou forget the LORD, which brought thee forth out of the land of Egypt, from the house of bondage.

13 Thou shalt fear the LORD thy God, and serve him, and shalt swear by his name.

14 Ye shall not go after other gods, of the gods of the people which are round about you;

15 (For the LORD thy God is a jealous God among you) lest the anger of the LORD thy God be kindled against thee, and destroy thee from off the face of the earth.

16 Ye shall not tempt the LORD your God, as ye tempted him in Massah.

17 Ye shall diligently keep the commandments of the LORD your God, and his testimonies, and his statutes, which he hath commanded thee.

18 And thou shalt do that which is right and good in the sight of the LORD: that it may be well with thee, and that thou mayest go in and possess the good land which the LORD sware unto thy fathers,

19 To cast out all thine enemies from before thee, as the LORD hath spoken.

20 And when thy son asketh thee in time to come, saying, What mean the testimonies, and the statutes, and the judgments, which the LORD our God hath commanded you?

21 Then thou shalt say unto thy son, We were Pharaoh's bondmen in Egypt; and the LORD brought us out of Egypt with a mighty hand:

22 And the LORD showed signs and wonders, great and sore, upon Egypt, upon Pharaoh, and upon all his household, before our eyes:

23 And he brought us out from thence, that he might bring us in, to give us the land which he sware unto our fathers.

22 Alaoyh kR Doshh hJhθiθ khy, Do 0olwOa Jhθct hqfoWO, ThJlwia Thof hhoshOθ TCwla, cfoTJlAwz soJhAola JhRθ Ehw.

23 Doshβz OtJBRJ kR Dfyaola kR ty; 0olwOaoyh EcsJo OtlJ kR Ehw soJhaola JhRθ, Ihu SGlw 0oEGa TsVfs TGcHw.

Doavat VII.

1 Lola shsWof, TbfOC, (Jotcwolaβz DhsWa shQJlof,) θoy JotcwolJ Oolli Bo hAaq Rwt?

2 DkBβz hTHt, Jotcwola OstqV OβA OθlWJolJs TAaw DfhVd OβA; OβAoyh OfIRA sy, OstOw kf JotcwolJ Ostqw OβA OθlWJolJs.

3 Oθy TGwJ, TGz Dbw Rd OβA, OcfbO Doshd shSθO, Dbflla DA4Pola; TGoyh OβA OfIRA sy, OstOw kf JotcwolJ OstqwT; θoyz il Dbflla sy, OlWy OcfbO Doshd shθVof.

4 Oθy TGwJ TbfOC hA θowk JhfIRA hGfowO JotcwolJ OEcf, SGlw DβA TGchHw; θoy OcfbO JGCwJs DβqRy, θoy DfIR GsfWOa kRT, θoy OsWWOa RJθqAθ4Js 0olwOa.

5 0oωlqwkβz Db hSdT, Doshθ Tola kR OsQOiBET, θoy JotcwolJ TGchHw kRT, θoy SqθθbldW JJβq OstSθRT OsWWOa DfIRola kR RJθqAθ4Js.

6 Alaoyh kR JotcwolJ Rbstwrq, OJsfovJof OfIRA kR JyθPOa kRT; θoy Tv DbOv TEvJs AFoJ Rbwlls, ilz AWqw TEvJs θoyd hsmlq JGJWOrT.

7 Svkz bbmh? Ika Jotcmola Doshkw? EcCoJ. ilθoyh Doshh sEysVi4 sL Jotcmola; ilβz sshsWp Of DSqOa kRT, TGz JotcmolJ JD qwRθ sk4T, Lola GbSqRqy.

8 Doshθoyh OflJc ElaET qbfR Of DTSqOas θElqy. sLβz JotcmolJ Doshh OfIRA sy.

9 Tqaβz kkR JotcmolJ hbElCmθ kR TGt EZm kRy; OflJcoyh OmC, Doshh Omhmy, DBZ DyfIRy.

10 Do θoy OflJc Ehw Dblla kR DbAaw θTfobLqy DB.

11 Doshβz OflJc ElaE Dyqqpqy, Do θoy DyaoWOy.

12 Oθy TGwJ JotcmolJ θoshOθ; Do θoy Oflc θoshOθ, Do SGAmT, Do sLG.

13 Ikaz θoy θ sow kR Dyaaw qfoWlT? EcCoJ. Doshhoyh, θoy EhkR TGfoVJs θoy qow Doshh, SqOobLky DyaoJs ElaEy θoy θ sow kRT; θoy Doshh OflJc TGchHw OGJ DoshθsG TGfoVJs.

14 TlsWofβz θoy JotcmolJ Dbov OwS kRT; DBoyh OωbF DTshvA, iyθJOw Doshh DyθPJs.

15 Qowβz bYqoobLdT, il sLG oyβqof; qowoyh Dt-

sleep et il dort jusqu'à ce qu'on le réveille ; et
voilà Jéhovah, qui a dit à Moïse, a ordonné
16 Jéhovah de faire venir vers moi
Jéhovah, Élohim d'Israël, Élohim
17 Jéhovah est-il
au milieu de nous, parce que
18 Jéhovah
(Jéhovah des armées,) Agag
Jéhovah
19 Jéhovah
et il
Jéhovah ; Jéhovah
20 Jéhovah
Jéhovah, il
Jéhovah, Jéhovah
21 Jéhovah
Jéhovah, Jéhovah
22 Jéhovah
Jéhovah
23 Jéhovah
Jéhovah
Jéhovah, Jéhovah
24 Jéhovah
25 Jéhovah
Jéhovah. Jéhovah
Jéhovah, Jéhovah

Ezra VII.

1 Jéhovah
Jéhovah
Jéhovah, Jéhovah
2 Jéhovah
Jéhovah
3 Jéhovah
Jéhovah
4 Jéhovah
Jéhovah
5 Jéhovah
Jéhovah
6 Jéhovah
Jéhovah
7 Jéhovah
Jéhovah
8 Jéhovah
Jéhovah
9 Jéhovah

ᚣY, Dʇo-VᚥYh ᒪᘜᒪhVᗅ, TᗢZ ᚱᑫ O°ᒪWO-ᗅ O°ʇo-V ᚣᚱᚥᗞD. Dᔑ Tᗢ Yᑫ ᔕᑫᒪᔑ O°ʇo-V ᗅᗐᚥᗅ T-ᚱ4ᗞᒧ, ᚥᗞY ᚥ iᒪ [ᔕᑫᒪᔑ] O°ᒪᒪ ᚣᔕY.

10 TᗢᗞYh ᔕᑫᒪᔑ TIᚱᗞRᗞᒧ, Dᔑᗅ O°Vᗅᗢᗅ O°ᑎᒥRᗅ DᗞᔕIh O-ᒧ-ᔕᒪᔑᗞVᒧᚥᔑ; Dʇo-VᗞYh EZᔑ S-ᗢᗅᔑ Tᗞᔑᒪᒧ ᚱR O-ᒧᔕᒪᔑᗞVᒧᚥᔑ.

11 TᗢᗞYh ᚱY O°ᒪᒥR. ᒧᔑW-O-ᗅ O°ʇo-V TIᚱᗞRᗞᒧ, ᚥᗞY ᔕᑫᒪᔑ O°ᑎᒥR ᒧᔑWO-ᗅ ᚥᗞᚣ VʇEZ-ᚱᗞWh ᒪᘜᒥᗞY ᒪIᚱᑫᗅT ʇEWh O°ʇo-V ᚥᗞY IᚱᚱᗞD.

12 ΘᗞY Tᗢᗞᒧ TʇᒪO-C, RY-Sᔕ, iᒪ O°ᗞʇᒪ ᚣYSᔕ, ᚥᗞY O°ᗞʇᒪ TYᗞʇᑕᒧᒪʇᗞᒧᔕ TᔕᔑT.

13 TᗢᔑZ Tᒪᔕ O°ᗞʇᒪ ᚱR TIᚱ-ᗞʇᑕᒧᐯᗞᒧ, VʇIᚱᒥʇ; TᗢᗞYh Dʇo-V Eᒧ Dᑫᗅ Sᗅᚥᗞʇᒧᔕ TIᚱ-ᗅᐯᗞᒧ, ᔕᑕᒧᗞᒧ.

14 ΘhiᑫZ YᔑT O°ᒪWO-ᗅ O°ʇ-O-V ᒧᚥᔑIhVᗅ, ᚥᗞY O°ᒪWO-ᗅ ᒧᚥIᚱ.

15 iᒥᑫZ Dʇo-V DIᚥᔑᒪT Wᒥᒪ RIᚱᒪᗅᗅ ᚣY, ᚥᗞY TIᚥᔑᑫᗅᗞᔕ; ᒧᚥIᚱᗞYh TIᚱEᒪᗅᗅ O°ᚥʇo-V RIᚱ-ᒪᗅ, ᚥᗞY TᐢᒧᗞE, Dᴇ! Rvʇ! IᚱʇᒧᗞAT.

16 Dʇo-VᑫZ O°ᑕR ʇᒥAᒪᔑ ᒧ-ᔕʇo-V EhIᚱ ᚥO-ᒪᔕ, ᚥᗞY DB O°ᒪWO-ᗅ ᒧᚥIᚱ ᚱRT.

17 Dᔑ Tᗢ ᒧᚥIᚱ ᚣY, ʇᚏ Tᔑᒪᑫᗅ JEᑕᑕᒪ; Tᔑᒪᑫᒪ JEᑕᑕᒪ O°ᒪWO-ᗅ O°ᚥᒪᒪ ᚱRT, Dᔑ ᔕᑫᒪᔑ TᒧWᔑ Tᔑᒪᑫᒪ; TᗢZ ᚱᑫ ᚣᔕᚠᗞᗞᒧᔑ DYᒥᚱET, ᚥᗞᚏ TᔑᚠᗞᗞVᒪ ᚱ4ᗞᒪ DIᚱᔑᚏᒧᗞET.

18 ᔕʇo-ʇᗞEᑫZ ᗅD ᚥᗞY Aᗅ DYᒥᒥʇᗞᒪ ᚱR iᒪ ᒪECᑕᗞVᒪ ᚣY ᔕᔑᚏᒧᑕ ᚱR ᚥᗞY RYᚥᑫᗅᔑ4ᒪ ᚱRT.

19 O°ᒥIᚣᚏᑫZ O°SY O°ᑕR DᔕᒪWO-ᗅ ᚱR Dᔕᒪᗞ IᚱᚥᑫᔕᗅᚥR O°ᒪWO-ᗅ ᒧᚣIᚱ.

20 DᔕᒪWO-ᗅᑫZ DᒥY ᚥELᔑT, iᒪ ᗅLᗢ O°ᑫᔑR Tᗢᗞᒪ, ᗅLᗢ-ᗞYh O°ᑫᔑO- Tᗢᗞᒪ ᚥᗞY ᚥ ᚥᗞY Tᗢᑕᒪᔑᗅ, O°SY O°6ᒪᗅ O°ᑫ-ᔑO-,

21 ΘᗞY DᔕᒪWO-ᗅ O°ᑕR ᚥᗞᚏ O°Sʇᑫᗞᒪᗅ DᒥY ᚱR O°ᚥLiT, ᔕᑫ-ᚏᒪᗢ hᒪIᚱᚥᚥiᚥ ᚱR O°ᒪWO-ᗅ ᒧᚣIᚱ O°ᚥʇᒪᔕ ᚥ.IᚱIᚱAᒪᗅᔕ.

22 TᒪᔕᗢᑫZ ᚥᗞY ᚥhi ᚱᔕᒪ-WO-ᗅ ᚱR TᒧWᔑ O°hᑫᑫᒪᗞE Dᔑ DhYᒥᚱE Aᗅ Tᗞᗞᒪ.

23 iᒪ Dᔑ O°O-Rᚏ, TERᗞYh ᚥᗞᚏ ᚥᗞY TEᔕᔕ O°ᚥᑕᒪᚥRᗅ D-ʇo-V Iᚱᚥᔑ, DB ᚥᗞᚏ TER ᚱR ᔑᚥOh ᔕYᒥᑫᒪᔑ, TᒪᔕᒪB ᒧᚣIᚱ TEᒪᒪᒪ, ᚥᗞY ᒪᒪᑫᑫ ᒧJBᒪᔕ ᒧᔕʇᑕᗞᒪᔕ.

24 O°SYᚏᑫZ TEᔑ RYᗞᔕᑕ-ᒪᔕ; O°SYᗞYh ᗅᑕR DAᗅᗅ IᚱᚥT iᒪ O°SY ᚱᑕᑫT; AᒥᗞᒪᑫZ ᑕACᒪᗞᗅAT, ᔕVZ Dᒥ O°SY ᚣᔕ-ᚱᑕᔑ?

25 TᗢᗞYh TYAᗅᗅ IᚱᚥRᚥ ᚱR O°SY ᚣEᔑ, ʇᚏ ᒧᚥIᒪᗢ Tᒪᔕᒪᚱ ᚥᗞY.

26 ΘᗞYᗅ ᚥᗞᚏ Dʇo-V TY-ᗞᔕᒥᔑ ᒪᒪᑕᚥᔕWᗅᗢ ᚱRT; iᒥᑫZ ᚣᒪᔕWᔑ Tᗢᗞᒪ SᗢAᚏ ᚱR TY-Wᚱᗞᒪᔕ TʇᒪVᒥᗞᒪᗞET; Dʇo-VᗞYh O°ᑕR Tᔕᒥᗞᒪᑫᒪᔑ O°ᒥ-ᑫᒪᗞE Eᒪᔑ ᚥᗞY ᔕᒪTᗞᒪ IᚱᚥRᚥ ᚱRT.

27 Dᔑ ᚥᗞY ᚥ ᒪᒪᒥᑫᗞY ᒧᚥᚥ DᔕᔑT ᗅᗞᚏ DʇO-ʇᒥVᔕ Dʇo-V O-ᒪᔕᒥᗞVᒪ O°ᚥʇO-ᒪ ʇᒥᗞᒪᔕᑫᒪᔕ ᚥᗞYᗅ O°ᒪWO-ᗅ ᗅLᗢ O°ᑫᒪᔕ ᚱRT.

28 Dᔑ TᒪᔕWᔑ ᚥᗞY hᔕi hᔕᒥ-

aaron and his sons, and the garments, and the anointing oil, and a bullock for the sin offering, and the two rams, and a basket of unleavened bread;

29 And put all in the hands of Aaron, and in the hands of his sons, and wave them for a wave offering before the LORD.

30 And thou shalt take them from their hands, and burn them upon the altar for a burnt offering, for a sweet savour before the LORD: it is an offering made by fire unto the LORD.

31 And thou shalt take the breast of the ram of consecration, and wave it for a wave offering before the LORD: and it shall be thy part.

32 And that which remaineth of the flesh and of the bread shall ye burn with fire.

33 And ye shall not go out of the door of the tabernacle of the congregation seven days, until the days of your consecration be at an end: for seven days shall he consecrate you.

34 As he hath done this day, so the LORD hath commanded to do, to make an atonement for you.

35 Therefore shall ye abide at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation day and night seven days, and keep the charge of the LORD, that ye die not: for so I am commanded.

36 So Aaron and his sons did all things which the LORD commanded by the hand of Moses.

CHAPTER IX.

1 And it came to pass on the eighth day, that Moses called Aaron and his sons, and the elders of Israel;

2 And said unto Aaron, Take thee a young calf for a sin offering, and a ram for a burnt offering, without blemish, and offer them before the LORD.

3 And unto the children of Israel thou shalt speak, saying, Take ye a kid of the goats for a sin offering; and a calf and a lamb, both of the first year, without blemish, for a burnt offering;

4 Also a bullock and a ram for peace offerings, to sacrifice before the LORD; and a meat offering mingled with oil: for to day the LORD will appear unto you.

5 And they brought that which Moses commanded before the tabernacle of the congregation: and all the congregation drew near and stood before the LORD.

6 And Moses said, This is the thing which the LORD commanded that ye should do: and the glory of the LORD shall appear unto you.

38 Or the sacrifice of his peace offerings, whether it be a vow, or a freewill offering, or [any] appointed feast, for a sweet savour unto the LORD, or of the herd, or of the flock:

39 Even that soul shall be cut off from among his people, because he brought not the offering of the LORD in his appointed season; that man shall bear his sin.

40 And if a man vow unto the LORD, or swear an oath to bind his soul with a bond, he shall not break his word, he shall do according to all that proceedeth out of his mouth.

41 If he vow any thing unto the LORD, he shall not slack to pay it: for the LORD thy God will surely require it of thee; and it would be sin in thee.

42 But if he utterly vow the cities thereof to the LORD, then he shall not break his word, but shall perform all that he vowed.

43 Only the firstling of the beasts, which should be the LORD's firstling, no man shall vow it; whether it be ox, or sheep: it is the LORD's.

44 And if it be of an unclean beast, then he shall redeem it according to thine estimation, and shall add a fifth part of it unto it: or if it be not redeemed, then it shall be sold according to thine estimation.

45 And if a man vow unto the LORD the price of his beasts, then the priest shall estimate it, whether it be good or bad: as thou shalt value it, who art the priest, so shall it be.

46 But if he that vowed it will redeem aught of his beasts, then he shall add the fifth part of the money thereof unto it, and it shall be his.

47 And if a man sanctify his house to be holy unto the LORD, then the priest shall estimate it, whether it be good or bad: as the priest shall estimate it, so shall it stand.

48 And if he that sanctified it will redeem his house, then he shall add the fifth part of the money of thine estimation unto it, and it shall be his.

49 And if he sanctify unto the LORD a field of his possession, then thy estimation shall be according to the seed thereof: the seed of an homer of barley shall be valued at fifty shekels of silver.

50 If he sanctify his field from the year of jubile, according to thy estimation it shall stand.

51 But if he sanctify his field after the jubile, then the priest shall reckon unto him the money according to the years that remain, even unto the year of the jubile, and it shall be abated from thy estimation.

52 And if he that sanctified the field will in any wise redeem it, then he shall add the fifth part of the money of thine estimation unto it, and it shall remain his.

53 But if he will not redeem the field, or if he have sold the field to another man, it shall not be redeemed any more.

54 But the field, when it goeth out in the jubile, shall be holy unto the LORD, as a field devoted; the possession thereof shall be the priest's.

55 And if he sanctify unto the LORD a field which he hath bought, which is not of the fields of his possession, then the priest shall reckon unto him the worth of thine estimation, even unto the year of the jubile: and he shall give thine estimation in that day, as a holy thing unto the LORD.

56 In the year of jubile the field shall return unto him of whom it was bought, even to him to whom the possession of the land did belong.

57 And all thy estimations shall be according to the shekel of the sanctuary: twenty gerahs shall be the shekel.

58 Only no devoted thing, that a man shall devote unto the LORD of all that he hath, both of man and beast, and of the field of his possession, shall be sold or redeemed: every devoted thing is most holy unto the LORD.

59 None devoted, which shall be devoted of men, shall be redeemed; but shall surely be put to death.

60 And all the tithe of the land, whether of the seed of the land, or of the fruit of the tree, is the LORD's: it is holy unto the LORD.

61 And if a man will at all redeem aught of his tithes, he shall add thereto the fifth part thereof.

62 And concerning the tithe of the herd, or of the flock, even of whatsoever passeth under the rod, the tenth shall be holy unto the LORD.

63 He shall not search whether it be good or bad, neither shall he change it: and if he change it at all, then both it and the change thereof shall be holy; it shall not be redeemed.

64 These are the commandments, which the LORD commanded Moses for the children of Israel in mount Sinai.

ilqz hsr Tlf xy qqy Tlf JlPWor ky.

7 il Dr Rlorh JlPWor ky qqy xorlsfqvlor hsr Jwlr xy; Rlyworyh svi krqorlqqvla GlPWora.

8 Qqy cror, Oworlf kr orqswora krt, qqy ad il Oworaa Jwlr xy; DstQqyh orqswora kr qqy Jwlr jqla.

9 Adjz alla orlc Dstqqt. Adwr Tg lkmir, Dr 4f lsqqaoq Djg.

10 il Dr qqyvr xqlla; Fwyqyh qqvr orlfc, qqy Dlbq Dkrlftq, qqy tyvl Rly;

11 Jhffjz Dl qqsxqqeq kat, Dr Dl Aqqla ooqr Dr orlt qqrvlxq kat, qqy orlorlq Oworaa qqyc jkjqla kr oftqla hkrq Tgfqvlxs, il shaqqwlla orlsfqvlqet, qqyxyh lcqhqy orlorlat;

12 Ad qkwqct, Oworkf slgsqla oh Rs;

13 Qqyc ad kheo kAww, Vsx ojg kjqo, Tfqyh khtlaq.

14 Qqyz kqla sv llrh? Kpa hsgarq kr owof Oworaa? Egcola.

15 Ojjz ad qkwqof, kqvfqla kqala qqy qqvfqvla kqala qqy q kqvfqvla kfqkla, Dr owvfqla kqolorlla kqala qqy q owvfqla kqolorll kfqkla.

16 Qqyz kqla il yg orsqw xorlsfqvlof, il Dr sqtqwo xorlsfqvlof, Oworaqyh orlorlat qqy lsvfy ky.

17 Awfajz ad qkwq4 Wffj, qqy ad orlsfqvlof sEqqwo, Qqy DyqqaQqqlx DtFhylg kr ha EBlqqet, Dr qqy DB lIVi JZGGtqqlx RGa hEqqrt.

18 Qqy tgqla svfa qqy q kqqvfy RW, Dr yg kqqlxl RW Dqqlxlqqat.

19 Ad q kf orqyw4f, xvz DLwr Rqqs Djqqs? xajz sxjorq qqyr Dlorqqet?

20 D4z ha Bqwr xa tgqla kAlof sxjxorE Oworaa? kpa Aqqla Aporaa ad orlxw4f qqy qqpporq, xvz qqy ad hqqxlq Tqqwrpor?

21 Lqqa Jcf Japrqy gof Dlorqqe tgGJlflqqlxs xlIw, qqywr xqIqr DEofqjs Hwr Dtfv qqpras xqawvJ, orGlorz xqawvJ hkrq?

22 [xvz gqla,] tgz Oworaa qsfqqe Ehkr tgGJlls qwwwqaqqla krt, Dr qflhee qqqaqqlxs, Ehjg kr Eloqe Aajg qJWy xsw4fq Jtfv qwwwqaqqla kr Jcqla, Jrorqqwora Jrvlxs;

23 Dr qqy [qsfqqe] Ehkr tgGJlls qvf qgwora xqawjg kr sEloqe Jtfv orvfqla kr Jcqla, qqy jrorqqwora Jhk4 xqawjg Jkr xqxsxs,

24 Qqy DB, tyqqorr ky, il Dhjkwr qorr Dlwt, qqwrqyh jqlorqorr Bq Dlwt;

25 Qqyc qqwr ad kh4w Ebd qqww4t; Jtvf Bq xkf4qqla qqy q Jtvf Bq khrq khkry; Dr kh4t (kf4qqla,) qqy q kh4t hkrq khry.

26 Ꭰꮄ ꭺᗞ ᴑ-ᖘᔆᒪꭿᏔᏂ, ᎾᏂᏂ ꭺᗞ ᏂᔨᏦᏔ4ꮰ, Ꮒꭺ ᎥᏟ ᗞᗷ ꓙᕒᖴᏋ ᗷᑐ ᔕᏃ; ᎾᏂᏂ ᕮᏂᔨ ᑐᴼꓙᏔᏫᑐᏭ ᔨᏔᏂ ᏦᏭ4ᖘᏓᏗ.

27 Ꭲᖘᗴ ᎾᎾᔨᔨ ꭺᗞ ᏂᔔᏫᒣ Ꭲᖴ ᔕᎾᏁᏟᏓᏗᏋᕒᖘ; Ꭲᖴ ᔨᏔᏂ ᎾᎾᔨᔨ ZᏩ ᗡᑕᔨᔨᏭ ᔕᏔᏦᗷ ᎾᎾᏃᗴ ᔕᏧᎾᔆ-ᖘᏓᏗ, ᑐᎾᖴZᗅᗷᏭ ᗡᏧ ᏦᏂᎾᔕᏧᏗ ᏦᏭᏓᏗ.

28 ᑐᴼᏫᏗᏆᔆZ ᗅᔕᏧᎾᏓᏁᏗ ᏦᏒᎢ, ᗡᏫ ᔕᏩᗅᴼ ᕮᏗ ᑐᖴᏓᏗᏩᑐ ᎾᎾᔨᔨ ᑐᴼᑐᴼᏁᖴ; ᑐᖴᏓᏗᏆᔆZ ᑐᴼᑐᴼᏁᖴ ᏧᏓᑐ ᔕᔕᗅᏔᑐ ᎡᏩᗅ.

29 Ꭰᫀ ᎾᎾᔨᏩ Ꭲᖘᗴ ᔕᏩᏔ ꭺᗞ ᏂᏧᏔᎢᎢ, ᎢᏩᏃ ᔨᎾᏦᏩ ᑐᏂᏩᏗ ᔑᏓᏫᎢ ᏂᔨᑕᗅᔆᏧᎾ ᗅᏦ4 ᑐᖴᑕᗅᏴᏩ, ᎦᏓᏂᔨᔨ ᗅᏁᏓᏫᎢ, ᗡᏫ Aᔨᖴ ᏧᏓᑐ ᎾᎾᔨᏩ ᗅᏂᔕᏫᔆᎢ.

30 ᎾᎾᔨᏃ ᏂᏧᏓᏗ ᔨᔨ ᏓᏓᑐᏂ? ᎾᎾᔨᔨ Ꮎ ᔑᏓᏓᑐᑐ ᗷᑐ, ᎾᎾᔨᔨ ᗪᔕᏓᏓᏗ ᏦᏒ ᏧᏂᏫᏓᏩᏒᎾ ᏦᏒ, ᎾᎾᔨᔨ ᗪᔕᏓᏓᏗ ᏦᏒ ᑐᏂᏩᑕᔆ, ᎾᎾᔨᔨ ᗅᏫᏩᏗ ᏦᏒ ᗪᔕᏓᏓᏫᏗ Ꮒᔨ.

31 ᎢᖴᏫᎾᏂ ᑐᏂᏂᏓᏩᑐᑐ ᏁᎾᏓᏩᑐᏓᏗ ᗪᔕᏓᏓᏫᏗ ᏦᏒᎢ, ᎾᎾᔨᔨ ᎥᏟ ᏩᏂᏩᑕᔆ ᏁᎾᏓᏩᑐᏓᏗ ᗪᔕᏓᏓᏫᏗ ᏦᏒᎢ.

32 ᔕᏫᏃ? ᑐ-ᗅᔨᏫᏫᏫᏁᎾ ᎾᎾᔨᔨ ᗅᏫᏩᏗ ᏦᏒ ᏣᑐᏔᑐ-ᎾᎾ ᏦᏒᎢ, ᏁᎾᏓᏩᑐᏫᏫᏁᎾᏂ ᏂᔕᏩᏔᎬ ᎢᑐᑕᏁᏗ ᏦᏒ ᑐᴼᑐᏔᑐᎢ; ᔕᏃᏩᏔᏁᔆZ ᎾᎾᔨᔨ Ꮎ ᑐ-ᏩᏩ ᗅᏓᏩᗅᏁ ᏦᏒᎢ;

33 ᎾᎾᔨᏩ ᗡᏧ ᏂᏦᎬᑐ ᏂᗅᔕᏔ, EᏂᏩᑕᔨᔨ UᏩᏂ ᏓᏂᏂ ᑐ-ᏩᏩ ᗅᏓᏩᗅᏁ, Ꭰᫀ ᑐ-ᏩᏩ ᗪᏓᏩᏗᏆᏩᏫᏫᎾᏩᎽ; Ꭰᫀ ᎽᏩ ᗅᏁᏩᏩᏫᏫᏗ ᎾᎾᔨᔨ ᎥᏟ ᑐᔆᏦᏫᏫᏗ ᔑᏦ4ᖘᏓᏗ.

ᎠᏩᏉᏗ X.

1 Ꭲᖴᑐᑕ, ᎠᎽᎾᎾᔑ ᎢᏴᑐ ᗪᏆᔆᔨᑐᔨ, Ꭰᫀ ᏂᏩᏓᏉᖴᏩᏫᏫᏗ ᑐᴼᏁᖴᑐᏁ Ꭲᖴ ᑐᴼᏩᏩᖴ, ᎾᎾᔨᔨ ᏦᏂᏩᏓᏩᏗᏔᑐ.

2 ᔑᏂᏁᏩᑕᏓᏁᏩᏃᔆZ ᎾᎾᔨᔨ ᑐᏩᏁ ᑐᴼ-ᎾᎾᔆᖴᏩᏩᕮ ᎾᴼᏁᖴᑐᏁ ᗅᏩᏁᏗ ᑐᎾᑐᴼᏁ-ᏁᏗᏔ; ᗪ4Z ᎥᏟ ᗪᔕᏉᏁᏩᏗ ᏦᏒ Ꮳᑐ-ᏁᏗᏔ.

3 ᎾᏂᔕᏔᏁᎾᏩᔆZ ᏦᏒ ᏩᎾᔨᔨ ᎾᴼᏁᖴ-ᑐᏁ ᑐᏂᔕᏫᎾᏔᏁᏁ ᏦᏒᎢ, Ꭰᫀ ᗪᎾᏟᏂ-ᎬᏁᏩ ᑐᏂᏩᏂᏓᏩᏗᏁᏩ ᎾᴼᑐᏒ ᑐᎾᏖᎥ ᑐᎾᔕᏫᏫᎾᏔᏁᏁ ᏦᏒᎢ, ᎥᏟ ᏗᎾᏂᏩ4ᏩᏩ ᔑᎽ ᎾᴼᏁᖴᑐᏁ ᑐᏂᔕᏫᎾᏔᏁᏁ ᏦᏒᎢ.

4 ᏁᎾᏫᏩᏓᏩᏗᏆᔆZ ᑐᴼᎬᏩᔨ ᔕᏩᏁᔨ ᑐᎾᔕᏫᎾᏔᏁᏁᏔ ᎾᏂᏂ ᗪᏃᏩᏩᔨᎾᎽ.

5 ᎫᏏᏆᔆZ ᎾᏃᖴᎾᔨ ᏩᎾᏓᔨ ᑐᏂᔕᏫᎾᏔᏁᏁ ᏦᏒ ᏁᎾᏫᏩᏓᏩᏗᏁᏩ, ᗡᏫ ᏂᏦᏩᏔᎾᔨ, ᎩᏩ ᗷᑐ ᎾᎾᔨᔨ ᎾᴼᏁᖴᏓᏗ Ꭼ Ꮒᔨᑐ ᗪᏩᏩᏓᏩᏗᏁᏩ.

6 ᎪᏩᏩᏁᏩᏂᏂ ᗪᔕᏫᎾᏔᏁᏁ ᏦᏒ ᗡᏫ ᏂᏦᏩᔨ, ᏝᏩᏁᏗ ᏩᎾᎾᔆ ᗡᏫ ᔆᏂ-ᏩᏩᏦᏩᏁᏗ, ᔆᏗ ᔕᏩᏩᎢ ᏓᏏᏂ? (ᎾᎾᔨᔨ ᔕᏩᏁᔨ ᗪᔕᏬᏁᏔᏁᏁᔆ;)

7 Ꭰᫀ ᔆᏗ ᗪᏩᔨᎽ ᏦᏒ ᏩᏓᏩᏓᏂ? (ᎾᎾᔨᔨ ᔕᏩᏁᔨ ᎾᏂᏂᏒ ᔨᎾᏁᏁᔆ;)

8 Ꭰ4z ᔕᏩ ᗪᏁᔨ? ᎤᏃᔨᔨ ᏩᎾ ᎾᏂᏂᏩ ᏩᎾᏁᔆᔆ, ᎾᎾᔨᔨ ᗅᏫᏩᏔ, Ꭰᫀ ᏩᎾᎾᔆᔨ Ꭱᔨ; ᎾᎾᔨᔨ ᗡᏫ ᎾᏃᖴᔨ ᏁᎾᏓᏩᑐᏓᏗ ᏦᏒ ᎾᏃᖴᎾᔨ, ᎾᎾᔨᔨ ᗷᑐ ᏦᏩᏩᏫᏫᏗᏔᏁᏁᔆ;

9 ᎾᎾᔨᔨ ᑐᏩᏃ ᗅᏫᏩᏔ ᗅᏩᏔᎾᔨ EᏂ-ᏦᏒ ᗅᏂᏴᏁᏩ ᴼᏴᎬᑐᏩ ᏂᏧ, Ꭰᫀ ᏩᎾᎾᔆ ᎢᏴᑐ ᗅᏩᏁᏗ ᔨᎾᏔᏁᏁᔆ ᎾᴼᏁᖴᎾᔨ ᴼᏁᖴᏒᎢ, ᗪ4 ᏦᏩᏁᔆᏓᏩᏗ ᏦᏭᏓᏗ.

10 ᏑᎾᎾᔆZ EᏗ ᗪᏁᏩᏩᏁᏁᏩᏩᏁᏩ ᗅᔆᏴᏁᏩ ᏂᔆᏫᏁᏩᏔᏏᔆ; Ꭰᫀ ᏂᏈᏔ EᏗ EᏂᏦᏒ ᎾᎬᏁᏩ ᏂᏗᏁᏩᔆᏓᏩᏗ ᏂᔆᏫᏁᏩᏔᏏᔆ.

11 AᔨᏫᏆᔆZ ᗡᏫ ᏂᏦᏩᔨ, ᎩᏩ ᎾᎾᔨᔨ ᗅᏩᏩᏁᏁᏩᏩᏁᏩ ᎥᏟ ᴼᔆᏦᏩᏩᏁᏩ ᗅᏦ4ᖘᏓᏗ.

12 ᎥᏟᏆᔆZ ᗅᔆᴼᏴᔆᎾᎾᔨ ᎠᏂᏏ ᗪᏃ ᎠᏂᗅᎢ; ᎾᎾᔨᔨᔨᔆZ ᴼᎬᑐᏩ ᎾᏂᏂ ᴼᎾᎢᏫᔆ ᴼᏩᏩᎢᏩ ᔨᎾᏔᏁᏁᔆ ᎾᏂᏂ ᎬᏩᏓᏁᏁᏩᏩᏁᏩ.

13 Ohiᵛᵛβz yc Dθbvfθθlθᵏᵒθlɹ svi 0^{p}Eθᴳᴳa Dhlᵀθθᵏᵒθlɹ ᵏᵏθθsᵀalɹ ᵏ4θlɹ.

14 Svz ɔsfθᵛb ɔθθbvfθθlb yc qzaᴳᴳRθ ɔy Rᵂᵀ? Dɔ sv ɔsfθᵛb ɔθzaᴳᴳus yc R& θθy ^{o}θᵐsᵀ0ᵒa hᵏᴿθ ɔy Rᵂᵀ? Dɔ sv ɔsfθᵛb ɔθᵐEs yc Dfᵏᵒvᵂθθy qlᵂθ ɔy?

15 Dɔ sv ɔsfθᵛb ɔθfᵏᵒvᵂus Tᴳz hᵏᵏ0ᵒRθ ɔy? θθyɔθ ɔd ᵏhE0ᵒ ᵏAWW, hsᵠSof Jθwbsh θθy θ ɔθᵐ ᵠzᵖᵐ 0ᵒᴄvaθᵐ Dbll Dθfᵏᵒvᵂθθy, ɔθᵐ ᵠzᵖᵐ Dθfᵏᵒvᵂθθy θθy ɔθᵐ ^{o}Eᴄf ᵏᴿT.

16 D4z if θhi ^{o}zaᴳ0ᵒa ɔy ɔθᵐ ᵠzᵖᵐ. Tᵾɔβz ɔd hs-ᵠof, ɔβᴄ, $a ^{o}ᵠaᴳ0ᵒ ɔᵏᵒzᵖ-θθET?

17 Θθyz ɔd ᵏqθl aᴳᴳl ᵏᴿ Dᵖᵒalɔs Jbᵀᵀwθs, Dᵖᵒalɔz ^{o}lᵂ0ᵒa ^{o}Tf ᵠzᵖᵐ Jbᵀᵀwθs.

18 D4z DB ɔd hᵏᵏθf, fθa ᴳθᵖᵐs0ᵒ? ii, ^{o}vaᴳᴳa, ^{o}θb-zBfθᵐ Sᵠfᴿ RWhET, Dɔ D-hᵠhθE Rᴳa ᴳθᵐ TBᵐ Sᵠ-ᵠᴿ.

19 D4z DB ɔd hᵏᵏθf, fθa ɔhsWᵖ Tbf? TEᵏ ᵏᴿ ɔb ɔd hsᵠof, Tᴳᵖᴳᵏlɔs 0ᵒbᴄBlf b-ᵠᵏᴿBWh θθy θ Dᵠf ^{o}zPa hᵏ-Rθ ᵏᴿT, Dɔ qθb0ᵒᵐθ Bθ ᵠᵏᴿB-lθE fᴄθqθWh.

20 D4z Tᵾɔ hsθᵠθEθ ɔd hsᵠof, Eyᴳᵂᵂy θθy θ hE-yᵠqθ ᵏᴿT; EhᵏR hEᴇlqy Dlᵂ θθy θ θθᵐᵂᵂθθEθ ᵏᴿ DᵢT.

21 Tbfθyh ɔd hᵴᵴw4ᵒf, 0°-vbTᵐ bT4fᵐy ᵏhθθhθE qza-ᴳᴳRθ Dɔ ^{o}hAlᴇaᴙl Bθ.

Dθvat XI.

1 Θθyz ɔd hᵏᵏθf, Ipa 0°lᵂ0ᵒa TBᵐ hsᴇlq ɹyf Bθ? Eᴄᴄθl. Dᵠbz θθᵐ ᵏTbf, Rᴇᵒh ^{o}lᵂpᵂ0ᵒᵐ 0ᵒᵐEbᵒ0ᵒa, ᵾh DhWθbq ᵏᵂ.

2 0°lᵂ0ᵒa if TBᵐ ɔhsᴇlq ɹyf Bθ θθy $ᴳᵂ hᵏbsWᵀ. fθa ɔhᵴᵂθE Aᵾf ᵴᵀ Twɔ Dᵏzᵖθᵀ? θθy DWlɔᵴ ᵴDᵖlθE Tbf ɔd hᵴᵾθT,

3 ɔβᴄ, ᵴ^{o}hq ɹgyf Dθvᵖᵖθy, Dɔ Dᵏq ɹᵏWθlɔs ɹgyf shñᵾ0ᵒ; Dɔ DᵴRᴳᴳ Dtfz-ɔb, Dɔ DB Eyɔθlɔs ^{o}hfoᵏ.

4 D4z $v Dlof 0°lᵂ0ᵒa ^{o}-^{o}lᵖfBθbLᵂT? Etfzɔβls θᴙ-lq $fᵏᵂy Tᵾᵴbf Tᵾhᵐ Dh-θᵾᵴ θθy hᵴθfhTᴇ0ᵒlqθ ᵾ-Df.

5 Θθyᴓz θθᵐ lɔ ᵏᴿT ^{o}θ-fzɔbɔ Dlof θθyɔ Eᴄᵴᴙ ^{o}-tvfθl ᵏᴿ ^{o}ᴄᵾ0ᵒ Sᵠᴿt.

6 Tᴳz Eᴄᵴᴙ ^{o}tvfθl ᵏᴿ Tᴳᴄhᵾ0ᵒa ɔy; ᵵᵐ if ɹsqθ-θbll ᵏᴿ Tᴳᴄhᵾ0ᵒa ɔy; Tᴳz θθy ɔqθl, Eᴄᵴᴙ ^{o}tv-fθl ᵏᴿ if ᵵᵐ Eᴄᵴᴙ ^{o}tv-fθl ᵏᴿ ɔsy. Tᴳθyh ɹsq-θθbll ᵏᴿ Tᴳᴄhᵾ0ᵒa ɔy, ᵵᵐ if Eᴄᵴᴙ ^{o}tvfθl ᵏᴿ Tᴳᴄhᵾ0ᵒa ɔy; Tᴳz θθy ɔqθl, ɹsqθθbll ᵏᴿ if ᵵᵐ ɹ-sqθθbll ᵏᴿ ɔsy.

7 Svz [θEᵐl hsfθɹof?] Tbf if ᴳᴄᵐw θθy ɹhᵾy; ᵏs-ᵠᵠᵐθyh ᵏᴿ ^{o}hᴄᵐw, Dhᵠtz shɹbñᴄy.

8 Θθyɔ ɔd ᵏhE0ᵒ ᵏAWW, 0°lᵂ0ᵒa sɹq Dtfwɹθy Dt-0ᵒv, Dɔ ɹhsvf ɹEᴄhᴀᴄᵐvɹ

hᴷRθ, Dᑯ ᒧhᑯh ᒪECθᵐAVᒧ hᴷRθ, Aᒧ ᴷR Təəᒧ.

9 Dᑯ S○ ᗩD hᵴᗯᑯ, Dᒪəə-Bᒧᵴ ᵒhəᗯɥ ᵒᒪəᗯ, Dᑯ ᵒhᵾ-ᵐiəᗯ, Dᑯ ᒧZᵴᗩᗩ, Dᑯ ᵒhəᵐ-ᒪəəVᒧ Θɥθᒪəᵾᵾ;

10 Jhᵴvᒪ Θᒧhᴷᒪᵾᵴəᵾᵾ, θ-əᗯ ᵒhᗩᑕᵐᒧᵴ hᴷRθ, Dᑯ hᗩᗩɥ SθᒧᗯᵾSᴷəᒧ.

11 ᗩD Dᒧθ hᵴᗯᑯ, IPA SZ-S○ɥ ᵾᒪ ᒧhΘ○Tə○ᒧᵴ Dᵾ○ɥT? E-ᑕCəᒧ; θəᗯəᗯh Sh○○ᑕ ɥᑕh-Uᗣ Dᒪəᵴ○ɥᒧ ᴷR ᵒhᗰTɥ ᒧθ-bᑯ○ᵐ Bθ, θəᗯ ᵒθᵐᑕᴷᒧᵴ T-ᑕ○hᴷᒧᵴ.

12 Tᑕ Z θəᗯ Sh○○ᑕ ᵒᒪΘ○T-əᒧəᗯ ᵴᗯ Rᑕᗩ, Dᑯ θəᗯ Rəə$ ɥθᵾəᵾᒪᵴ ᵒᒪΘ○Tə○ᒧəᗯ ᵴᗯ ᒧθ-bᑯ○ᵐ Bθ, hᵾi ᵒᑕRəə$əᒧ Dh-ΘᵾCəᵾ.

13 hɥᵾZ Tᑕᑭᒧᒪᵾ ᒧᑕbᑯ○ᵐ Bθ, ○ᒧIᵾᵾəᗯᒧᵾ DB iᗯ○ᵾᵐ ᴷR ᒧθbᑯ○ᵐ Bθ ᵾhəᵾᵾᴷᒧᒪᒧᵴ, hᵾ-ɥᵛᒧᵾ ɥəᵐ ᵻTRᵾᑕᵐT;

14 Θəᗯ TᑕZ ᵾᒪ TETᵐᒧᒪ ᵴᗯ, θəᗯ Tə3hᵾᒧᵴ ᵒθChEᒧᵴ ᵾᗯᵾᵴ ᴷRT, Dᑯ θəᗯ T$ᵐ ᵾhəᵾSᵾᒧᵴ.

15 TᑕᵴZ θəᗯ ᴷhᵾ○Tə○T ᵒZᗩəbᒪᒧᗩ ᵴhᵾᵾəᒧᒧ Rᑕᗩ, ᵾᗯ ᵒᵾəᗯᒧ ᴷ4əᒧ Sᵾᴷᵾhɥᑕᵐɥ, Sᵾhᵾᴦəᗯᵾh SθᑯᗩU○ ᴷ4əᒧ.

16 TᑕᵴZ TEᵴᵴ ○$ᵐθᑕᗩ $ɥ-ɥᵛᒧᑕ ᵴᗯ, hᵾᵐ θəᗯ [$ɥᵛᒧ-ᒧᑕ;] Tᑕ Dᑯ St○ᵾSᵾ $ɥᵛᒧᑕ ᵴᗯ, θəᗯə θəᗯ SᑕhᵾɥT.

17 Tᑕ Z Sᑕhᵾɥ T$ᵐ ᵴᒧEh-ᵾᑯR; hᗩZ TθᴷᵴᗩA ᵾᒪᑕ ᗰE θ$ ᵴθθᵾᵴᵴPWθ○, Dᑯ θəᗯə ○θ-ᒪəəSᵾᵐ ᵴᗯWᒧəᒧ ᵴᒪəəSᵾᒧ Sᵾ○əᗯ T$ᵐ Dᑯ $ᒪK○ ᵾᒪᑕ ᗰET;

18 Ləᒧ ᵴWPᗰᵾᴷəᒧ SᑕhᵾɥT. Tᑕəᗯh əPᗰəᵴ, ᵻL hᗩ St○əᵾᵾ ᵴᗩθɥᗩΘθᵴ, St○əᵾPəᗯh hᗩ ᴷ-GθɥᗩΘθᵴ.

19 ᗩD Dᒧθ ᴷᒪ ○ᵐᗩᗯᵾ, Sᑕ-hᵾɥ SO○hᵾɥᗯᗯ, θəᗯ DB iᵾᵴ-Pᒧᵴᵴθɥh.

20 Oᵛᒧᑕᒧᗩ; ɥZᗩᑕᴷRθ ᴷR ○-bᑕᒪəᗯW○ᗯ ᵾᴷhᵾɥᵾᗯ; Dᑯ hᗩ hᴠᵾ KᒧᑕR hEhbᑯ. Lə-ᒧᗯᵐ ○C ᵴGTɥ4əᒧ, ᗩθᵾəᗯᴷ-əᒧəᗯh;

21 TᑕᵾZ Oᵛᒧᗯ○ᗩ hᵾᴷᑕ○θ ᵴᗯ ○ᒧᒧəᑭ SᑕhᵾɥT, hᗩ θəᗯᵐ hGᴷᑕ○θ○ᵐ ᵴᗯ.

22 Θəᗯ Tᑕəᒧᒪᵾᵾbᵾ ○b-○ᒧᑕ ᴷR Dᑯ Dəbᵴᑕ ᴷR Oᵛᒧ-W○ᗩ; Dəbᵴᑕ hᵾEᒧᗯ θəᗯ θ ᒧh○○ᑕᗩ; hᒧəᗯh ○b○○ᒧᑕ ᴷR GθɥᗩΘ4ᗯT; TᑕZ ᵴO○ᑕəᒧᒪᒧ Sᵾ-GhBR ○b○○ᒧᑕ ᴷRT; ᵴᒪᵾZ θ-əᗯ hᗩ θəᗯᵐ Rᑕθᵾᵾəᒧᒪ ᴷ4əᒧ.

23 Dᑯ θəᗯ θ θəᗯᵐ, TᑕZ TE-ᑕəᒧᒪᵾᵴᵐ hᴷRθ Tᴷᗰəᒧᒪ ɥZᗩᑕ-Rθ ᴷRT, ᴷhᵴPᒧᒪ ᴷ4əᒧ; Oᵛᒧ-W○ᗩᵾZ ᵾᒪᵾᵐ Wᒪᒧᒪ ᒧECᵴPᒧᒪ.

24 TᑕᵾZ hᗩ TθᴷᒧᗩəO ᵾᒪᑕ ᗰE ᑕᵴPO○ᗩ ᵴᗯ, Dᑯ θ$ ᒧᗩəO hᴷRθ ᴷR ᵾəəᗯ ᵾᒪᑕ ᗰE ᵾᑕ-ᵴPO○, ○Pᗩᑕᵐəᗯh Dᗩᒧᑕᗯᵐəᗯᵾ θ θ$ DᒧᗩəO ᴷᗯ, ᴷhᵴPᒧᒪ θ$ ○-○ᴷ ○θᗯᒪᵾᵾ ᵾᒪᑕ ᗰET.

25 iᒪᵾZ ᵴTᒪᵾ, Tᒪᒪ○C, hᴷᵾ-Wᵾθᵛᵐᒧᑕᗯᵴ ᗩD θəᗯ ○Sᵾ-ᒪᵐ ᴷRT, (Thᵾᵴ$WθTᵛᵐᵾᵾZ ᵴO○Gᵾəə TᑕᴷR TGT○ᵐTəET,) θəᗯ DJbᗩTəᒧ ᴷR ○hᗰTɥ T$ᵐ Tᵾᵾ, Eh ○hᵾGᒧ ᴷR ᒧθbᑯ○ᵐ Bθ ○hBᵾᗩ ᴷ4əᒧ,

26 ΘəᗯZ ○T$ᒪəᗯWh hᵾᒧᑕ Tᵾᵾ ᴷhᵴᵴᵾᒧ ᴷ4əᒧ; Θəᗯə ᗩD ᴷhE○ ᴷᗩ$W, Uəəh ○T○ᑕT-ᵴ○ᗩ T$Mᴷᵴᒧᒪᵾᵾ, Dᑯ TB$ᵐ

o~bElf O^lWo~a qhqw^r^o kR TsP OWw~T.

27 Adsz o&Y qo&l ozsr^ s$ihowPTo&LqT, o&G$ lkiRl h$fo&Wo~of O^ho&$o~C=T.

28 O&o&rZ ozsr^ OEcf kRT, kh~o&$Y qofo&Wo~ hl kR o~l$fo&Vlof; L%p&oEo&Yh O^Ecf, khkGof Dh$Bfk kR o~l$fo&Vlof.

29 O^lWo~a$z o~Lll kR Do o~Lo&o~l kR f^ O$qql hkRo kwT.

30 Ha$z JcJWo~R lKTGRo hkRY O^lWo~a, D4Z al RlpVfC=a TY o~l$fo&Vlof o&Y qZaGRo kRT;

31 O&Yo& o&w^ o&Y Ad al kR if GZaG~, o&Y O%VfLol kR TGYf TGcHkJlS o&Y o&w^ kkVfLol TGfo&Vla&.

32 O^lWo~a$z S$AWo~ h$lG qZaGRo kRT, o&Y h$lG JWVfLol TGfo&Vla&.

33 Of^oHB o&Wo~a D$VHhG kR Do D$WoTG kR O^lWo~a! hSiw^ EAfSl hkRo qo&r S~JalEET, Do OWLo&la& kR $AMcr^l hkRo!

34 az O$Vik qo&r O%o~r ?&kc? Do $A O^oTLGZ O^o%o~TGT?

35 Do $A S%Jo~W~ O^lq, Do WfA r^D$JBRf?

36 O&Yo$z kR o~bGLJo~a h$lG Jo%Jo~r, Do o&Y TGcHUr, Do o&Y O^EcW; [Do] o&Y $qw^Vl k4o&l hAaqT. Rol.o~.

Dovqt XII.

1 O&Y TGo&l, TLfo~C, TGo&lfJof O^lWo~a O%VfcJG kR TGo&l, o&Y Jlhfq JGf-

o&AqVla& EZr^ Dkq kWo&l, AGo&l qo&r^o, JEcLlHqTo&l O^lWo~a, S%Lo~r^ El Alo&l RGr^lqT.

2 Do Lo&l RGA DAA qo&r^ ?&hGo&S&l; JGLJCBr^o&Yh k4o&l Jl TJElqA kR S%Lo~r^T, o&Y kkAfSl TGfo&Vla& qo&r^ OsfoE O^lWo~a, o&Y ?&r^ kRT, Do JEcLlHqTo&l kRT, Do DOft kRT.

3 Ecs$Ro&$z O%VfLol kR Elo&E, o&Y iVlqA kV, Ad h$lw4of Ohiw^ kkGL%?& ; Lo&Jw^ ?&hGRo&lo&kol DOLo~L%E o&Y lsGAl O%Lo~L$, O%fL?&o&lo&Yh k4o&l DOLo~L%ET, o&Yo& qo&r^ AAGl kR O^lWo~a SCGRq DhBo&oT.

4 O^GA$z lsS$AlOR Uw^ Dfq kRT, Do h$r^ S$AlOR O%V$ hkRo kV Alo&l EWhLol kRT;

5 O&Yo& o&w^ DB, TYGl kV, Uw^ Dfq hLfLol? SGlr^ S~LlGrT, Do kJi TJBBo&f T$S~L$oR.

6 O&Yz JLrT RVlqo&a kV o&Yo& EcsAo& O%VfLol kR TVlqT, TGz DVrAlol ?&V, o&Yo& AAGl kR RscGRq Tr^lo&Lol [TLVrLo&kol;]

7 TG Do TJo&VAfLol, TJo&VA&w^ SYqo&oLlflol; Do YG L$fU%o&kol, J$AlJw^ kR Sqo&oLlflol;

8 Do YG Js%lJlo&Y k4o&l, Js%lVJw^ kR Sqo&oLlflol; Do YG Lo&Vflol, qkGA%o&Eo o&Y o&rlflol; YG GslGl k4o&l, ?&r^ o$s%o&l k4o&l; YG DLVfkol, O%fLol O%o~r^ o&Y o&rlflol.

9 Dцiҏ҃ѧ ҏR ꙗѰѳѡ҃ѳѳ ҏ4-ѡѧ. Tиiцiҏ҃ѡѧ ѳ Oꙗ ҏRT; Sиiиiв4ѡѧ ѡѡ҃ ҏRT.

10 Dѳꙋo҃C ѯѳцiҏ҃ѧ ҏR Eѧ ѡѡ҃ Sꙋцiҏ҃4ѡѧ; ѧцꙗ҃ѵѧ ҏR Tꙋѧѳѳ Sꙋцeѳꙋ҃ѧѳѡѧ.

11 Sиiꙗѳѡцѧѡ Lѡѧ Tꙋцꙗ-ꙗѧ ѯiv4ѡѧ; Oꙗiиѵ҃ Sꙋцo҃Tѳѡѧ; Aꙗѡѧ Rꙋ҃ꙗѳѡѧ O9Eѳ-ꙋ҃ѧ.

12 O9Sѵ Tꙋ҃R Tꙋiꙗiҏ҃ѡѧ; ѧꙋ҃иiѧ҃ ҏ4ѡѧ Tиѵiиiꙋ҃ET; Tꙋцѵiѳѧѡѳѡѧ иѧѧꙗT;

13 O9ѳцo҃ѧ OииE4ѡ Sиiѡѵiѳѡѧ; Tиѯiꙗ҃ꙋ҃ ҏ4ѡѧ ѧццѡ҃Eиѧѵѧѯ.

14 ѾѡѰ Sиiѧꙗiѡѧ Oꙗ Tиꙋ-tѵѵ; ѡѡ҃ѰѰ Sиiѧꙗiѡѧ, Dѳ Lѡѧ ѯѧiиѳѵOѧѡѳѡѧ.

15 Oѡѵ ѳ Dѳiiꙗiѵ TѧWѳ҃ Tꙋ-iꙗiѡѧ, Dѳ ѳѡѵ ѳ ѧѳѰѯѯ TѧWѳ҃ Sꙋꙋѯꙗѡѧ.

16 O9Ѱѯѳҏ҃ѰѰ ҏ4ѡѧ Sꙋццo-tѡET. Lѡѧ ѯꙋꙋSѳѡѡSѡѧ Aꙗѡѧ ѕ4ѰѰ ҏRT, STWѧVꙗѡѧ-ѡѵи Oѳцѵiѡѧ. Lѡѧ Tиѯѡѳт ѯꙋццꙗ4ѡѧ.

17 O9ѰѳѰ иѧѧꙗѡѧ Vꙋ Lѡѧ ѯꙋLиѡѧ Oиѳѳ ѯѧѧѧꙗѡѧ. Tиѯѯ иꙋцo-tѡиѡѡ ѡѡ҃ Tꙋ҃ꙗiцѡѧ ҏR иѕ҃ Dиѕѡѯт.

18 Tꙋ҃Z ѕiи ҏ4ѡѧ иѕi Tиꙋ҃ѰѰ ҏR TꙋCиEꙗѡѧ Vѯѯ Tꙋ-Sѧѯ Ѳиi Bѳ.

19 Tꙋ҃ҏ҃T, Lѡѧ ѯꙋLиѡѧ, Tиѡo҃tSꙋѡѧѡѵи Oѡѡꙋѯѡѧ ҏRT; ѯDѕZ иEѳ ѧѡѡ, Dцtѡѧ ҏR DB DTѵѕ; DB tѕJBѯ, Dѧoѵ ѯDꙋC.

20 Oѡѵ Tꙋ҃ѡѧ, Tꙋ҃Z Gѡѕѵ DѧQ ѳиiѡѡѡѧ, ѧѕGꙋ҃ѡѧ; Tꙋ҃Z OѡSѵѡѡѡѧ, ѧOꙋiѡѡѡѧ; ѳѡѵѕZ ѣꙋѰѧ ѡZѡѕ ѯиѡC Sѧ-ꙋѡиѡѡѧ Dѡѧꙗ.

21 Lѡѧ Oꙗѳо ѧꙋ҃ѧQ ѯGцꙗiѧ-ѯѕꙋѡѧ, Oꙗѳо-ѡѵи ѧꙋ҃ѧQ ѯѡцꙗiѧSꙋѡѧ ѡѡ҃ ѣꙋѰѧT.

Dѡvѧт XIII.

1 Oиiѵ҃ SZѯG4ѡѧ Dѕꙗ Sꙗꙋ҃ѧRT. iцѕZ Dѕꙗ GꙋVꙗ҃ O9ѧ-WO-ѧ o-tꙋ҃tꙋꙗo-ѧ иѵRѳ; Dѕꙗ иSꙗꙋ҃ꙗ O9ѧWO-ѧ Oꙗo-tꙋ4ѧ ѧѧ-Pо-ѧ.

2 Ѳѡѵ Tꙋ҃ѡѧ Vꙋ tѕѧꙋ҃ѡѧ Dѕꙗ ꙗPRT, tѕꙋ҃ꙋ҃ѡѧ O9ѧW-o-ѧ Oꙗo-tꙋ4ѧ ꙗPo-ѧ ҏRT; ѳ-ѡѵZ иiѕѧꙋ҃ѵ ѯѳSѧLѧiиѕ Dиꙋ҃-ꙋ҃ѧѡѡѡѧ.

3 ꙋиEѳꙋ҃Sѵѕ Zи ѧѳѳѕѧѡѧ ѡѵ ѡѡ҃ ѯѵ4ѳѡѡѧ, Oꙗѡѵи ѯѵ4ѳѡѡѧ. Gѕꙗѡѧ Gѳѕѧ-ѡѧѕ иiҏ҃Rѳ Dѕꙗ ꙗPRT? ѡѡ҃ ѣꙋ҃ѧꙗѡѧ, ѳѡZ Gꙋ4ѵVꙗ ҏ4-ѡѧ.

4 Ѳѡѵѕz [ꙋEѳꙋ҃Sѵ] O9ѧ-WO-ѧ Oo-ѣѡѧ иѧ ѡѡ҃ Tꙋꙗ-ѡѧꙗꙗ ѧꙋѳѳѧꙗѧ. Tꙋ҃ѡѵи o-ꙗѵ Vꙋ4ѳѡѧꙗѡѧ, ѯѡѕTѡѧ; iцѕZ D4ѵ ѯѕꙗѡѧ DѕWѡꙗ-ѕo-ѯѵ; O9ѧWO-ѯѕZ Oo-ѣѡѧ ѳ-ѡѵ, OꙗY, Dѯѵꙗѡꙗѡѵ ѳѡѵ ѳ Oꙗ ѧꙋѳѳѧꙗѧ.

5 Ѳѡѵ Tꙋ҃ѡѧ D4 TKѯGꙗ ҏ4-ѡѧ, iц Oꙗѡѵꙗѡꙗѵ҃ ҏR Tꙋ-ѡѧ, Kѣo-ѵѵѡѵи ѳѡѵ҃ ѡ4ꙗѯ Tꙋ҃ѡѧ.

6 Ѳѡѵ ѳѡѵ҃ o-ꙗѕꙋѡѵꙗѡҏ҃ѡѧ Dѕꙗ DJBꙗ ҏR TGꙗѯѡҏ҃ѡѧ; O9ѧWO-ѯѕZ ѧo-ѣѡѧ ѳѡѵ, Sи-ꙋѳѡѡѧ҃ иѧꙗꙋ ѳѡѵ ѯD.

7 Ѳѡѵ Tꙋ҃ѡѧ иѕꙗiꙋ҃ ꙗJBRꙗ ҏR SGJBRꙋ҃ѡѧ; Dѕꙗ RGJBRꙗ ҏR Dѕꙗ RGJBRꙋ҃ѡѧ; TиZWo-

ajb tglcaqlla rgjbra kr rgjbrpcja ; ecy rhecpkcja ; ecy rhqwnvj kr ecy e rhqwnsecja.

8 Lcja yg ajbskcja agcja, jgthgrajb ogr ; ygczb ogtgf grgof ocdpa jdtgmcja hswcet.

9 Ajdzb ecy [jdtgmcja,] Lcja gthaqy, Lcja gtqy, Lcja gzcayry, Lcja $jay gzpqy, Lcja agcja bgeickcja, Df hsi ogtgf jdtgmcja, Adw tswm hy et dvgqcbs ocwew dltcja krt, Cmr hgtkgr ecyc hkg4cja ei tjlttw.

10 Dtkgja kr il of bqgjle ei tgetw ; ecy tgcja dtkgja kr dcpfof jdtgmcja hswcet.

11 Df ecy, kjswof tbm dpbprt, ecy ebg dbtcjb tjfb tvw ofpbtgq ; ajbz rycbsqjb kr og eihg dz tebb jabggot.

12 Rzb dcttgs, tvw oyckj ; ecy tgcja tbm hms ofpbe jsqecltlja krt, df ttqycdt dfcbsvv ts-sm ra.

13 Sgam kacja tsat, ts hkk ecyct ; ilcajz dfcbsecja krt, df otbcbsja krt, df osfom jhbja krt, df ztbecccge dchtcja krt, ilcajz djrcja krt df jtmgtvj krt.

14 Oecgacyh hu sgjm rgqycdt, df lcja bgmotcdtljcja ocdtf krt, ecy oeicet tgmljb.

Dcvat XIV.

1 Yg gcesw k4cja ocyagrt sgthqkcja, il djeo jjavjbw qcm dtoscet.

2 Dbbe hsiw agcja egfcdtbvj kr ocyagft ; ygz dgecsw dmrieyw dfcdtbjcat.

3 Lcja ecy e dfcdtbacy o-fufw gfqljcja e efcdtbacet ; df lcja ecy e efcdtbacy ; Olwo-bqz sthqg.

4 Sa ha hsbgalcj o-gcf oo-bttcja? ogrw oo-bva ofcsecvj sve df set. ii, dhfcvtlja k4cja oo-tcjb ; Olwo-bqz fkw ocjb tegljl.

5 Yg oc qqvv agcja ots rcsw o-gcf ts ; ygz hsiw ts sqvvt. Ohi yg dcft ozagg4cja oo-r vjetoomt.

6 Yg jqvv ts Oeogga sqvtlkt ; ygz qqvmo hkk ts, Oeogga sqvjcja qqvmo krt. Yg gfcdtbacat, Oeogga dfcdtbecjt ; Olwo-bqz dfpftkt ; df yg efcdtbacej hkkt, Oeogga sqvvjcja efcdtbacej krt, df Olwo-a dfpftkt.

7 ilbz yg tsjwyc sy ts-at, il df yg ojwyc sy dfgcet.

8 Tgbz sbfhvof, Oeogga rbfhsof ; df tg sjjfgcs, Oeogga rajga4of ; ecyz t-gcja tgz sbfhvof, df sjjfgcs, Oeogga rbtfs.

9 Ecybz ad oecf sgjm jag4t, df hsfaeat, df jg-

ZAT, the Ammonites and the Meunites came, and some of the Meunites.

10 Is it not, even they against Jehoshaphat? Did they not turn away from them, and they did not destroy them?

11 And behold, they are rewarding us, coming to drive us out of Your possession which You have given us to possess.

12 O our God, will You not execute judgment on them? For in us there is no might before this great company coming against us, and we do not know what we should do, but our eyes are toward You.

13 And all Judah was standing before their little ones, their wives, and their sons.

14 And the Spirit of Jehovah came in the midst of the assembly upon Jahaziel son of Zechariah son of Benaiah son of Jeiel son of Mattaniah the Levite of the sons of Asaph.

15 And he said, Attend, all Judah and inhabitants of Jerusalem, and king Jehoshaphat: Thus has Jehovah said to you, Do not fear and do not be dismayed because of this great company, for the battle is not yours but God's.

16 Tomorrow go down against them; behold, they are coming up by the ascent of Ziz, and you have found them at the end of the valley before the wilderness of Jeruel.

17 You will not need to fight in this; station yourselves, stand and see the salvation of Jehovah with you, O Judah and Jerusalem; do not fear and do not be dismayed; tomorrow go out before them, and Jehovah is with you.

18 And Jehoshaphat bowed his face to the earth, and all Judah and the inhabitants of Jerusalem fell before Jehovah, worshiping Jehovah.

19 And the Levites of the sons of the Kohathites and of the sons of the Korhites rose to praise Jehovah the God of Israel with a very loud voice on high.

20 And they rose early in the morning of that day and went out to the wilderness of Tekoa; and in their going out Jehoshaphat stood and said, Hear me, O Judah and inhabitants of Jerusalem; believe in Jehovah your God and you will be established; believe His prophets and you will prosper.

21 And he took counsel with the people and appointed singers to Jehovah and praisers of the beauty of holiness, going out before the army and saying, Give thanks to Jehovah, for His kindness endures forever.

22 And at the time of their beginning with singing and praise, Jehovah set ambushers against the sons of Ammon, Moab, and Mount Seir, who came against Judah, and they were struck.

23 And the sons of Ammon and Moab stood against the inhabitants of Mount Seir to devote and destroy them utterly; and when they had finished with the inhabitants of Seir, each helped to destroy his companion.

Chapter XV.

1 And Azariah son of Oded, the Spirit of God came upon him,

ofldal tslo-lialdE Awl o-ay osy TEa TClvalJs.

5 OayZ O°lWO-a DEhIC Df ofldal Talpla Thlal P4dal ofwaw TGlo-lialJs, oayZa SGlp IPu Dlo-labET;

6 Oay Uaw SGlo-ofT Df Uaw ThIbf TCValJs RIqaValJs O°lWO-a oay o O°vl O°EOCa tsvl IPu SGlp.

7 Oay TCdal SGllhqIvdaw, oayZa oday SGlp SslhqC DB, oay sqaIC TdELalJs O°lWO-a.

8 Df JD lhwof, oay IPu SGlp JIhlofdsqaa ohlo-lldal qlvdWO-y EhPR TCGlalJs sqAy hPRo PR O°lWO-a, Jolo-JldalJs PlsTdllaa PR DhsBlPT.

9 Df oay Jolofo-p Bo ofhqaValJs O°lWO-a OlVldalC PR TCdal; oayZa JD lhEO- lhAww, Oay TCdal lELTdWh DlaC Jolofo-p Bo, Df VlhZYdWh SGViT.

10 WlaZ JD lhwof, TGlPly JGlofo-p Bo, JGlaAL JVl Bo.

11 WlaZ, RIqaU ƎIGC, hsJC JGlofo-p Bo; Df RIqaU, lhIiU Bo.

12 WlaZ Tuda JD lhwof; O°tdSP sodaPdal Vbb, Df DlBo VpCh OEOCHSY TClvalJs Jolofo-p Bo DlWT; oay Jolofo-p Bo lECalsodVWh.

13 OayZ O°lWO-a osy El PR Dlla ThIbfTdal P4dal qlof ofPPlal PR Df O-CVadp PR TKAGR TClhwp, oay OGWO-a TClvalJs osy TCRT, sqaUJC Dlo-v OlhEE TCClhwp.

14 Df DsR oday DUJCof hA TCdlo-TdET, TllO-C, oay hA oday dop PR ThOlT PRT, Df qlCR DsViadJPR ThOliT, slaU oday JPGlEdAqa PRT.

15 D4z Tllo-C, oC TST hhoBsEo OCflWb TCdo-lidal-dET, o-JslvdJof O°lWO-a DyUa EC&Jd olVlal PRT,

16 Oay IPu SGlp DyO-bVa TdIlvalJs Jolofo-p Bo Dl-bT, sqaUJC lyqodlla dop OZPp O°lWO-a OVls ElodET, oay slvdAqldE Jolofo-p Bo shdlvdAqldET JlhqTdal TClvalJs, sqaUJC TCClaa sqaUJC Dlo-v.

17 Oay TCdal Dyof DIPUval IPu SGlp TCClhwp, oay ot O°lWO-a OVl OECl PRT.

18 ilsZ sl BshaTdL oay SGlp qVlqo PR DB DsJdET, Jolofo-p Bo EC&ZdCJ hSEl-bT, OZPp Df JsqodLlJ PR EJdET,

19 [Df] EJdE OsqVT Df O-dIhJ, O°lWO-a O°lo-v OlhyJC PR EJdET; oay IPMlfH Olofo-p, Df OSOp TllsH ClaJ, OOlCa DIlhVO- dop OZPp SGlp OVls;

20 OayZ qdVy DICheLqy dop OZPp DIlhVJs, il ot SGlp DhATdWO-T, yG O-a sJdVJ DIlaPbJs hPRo;

21 OayZdWh JD lhEO- hAww, Oay PhATdLlqa hPRo PRT, oay VhAA; Df oay o OOVsOa hPRo PR oay VZlh.

22 Then the priests and the Levites, and the porters and the singers, and the Nethinims, and all they of Israel, dwelt in their cities; and the seventh month came, and the children of Israel were in their cities.

23 And all the people gathered themselves together as one man into the street that was before the water gate; and they spake unto Ezra the scribe to bring the book of the law of Moses, which the LORD had commanded to Israel.

24 And Ezra the priest brought the law before the congregation both of men and women, and all that could hear with understanding, upon the first day of the seventh month.

25 And he read therein before the street that was before the water gate from the morning until midday, before the men and the women, and those that could understand; and the ears of all the people were attentive unto the book of the law.

26 And Ezra the scribe stood upon a pulpit of wood, which they had made for the purpose; and beside him stood Mattithiah, and Shema, and Anaiah, and Uriah, and Hilkiah, and Maaseiah, on his right hand; and on his left hand, Pedaiah, and Mishael, and Malchiah, and Hashum, and Hashbadana, Zechariah, Meshullam.

27 And Ezra opened the book in the sight of all the people; (for he was above all the people;) and when he opened it, all the people stood up:

28 And Ezra blessed the LORD, the great God. And all the people answered, Amen, Amen, with lifting up their hands: and they bowed their heads, and worshipped the LORD with their faces to the ground.

29 Also Jeshua, and Bani, and Sherebiah, Jamin, Akkub, Shabbethai, Hodijah, Maaseiah, Kelita, Azariah, Jozabad, Hanan, Pelaiah, and the Levites, caused the people to understand the law: and the people stood in their place.

30 So they read in the book in the law of God distinctly, and gave the sense, and caused them to understand the reading.

31 And Nehemiah, which is the Tirshatha, and Ezra the priest the scribe, and the Levites that taught the people, and all the people said unto all the people, This day is holy unto the LORD your God; mourn not, nor weep. For all the people wept, when they heard the words of the law.

32 Then he said unto them, Go your way, eat the fat, and drink the sweet, and send portions unto them for whom nothing is prepared: for this day is holy unto our Lord: neither be ye sorry; for the joy of the LORD is your strength.

33 So the Levites stilled all the people, saying, Hold your peace, for the day is holy; neither be ye grieved.

Ezra XVI.

1 Then all the people went up to their cities to eat, and to drink, and to send portions, and to make great mirth, because they had understood the words that were declared unto them.

2 And on the second day were gathered together the chief of the fathers of all the people, the priests, and the Levites, unto Ezra the scribe, even to understand the words of the law.

3 And found written in the law, which the LORD had commanded by Moses, that the children of Israel should dwell in booths in the feast of the seventh month:

4 And that they should publish and proclaim in all their cities, and in Jerusalem, saying, Go forth unto the mount, and fetch olive branches, and pine branches, and myrtle branches, and palm branches, and branches of thick trees, to make booths, as it is written.

5 So the people went forth, and brought them, and made themselves booths, every one upon the roof of his house, and in their courts, and in the courts of the house of God, and in the street of the water gate, and in the street of the gate of Ephraim.

6 And all the congregation of them that were come again out of the captivity made booths, and sat under the booths: for since the days of Jeshua the son of Nun unto that day had not the children of Israel done so. And there was very great gladness.

7 Also day by day, from the first day unto the last day, he read in the book of the law of God. And they kept the feast seven days; and on the eighth day was a solemn assembly, according unto the manner.

8 And they read in the book in the law of God daily, from the first day unto the last day. And they kept the feast seven days; and on the eighth day was a solemn assembly, according to the manner.

9 DOH RHFFAOF TJWOF KYAOOLAA SGAM O"YF AJAOOLAA FRT; DO OSJY HFGT.

10 DOF RHFFAOF, GSIHAGCA SGAM AAGCOOY FRT. RFOLOW STAOI DAW SHFFAOF.

11 RGIH AFOA DSO RHFFAOF. OIU STAOI OOY O"EOGCA DZAGCOOY FR SHFFAOF.

12 JWO DO JO"L SHFFAOF, OOY O"EOGCA O"YF JHAOOLAA FY. RHFFAOF DHFGT IL, OGA JAOOLAAA FY O"EOGCA OYFS.

13 MI RHFFAOF, OOY DSPJM O"EOGCA AAGCOOY, DO OOY JYHF.

14 SHFFAOF DHCL, "FSH, O"J, EJIL, O"HL, DO DOFO-C OOY TJWOF GAOF.

15 SHFFAOF EGWS, DO JFD, HFD, DO OOY O"V, DO JFHI, DO OHI" O"OLOA OOY TJWOF GAOF.

16 TCR FR SGLFFPOA TC-AOFOA SAV"AG ALWVIAOA FRT. JOAGA SOLPGAR SGAM JYFS OHFFOF.

17 DOQ TLO-C, TCOAJAOF AGSUOOVIS AJO-IS DO O"-LOILGOAIS TOO-AA, AJAAOAIS AJO-A FR AOO TGSGLIT; DO SGLO-RPOA.

18 OOYZ TGOOA IL O"EOGCA TYF IU SGAM AGOA OOO"AOF, O"O-RV"OYH O"HOV"FS; DO O"QSA DO OOY SQIHAOA FR DO-AOET LHGAPOA JHOO OAOWO.

19 TKAGRZ SZGGC OHI BO DAT. OOY TGOA SFFFS HA FR O-AJFOVIOF; DAOYHZO-DTSFOF THSWOT TGFOVIS OOO" FR O"EGF, DZ O"A FR O"EGF HFSWOIO.

20 DO O"AWO-A O-GVAOO" DLAA HAAAOV" 4LH O"WLOVI O-LSFOLH AGWBSH OOHJP. EGSJO OLVFOA FR TYF O"EOGCA IU SGAM TJWAVPOA. RO1.O-.

21 JFA TJWOF KYHAOOLAA, DO MLO, DO YLH, DO ELOL AGOA AGO-, OHFFS.

22 DB LLO, AD AWF D"W-WO-A OC-FS O"EOGCA FR O-JFOVIOF.

23 SO DYOTHAAOY DO OHI" JOAGA OOLTE AOTHAAOY, OHFFS. TWOL, DFF RA SSW DW DSJO, OHFFS, DO "O L, TLFO-C.

24 EGSJO OLVFOA FR TYF O"EOGCA IU SGAM TJWAVPOA HIT. RO1.O-.

25 OOYZ FF" AGFHAOOVI IY OOYO HSWOE OOO" OZPO DTJFS, DO OOYO IU SGAM DSFIVO-T, OOYO EHFR TELAA FR OSFO, OOY RGA JWO-W OLEGLWO-O DSFOWO-A F-K4T,

26 AOOYH H" EHFR TELAA, DO DOVOFOY JZWWO-A JEWO-A OOYO DLO-LOE DFOEAOY HFRO RA O"AWO-A EHFR TFELAA HSJG JOLWO-O BO, OOY AAGA FR OZAGAS OEGF—

27 O"AWO-A OGRAG DSWOT IY, SQH"VI K4OA IU SGAM TGGHO" HAAAT. RO1.O-.

ΑϚhΛϚ DΛΛ TEϚϚ ϷΑ𐐩WΛϠΑ.

Dϵvϵ𐐬 I.

1 ᐯᵒW, DΣ𐐩Ϛᵐᐯᵒ DYᑐЬᵐ ЇϷ ϚϵΛᵐ, ϑϑYϵ ᴼΛWᑐ𐐩 ᵒЇᑐᵒ𐐯𐐩𐐬, Dϵ Ϸϑ𐐩h TYᑐᵒC,

2 Θ𐐨ЯWЬ ΛϵΛϵΛ TϵЇ𐐯E ᴼΛWᑐ𐐩 ᵒ𐐬Ϛ, ϑϑY ΑϚhΛϚ ϷϵЇϚ, ϑϑY Thϑϒϴ hϷRΘ Tϐ𐐨ΛϠ𐐩 ЇϷ ϚϵΛᵐ TᴳϵhUᵐ, RϷϑᑐᵐ TϵЇᑐ𐐯, Dϵ ϑhi hϚi ϒϷUΛR ЇϷ ϚϵΛᵐ T𐐬ϒϚ ᴼᴼΣᑐ𐐩 SVi DhΛTϑΛϑY, ϑϑY TJᐯᵐ ϑϑY ᵒϑ𐐬Ϛϴ Dϵ DB T𐐬ϒϚϴ;

3 TϵϒϚ ϷϠϑΛ Eϵϴ𐐩ϑ ᵒЇᐯϚϑΛ ϷR Dϵ ᑐϵVϠϑᵐ TϵϚϑ𐐩ᐯᐯΛ ᴼΛWᑐ𐐩 Tᐯᐯᑫ ᴼΣᑐ𐐩 ЇϷ ϚϵΛᵐ.

4 ΗΛΛ𐐩 ϷϑϚRϚϒϷ ᴼΣᑐ𐐩 DΣ𐐬ϴ, hΛ ϷR TᴳϵΛ, ᑐᐯϴϚϑΛϑA EϵϴϒϑϑᑐᐯϚϑΛ ϷR ᴼΣᑐ𐐩, ϑϑY ЇϷ ϚϵΛᵐ TᴳϵhUᵐ RϷϑᑐᵐΛ ϷᐯY.

5 ΘϑY Tᐯᑐᐯᑐ𐐩 ϷᐯY hϚi ᑫϵᑫRT—hϚi ϴϴϒΛ ϷR Dϵ hϚi DϴViϑϑΛ ϷRT;

6 ΘϑYϑ ϚϵΛᵐ DϷZPᑫ ϴΛϑᴳΛ ΛϵΛϑᑫT;

7 ΘϑY R𐐯ϴ hKϑϑEΘ ϷR ᵒϵᑐY ᵒᵒ EϵϴϒϑϑᑐᐯϵΛϵΛΛ ϷRT; ThϴTZϑ ᵒMϑϑΛ ϷR TϴϒϚ ᴼᴼΣᑐ𐐩 ЇϷ ϚϵΛᵐ;

8 ΘϑY ϑϑᵐᵐ ᑐϵϚϵЇhϑϑϑWh ᵒЇϑϑTϑϑΛ ϷR EϑϑY, ϑϑY ϚϷJTϑϑVΛ hϷRΘ TᴳЇϑϑVϑϑ ϑϑᴳ

I. CORINTHIANS.

Tϴ ϷϑϑΛ ᴼΣΘᴳϑ ЇϷ ϚϵΛᵐ ᵒᵒTЇϚ.

9 ᴼΛWᑐ𐐩 ϑϵЇϵϑᵐΘ, ϑϑY TϷϑᑐᵐ ϷY TϵЇϑΛϑ ϑϑY ᴼᴼЇϷ ЇϷ ϚϵΛᵐ TϴϒϚ ᴼᴼΣᑐ𐐩.

10 ΘϑYZ TϵЇᑐᑐC TᑐWЇ𐐯ϴ SVi EϑϴᵒᴼΣᑐ𐐩 TϴϒϚϚ ЇϷ ϚϵΛᵐ, ϑϑY ᵒᵒϒϑᵒϴ ThϑΛTϑϑΛ, Dϵ ϑϵϚᑐᵒϑᵐᵒᵒYh ϑϵSVVϑϑ ᵒᵒϒϑᵒᵐ TϵϚᑐᵒϵЇVϑT, Dϵ ᵒᵒϒϑᵒᵐ ϴϷϑΛϑET.

11 ϊYZΛϑϑZ TY TϵЇᑐᑐC hϑ RϷPZPϑET, ϑϑY ϓT ϴϵΛϑϊ ϷϷPZPϑET, ϑϑY ΛΛЇϑϑ ϷR TVᑐT.

12 ϑD ϑϑY hϷWᑐϴ, ϑϑY ThϷBΘᑐϴ ϷR ϑD hϷWϑET, DB ᐯᵒW ϷϑϚΛϑΛ; DBZ Dᵐᵒ𐐩W; DBZ ЬϷЬ; DBZ ϚϵΛᵐ.

13 TϑϑYϑA TϑhᵐᵒϑA ϚϵΛᵐ? ᐯᵒWϑA ЬЬϷϑϑᵐ DϚᵐΛ ThϑϴϑΛϑϑϑϑΛ? DϚϑA ᐯᵒW SVi ϴϵᑫᑐϑWΛT?

14 ᴼΛWᑐ𐐩 ϷϑϚRϚϒᑐϴ hϚϚϑVΛᑐϴ ϑϑY TVᑐ YϵC hϷϑϑᑫiϑ ϷR CϑT Dϵ ϚϑᑐR;

15 Yϵ𐐬Z ᴼᴼϵᑐRᵐ SVi ЬЬᑫϑΛᑐϴ, ϑEᵐᵐ4ϴ.

16 Dϵ ϑϑᵐᵐ ϑΛᑐϑ SЬΛϑϊ ϴϴϷϑϑiY; ᑐϵϵᑐZ iΛ ϑΣᑐᑐW Ϸϑϑᑫi𐐬.

17 ϚϵΛᵐϚZ iΛ ϑYᑐ𐐩 ΛΣЬᑫϑΛϑϑ, DΣΓϷVΛϑϑYh ϑϑᵐ ᑫZᵐ; iΛ DΓЬϑΛϑΛ ϷR Ϛᑫhϑ-

ebraj Dbvraj, bglmpbz opyf jtbglp d4wwv abobfbet.

18 Ttbgebpbz ozpri kr Dfebflmp ohbqeof eby e jhfiraeri ky; Dbeyh Ryebsqri ky Oplwoa oprhee tyqba.

19 Adbz hEo taww, tkpwh Dhbeor Dhbeuh, Df d4wv obtskbalf Dlaewa Dlaewat.

20 opr Dbeuh? opr jlawfeby? opr sehoae Dirraa Dh Rga ra? lea Oplwoa Dfebflmwv abqcrq Dbeuo Rga?

21 Oplwoabz Dbeuhc kr kqghul Rga Dhbeuo Doraoe Oplwoa hEcbwaeo krat, Oplwoa ah ohqal Dfebflmp Dfkva kr ogvraj jebsqrajb Dzabcaby.

22 Dhjbbz ohqap Dhwfaeof, Dhatz Dbeuhc kr ohfof;

23 Dbeyh gglmp ttbgebp Dbpoa aglrkvaeb, eby Dhjb jzsebraby, Dhatz Dlebsrap ohbqa;

24 O-eyh krabop ky, tjwv Dhjb Df Dhat, gglmp Oplwoa oplhyjc kr Df dbeuhc kr ohbqa.

25 Dlebflmbz Oplwoa opyf oc eblea Rebsv bo; Df dgeesw kr Oplwoa opyf oc qlhEs Rebsv bo.

26 Thacrofbz, tlfoc, qebp Rkaoat, eby il chgw Dhbeuh owtf oecf krt, il Df chgw jefhyp, il Df chgw krqvrj;

27 Oplwoaeyh sybr oeflebsp krbqa Dh Rga, eby jskaevraj Dhswet; Df Oplwoa sybr Dhcesw krbqa Dh Rga, eby jskaevraj jeflhyp.

28 Df Rebs ozofp Dh Rga, Df oflff krbqa Oplwoa sybr, Df eby elaeo krt, eby d4wvv tcflebvraj eby gaof;

29 Oeby yg owtf kr opferaj hkreo eby dswat.

30 Haeyh eby thqaoRa ty, kru ggmp tcchup, eby dsviaeri kr Df scap kr Df eebseo tera kr, Df djbvra kr, db tera ky Oplwoa;

31 Oeyea ad khEo kaww, yg dpfekeri ydkc dptevraeri.

Devat II.

1 Df db tlfoc, oc:mtq, il ayuh sOhaeri kr Df dsviaeri kr ac:maeltat, tc:zlw aacrby Oplwoa oyfs.

2 Tcaawoybz eby arori dysviaeriaj hkreo ha tyw, ocraac kru ggmp Df eby ttbgebp dspoa.

3 Df kcqesqat, Df kqeqet, Df ogj dyqeoe tcsjwjvay.

4 Df kcohee Df sflhvaeet il bo oyf dtebrjaeby dsviaeri kr aejaet, Dtovayh Df opfhyj kr qaapreo hejat;

5 Oeby tkacr bo dhswhit qlesevpe tcflevraj, Oplwoaeby opfhyjc krt.

6 Dsviaeriaeyhzo kr acaeea ahcuha dhswa arori qhmgtwe; il dae rga oyf dsviaeri krt, il Df ohEeocra

RGA DΛA O⁰7Γ$, ΘᗅY D4ᔑᔑ TΣ$ᒪᗅΛᗅY IꓘY.

7 DBᗅYh ΔIꓘUHᗅA ΔG⊐ΛᗅA D$VIΛᗅΛI ꓘR O⁰ΛWO⊲ O⁷Γ$, O$Σ$⁰ ꓘRT, ΘᗅY EᗅΣ$, ΘᗅY TG⁻ᒪᗅVIΛ$ Iꓧ$ΔAWΛ O⁰ΛWO⊲ RGA DB hꓘRO Iꓘ⊲T, JEGᒪ DB RY⊲ᔑVIΛ$.

8 ΘᗅY IL YG JIꓘ$ΛGI RGA DΛA ΔhIꓧWPT; ΔDIꓧWPΦZ IL $⊲ᔑJG⁻ O⁰EOG⁻A LLꓘGᗅ⁰ ΔEGΘ⁰ΛT;

9 ΘᗅYᗅᗅYh ΔD IꓘEO⁻ IꓘAW, YG O⊲Aᗅ⊲ hꓘRΘ, Dᒪ O⁰⁰$O⊲ hꓘRΘ, Dᒪ BO O⁰ΘΘ⊲ O⁰B⊲A hꓘRΘ, ΘᗅY ᗅ⁰ O⁰ΛWO⊲ S⁰O⁻TᗅLᗅ⊲ ΘᗅY EGꓘG⁻A.

10 D4Z O⁰ΛWO⊲ EhꓘR hEΛ⊲ O⁰LO⁻V O⁰6WO⁻; DLO⁻VΦZ h$i JLᒪO⁻⁰ DAΦᗅΔT, Θᗅᔑ EᗅΣ$ ꓘR O⁰ΛWO⊲ O⁷Γ$.

11 AZ TG⁰ᗅJ BO JLᒪO⁻⁰ BO J⁷Γ$ D$W⁰ϟ? O⁰GRᔑᗅYh BO O⁰LO⁻V ΘᗅY JᗅD. ΘᗅYᗅ Θᗅᔑ JLᒪO⁻⁰ O⁰ΛWO⊲ J⁷Γ$ IL YG ᗅ$W⁰ϟ, O⁰ΛWO⊲ O⁰LO⁻V O⁻GR.

12 Dᒪ DB IL DLO⁻V RGA RA ΔV$LhᗅG⊐, DLO⁻VᗅYh O⁰ΛWO⊲ᔕ O⁻LG⁻LᒪO⁻⊲, ΘᗅY ΔY$VIΛᗅJᔕ ΘᗅY EG$JᗅA ΔYΛᗅA ꓘR O⁰ΛWO⊲.

13 ΘᗅY Θᗅᔑ ΔhZᒪᗅAT, IL ᒪ⊐ΛᗅA $QhᗅJᗅI BO O⁷Γ$ D$VIΛᗅJ ꓘR J$ᒪO⊲, $⊲ᔑJG⁻Yh DLO⁻V J$ᒪO⊲; DLO⁻V O⁰ᒪᗅA⊲WO⊲ EhꓘR hVC⊐IF DLO⁻V O⁰ΛA.

14 BOᗅYh O⁰ΛJCB⁰ hꓘRΘ ꓘR IL ΔLLhᗅA O⁰ΛWO⊲ O⁰LO⁻V O⁰ᒪᗅA⊲WO⊲; DᒪᗅΣΛ⁰ᔑ$Z $⊲$⊲T; IL Dᒪ JEQ⁰ᒪᗅJ ΔꓘT, O⁻ΛS⁰ᗅVΛᗅA DLO⁻V EJ JEAG⁻⁰J ꓘRT.

15 O-ᗅYh DLO⁻V O⁰WA h$i DAGJᗅAT, D4Z O⁰GR ᗅᗅ⁰ IL YG G⁻AGJᗅAT.

16 $AꓘO⁰$VIF ϟBG O⁰LO⁻⁰T, ΘᗅY $Γ EWΓ.J TEGᒪᗅVJ? DBᗅYh $GΛ⁰ O⁰LO⁻⁰ TꓘO⁴.

Dᗅv⊲T III.

1 Dᒪ DB, TLΓO⁻C, IL DLO⁻V JΘΛhVA ΘᗅYᗅ ꓘG⁻QᒪVJ ΔꓘT, O⁰WLF⁰ᔑYh JΘΛhVA ΘᗅY⊐T, ΘᗅYᗅᔑ JΘᗅJ ΛhΛF $GΛ⁰ S⁰ΘSLᒪ ꓘRT.

2 O⁰O⁻J TC⊐$WᗅJᗅEY IGZ AΓᗅJ DYᗅJ; JGJWO⁻RΦZ IL $Γ ꓘhYᗅJ ΔꓘT, Dᒪ AA ꓘR IL DL $Γ ΔY.

3 DLᔑ$Z O⁰WLF S⁻GΛhVϟ; ΘᗅY$Z Iꓧ7ϟ D⁰⁰G⁻JJ ꓘRT, Dᒪ DΛRᗅJ ꓘRT, Dᒪ T⁻ᗅY T⁻ᗅLᗅJ ꓘRT, FᗅA O⁰WLF ΛGΛhVA ΔY, Dᒪ BΘᔑ⁰ O⁰LᗅJ ΘᗅYᗅ ΔJVϟ?

4 DLBΘ$Z ΔD IꓘΣᗅAT, DB ᔑ⁰W IᗅᗅFAΛA, O-GLᒪZ, DB D⊲⁰W IᗅᗅFAΛA; FᗅA O⁰WLF ΛGΛhVA ΔY?

5 $AꓘZ TG⁰ᗅJ ᔑ⁰W, Dᒪ D-ᔑ⁰W $A? FᗅA ꓘIO⁻LᗅJᔑ⁰ ΔY, ΘᗅY TG⁻O⁻hU⁰ IꓘKAG⁻O⁻Y, ΘᗅYᗅ O⁰EOG⁻A DhLBΘϟ S⁻⁻Λ⁻T?

6 DB DYΘRY, D⊲⁰W Dᒪ O⁻ᗅSPY; O⁰ΛWO⊲ᗅᗅYh O⁻ΛᔑT⁻ᗅLᗅ$ GᗅLᗅY.

7 OᗅYZ Θ DΘᗅY IL AΓᗅJ ΔY, Θ Dᒪ Dᒪ DᗅSCᗅY, O⁰ΛWO⊲ᗅᗅYh O⁻ΛᔑT⁻ᗅLᗅ$ TELA IꓘY.

8 OᗅYZ Θ DΘᗅY Dᒪ Θ Dᒪ DᗅSCᗅY U⁰ᔑ⁰ ΘΘLᗅϟ; Dᒪ

θhi DhʌBθoϟ KʂJBRʌ Kϟθʌ oθ7ʃʂϞ KʂJBʟʌʌ KR, θϞYϞ ϞθϞ oOR SohʌθϞʟʌT.

9 DBʂZ O°ʌWOʌ TʃWoϟ KYʌθϞʟʌ, hʌ O°ʌWOʌ OϾKRT, hʌ O°ʌWOʌ oʌlϞKϞʌ.

10 ΘϞYϞ O°ʌWOʌ EϾʂʌϞ oʟVfϞʌ KR DB iYʌʌT, θϞYϞ DʟθUh ʌEθϾR ʌʌϞKϞY TϾ-oʌʌ θEoʌʌ ʂJϞoʌ DYO, O-ϾʟϞZ θʟ OʌlϞKϞ. D4Z θhi YϾ DʌϞWfϞʌ ʌϞo DθʌϞKϞE θʟh.

11 O-ϾʟϞʂZ ʂJϞoʌ iʃ YϾ EϾʌ ʌY θϞY OϾR ʂϾW DOʌ hY, θϞY IRU ʂϾʌo hY.

12 ΘϞYZ TϾ YϾ θϞY ʌD ʂJ-Ϟoʌʌʌ ϾʃʟO, DʂϞ ʟϾhK ϾʌϞKWO, DʂϞ OʌE, ʌʂϞʷʌ O-Ϟ, Dʟ, ΘʌϞʂ, DϞJϾRʌ oʃZ-ʌBʌ,

13 Θhi BO ShʌθϞʟʌϞ EhKR TEʌʌ Kϟθʌ; θʌϾʂZ Tʂ Eh-KR O-ʟEʌʃ, DIʌʂZ oθϞʌθϞʌ Kϟθʌ; Dϭ DIϞ oʌʃʂʌ Kϟθʌ θhi BO ShʌθϞʟʌϞ TϾϞʌ θ-ϞY KRT.

14 TϾZ YϾ SʌθϞʟʌϞ ʌhE-ϾϞʌʷ θʟ OʌlϞKϞT, θϞY DʂJBRʌ Kϟθʌ.

15 TϾZ YϾ SʌθϞʟʌϞ ϞʌϞ-ϞWO, θϞY OʃIϾϞʌ; OϾR-ϞYh DIϞʂʂʌ Kϟθʌ; D4Z DIϞ GIϞʂʂʌWZ θϞYϞT.

16 ʃϞʌ ʌhʂWoϟ hʌ O°ʌWOʌ ʂʌʌ KRT, Dϭ θϞY O°ʌWOʌ O°ʟo-V TIϞiT?

17 TϾZ YϾ ϾʃϞWO- O°ʌW-Oʌ ʂʌʌT, θϞY O°ʌWOʌ TϾʃ-ϞWh; O°ʌWOʌʂZ ʂʌʌ ʂʌʷ-ʌϾ, θϞYθ hʌ hY.

18 LϞʌ YϾ oϾR hDTfϞWh. TϾZ YϾ hʌ TVϞT DʂWϞT ʌO-ϾϞʌ Dh RϾʌ KRT, θϞY OʌlJ OhʂfϞʟ, θϞY DʂWϞT TϾfϞVʌʌ.

19 DʂViʌϞʌʂZ KR Dh RϾʌ Rʌ DfϞʂʌʷʷ O°ʌWOʌ DʟO-ʟϞET; ʌDʂZ hEO- TAϞW, S-shϞϟ DhʂWϞT EʌϞϟ oOR Dh-ʟθUoT.

20 Dϭϑ, ϞʃϾ DʂWϟ DθʟO-ʟϞE DhʂWϞT, θϞY D4ʷʷ KRT.

21 ΘϞY TϾϞʌ LϞʌ YϾ BOʷʷ ϞʟPTϞVʌϞKϞʌ; hʂʌϾʂZ Jʟ-ϭOʷ TϾVfʂ;

22 ΘϞʷʷ ʷ°W ϞY, Dϭ Dʷʷ, Dϭ ʟTʃ, Dϭ RϾʌ, Dϭ EhO, Dϭ DʃIʌϞʌ, Dϭ AIϞʌ Aʌ KR, Dϭ AIϞʌ DʃʟʌKϞʌ; hʂʌϾ TϾ-Vfʂ;

23 Dϭ hʌ ʂϾʌO JVfʂ; ʂϾʌ-OZ O°ʌWOʌ oVfʂ.

DϞʌ IV.

1 Θhi YϾ AʂʟO-ʟϞE ʂϾʌO ϞYO-ʃʟϞʌ ΘϞYϞ AʂʟO-ʟϞK-Ϟʌ, Dϭ ϞʂʂUϞϞʌʂY OʂfO KR O°ʌWOʌ oVfʂ.

2 Dϭ ΘϞʷʷ oΘʂUϞϞʌʂY OʂY KEϞ SϾAO TϾΘOʌʌϞ.

3 DBϞYh ʂʟO-ʟϞE O-fUfʷʷ hʌ ʌϞYϾAʟʌʌϞ, Dϭ BOʷʷ JʂAVʌ KRT; ii, iʃ DʂR ϞʌʂʟʂAʟʌϟ;

4 iʃʂZ AIϞʌ ϞʌʂWoϟ DʂR DTʟWOϞʌ; D4Z iʃ ΘϞY ϾϞʟ-ϭoϟ; O°EOϾϞϞYh ΘϞY ʌϞϞA-ʟʌʌ.

5 ΘϞYϞYh TϾϞʌ LϞʌ ʌJA-WOY Dʟʷʷ ϞθTϞϞΘ, Eh O°E-OϾϞ ʂMC:oϟ, ΘϞY Tʂ ʂO hVʟ-ʂΘϞAOʟ OfJE ʌEϞʂf hY, Dϭ

ᎬᏂᏢᎡ ᏂᏙᏓᎬᏁᏝ ᏠᏂᎾᎾᏯ ᏧᎾᎵᏃ ᏚᎾᏓᏅᏧᎢ; ᏔᏣᏃᏃᏃᏙᏁ ᏢᎡ ᎾᎵᏁᎳᎾᏯ ᎾᏓᏣᏃᏃᏯᏯ ᏢᏯᏁᏗ.

6 ᎠᏃ ᎾᎾᏯ ᎯᎠ ᏠᏓᎾᏃᏃ, ᎢᏓᏝᎾᏟ, ᏚᎦᏟᎾᏁᏯᎬ ᎠᎴᎡ ᏚᏓᏁᎢᎾᏓ ᎠᏃ ᎠᏫᏃᏔ ᏂᏁᏯᏙᏁᏯᏝ; ᎾᎾᎩ ᎾᏙᎯᏚᏅᎢᏒᏁᏯ ᎢᎶᏓᎾᏅᎬ ᎢᏂᎶᎡᎾᏙᏁᏯ ᏂᏢᎡᎾ ᏂᎬᎾ ᎪᏔᏗᎢ, ᎾᎾᎩ ᎩᎶ ᎾᏢᏢᎾᏁᏯ ᏂᏢᎡᎾ ᎠᏓᏴᎾ ᏚᏗᏃᏯᏁᏯᎬ ᎾᏣᏓᏃᏃᎠᎴᎢ.

7 ᎦᎯᏢ ᎾᏣᏓᏃᏃ ᏂᏣᏁᏓ? ᎠᏃ ᏚᏙ ᏀᏬᏢ ᎾᎾᎩ ᏁᎶᏁᏓᎾ ᏢᎡᎢ? ᎢᏣᏃᏃ ᎡᎶᏁᏓᏁ ᏯᏙ, ᏚᏙᏃ ᎢᏬᏢᏢᎾᏚ ᏁᎶᏁᏓᏃᏗ ᏂᏢᏢ ᎾᎾᎩᏭᎢ?

8 ᏔᏗᏗ ᎢᏂᎾᏝᏣᏁ, ᏔᏗᏗ ᎢᎢᏓᎢᏣᏃ, ᎢᏂᎬᎾᏣᏁ ᏢᎡᎩ ᎠᏃ ᏂᏣᏯᏝᏁᏓᏓᎾ, ᎠᏃ ᏁᏁ ᎾᏙᏁᏣᏁ ᎢᏂᎬᎾᏣᏁ ᏯᏙ, ᎠᏃ ᎾᎾᎩᏗ ᎢᎫᏔᏬᏬ ᎢᎩᎬᎾᏣᏁ ᎢᏣᏝᎾᏙᏁᏯ.

9 ᎦᏓᏃᏃᎬᏯᏃ ᎾᏁᏔᎾᏁ ᎬᏂᏢᎡ ᏃᎬᏁᏓ ᎠᏃ ᏯᎩᏃᏴᏣ ᏁᏂᏢᏁ ᏂᏢᎡᎢ, ᏦᏩᏀᏣᏁᏯᏝ ᎾᎾᎩᎯᏚᎢ; ᏁᎯᏚᎾᏃᏯᏃ ᏃᎬᏁᏓᏁᏯᏝ ᎾᎾᎩᏁᏓᏁᏯᏝ ᎠᏃ ᏴᎾ.

10 ᏯᏩᏁᏝ ᎠᏃ ᎦᎶᏁᏓ ᏢᎡ ᎾᏁᏯᏝᏁᏯᏝ, ᏂᏁᎾᎩᏂ ᎢᏂᎦᎳᏐᎢ ᎦᎶᏁᏓ ᏢᎡ ᎾᏁᏯᏝᏁᏯᏝ; ᏦᏂᏣᎾᏚᎳ ᎠᏃ, ᏂᏁᎾᎩᏂ ᏁᎶᏒᏂᏩᏁᏣᏃ; ᏒᏂᏣᏗᏁᏣᏃ ᏂᏁ, ᎠᏃᎾᎩᏂ ᏯᏂᏂᎢᏁᏁ.

11 ᎪᏁ ᏢᎡ ᎢᎾᎾᏁ, ᎠᎯᏣ ᏙᏩᏏᏯᏝ, ᎠᏃ ᏙᏩᏔᏚᏯᏝ, ᎠᏃ ᏦᏩᏀᎾᏯᎢ, ᎠᏃ ᎠᎾᎾᎳᏯ ᏙᎬᏂᎾᏁᏯᏝ, ᎠᏃ ᎢᏁᏁᏢ ᏯᎳᎾᏁᏓ ᏢᎡᎢᎾ;

12 ᎠᏃ ᎠᎾᏓᏣ ᏙᏩᏁᎾᎾᏓᏁᎬᎢ, ᏯᎬᏒ ᏦᎯᏀᏂ ᏙᏣᏁᎾᏁ ᎪᎢᎾᏁ ᏯᎶᏣᏁᎢ. ᎦᏩᏩᏢᏁᎾᎬ ᎾᎾᎩᏗ ᏙᏂᏁᏓᎢ; ᎾᏂ ᏃᎬᏁᏯ ᎾᏁᏔᏙ ᏯᏙᏁᎢᎢ;

13 ᏯᏩᏃᏃᎬᎢ, ᏯᏂᏔᏁᏯᏝᏗ; ᎾᏁᎢᏁᏁ ᏒᏣᏁ ᏒᏁ ᎾᎾᎩᏣᏯ ᏃᏚᏓᏅᏧᎢᎾᏓ, ᎠᏃ ᎦᎾᎢ ᏢᎡ ᏂᎦᎥ ᏁᏓᎶᎾᏓ ᏃᏚᏓᏅᏧᎢᎾᏓ ᎪᏁ ᎢᎾᎾᏁ.

14 ᎥᏝ ᎢᏣᏯᏚᏯᏁᏙᏁᏯᏝ ᏯᏩᏁᏝᏁᏯᏝ; ᏁᏯᏂᎾᏙᏂ ᎢᏣᏂᎢᏣᎢ ᎾᎾᎩᏣᏯᎢ ᎢᏣᏯᏚᏯᏁᏙᏁᏯᏝ.

15 ᎾᎾᎩᏗᏃᏃ ᎠᎾᏁᏁ ᎢᏯᏚᏴᎦ ᏯᎾᏂᎥ ᏁᏗᏩᏁᏯᏝᏙ ᎦᎶᏁᏓ ᏚᏣᏁᎶᎢᎢ, ᎠᏎᏃ ᎥᏝ ᏯᏂᏁᏁ ᏁᏗᏩᏃ; ᎦᎶᏁᏓᏃᏃ ᏲᏬ ᏚᏣᏁᎶᎢ ᏯᏙᎢ ᎾᏓᏃᏃᎢ ᎬᏁ ᏙᏩᏚᏯᏁᏯᏝ.

16 ᎾᎾᎩ ᎢᎢᏓᏁ ᎢᏣᏂᏁᎦᏁᏯᏝ ᎠᎴ ᏙᏩᏚᏯᏁᏯᏝᏁᏁ ᎢᎶᏁᏓᏁᏯᏝ.

17 ᎾᎾᎩ ᎾᏁᎦᏁᏓᏁᏯᏝ ᏲᎾᎡᎩ ᏁᎯᏁ ᎢᏂᏣᏁᏯᏁᏯᏝ, ᎾᎾᎩ ᏲᏫᏣᎢ ᏲᎩ ᎠᏯᏂ, ᎠᏃ ᏚᏣᏁᎢ ᏔᏙᏁᏁ ᎾᎵᎬᏣᏁᎢᎢ; ᎾᎾᎩ ᏓᎶᎾᏓᏁᏯᏯᏂ ᏔᏙᏁᏗ ᏫᏯᏃ ᏚᏂᏁᏯᏁᏯᎢ, ᎾᎾᎩᏙᏃ ᏚᏚᏦᏩᏀᎬ ᏂᏚᎥ ᏚᏂᏁᏯᎢᎬᎢ ᏚᎾᎢᏣᏁᎢᎢ ᎫᎶᏣᏗ.

18 ᎾᎾᎩᏃᏃ ᎢᏚᏗ ᏚᎾᏚᏯᏁᏯᏝ ᏲᎾᎾᎾᏂᏣᎷᎢᎡᎾᏙᏁ ᏲᏫᏫ ᎾᎾᎩᏙᏃᎢ.

19 Ꭰ4Ꮓ ᎶᏓᏣᎷᎢᎡ ᏂᏁᏯᏔᎾ, ᎢᏣᏃ ᎤᎬᎾᏣᏁ ᏯᏓᏣᏃᏃ; ᎠᏃ ᎶᏓᏚᏯᏁᏯᏓᏓ, ᎥᏝ ᎠᏂᎤᏂᎬᏫᏙᏁ ᎾᎾᎩ ᏯᎾᏚᏯᏁᏯᏝᏁᏁ ᏁᎶᏁᏓᏁᏯᏝ.

20 ᎤᏩᏁᎾᏯᏃ ᎤᎢᏝᏁᏯ ᏢᎡ ᎥᏝ ᏚᏤᏂᏯᏁᏙᏁᏯ ᏢᎡ ᏯᏚᏔᏂᏁ, ᎤᏝᏂᏯᏁᏣᏃᏙᏁᏯᏝ ᏢᎡᎢ.

21 ᏚᏃᏃ ᎢᎶᏝᏁᏯ? ᏂᏯ ᏚᎾᏁᏓ ᏂᏁᎢ ᎶᏓᏣᎷᎢᎡ? ᏂᏯᏙ ᎠᏓᏂᎶᏣᏁᏣᏃ ᏢᎡ, ᎠᏃ ᎤᏓᎾᏯ ᎠᏓᎾᏙ ᎬᏁ ᎶᏓᏣᎷᎢᎡ?

ᎠᏫᏩᏁᎢ V.

1 ᏂᏚᎥᏙᏁ ᎠᏂᏃᏢᏯᏝ ᎾᎾᎩ ᎤᏚᏝᏙᏁ ᏁᏂᏓᏯ ᏢᎡ ᎢᎢᏯᎢ, ᎠᏃ ᎾᎾᎩ ᎢᏣᏣᏁ ᎤᏚᏝᏙᏁ ᏢᎡ ᎾᎾᎩ ᏓᎾᏓᏯᏝᏁᏯᏝ ᏴᎾ ᎥᏝ ᎬᏣᏂᏃᏯᏁ ᎾᎾᎩᏙᏃ ᏯᏙᎢ, ᎾᎾᎩ ᏩᎶ ᎤᎤᏂᏁᏯᏝ ᎤᏓᏅᏧᎢᎾᏓ ᏯᏙᎢ.

2 ᏙᏚᏚᏅᏣᏁᏙᏁᏯᏃ ᏂᏁ, ᎠᏃ ᎥᏝ ᎤᎾ-

ꝉꝛ ꝛꝺpꝉq~, θꝛꝊ ꝛD TᏩᑭʌꝉ ꝉꝉpꝉAθꝛʌꝺ TᏩꝊE TᏩꝉꝛꝛvʌꝛ ᑭEᏣꝉ.

3 Dꝺꝉz ᑭvʌᏩᑭ DYʌʌW pꝉꝉ PRT, pꝛꝛWᏣꝛꝛᏋvꝊh DꝊꝊ~VYꝺ, ꝉᏩW pꝛꝛWᏣꝛꝛᏋ ꝺꝊꝛꝊ ᏋꝛpᏩᏣ ʌꝊꝊꝊ ᏋꝛᏩᏣ ʌꝺ TᏩᑭʌqʌ,

4 TᏩꝊCꝛꝺʌ, DꝊꝊ~VZ DᏋWᏣᏋꝛꝺʌ, ᑭꝉhvʌᏩ PR TᏋꝉꝉ ᑭEᏪᏩᑭ Ppꝛ ᏋᏣʌᑭ Wꝉ ᑭᑭᏋ~ꝺʌ, ᑭEᏪᏩᑭ Ppꝛ ᏋᏣʌᑭ SVi TᏩvʌꝛꝺ,

5 ᏪꝊꝊ 4ꝊꝊ Ypꝉꝺqʌꝛꝺ ᏪꝊꝊ ʌD, ᏪꝊꝊ ᑭᏋTꝺʌꝛꝺ ᑭꝺꝊqꝊ, ᑭ~ꝊO~VZ DꝺᏋqʌꝛꝺ ᏪʌᏩ ᑭEᏪᏩᑭ Ppꝛ ᑭꝉꝉ TᏋ Pqꝺʌ.

6 TᏩPꝊᏋ ꝛꝉ ꝺꝊᏩ ꝛꝺY. ꝛꝉꝺA ꝛꝺpᏋWᑭ ᑭꝺʌ DAVʌ hᏋᑭ Ꮛqꝛ DAʌᏪET.

7 ᏪꝊꝊ TᏩꝺʌ TꝛqʌᏩ ᑭꝺꝊ DAVʌ, ᏪꝊꝊ Ꮛqꝛ TꝊ TᏩꝉꝺvʌꝛꝺ, ᏪꝊꝊᏩ ʌᏩAWO~Ꝋ ꝛꝊ. Ꮺꝺꝺ~ꝉz ᏋᏣʌᑭ ᏫZʌᏋY TᏋꝉꝉ TYᏋᑭʌqꝛ;

8 ᏪꝊꝊ TᏩꝺʌ TYᏫꝊhʌᏋꝺʌ ʌꝉꝺꝊBʌꝺ PRT, ꝛLꝺʌ ᑭꝊꝊ DAVʌ Eʌ, Dᏼ ꝛLꝺʌ ᑭᏋ Dᏼ DᏋᏋꝛh PR DAVʌ Eʌ, hꝊAWO~Ꝋꝺ~Ꝋh ᏋᏋ qᏫꝊᏋᑭ PR Dᏼ ᏋpAY hPRꝊ Eʌ.

9 TᏪᏋꝊꝊʌqY ꝊꝊꝊ TʌWᏫ TYꝺꝺʌꝛ hPRꝊ ᑭᏋꝉᑭ ʌꝊhꝺᏋ~ꝊY;

10 ꝛꝉ DʌꝊ ꝺ~ᑭ D4 [TYꝺꝺʌꝛ hPRꝊ] ꝊꝊꝊᑭ RᏣʌ ʌhꝊꝺqᏣY ᑭᏋꝉᑭ ʌꝊhꝺᏋꝺY Dᏼ ᑭhEꝺY, Dᏼ ᑭᏣRꝺʌ DꝊYRʌ, Dᏼ ᑭ~ʌW~Ꝋʌ ʌCᏣꝺW~Ꝋʌ ʌꝊYvꝉꝺꝺʌ; TᏋpZ ꝊꝊꝊ Ꮺqꝺʌ, D4 TPqʌT~ꝺʌ ᏪY RᏣʌ.

11 AᏪᑭꝺ TᏪᏫꝺWꝺ TʌWᏫ TYꝺꝺʌꝛ hPRꝊ, TᏋZ YᏣ Dᏼꝉ~C DAᏪʌ ᏪY ꝊꝊꝊ ᑭᏋꝉᑭ ʌꝊhꝺᏋ~ꝺY, Dᏼ ᑭEꝺY ᏪY, Dᏼ ᑭ~ʌW~Ꝋʌ ʌCᏣꝺW~Ꝋʌ DꝊvꝉꝺvʌꝺ

ᘓᘓᒧ ᔑhYRᘜf, Dᔭ ᘿᘐY TGᒪ-
O∽C.

9 ᒪᘐᗅ ᔕhᔑWᘜf ᘿᘐY hSᘓᗅᵐᘿ
Tᘐᘿᙢᒧᗅ ᘿᘿYᒪ TᘓᒪᘐVᒧ hᕼRᘿ
ᕼR O^ᒧWO∽ᗅ ᘿᵀᒪᗅ? Lᘐᒧ T-
hᒪᘐᘜO∽Y; ᘿᘐᙢ ᘿᔑᒪᘿ ᒧᘿh-
ᒪᔕᘐY, Dᔭ O^ᒧWO∽ᗅ ᒧᖘᗅ ᒧᘿ-
ᖘVᒪᘐᒪᒧᗅ, Dᔭ ᒧᘿᖘᒧᗅ, Dᔭ
Dhᘐᔑᘓ ᒧᕼhᖘY, Dᔭ Dhᘐᔑᘓ D-
hᘐᔑᘐᙢ ᒧhᕼᑭᒧᘐY,

10 Dᔭ DhZᘐYᘐY, Dᔭ ᵒhEi-
ᘐY, Dᔭ ᒧhBᘐᔑᘐY, Dᔭ Dᘿᖘᑭᗅ,
Dᔭ ᵒᘓRᘐᒧ DᘿYRᗅ, ᘿᘐY iᒪ
ᵒᘿᵀᒪ ᔕhᔦᘐᒧ O^ᒧWO∽ᗅ ᘿᵀᒪᗅᗅ.
11 Dᔭ Tᔑᙢ hᗅ ᘿᘐY hᘓᘐᙢY;
D4Z RKᵞᔭiᗅ, D4Z TGᘿO∽ᒧ Tᖘ-
ᘓᒧᗅᗅ, D4Z Rᒧᘿᙢᙢ O^Eᘿᘓᗅ
Iᕼ SVᘐᙢT, Dᔭ EWO∽ᗅ Tᔑᒧᗅ-
O∽ᗅ O^ᘿO∽V.

12 hᔑi Aᒥᘐᒧ OᒧᗅY iᘐᒪ4ᗅ,
D4Z iᒪ hᔑᒧᘓ Eᘓᘿᔕᘐᒧᗅ ᔕY;
hᔑi Aᒥᘐᒧ OᒧᗅY iᘐᒪ4ᗅ, D4Z
iᒪ DYᘿᒪT ᔕᔦ4ᘐᒧᗅ Aᒥᘐᒧᗅ.

13 Dᒪᘿᘿᗺᒧ Oᘐᙢᒪᔕ OᵒEᘓᒪ
APO∽ᗅ, Dᔭ Oᘐᙢᒪᔕ Dᒪᘿᘿᗺᒧ
OᵒEᘓᒪ APO∽ᗅ; D4Z O^ᒧWO∽ᗅ
VᙢᵀᙢWh TᒧW Oᘐᙢᒪᔕ Dᔭ Dᒪ-
ᘿᘿᗺᒧ. Dᖘ4Z iᒪ Oᔑᒪᙢ ᒧhᗺᒧ
ᕼR OᵒEᘓᒪ APO∽ᗅ ᔕY, O^EᘿᘓᗅᘐY
OᵒEᘓᒪ APO∽ᗅ; Dᔭ O^E-
ᘿᘓᗅ Dᖘ4 OᵒEᘓᒪ DᒪᘐᗅᗅW-
O∽ᗅ.

14 Dᔭ O^ᒧWO∽ᗅ SOᵒᔭWO∽ O^E-
ᘿᘓᗅ, Dᔭ ᘿᘐᙢ DE VᘿᔕᔭWh ᘿE-
Wh OᵒᘓR OᵒᒪhYᒧᘓ ᕼRT.

15 ᒪᘐᗅ ᔕhᔑWᘜf ᘿᘐY hᗅ ᒧᘿ-
ᖘ4 ᔕᘓᒧᙢ OᵒSᘿᔕᘐᘘᙢT? IᕼAZ
ᔕᘓᒧᙢ OᵒSᘿᔕOR VᘿᘿᘐO∽ᗅ, OᵒᒧJ-
ᘿᙢZ DᕼB JᘿSᘿᔕᘐᘘVᒧ O∽ᘿᔑᘿ-
Bᒪf? Eᘓᘐᘘᒧᗅᗅ!

16 Lᙢᘐᗅ ᔕhᔑWᘜf ᘿᘐY Vᘓ
O^ᒧJᘿᙢ IᕼSᘿᔕᘿV Uᙢᙢ DhᖘZ
ᕼRT? ᗅDᖘZ hᔑᙢᘜf, DhWf U-
ᙢᙢ hᔑᒪᘐᒧᘐᕼᘐᒧᗅ OᵒhᘐᘿZT.

17 YᓀᘐYh O^EᘓᘓᗅA IᕼSᘿᔕVT
Uᙢᙢ DᘿO∽V ᘿᘿᒪᘐᒧᗅT.

18 Rᓀᒪᒪᘿ Oᵒᔑᒪᙢ ᒧhᒪᒧ ᕼRT.
Hᔑi BᘿD DᘐᔕO∽E AᒥᘐᒧᗅT hEᒧᘐᘿ
ᕼᕼ DᖘZT; YᓀᘐYh Oᵒᔑᒪᙢ IᕼO-
hᒪᘿᘐA OᵒᓭR DᖘZ DᘐᔕO∽VᕼT.

19 Lᙢᘐᗅ ᔕhᔑWᘜf ᘿᘐY ᒧᘿ-
ᖘZ ᔑᒧᗅ ᕼR ᔑᙢᘐᒧᓭ DᘿO∽V
ᘿᘐY IᕼᘿᘐD, ᘿᘐY O^ᒧWO∽ᗅ Tᕼ-
ᒧᗅᗅ ᕼRT, Dᔭ hᗅ TᓭR TGᘿVᒪ
hᕼRᘿ ᕼRT?

20 JEᓀᘓᒧᖘZ RᕼᓀᒧᘐWO∽ᗅ;
ᘿᘐY Tᓭᘐᒧᗅᗅᕼᙢᒧᘐᒧᗅ O^-
ᒧWO∽ᗅ ThᖘZ Tᓭᒧᘐᘐᒧᗅᒧ, Dᔭ
ᒧGᘿO∽V Sᓭᒧᘐᘐᒧᗅᒧ, ᘿᘐY O^ᒧ-
WO∽ᗅ ᒧᖘᒪ IᕼY.

Dᘐvᴀт VII.

1 Oz ᓭᘿᘐYᔕᘐWᒧᗅ OᵒEᘓᒪ;
ᗐᘿᓭ Dᘐᔑᘐ ᖘZCᘐWO∽ᘿ ᔕY DᕼB.
2 D4Z Oᵒᔑᒪᙢ ᒧᘿhᒪᔕ hᕼRᘿ
TᓭᒪᘐVᒧᔕ, DhᒪBᘿᘜf Dhᘐᔑᘐ
ᒧᘿᘿᒪT Shᘿᒪᘐᒧᗅ, Dᔭ DhᒪBᘿᘜf
DhᕼB JEᘓhᖘᗅ Shᘿᒪᘐᒧᗅ.
3 Dᘐᔑᘐ Oᵒᕼᓭᖘᒧᗅ OᘿᒪT ᘿ-
ᘐYᘐ Oᵒᕼᓭᒧᗅ ᕼRT; Dᔭ ᘿᘐYᘐ
ᘿᘐᙢ DᕼB Oᵒᕼᓭᖘᒧᗅ Oᖘᗅ.
4 DᕼB iᒪ DᘿO∽ᗅᘐᙢ TEᓀᒧᒧ
ᔕY OᓭR DᖘZT, OᖘᗅᘐYh; ᘿ-
ᘐYᘐ ᘿᘐᙢ Dᘐᔑᘐ iᒪ DᘿO∽ᗅEᙢ
TEᓀᒧᒧ ᔕY OᓭR DᖘZT, Oᘿᒪf-
ᗅᘐYh.
5 Lᘐᒧ ᒧGᘿᕼᓭWO∽Y TᒧGᒪ-
ᙢᒧᒧ ᕼRT, Eh ᗐᒪᓭ ᒧGᘿᖘZᘿ-
ᒧᗅᗅ ᔕY Lᔭ ᘿᘐY TGᙢᒧᒧᔕ,
ᘿᘐY TGᗅO∽ᘿᔕᒧᔕ DᖘᵀC Tᓭᒧᒧᔕ
Dᔭ DᘿVᒪᘐVᒧ ᕼR ᒧᕼᘿᘐᘘᘿᒧ-
ᒧᔕ, Dᔭ Wᖘᒧᙢ VGᘿᓀᒧᘐᕼᘐᒧᗅ,
ᘿᘐY 4ᘿh Tᕼᒪᖘᖘᔕ hᕼRᘿ ᕼG-
ᖘᘿhᗅVᒧ hᕼRᘿ ᕼR Tᓭᒧᒧᒧ.

6 D4Z ΘϖΥ ∀D ϷϷωΦ DΓ-ϖ∀Q∀W0-∀ϟ" ΘϖΥ TGϞΛΛϟ, ΙΓΖ D4 ΘϖΥ TGϞΛΛϟ ΟΓΛΓϹϫ ϟΥ.

7 Ο⁰CϕΖ ΕΥϕ∀Λ ΘϷΙ∀" ΒΟ DΒ ΘΤϖϞ ΘϖΥϖ ϟ∀QΘ∀Λ. D4Z DϷΒΘΦ ΟΘΨΓΣϖ Ο⁰ΛWΟ-∀ ΟϷ-Λ∀ Ο⁰ΙΗΤ, DΒΒΟ ∀D ΘϖΥ ΗΟ-ϖVΤ, Ο-ϹΒΓΖ Ο-ϹΒΓ∂ ∀ϖVΤ.

8 ∀D DΛΘ ΗϟϷW4Φ ΗΒΘΨϖΘ D∂ ϟΖΫGϹϫ, ϑΒϵ DΒ ΘΤϞΟ-ΘϖΥ" ϟΟ-ϹΘΘϞΟ.

9 D4Z TϵZ ΦΓ ΘϖΥ ΗΒΟ-ΗΙΘ ϟΥ, ΒΘΨΚϖΛ∀"; Ο⁰CϕΖ ϑΒϵ ΛϹϖΘΛϟ DZ ΓϷΒ∀ΘΛϟ.

10 ΛΘΨϟΖ ϟΙ∀ΛΨΦΓ, ΙΓ DΒ∀", Ο⁰ΕΟϵ∀ϖΥΙ ϟΟΛΨΦΓ, Lϖ∀ DΙΒ ϵΒΟ-RΓϖ∀ Ο⁰ϕ∀;

11 D4Z TϵZ ϵΒΟ-R, Ο-ϹΓ-Λϖ∀ ΗΒΨΘΘ ΚRΤ, D∂ V∀" ΘΟ-ΛΓΘ∀ Ο⁰ϕ∀; D∂ DΘϷϖ Lϖ∀ ΤΒΓ ϟΘΟϖΘΚϖ∀ Ο⁰ΒΓΤ.

12 DΙΨΤϖΥΙ DΒ" ϟΙ∀ΛΨΦΓ ΙΓΖ Ο⁰ΕΟϵ∀; TϵZ ΥϾ ΤΒΓΟ-C Ο⁰ΒΓΤ ϵΩΩΦΓ A∀ϵΩϖΥ ΗΚRΘ, ϑΒϵZ ϖϕΨϖΘϷ DΒ" Ο⁰ΘΛΩW∀-ϖ∀ϟ, Lϖ∀ ΤΒΓ ϑΘΟϖΘΚϖ∀.

13 D∂ DΙΒ Ο⁰ϕ∀ ϕΦΓ ΘϖΥ ΨΩ∀ϵΓΡΘ, D∂ ϑΒϵ" ϵΨϕΦΓ DΒ" Ο⁰Θ∀WΛϖ∀ϟ, Γϖ∀ ϖΒΟ-RΓϖ∀.

14 ΨΩ∀ϵΓΡΘϕΖ DϖϷϖ Ο⁰ΒΟ-Ϸ∀ ΤΥ Ο⁰ΒΓΤ TϵΓΗΥΓ, D∂ ΨΩ∀ϵΓΡΘ DΙΒ Ο⁰ΒΟ-Ϸ∀ ΤΥ Ο⁰ϕ∀ TϵΓΗΥΓ; ϑΓϕΖ ΘϖΥ, ϯ" ΛΤΙΗ DΙϷΒΦΓ ϑΥ; D4Z ∀∀ ΚR Ο⁰ΘΒΟ-Ϸ∀ ΤΥ.

15 TϵϖΥΗΖΟ- ΨΩ∀ϵΓΡΘ ϵΒΟ-R, Ο⁰ΛWΥ DΒΟ-ϖΚϖ∀. Υϵ ΤΥΟ-C D∂ ΤΥV, ΙΓ ϵΤϾϵ ΘϖΥ ΙϵϖVΤ. Ο⁰ΛWΟ-∀ϖΥΙ Ο-ϹV∀-ϖ" ΤϷΦ-∀Ϟ ΤΥϖΟ-ω.

16 ϷV ϕΖ ∀ΓΓϖVΓΦΓ ΤΑϷWΦΓ, ∀ΚΒ, Ϸ∀ϖΦ-Ψ∀ ΗΚRΘ ΚR ϵϕ∀? D∂ ϷV ∀ΓΓϖVΓΦΓ ΤΑϷWΦΓ ∀ϖΦϵ Ϸ∀ϖΦ-Ψ∀ ΗΚRΘ ΚR ϵΒΓΤ?

17 ΘϖΥϖϖΥΙ Ο⁰ΛWΟ-∀ DΙ-ΒΒΟΦΓ ΙϷϵϖVΡ∀, D∂ ΘϖΥϵ Ο⁰ΕΟϵ∀ DΙΒΒΟΦΓ ΙϷϵΟ-ω, ΘϖΥ ΨϖΦΨϖΛ DΛΡϖΛ. D∂ ΘϖΥ Ψ-ϖΛ ΨΙϷΛΓΦΓ ΗΓ" ΣΟΒΥϵΛ-RT.

18 TϵZ ΥϾ DΙΟ"ϖΦΨ4Ψ∀ DΙ-ϖΗϖΚϖΛ, Lϖ∀ ΘΙΟ"ϖΦΨ4ΨΘ ϑΨΓϖWΛϖ∀. TϵZ ΥϾ DΙ-Ο"ϖΦΨ4Ψ∀ ΗΚRΘ ΚR DΙϵΗϖΚϖ-ϖ∀, Lϖ∀ ϖΗΟ"ϖΦΨ4ϵϖ∀.

19 DΓϖΦΨϖΛ ΚR ΙΓ ΑΓϖΛ E-V∀ ϑΥ; D∂ ΘΓϖΦΨRΘ ΚR ΙΓ ΑΓϖΛ EV∀ ϑΥ, ∀ϖΤΗΑV∀Φ-ϖΥΙ ∀ΟΤϵΟ"ϖΛ Ο⁰ΛWΟ-∀ ϫΤ-Γϟ.

20 ΘΗΙ ΥϾ ΨΟ"ω" DΙϵΘΟ-ω ΘΤω" Ο-ϵΟ"Λϖ∀.

21 RϵϖΟ-ω∀ RΘΘΓΤ ΚRΤ? Ο⁰ΛWΥ; TϵϖΥΗΖΟ- ΛΘΘΓΙΘ TEϵΓϖV∀ ϑΥ, ΘϖΥ ∀EΘϵW-Ο-Θϟ.

22 Ο⁰ΕΟϵ∀ϕΖ Ο"ϖΟ" ΘϖΥ DΙΘΘΓΤ ΚRΤ, ΘϖΥ Ο⁰ΕΟϵ∀ Ο"Γ-Γϟ ΘΙΘΘΙΘ; ΘϖΥϖΘΖ ΘϖΥ" DΙ-ϖΟ" ΘΙΘΘΙΘ ΚRΤ, ΘϖΥ ΣϵΛ" Ο"ΘΓΤ.

23 JEϵϖ∀ RΙϵ∀ϖΨΟ-∀; Lϖ∀ ΒΘΥ" ΛΙΗΘΓΤ ϑΚ4ϖ∀.

24 TΓΓΟ-C ΘΙ ΥϾ ΨΟ"ω" D-ΙϵΟ"Ο-ϖ, ΘϮ Ο-ϹΓΛϖ∀ Ο⁰ΛWΟ-∀ ΤΘϮϵΛΙRT.

25 ΘΖ ΗΤΘΓΨΘ Ο"EϵΓ ΚRΤ, ΙΓ Ο⁰ΕΟϵ∀ Ο"ϵΛ ϖΥΟΓ; D4Z ϑΒϵ ΕΦΨ∀ ΚR ΕΗΚR ΗΕΛΟΓ, ΘϖΥ Ο⁰ΕΟϵ∀ DΥVΓϵ∀ ΗΥ Sϵ∀Γ" ΤΦ"ΛΨ ΤϖΤΓΓϖVΛϟ.

26 ΘϖΥΖ ΦΤΟ-ΤϖΕ Ο"C ϑΒϵ ΘϖΥ ∀D ∀∀ ΚR DΥΓϖ ΥΟΓ; Θ-

ᴂY ᴼC ᴂLᶜ ᴂD ᴓᴂY ᴈᴓᴂLᴂ Bᴓ RᴓT.

27 Dᵻᴃᴓᴂ SᴓᴓSᵵᴓᴂ? Lᴓᴂ ᴂᴓᴓSᵵSᵵᴓᴂᴈᴓ GᵵᴓY. Dᵻᴃᴓᴂ ᵻᴂᴓᴓSᵵᴓᴓ? Lᴓᴂ Gᵵᴓ GᵵLᵵT.

28 Tᶜᴓᴂᵻ ᴈᴓᵵᴓRᴓ ᵻL ᴈᵵᴓᴓᵵᴓᵵ; Tᶜ Dᴼ Dᴼ ᴈᵵTᴼᴓ ᵻL ᴈEᴓᵵᴓᵵ. D4Z ᴓᴂY Tᶜᴓᴓᴂ ᴼᵻYᵵᵵTᴓᴂ Pᴓ4ᴓᴂ ᴼᴓᵵᴓᵵ PᵻRT. D4Z ᴼᴂWYᴓᴼ Tᶜᵵᵵᵵᴓᵵᵵ.

29 ᴈDᴓᴂᵻ ᵻᵻᴓᵻᵵᵵ, TᵵᵵᴼᴓC, Aᴈ PᵻR ᴼᴓᴓTWᴈᶜ; ᴈDᴓᴼZ ᵵᴓᴂ DᵵZᴈᴓᵵᵵ, ᴓᴂY ᵵᴓᵵᵵ ᵻY, ᵵᴓᵵᵵᴓᴼ ᵻᵻRᴓ ᵻPᵻ Tᶜᴓᴂ Pᴓ4ᴓᴂ,

30 ᴓZ ᴂᴓᵴᴈᴓ ᵻY, ᵻᵵᴓᵴᴈᵵᵵᴓᴼ Tᶜᴓᴂ Pᴓ4ᴓᴂ; ᴓᵵ DᴓᵵᵵᵵY ᵻY, ᴓᴓᵵᵵᵵEᴓᴼ Tᶜᴓᴂ Pᴓ4ᴓᴂ; ᴓZ ᴼᵻᴃᴓᴂY ᵻY, ᵴᵻᴃᵵᴓᴼ Tᶜᴓᴂ Pᴓ4ᴓᴂ;

31 ᴓZ ᴓᴓY ᴈD Rᴓᴈ Aᵵᴓᴂ DᴓᴓᴂᴓY Lᴓᴂ ᴼᴓᴳᴈᵻᴓᴼ ᴈᴓᴓᴓᵵᴂᴓᴂ; ᴈDᵵZ Rᴓᴈ ᵵᴓᴓᴼ ᵵᴳᵵᵴᴓᴓᵵᴼ.

32 Dᴈᴓ DTSᵵᴓᵵ ᵻᵻᵵᵵᴈᴓᴓEᴓᴼ Tᴳᵵᴓᴓᴈᵵᵵ. ᴓᴓY ᴓ ᵵᴈᵵᴓ Dᴓ-ᴓᵵᴓᴓᴈ ᴼᴓEᴓᴳᴈ ᴼᴓᵵᵵᵵ PᵻRT, Tᶜᴼᴂᵵᵵᵵ ᴼᴓEᴓᴳᴈ ᵴᴓᴓᴼ ᴼᵵᵵᵵᴈᴓᵵᵵ.

33 ᴓ-ᴓᴓY ᴼᴓᵵᵵ Dᴓᴓ-ᴓᴓᴈ ᵵᴓᵵᴼᴓᴼ Rᴓᴈ Rᴈ, Tᶜᴼᴂᵵᵵᵵ ᴼᴓᵵᵵT ᵴᴓᴓᴼ ᴼᵵᵵᵵᴈ ᵵᴓᴓᴓᵵᵵᵵᵵ.

34 SᴓᴓᵵᵵD ᴓᴓᴓᴼ Dᵻᵵᵵᴈ DᵻᴃB DZ ᴓᵻᵵᵵᴓ. ᴓᵻᵵᵵᴓ DᵻᴃB Dᴓ-ᴓᴓᴈᴈ Rᴓᴈ Rᴈ, Tᶜᴼᴂᵵᵵᵵ ᴼᴓᵵᵵT ᴳᴓᴓᴼ ᴼᵵᵵᵵᴈ ᵵᴓᴓᴓᵵᵵᵵᵵ.

35 Dᴼ ᴈD ᴓᴓY ᵻᵻᴓᴓᵵ TᶜᴃR ᴳᴓᴓᴼ TGᵵᴓᴓᵵᵵᵵ DTSᵵᴓEᵵ; ᵻL TᶜᴃᴓᴼᵻᴓEᴓᴼ ᴈY, ᴳᵵᶜᴓᴓᵵᵵ Dᵵ-ᵵᵵᵵ PᴃR [TGᴼᴂᵵᵵᵵ,] Dᴼ ᴓᴓY ᴼᴓEᴓᶜᴈ ᵵᵻᴓᵵᴳᵵᵵᴓᴓᵵᵵ ᵵᵵᴓᵵ ᵻᵻᵵᵵᴓᵵᵵᵵᵵ.

36 Tᶜᴓᴓᵵᵵᴓᴼ ᵴᴳ ᴓᴳᵵᵵ Dᵵ-ᵵᵵᵵ ᵻᵻᵵᴓᴼᴂᵵᴓ DTᵵᵵ Dᴼ TRᵵ-ᴓᴓᴼᵵ, Tᵵᴳᴓᴓᴼᵵ ᵵᵵᵵᴳᴓᴓ TᶜᵵᵵᵵB PᴃRT, Dᴼ D4 ᴓᴓY Tᶜᵵᵵᴓᴓᵵ Tᵵᵵᴓᵵᵵᵵᵵ, ᴓᵵᵵᵵᴓᴓᴼ ᴓᴼᴼᴼᵵᵵᵵ, ᵵᵵ ᴈEᴓᴓᵵᴓᵵᵵᵵ; ᵵᴓᵵᵵᵵᵵᵵᵵ.

37 Yᴳᴓᴓᵵᵵ ᴓᵵᵵᵵᴓᴼᴓ SᴈAᵵᴓᵵᵵ ᵵᵵᴓᴼᵵ, D4 ᴓᴓY Tᶜᴼᴂᵵᵵᵵ ᵵᵵᴓᴓᵵᵵᵵ Tᵵᵵᵵᵵᵵᵵᵵᵵ, ᴓᴓY ᵵᵵᴼᴓ Dᵵ-ᴓᵵᴓᴓᴈ TEᴳᴼᴂᵵᵵᵵ PᴃRT, Dᴼ ᴓᴓY Tᶜᴼᴂᵵᵵᵵ SᴈAWᵵᵵᵵᵵ ᵵᵵᴓᴼᵵ, ᴓᴓY ᴓᴓᴓᵵᵵᵵᵵᵵᴼ ᴓᵵᵵ Dᴼ, ᴓᴓY ᴓᵵᵵ ᴓᵵᵵᵵᵵᵵᵵ.

38 ᴓᴓYZ ᴓ ᴓᵵᵵ Dᴼ ᵵᵵᵵᵵ ᵵᵵᵵᵵᵵᵵ ᴓᵵᵵ ᴓᴼᴼᵵᵵᵵ; ᴓᴓYᴓᴓ ᴓ ᵵᵵᵵᵵ ᵻᵻᵵᴓᵵ ᵵᵵᵵᵵᵵᵵ ᴓᴓC ᴓᵵᵵ ᴓᴼᴼᵵᵵᵵ.

39 Dᵻᴃ ᵵᵵᴈ ᵵᴓᵵᵵᵵᵵᵵ ᴓᴓSᵵᴓᴈ ᴓᵵᵵᴈ Dᵵᵵᵵᴓᵵ Tᴈᴈᴼᵵᵵᵵᵵ; ᴓᵵᵵᴈᴓᴓᵵ ᴓᵵᵵᵵᴈ ᴈY, ᵵᴓᴼ ᴓᴓSᵵᵵᵵᵵᵵ, ᴓᴓYZ ᵵᵵᵵᵵᵵᵵᵵᵵᵵᵵ ᴓᵵᵵᵵᵵᵵᵵᵵᵵᵵᵵ

3 Tcoah ug O[o]lwoa c-kc-coh, [O[o]lwoa] oay osweht.
4 Oz dyoala oecch alola Dhda kwoala Jlolaqlqla O[o]lwoa Jqla, tasWoh O[o]lwoa Dqla alola hkRo kR Dh Rca, Do oay ocbh O[o]lwoa law kR, uw o[o]R.
5 O[o]hGWoyhzo- Dloh O[o]olwoa kala sact Do Rca, (Jhgwv o[o]lwoa, Do JhGWv o[o]heoca,)
6 Dboyh tvagaoe uv[o]ag Roh O[o]lwoa, oay Dsbfkt, oay ot hJag Jlolo[o] calhoas, Do DB oay Rtvfs Tcflo[o]vJa ksoh; Do uv[o]ag O[o]eoca kU fcl[o], oay Tcchu[o] hJag Jlolo[o] Woh, Do DB oay Tcchu[o] ksoh.
7 ilolyhzo- ohi oay Dsvialoa kR clo; ygqz vjoto[o] o[o]hqv[o]ag kR o[o]lwoa Dqla aa kR Taoa Doflobladoa o-lwoa Dqla Dflaqlqla Ghyola oay oat; sotoz Jcosway kR Jsloh hvsfloaoat.
8 Dfoblaoyh il O[o]lwoa ahg tyqlas ahealoh; ilqz sbfoblaoas oc ahg ahelkt, il Do hbfoblaeo ay, Roas ahelkt.
9 D4z tvawpoa loa oay tkcp[o]ll tlo Jhcosw jzsoaoy aqfowloa.
10 Tcqz yg tcoa agaa ha dsvialoa kR va ao-s aflobbaas Dblq O[o]lwoa Dqla o[o]vfs; loa oay o otoo[o], Dcosw kR, hsoqeo ao-sfol ofobvJas Jlolo[o] oay Jflaqlqla O[o]lwoa Jqla;
11 Oayz dsvialoa kR cvfs tcchu[o] Dcosw Jablooc beegla, oay fcl[o] o[o]gl4qla?
12 D4z oay hc[o]s slaosoh tcfooc, Do o[o] hscas Jcosw soto[o]t, fcl[o] Rlaosov-vht.
13 Oayz kqaoa, tcz Dfobla kablooc asuscaoh, il bsks ofoa Rca taa[o] kRT, kablooc-qz avlhsaob.

Daavat IX.

1 floa DB :yo-h[o] ay? floa Dtlvfs ay? floa kAia ay kru fcl[o] O[o]eoca tsvfs? floa DB lyqoaolla tcchu[o] ay ha O[o]eoca Rlaolcsy hy?
2 Tcz :yo-h[o] eyqla hkRo tkqoa sO-[o]t, haoyh D4 qahh[o]Ro :yo-h[o] ayqla; hqbz DvchaoVa DB :yo-h[o] kR oay O[o]eoca Rlaolcsy kRT.
3 fslcaotfbolla yg eyafbay oay ad qoa.
4 floa fy ashfolbJs, Do askwoJs?
5 floa fy kgjhloJs o[o]zaca ksbft, oayca ooo[o]la dhft kxo-h[o], Do ooo[o]la O[o]eoca Dofo-c, Do Ltl?
6 kpak DB Do Lht ayo-R, il fyhoh ayhfaoVas aloa aolo[o]lat?
7 fa tqag t4c rat o[o]Rv[o] ojbalola djba kRT? fa lo-a tqwa hJsqaeoz kx o[o]h[o]o-a? Do fa lsfk Do, ofolbJaeoz kx o[o]a Do o[o]ho-a?
8 Ad oay kHkwd, ka Boa[o]

ᵒƚo~ƚᵒ ıhıɯD ? θəɯ'ı' θəɯɔə ıhɕɯoɟ ʌoƚɾɕᵒəɯʌ ?

9 ƎDβz ıhEo ʌɯW ʌoƚɾɕᵒ-əɯʌƨ ƆƄ oᵒɯɯWo~ə ; ıℓ ƎB℃-ɕʌ ƨı~4əɯʌ ɕƨ DɕWVıʌəɯY o-ɕɾəɯʌ. Gɕɕ'ᵒəɯA ƚƚo~ƚoɟ 0ᵒʌ-Wo~ə ?

10 ıᵽAı' DB ı oᵒEΘ℃oɟ o~ʌɕ-ɟəɯVʌoɟ θəɯY ıhıɕɯoɟ ? ıℓ ℃ƨ-Ƅᵒoɟ DB o~ʌɕɟəɯVʌəE θəɯY ıhıEo~ ıᵽAɯW ; Y℃βz ɕƚMYəɯET ; Dơ Y℃ oᵒSY o℃ʌə DɕWVıʌəɯY θəɯY ℃ɯɯWʌəɯʌoɟ θəɯY oᵒSY o℃ɾRT.

11 T℃z ʌƚo~V oᵒE℃ɾ ƨ℃Θ-4ɾ, ıᵽA Rᵛᵛʌᵒᵒᵒ℃ᵛᵛ TY, T℃z o-ɯƚɟ oᵒE℃ɾ ƨ℃əɯJɕ4oɟ ?

12 T℃z o~℃ƚƚơ θəɯY ƎD Tı~℃ʌʌʌƨ ℃ıhoɟ ; ɟəɯA DB o℃ T$T ? ıℓəɯYhZo~ θəɯY ƎD Tɕɲɕᵒʌʌ ɕYɯ ƨZɕᵒʌɾ ; oᵒʌWYᵛᵛəɯYh ɕı~ɾR hɕı ʌƚƚơᵒᵒ ɕYhE4ɕT, θəɯY ɕɕơΘəɯVʌƨ ıhıRΘ ɕəɯᵒ ΘZᵽᵒ Ƨ℃ʌᵒᵒ oᵒYɾ DTRT.

13 ɾəɯA ƨıᵽɕWoɟ, θəɯY ɕ4ᵛᵛ-ʌ℃ ʌɕ4Θəɯƚƚʌʌ ı~R ʌhƚΘəɯƚƚ-ʌʌ DΘɾəɯƄʌəɯE ʌɕ4ᵛᵛʌ ı~RT ; Dơ θəɯY Dıhƨ ı~Wəʌʌƨ Dıhɕɲ-əɯɕY θəɯY oᵒʌWʌəɯʌoE Dıhƨ ı~Wəʌʌƨ DɾəɯA4Wo~ə ?

14 ΘəɯYəɯᵛ 0ᵒEΘ℃ɕ SƧAWo~, θəɯY ɕəɯᵒ ΘZᵽᵒ DΘɾıhVɕəɯY ıhY, θəɯY ɕəɯᵒ ΘZᵽᵒ oᵒΘɾəɯɕ4-Vʌƨ.

15 D4z ıℓ Aɾəɯʌ DɕWo~ə ƨY θəɯY ƎD ; ıℓ Dơ θəɯY ƎD ƨAW-4ɕ, DB θəɯY TBƚᵒᵒʌʌƨ ; oᵒCβz ƆƄ Təƚɾəƚƚʌʌ ƨYɾTR'ᵛᵛ, DZ Y℃ D4'ᵛᵛ ƨ4℃ʌʌ DƚPTəɯVʌ ı~RT.

16 Θəɯ'ᵒβz ƨɕɾıhVɕəɯɕ ɕəɯᵒ ΘZᵽᵒ, ıℓ Aɾəɯʌ ƨYoɟ DƚPTəɯVʌ. D4βz θəɯY Təƚᵒᵒʌʌ o~℃ʌ4 ; ıı, oᵒɾ Təƚɾəƚƚʌʌ, T℃z ɕəɯᵒ ΘZᵽᵒ hɕɾıhVɕəɯEΘ Tı~4əɯʌ.

17 T℃βz ƆƄ℃ DYβ4o~ə θəɯY ƎD ƨhɕᵒᵒʌoɟ ıƚJBRoɟ ; T℃əɯYh ƆƄ℃ DYβ4o~ə ıhı~RΘ Tı~4əɯʌ ƚ'ᵛᵛ ʌɕ4Θəɯƚƚʌʌ ıƚRɕGWo~.

18 ƧVz ıƚJBRʌ ı~4əɯʌ ? ƎD θəɯY, θəɯY ɕəɯᵒ ΘZᵽᵒ ɾɾıhVɕ-əɯı~əɯʌ JEG℃ʌ ıhı~RΘ Təƨʌʌƨ ɕəɯᵒ ΘZᵽᵒ ƧƇʌᵒᵒ oᵒYɾɾ ; θəɯY oᵒɾ Təƚᵒᵒʌʌƨ ıhı~RΘ 4əɯᵒ DƚRɕ4 ɕəɯᵒ ΘZᵽᵒ ı~RT.

19 Y℃əɯYhZo~ DYΘƚT ıhı~RΘ, D4z Θhı EYΘƚT Θƚƚᵒᵒʌʌ4, θəɯY oᵒC TəɯT EYʌᵛᵛY'ʌƨ.

20 Dıhɲ Dıhɕɲ ᵽɲ θəɯYə ΘƚɾəɯWo~Y θəɯY Dıhɲ EYʌᵛᵛ-Y'ʌƨ ; ΘZ ʌoƚ℃əɯəɯʌƨ oᵒΘ4ɕ-ʌʌ Dıhɕɲ ʌoƚ℃əɯəɯʌƨ G℃ƚ-4ʌBV θəɯYəT, θəɯY EYʌᵛᵛY'ʌƨ θəɯY Θ ʌoƚ℃əɯəɯʌƨ oᵒΘ4ɕʌʌ.

21 ΘəɯY Dıhɕɲ ʌoƚ℃əɯəɯʌƨ 4Θ4ɕʌBᵒᵒΘ ʌoƚ℃əɯəɯʌƨ ΘƚΘ4-Bᵒᵒ Ihı' θəɯYəT, θəɯY EYʌ-ᵛᵛY'ʌƨ θəɯY Θ ʌoƚ℃əɯəɯʌƨ 4Θ-ƚ4ʌBᵒᵒΘ, D4z ıℓ ʌoƚ℃əɯəɯʌƨ ΘƚΘ4ʌBᵒᵒΘ ƨY 0ᵒʌWo~ə DɕWɲT, DƚƚɕBʌəɯYh ʌoƚ℃əɯəɯʌƨ ƧG-ʌᵒᵒ DɕWɲT.

22 ʌhɕΘɕW Dhɕɲ, hɕΘɕW θəɯYə ΘƚɾəɯWo~Y, θəɯY ʌhɕΘ-ɕW EYʌᵛᵛY'ʌƨ ; hɕı'ᵛᵛ 4ƚ℃R ΘƚɾəɯWo~ Θhı 4Θƚ℃R Dhɕɲ, θəɯY o~ƚ℃'ɾəɯVʌƨ D4 Tᵒᵒ ɕhɾəɯɕ-4ʌƨ.

23 Dơ θəɯY ƎD hɕᵒᵒʌh ɕəɯᵒ ΘZᵽᵒ o~ʌɕɟəɯVʌəAT, θəɯY Θƚ DəWʌəɯY T℃ɾəɯVʌƨ.

24 ɾəɯA ɾɾɕW θəɯY Θ DΘVY-əɯəɯY, hɕᵒᵒ DΘVYəɯəɯET, D4z

DƄBΘᴡ ΟᴛſꙇhſꙇꙇΘE DUꙇᴛ? ΘΘY ꙇΘSΘꙇ TGVYΘΘKΘꙇ ΘΘY TGᴛſꙇ TGſꙇΘVꙇꙅ.

25 Dſ Θhi ΟΘЬ4AYΘꙇꙅ GΘChEꙇF hſi ΟΘſꙇΘIhAꙇG KᴛT. Dſ ΘΘY DAYᴡᴡ DſꙇSG KΟΟꙇꙇꙅ ΟΘSſΘAT, DBΘYh DAY hKRΘ.

26 ΘΘY TGꙇꙇ DB ꙅVYΘΘE iſ EꙇWYᴡ ΘΘYΘ ꙅꙅVYΘΘꙅ; ſſꙅ iſ YG ΟZᴡ KᴛſihF ΘΘYΘ ꙅſſΟᴛ.

27 Kβ4ΘYh RWꙇ hKBΘSAT, Dſ KΘſT hKBꙇFT; Ο~ꙇſſΘVꙇΘA ΘTSſΘEΘ KR ΘΘY ſhΘſIhVꙇ4ꙇ KR SΟ~JᴛT, DB DER iUFΟ~TΘWΟ~ꙅ TGſΘVꙇꙅ.

Dꙇᴛ X.

1 Dſ, TЬſΟ~C, iſ ΘhſWΘΘᴡ K4ꙇ ꙅCΘβſ4Οᴛ, ΘΘY Θhiᴡ ꙇUſBſF ΟGY4 ᴛΘKſꙇP ΟꙇVᴛ, Dſ hſᴛ DΟꙇᴡꙅ ΟhGRT,

2 Dſ hſᴛ ſ~ſΨΘΘK ΟGY4 Dſ DΟꙇᴡꙅ ƄЬ EGꙇAꙇPT.

3 Dſ ΘΘY hſᴛ ΟΨꙅᴡ DſΘЬBꙇ DЬΟV ΟſΘAQWΟ~ꙅ DΘſΘЬBꙇΘET,

4 Dſ ΘΘY hſᴛ ΟΨꙅᴡ DꙇWΘꙇ DЬΟV ΟſΘAQWΟ~ꙅ DΘꙇWΘET; ΘΘYZ Ο~ꙅ DЬΟV ΟΘSTᴛ, ΘΘY ꙇhΘЬGꙇVPT, ΘЬ ΟQACꙅ DΘꙇWΘKT; Dſ ΘΘY Θ Ο~ꙅ ſGꙇᴛ KRY.

5 D4Z ΘΘY ΟΟ TΘhT iſ ꙃЬG ꙅſβ44 ΟꙇWΟ~ꙅ, TΘKᴡꙅZ K~ᴛWꙇT.

6 ΘΘYZ ꙇD ꙇЬſΟ~ᴛ KR DB ꙇſCGΘVꙇ K4T, ΘΘY Οſ TUEiΘY TſſΘVꙇꙅ hKRΘ ΘΘYΘ ΘΘY Θ ꙇhEiΘKT.

7 LΘꙇ Dſ ΟꙇWΟ~ꙅ ꙇβQꙅ ꙇGЬVſΘЬꙇꙅ ꙅK4Θꙇ, ΘΘYΘ TſᴛΘ ΘΘY Θ IQΘΘST; ΘΘYΘ ꙇD IhEΟ~ IKWW, BΘ ΟΘΟ~Y ᴛΘſΘЬBhRY Dſ ᴛΘꙇWꙇRY, SΘſ~Y ΟΘꙇKΟ~Y.

8 Lꙇ Dſ ΟSſᴛ ꙃꙇЬhЬΘKΘꙇ ΘΘYΘ TſᴛΘ ΘΘY QΘᴛꙇQT, Dſ ЬSᴡ KTKꙇ TΘꙅBF hſhГ4T.

9 Lꙇ Dſ SGꙇᴛ ſꙇAſβΘKΘꙇ, ΘΘYΘ ΘΘY Θ TſᴛΘ ΘΘᴡ IEGAſβRT, Dſ ΘΘY TΘᴛ IEGhᴛWꙇT.

10 Lꙇ Dſ ꙃIKꙇGΘKΘꙇ, ΘΘYΘ ΘΘY Θ TſᴛΘ IQΘᴛꙇſ ꙇhꙇGΘKT, Dſ IEGhᴛWꙇ DΘЬᴛꙇΘY.

11 ΘΘYZ ꙇD hſᴛ ꙇЬſΟ~ᴛ IQΘſΘЬꙇſ ꙇCGΘVꙇ Dβ4T; Dſ ꙅAWW DB TſΟ~ЬꙇΘꙇΘY TGſΘVꙇꙅ, DB ΘΘY ΟſΘΘTQꙇ KR RGA IYMTQ.

12 ΘΘY TGꙇꙇ YG IVꙅ RſΘKΘꙇ KᴡPΘꙇ ꙃſΟ~YβZ.

13 iſ AGꙇꙇ ΟΘꙇ DЬAſβΘY TGPWA ꙃY Θhiᴡ BΘ TECſΘЬꙇꙇ ΟCR; Dſ Ο~ꙇWΟ~ꙅ QЬſЬΘᴛΘ, ΘΘY iſ ΟꙇWY BKTſЬ DЬAſβΘY TIKMTꙇꙅ SGſIEE ΟCRΘVꙇꙅ; ΘΘYΘYh DЬAſβΘY TIKMTᴡ Wſ ΘᴛSΘꙇ Θᴛ ſβGꙇΟ4ꙇ KRT, ΘΘY ſſ KGЬſꙇAꙇΘꙇ TGſΘVꙇꙅ.

14 ΘΘY TGꙇꙇ, IA TGKGT, TGſſꙇ TGЬΟЬ Ο~ꙇWΟ~ꙅ ꙇβQꙅ ꙇЬVſΘЬꙇꙇ KRT.

15 Kꙇꙅ DhſWΘT IſIKꙇTK Θ ΘΘYΘT; TIAſΘ IhWΘET.

16 ΘΘY Θ ſQᴡVꙇ ΟſΘΘꙇ, ΘΘY IꙇQᴡꙇΘꙇ, ſΘA ΘΘY TЬſAᴡΘE ꙃY SGꙇᴛ ΟYE TЬꙇWΘET? ſS IꙇEФMΘΘAT,

ⲗⲟⲁ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲧⲗⲗⲁⲱⲟⲉ ⲁⲩ ⲩⲅⲗⲙ ⲇⲃⲍ ⲧⲗⲗⲟⲗⲃⲗⲟⲉⲧ?

17 Ⲇⲃⲍⲍ ⲧⲩⲅⲗ ⲓⲕⲩ, ⲩⲙⲙⲙ ⲩⲥ, ⲇⲥ ⲩⲙⲙⲙ ⲇⲃⲍⲧ; ⲓⲗⲓⲃⲍ ⲧⲩⲧⲓⲅⲫ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲩⲙ ⲩⲥ ⲧⲗⲗⲟⲗⲃ-ⲃⲗⲟⲉⲧ.

18 Ⲗⲅⲟⲟⲩ Ⲧⲃⲗ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲟⲙⲱⲗⲗⲙ ⲓⲣⲧ; ⲗⲟⲁ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲑ ⲗⲗⲟⲁⲣⲱⲟⲁ ⲅⲟⲗⲟⲱⲃⲗⲟⲁ ⲟⲗⲱⲗⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲙⲧ ⲇⲓⲏⲣ ⲓⲣⲱⲟⲗⲁⲃ ⲇⲗⲟⲁⲣⲱⲟⲁ?

19 ⲩⲃⲍ ⲩⲗⲟⲧ? ⲓⲁ ⲟⲗⲱⲟⲁ ⲇⲃⲍⲗⲁ ⲁⲅⲟⲗ ⲩⲗⲟⲧ? ⲓⲁⲁⲙ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲑ ⲇⲗⲟⲁⲣⲱⲟⲁ ⲇⲓⲏⲣ ⲓⲣⲱⲟⲗⲗⲗ ⲟⲗⲱⲟⲁ ⲇⲃⲍⲗⲁ ⲁⲅⲟⲗ, ⲩⲗⲟⲧ?

20 Ⲙⲇⲟⲟⲩⲏ ⲏⲏⲱⲟⲧ, ⲑⲟⲩ ⲑ ⲧⲟⲗⲫⲟ-ⲣ ⲃⲑ ⲇⲓⲏⲣ ⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩⲗ ⲅⲟⲗ-ⲟⲁⲣⲗⲟⲁⲁⲧ, ⲇⲓⲟⲁⲩⲑ ⲧⲟⲗⲟⲁⲣⲱⲩ-ⲗⲓⲧ, ⲓⲍⲍ ⲟⲣⲗⲱⲟⲁ; ⲓⲍⲍ ⲟⲟⲉⲥ-ⲗⲟⲧ ⲇⲓⲟⲁⲩⲑ ⲟⲟⲑⲩⲍ ⲓⲣ ⲧⲧⲱⲗ-ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲃ.

21 ⲓⲍ Ⲓⲅⲗⲱⲟⲗ ⲁⲩ ⲇⲥⲟⲟⲣ ⲟⲣⲉⲟⲅⲣⲁ ⲟⲣⲩⲍⲃ, ⲇⲥ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲇⲓⲏⲟⲩⲑ ⲟⲑⲩⲍ ⲇⲥⲟⲟⲣⲧ. ⲓⲍ Ⲓⲅⲍⲗ-ⲟⲧⲃⲗ ⲁⲩ ⲟⲣⲉⲟⲅⲣⲁ ⲟⲱⲟⲩⲩⲍ, ⲇⲥ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲇⲓⲏⲟⲩⲑ ⲟⲏⲟⲩⲍⲧ.

22 Ⲣⲗⲧⲁⲟⲗⲗⲟⲱⲟⲗⲟⲁ ⲟⲣⲉⲟ-ⲅⲁ? ⲟⲥⲟⲁ ⲏⲍⲃⲍⲏⲉⲍ ⲣⲟⲍⲩⲙ ⲑⲟⲩ?

23 ⲁⲗⲇⲣⲙ ⲁⲅⲟⲗ ⲟⲗⲱⲩ ⲓⲱⲍ4ⲁⲁ ⲇⲧⲍⲟⲗⲃⲗⲁⲃ, ⲇ4ⲍ ⲓⲍ ⲁⲗⲇⲣ ⲁⲅⲟⲗ ⲟⲃⲈⲥ ⲧⲟⲃⲧⲱⲗⲁ ⲁⲩ; ⲁⲗⲇⲣⲙ ⲁⲅⲟⲗ ⲟⲗⲱⲩ ⲓⲱⲍ4ⲁⲁ ⲇⲧⲍⲟⲗⲃⲩⲗⲁⲃ, ⲇ4ⲍ ⲓⲍ ⲁⲗⲇⲣ ⲁⲅⲟⲗ ⲉⲥⲗⲟⲃⲍⲁⲁ ⲁⲩ.

24 Ⲗⲟⲁ ⲩⲥ ⲟⲥⲣⲙ ⲟⲣⲧⲍ ⲫⲣⲣⲟⲁ, ⲟⲥⲗⲇⲟⲟⲩⲏ ⲟⲣⲧⲍ ⲟⲣⲣⲟⲁ.

25 Ⲏⲍⲓ ⲁⲅⲟⲗ ⲇⲏⲍⲗⲟⲉ ⲍⲍⲩ-ⲗⲃ, ⲧⲏⲩⲟⲏⲟⲁ, ⲇⲥ ⲗⲟⲁ ⲁⲅⲟⲗ ⲁⲫⲟⲱⲱⲟⲁⲟⲁ ⲇⲓⲟⲟⲩ ⲏⲣ ⲁⲟⲟ-ⲗⲍⲧⲟⲩⲗⲟⲁⲟⲁ.

26 Ⲣⲅⲁⲃⲍ ⲟⲣⲉⲟⲅⲣⲁ ⲟⲣⲧⲍⲧ, ⲇⲥ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲑ ⲣⲅⲁ ⲅⲟⲗⲧⲟⲧ.

27 Ⲧⲫⲍ ⲩⲅ ⲁⲍⲁⲫⲣⲑ ⲏⲣ ⲧⲏ-ⲅⲟⲗⲟⲁⲟⲁ, ⲇⲥ ⲧⲅⲍⲗⲟⲁⲟⲁ ⲧⲩ-ⲟⲟⲗⲃⲍ; ⲁⲟⲟⲙ ⲁⲅⲟⲗ ⲧⲉⲁⲗⲣ ⲣⲏⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲅⲗⲟⲟⲃⲗⲁⲃ, ⲇⲥ ⲗⲟⲁ ⲁⲅⲟⲗ ⲁⲅⲟⲗ ⲁⲅⲫⲙⲁⲟⲁⲟⲁ, ⲇⲓⲟ-ⲟⲩⲩ ⲏⲣ ⲁⲟⲟⲗⲁⲍⲗⲟⲁⲟⲁ.

28 Ⲧⲫⲟⲩⲏ ⲩⲅ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲏⲱⲁⲣⲟⲁ, ⲁⲇ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲇⲗⲟⲁⲁⲩⲟⲁ ⲇⲏⲁ ⲗⲏ-ⲇⲗ ⲟⲣⲟⲟⲁ ⲗⲃⲁⲁ, ⲗⲟⲁ ⲁⲏ-ⲩⲟⲟⲟⲁ, ⲟⲗⲍⲗⲟⲟⲩⲗⲟⲁⲟⲁ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲑ ⲟⲣⲑⲁⲟⲣⲁ ⲏⲣⲧ, ⲇⲥ ⲇⲓⲟⲩ ⲏⲣ ⲟⲗⲍⲗⲟⲩⲗⲟⲁⲟⲁ; ⲣⲅⲁⲃⲍ ⲟⲣⲉⲟⲅⲣⲁ ⲟⲣⲧⲍⲧ, ⲇⲥ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲑ ⲣⲅⲁ ⲅⲟⲗⲧⲟⲧ.

29 Ⲇⲓⲟⲩ ⲏⲣ ⲍⲗⲟⲧ, ⲓⲗ ⲇⲗⲑ ⲫⲣ ⲅⲓⲟⲩ, ⲫⲧⲟⲩⲏ ⲟⲓⲟⲩ; ⲍⲩⲃⲍ ⲍⲗⲟⲩⲗ ⲇⲃ ⲧⲫⲓⲣⲗⲗ ⲇⲩⲏ ⲟⲩⲅⲓⲟ ⲟⲓⲟⲩ ⲇⲁⲁⲗ ⲏⲏⲍⲗⲟⲧ?

30 Ⲧⲫⲃⲍ ⲇⲗⲣⲗⲟⲗ ⲏⲣ ⲉⲗ ⲏⲍⲗⲟⲓⲃⲏⲏⲍ, ⲍⲩⲃ ⲑⲗ ⲓⲩⲃⲣⲟⲏ ⲟⲗⲍⲗⲟⲩⲗ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲑ ⲟⲣⲉⲅⲗ ⲓⲏⲍⲗ-ⲣⲗⲍ?

31 Ⲑⲟⲩ ⲧⲫⲟⲗ ⲧⲫⲃ ⲧⲅⲗⲟⲟⲃ-ⲃⲏⲟⲗⲟⲁ, ⲇⲥ ⲧⲅⲗⲱⲟⲗⲟⲁ, ⲇⲥ ⲏⲍⲓ ⲁⲅⲟⲗ ⲏⲅⲣⲗⲣⲟⲁ, ⲟⲣⲗⲱⲟⲁ ⲟⲅⲱⲗ ⲏⲍⲓ ⲏⲅⲣⲗ-ⲏⲧ.

32 Ⲗⲟⲁ ⲓⲍⲍⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲁⲏⲅⲗⲟⲟⲱ-ⲗⲟⲁ ⲑⲟⲩ Ⲇⲏⲓⲃ ⲇⲥ ⲓⲑⲃⲟ-ⲣ ⲃⲑ, ⲇⲥ ⲟⲑⲃⲧⲉ ⲓⲑⲗⲅⲁ ⲟⲣⲗⲱⲟⲁ ⲟⲣⲩⲍⲃ;

33 ⲑⲟⲩⲟⲉ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲇⲃ, ⲏⲍⲓ ⲏⲍⲣⲗ-ⲗⲍ ⲑⲏⲓ ⲣ ⲫⲟⲣ ⲟⲏⲍⲁⲗ ⲏⲏⲍⲏⲟ-ⲫⲣⲗⲏⲧ, ⲑⲩⲏⲱⲑ ⲏⲣⲧ ⲇⲍⲣ ⲣ ⲇⲧⲍⲟⲗⲃⲍⲩⲩⲗ, ⲟⲏⲅⲗⲟⲩⲏ ⲟⲑⲍ-ⲟⲍⲍⲁⲗ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲟⲃⲫⲣⲍⲟⲗⲃⲗⲍ ⲏⲏⲟⲍⲍⲁⲗⲍ.

Ⲇⲁⲛⲁⲧ XI.

1 Ⲇⲃ ⲟⲩⲟⲃⲅⲍⲩ ⲓⲁⲁⲗ, ⲑⲟⲩⲟⲉ ⲇⲃ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲩⲅⲗⲙ ⲏⲟⲃⲅⲍⲩ ⲏⲩ.

2 ©, Thfo·c, Tc:qw·hof θay DB hfi jhdo·· hgwha ayco·-
hhaet, Df Thaethhahhae ao-
tgw·hha θayc sc:fhaqt.

3 Df DESf Thsvihaahha, θ-
ay θhi Dhaasc kr sghw· D-
aaf krt; Dkbz kr Daaf
Daasc krt; sghmz kr 0·h-
wo·a Daaf krt.

4 Yg Dhaasc kr ayvfaaof
Df ayvfass, Eghfasf, Dskha-
aaha Daaf krt.

5 Ygayh Dhkb kr ayvf-
aaof Df ayvfass qfasqθ, D-
skhaahaa Daaf krt; jfav-
bkw·sz Tjwof θay.

6 Tg·sz Dkb qfasqθ ay,
θaw· Dkayvsaakha; Tgayh
0·skhaahag ay Dkb hfaavsh
Df Dfaavsh o·gvha o·fav-
ha, Eghfasdhaw·.

7 Daskcayh o·vag·a if aEf-
asqcss, θay 0·hwo·a θayc
ky, Df θay sqw·hg kr jq-
aaha; Dkbayh Daasc sqw·-
hg kr o·qaaha.

8 Daskcsz if Dkba Bjhdh
DAPo·; Dkbayh Daskha jhdh
DAPo·.

9 Df θaw· Daasc if Dkb ca-
Pθhdt, Dkbayh Daasc DAPθ-
hdt.

10 Θay Tg·ha Dkb sqw·hg
Tg·ghha g·spj Daaf θay kk-
o·hs kr a0·hsfavhof.

11 D4cayhz0· if Daasc hkb
Wf qm·θ fof, if Df Dkb D-
aasc Wf qm·θ fof θay 0·E-
θg·a qghθo·t.

12 Θaysz Dkb Daskha o·h-
g·hdo·a ky, θayc θaw· Daa-
sc Dkb o·θqaθra; D4z hs-
hg· jhdo·· 0·hwo·a kr o·hg·-
hdo·a.

13 Jjah Tc:r krt; ofgc-
aaca Dkb 0·hwo·a cahvfahh
qfaasqθ?

14 Lca Tc:r Thswc acfac-
ass, θay Daasc s0·a·· g·aqss
0·skhaahg· krt?

15 Dkbayh s0·a·· g·aqss
sqw·hg· Tg·ghha kft; 0·aa-
fEsz Dkhha 0·spvh.

16 Tg·ayh yg 0·hrch acO-
ghh;—DB if θay Tss·hh fy-
of, if Df θaw· jθhgh sθtv-
ghr 0·hwo·a jvfs.

17 Adayhz hc:w4c if ac:-
qw·hof, θay skwokhc if
caa· Tg·favh akkt, 0·fw·-
ayh.

18 Tesszz kr skwoy tg-
tke tqay hgthae s·y of;
Df atg·cascw· tso·.

19 D4sz tqay tgthah ha
hg·o·t, θay cbg· kkscoa
ehkr tg·ofavha ha hg·o·t.

20 Skwoysz tqapt, if 0·-
Eθg·a o·vf Dfathbh acfavtb-
hkt.

21 Tgfahbcaesz Thbboof
kr tes Thyca Tc:r tgvfs;
Dbboz daq o·hbat, o·ghz
o·bascat.

22 Lcaz ahhha θt tgfatb-
hhs Df tghwchhs? hAk Th-
kprof jθhgh o·θtke 0·hwo·a
o·vfs, Df sgshhahof qhcθ?
sv tchf4f? tc:qw·whj? ad
hg·hha if ac:w·hof.

23 0·Eθg·asz tyfh4qy θay
θaw· hsc:fh4qy, θay θ 0·-
Eθg·a kru, θag· rzs Dkgq-
rq, ss o·y4t;

24 And the spirit lifted me up, and brought me in a vision by the spirit of God into Chaldea, to them of the captivity. So the vision that I had seen went up from me.

25 And I told the captives all the things that I had seen, that the Lord showed me.

Chapter XII.

1 The word of the Lord came unto me, saying,

2 Son of man, thou dwellest in the midst of a rebellious house, which have eyes to see, and see not; they have ears to hear, and hear not: for they are a rebellious house.

3 Therefore, son of man, prepare thee stuff for removing, and remove by day in their sight; and thou shalt remove from thy place to another place in their sight: it may be they will consider, though they be a rebellious house.

4 Then shalt thou bring forth thy stuff by day, as stuff for removing: and thou shalt go forth at even in their sight, as they that go forth to be carried away.

5 Dig thou through the wall in their sight, and carry out through it.

6 In their sight shalt thou bear it upon thy shoulders, and carry it forth in the twilight: thou shalt cover thy face, that thou see not the land: for I have set thee for a sign unto the house of Israel.

7 And I did so as I was commanded: I brought forth my stuff by day, as stuff for captivity, and at even I digged through the wall with mine hand; I brought it forth in the twilight, and I bare it upon my shoulder in their sight.

8 And in the morning came the word of the Lord unto me, saying,

9 Son of man, hath not the house of Israel, the rebellious house, said unto thee, What doest thou?

10 Say thou unto them, Thus saith the Lord God; This burden concerneth the prince in Jerusalem, and all the house of Israel that are among them.

24 Θϖγζ ο̊ρ̊ρ̊ς̣, ο̊Εϭϻϐ̊τ, Dϭ ϡD ϡϢ4τ, Tιγ, Tιϐ; ϡD ϑϖγ DB ιϐ4τ, hϡ ϑϖγ TϬΕϭϻϐ4ϡ ιγ; ϡD ϑϖγ hϬϻ̊ρ̊ϖϡ DB ϖγϾ0ωιϡΕτ.

25 Θϖγϣ ϑϖϣ ϤϻϡϬ ο̊ϑ̊ρ̊ϖϠΒΖ0ω, ο̊ρ̊ϖϡ ο̊γ4τ, ϡD ϤϢ4τ; ϡD ϑϖγ Tϒ ΘΖρ̊ϻ ϠΨϡϖ̊ρ̊ϻτ, DB DγγΕ ϾϻϖΠϠϡ; ϡD ϑϖγ hϬϻ̊ρ̊ϖϡ, TϬϖϡϭϬ ϑϖγ TϬϡWϖϭϻϡ DB ϖγϾ0ωιϡΕτ.

26 TϬϖϡϭϬϮϠ ϡD ϑϖγ $S Tιγϖϡϭϻϡ, Dϭ ϡD ϑϖγ ο̊ρ̊ϖϡ TϬϡWϖϡϭϻϡ, ΕιϭR hϾϻρ̊ϖϡ 0ºΕΘϬϡ ο̊ΛΓRT, Ει $MϾϭτ.

27 Θϖγ TϬϖϡ, γϬ hSϬΑϻϑ ϑϻρ̊ϖϡ Dγϖϭϻϡ ϡD $S, Dϭ DϡWϖϭϻϡ ϡD ο̊ρ̊ϖϡ 0ºΕΘϬϡ ο̊γΓΙ$, DϖΣΟγΓϖϡ DϮϠ Dϭ ο̊γΕ 0ºΕΘϬϡ.

28 0ºϾRϖγh DΣΑρ̊Ϯϖϡϭϻϡ Βϑ, γWZ ϯϣ Dγϖϭϻϡ ϑϖγ $S, Dϭ DϡWϖϭϻϡ ϑϖγ ο̊ρ̊ϖϡ. Tιγ ϖϡϭϻϡ ϑϖγ ϖϡ ϑϖγ ϖϡ ϑϖγ ϖ

ɑbɗZ ɹbO∨ ɑθθᵖ ɔAfβɹɔ; O∘ɑbɗZ TɑθY TᑕbɗY ɔᑭhɑ-θθɹɔ; O∘ɑbɗZ ɔɹPV.ɔ ɔbɗO∘ᵖ ɹsᑭhɑθθɹ KRT;

11 D4z ɑD θθY hsᵖ ɔbɗO∘ᵖ θθYᵥᵥ Hᵥᵥ Dbo∨ SᵒɑθθbLKT, bɑ∨Pf θhi ɔθɹWYoᵏ ɔθ∀f, ɑDᵥᵥ ɑθᔕɔθɹ RfɑET.

12 Dβɑβz Hᵥᵥᵥ ɹY, Dɗ ᵒGɹ IᔕOLOR, Dɗ hsᵖ θθY Hᵥᵥ Dβɑ SOLOR, ᵒGɹ KR, Hᵥᵥᵥ Dβɑ hhsfθɹoᵏ; θθYɑ θθᵥᵥ ɑθɹ ᔕGɹᵖ.

13 Uᵥᵥɑβz Dbo∨ TᑕɑhUᵖ hɹi 7SᑭiɑH Hᵥᵥ Dβɑ TβELɑɑ, θθᵥᵥ Tɹɹb Dɗ ɹsbɗO∘ᵖ BO ɔY; θθᵥᵥ 7Yθ6T Dɗ 7Yθ6T hKRθ ɔY; Dɗ hɹi Hᵥᵥᵥ Db-O∨ TsɹWθɹɔ TβELɑɑ.

14 Dβɑβz if Hᵥᵥᵥ ᵒᵒLOR ɔY, ᵒᵒGɹθYh SOLORT.

15 Tᑕz ɑWbSh ɑD ɔɑWR, DB ᵒᵒᑭh hKRθ hY if Dβɑ ɑTɹɹ, θθYθA O∘ɹsfθVɹoᵏ if Dβɑ ᑕɹɹ?

16 Tᑕ Dɗ DsɗH ɑD ɔɑWR, DB DsW hKRθ hY if Dβɑ ɑTɹɹ; θθYθA O∘ɹsfθVɹoᵏ if Dβɑ ᑕɹɹ?

17 Tᑕz hE Dβɑ DsW ɔY, ɑPP DᵐAVɹ ɔY? Tᑕz hE Dᵐ-AVɹ ɔY, ɑPP ɑWGRTθVɹɔ ɔY?

18 D4z Oᵒɹwo∘ɑ SOLOR hsᵖ Hᵥᵥᵒᵏ KR θf Dβɑ θθYɑ ɑbᑕ ᵒβɑQo∘T.

19 Tᑕz hsᵖ Hᵥᵥᵥ ᵒᵒP ɔY, ɑPP Dβɑ ɔY?

20 Oᵒᵒɹθhh SᵒᵒOLOR, D4z Hᵥᵥᵥ Dβɑ∘T.

21 Dɗ DsW if ɑD TEGW4ɹ ɔY ᵒᵒᑭh, if ɔEθSfoᵏ; DɗᵒᵒDθɑf if ɑD TɹECW4ɹ ɔY JW-bᔕh, if ɔɹθθᵐᵐᔕfoᵏ.

22 if, θθYθYh Dβɑ 7ɑ ᵒC TɹGθᔕW KᵒᵒGθVT, θθY ᵒC ᵒfθθKᵐ KᵠT.

23 Dɗ θθY Dβɑ 7ɑ θθY R-θᔕ TBᵐ Tɹɹɑᵥᵥɹ TYβɑR, θ-θY ᵒC Tɹɹɑᵥᵥɹ hsᵐɹᵠT; Dɗ ɑθSRθ KR hsᵐo∘T θθY ᵒC ᵒ-θSɑᑕ hɹfθɹθɑT;

24 Oᵒᵒsɑᑕθɑh hsᵐo∘T if ᑕhEAT; Oᵒɹwo∘ɑθɑh SɑbW-hV4 Dβɑ∘T, ᵒC TᔕT ɾɑᵥᵥɹᑕ ɑGɹɑ θθY θf Rᔕᔕ KRT;

25 Oθθᵥ θf Dβɑ TɑɑP ɾɾɾ-ᵒᵐ hKRθ TᑕfθVɹᔕ; θθY S-θLOR ɾθbθTbɑɹᑕ TᑕfθVɹᔕ.

26 Oθθᵥ TᑕZ Hᵥᵥ ᵒᵒP ɔY-ffᔕ, hsᵐ SOP ᵒᵒΨθθɹoᵏ Dh-Yffᔕ; Dɗ Tᑕ Hᵥᵥ ᵒᵒP ɾɑᵥᵥ-WO∘ɑ ɔY, hsᵐ SOP ᵒᵒΨθθɹoᵏ DθffᔕS.

27 hɑz θθY ᔕGɹᵐ Dβɑ∘T, Dɗ SOLORT θθY TbBOᵏ KRT.

28 Dɗ Oᵒɹwo∘ɑ SᵒᵒWᵒᵒ∘ Dh-bBOᵏ θf ɾθɹGɹ ᵒᵒbᵠET; TEɔ KR, KbO∘bᵐ; WfɹZ KR, DθVɗKθY; KTɹZ KR, ɹθᔕfWθY; ɔhZ, ᵒᵒETbɑɹ ɔhɑθθbLɑ; tᵥᵥZ KᔕfθɑɑbLɑɑ ɾθb-O∘Yɹᔕ, DθfθᔕfθY, ɑhEOᑕ-UᔕY, TɑθY TᑕbɗY ɹhᵒᵒh-θθY.

29 hsᵐθɑ KbO∘bᵐ? hsᵐθɑ DθVɗKθY? hsᵐθɑ ɹθᔕfWθY? hsᵐθɑ ᵒᵒETbɑɹ ɔhɑθθbLɑ?

30 hsᵐθɑ ɾθbO∘Yɹᔕ KᔕfθɑɑbLɑɑ? hsᵐθɑ TɑθY Tᑕbɗ Y bhᵒᵒhoᵏ? hsᵐθɑ DθɹPɹoᵏ?

31 Oᵒɹ DɹθTGSfθKθɹ ɔ-

ⵄⵀ ⵔⵍⵒⵒ ⵣⵔⵜ; ⴷ4ⵣ ⵉⵀⵣⵔ ⵔⵔⵚⵔⵒⴱⵒⵒⵒ ⵔⵚ ⵜⵃⵓⵔ ⵜⴌⵔⵒⵒⵒⵓ.

Dⴰⵜⴰⵜ XIII.

1 Θⴰⵓⵔ ⴱⵀ Dⵔ ⵚⵁⵡⵒ Dⵒⵒⴰ ⵒⵀⵀⵜⵆⵒⵒⵎⴰ ⵐⵀⵔⵀⴰⵓⵒ ⵛⵀⵔⵀⵓⵔ, ⵀⵡⵓⴱⵣ ⵛⵡ Dⵜⵣⵒⵒ ⵣⵔⵜ, ⵄⵆⵛⵡ ⵔⵔⵣⴱⵒⵔ Dⵔ ⵔⵣⴱⵡ ⵔⵔⵚⵔⵓ ⵔⵔⵚⵔⵓ ⵔⵔⵚⵔⵓ ⵚⵁⵡⵚ.

2 Dⵔ ⴰⴰⵓⵔ ⵛⵡⵓⵔ ⵆⵜⵡⵔⵣⵒⵒⵎⵒ, Dⵔ ⵛⵒⵒⵎⵚ ⵀⵚⵒⵒ ⵔⵔⵣ, Dⵔ ⵀⵚⵒⵒ ⵆⵚⵡⵒⵒⵒⵎⵒ ⵣⵔⵜ; Dⵔ ⵀⵚⵒ ⵒⵒⵎⵚ ⵣⵔ ⵛⵡⵓⵔ, ⴰⵀⵓⵒ ⵚⵒⵒⵎⵚ ⵒⵒⵎⵚ ⵔⵔⵣ ⵡⵡⵓⵔ ⵛⵡ; Dⵜ ⵔⵣⵔⵒⵒⵎⵚ ⵔⵔⵣ ⵡⵡⵓⵔ ⵛⵡ ⵔ

asqhaay, tgqayhzo qalralf, aaay jalgl oaqtve jaflhaaalaa.

6 Tgz, tqflo c, aaocmyq tqaay tgqay aalhqhaf, sv oaal aczwsq, tgqayhzo tczqlalve agaal aczqlaqo4af, df thsvialaalaa ahczblaf, df aasvdfaas, df aalasfuaas.

7 Oaaskz agaldsv ezp hkrq, gzbs, dymaaal df jazyavval ay, tgz jtdtt hszbeo ay, sv aasflaavq bvdfa aaay dymap kr df aaay jazyp krt?

8 Tgkz dymaaal salaal hkrq gzbs, sa qpoqtaaq q4c opwoaljs?

9 Oaaqa aaskv ha, tgz jkzajel salaal hkqhaeo ay, sv aasflaavq evfkaaal ay, hkwr thqhrt? szdaeskz thqlalqy k4aal.

10 Oaaskv opga tgqdzy aqhqhaf rga, d4z il uskv aaay agaal hspeo ay.

11 Oaayz halfeo ay spe squhaet, oqtqdskv aaaya ay dtlo qqae aaay squhaay; df aaay squhaay oqqdskv aaaya ay db kaaloqqet.

12 Oaaya aaskv ha, aaay opga kgsf jsqaaqllj dlo v oqlj krt, thfkaal jgqqfljsjs aaay jaglhaaaqvjs.

13 Oaay tgqaj yg oqqqdf ophqhaaal squhaakaal, dqvfaljkaal dwhkkaal dhaasqljs oprvjs.

14 Tgkz aqvflaaj aejaf oqqqdf ophqhaaal krt, dtlo v dqvflaaaat; dtlo qaayh il aqqaqaaqa aaaq krt.

15 sv kg opaj? dtlo v ejaakaaj svvflaaakaaj, df sflaaj svvflaaakaaj; df dtlo v ejaakaaj sjzyaakaaj df sflaaj sjzyaakaaj.

16 Oaaykz qaapa ay, tsv ofppfc gtlo v awo af, sv aasflaavq aay o aswoio oqljs gqwq, kf Rqj.o aq ofppfy? halfeokz ay hqaet.

17 hajz opagf ajbg hqaf ofppfet, ftayh il gflhaaaaf.

18 Ikaflrptaf Dejwoqj, oaay oc tst jeyqhaaal kr jtdoq jqqhaaal kr Raasv ha hkit;

19 D4z jaajl opqtve oc eykqj ot aaayv taljcj dyjtajs dtlo qq dsvjs, oaay oqqqqf oaav skkfjs, dz daajf tasqbf taljcj dyjtajs oqqqqf opqhqhaaal kr dsvjs.

20 Tpfoc, laaj jkfif aqkaaj sglo qt; dlasfajaayhzo kr jkfif kaaj, sglo qqaqhqhaaay jgqoa k4aaj.

21 Jaqqqaajs ad heo awv, oqpf jhqqay df oqpf jhofjsf tskbwh tskqqjwh ad aay bo; d4z dk il aetqfjaaj, djaf ayfg.

22 Oaayz jtdoq jqqhaaal kr aagjaay dkqaf, il dzagwaay opzagtlja ay, daayh dzagwaay hkrq; dvfkaajaayh kr il dzagwaay hkrq [opzagtlja] ay, dzagwaayaayh.

23 Oaayz kqaaj tgz jaajl

ouetre his tzaar asihwekoe, de his jtsoue aseuihaeal ir asihuihoef, crhbfaz eth ehswoieo, de dzaccaeuh irreo, laa shazjoef beeor?

24 Tcaeuh his caevdraes, cbfaz ys aaccaeay irreo, de ys eswoieo, ehi eoaactlrt, de ehi sesalalrt;

25 Oaeyz osfor ouaeharr ueeos ehir asifaet; oaeyz cafaesses Ouwoa caevfaeb, de ssszcqs Ouwoa ovaccaa tgbrbt.

26 Sv fc ueal, tbfoc? tczz sirweoy, thbbeof aozyr tgmoteavt, aseal tgmoteavt, jtsoue aseuihaeal tgmoteavt, ehirr tella tgmoteavt, dapval tgmoteavt. his dae sirqeaebla aetfhaaevass ueecdeal.

27 Tcz ys oceteo jhuihaeal ir asiuihoef, dhwf, de kt tbr caesdal thuihqirdal eyr ouwrr; dbboz dapraeirdal.

28 Tcauh dapraay avweo trqdal, rwwir ucqdal jeacl oetret; ucrir dtfzpraedrdal, de Ouwoa dfzpraedrdal.

29 Deovfray dhwfof dhuihaedrdal, dhqtz tqaaaedrdal.

30 Tcz areal aeheqaeqq ys ei ouf, tes ufoor rwww eaedrdal.

31 Hirjz ff rgvfraeal eyr ouwrr; eay ehi uhsfaetaeass, de ehi uhsfaetaeass.

32 De deovfray jeaf atev tzaccaeaa deovfray.

33 Ouwoajz if jtsfor ir tella asy, ocgvaeeruay irrt, eaya iqeal hsr seteccair oetetor.

34 Dhrr agvf rwwir uoqdal jeacl seteccairt; ifjz rsflaqtlqa asy eay uhuihaeals; ozaccasirayh, eayae eaeir irhsw aeqcuerdal.

35 Tc de cesf areal oesctealjs, aecjbja teruraeaeirdal vjaort; osiaeaicjz dhrb uhuihaeals jeacl oetyet.

36 Ira ia tya jtsal eznr Ouwoa oyfs? iair iaeir tcr tirmyst?

37 Tcz ys dteotaee svfaeay de dteov otlal dya trfaeirdal, eay ehir iflreal eay ad ireccfwwaef oeecca olcca irrt.

38 Tcauh ys esweo tqdal, oawyir esweo rqdal.

39 Oay tcaeal tbfoc, tcsfaeirdal tgvfraeals, de laeal sirouaeaeirdal suihaeals jeteforr jhuihaeal irrt.

40 His sirqeaebla ouesa de saer d'sqar rqdal.

Deavat XV.

1 Dfeu tbfoc, ehirr hcbloe saer ozrr, eay irccfhvlqy, de eay eaeir isceqirvlqy, de eay ouhuihaeals; ozaccasiwaeyh, eaya eaeir ehsirqcc, de eay ofhyr irsirhboe;

2 Oay eaeir igfaesqvi, tczz daeae sihb eay irccfhvlqy, tcauhzo d4ir asy tkacrt.

3 Tesajz ir scfi4qy e-

ay θay DB Cyhq4qy, θay Sglp DB Tywsoc Tyhgq4qt, θay ywE hEo awhq ;

4 Dc θay Dkhuo-t, Dc θay Ktl ts Vocaho θaywE hEo awhq ;

5 Dc θay Ltb oAwt, kwz Wws Tehp.

6 Ohz aayjp ocRal Tehp Dθhoc tjwf EGAPt ; θayz [EGAwa] oC Tehp Dθchv Dh Aq Krt, Tspayhzo shhoc.

7 Ohz Iph oAPt ; kwz hsp Kho-hp [TEGAPT.]

8 Ohaz θayw DB ihAiy, θayw yG osaa qaTqwθw Gswaa GbAGlaat.

9 Dbsz DTalaoh ayo-hp Krt, θay if sh Dho-hp sBwq4q ay, o-hshvlof ofi hshBlq jolgl oθkwe 0Olwoa owhs.

10 D4z EGsla olvlal kr 0Olwoa TGGhup DB θTap θTal ; Dc θay EGsla olv-lal kr iylqa hy, if D4ww aqlalwo- ; occsz tst lyqo-alka Rasw θay θ θhiT ; if-ayhzo DB, 0Olwoaayh EGsla olvlal kr lyθkglv-qa.

11 Dlθ TGz DB ay, Dc θay θ ay, θay Zhwof ahghvwas, Dc θay qal TKAGo.

12 Θayz TG sglp ofirra so0fauo- awshvwas, svz tsp KGkpB ad hDhwof, if j0fafl ay jhirra ?

13 Tgz j0fafl hrθ ay jhirra, kw sglp if jfauoa ay.

14 Tg Dc sglp jfauoa hkrθ ay, kw ahghvawE D4wwy hsfalof, Dc TKAGR θawy D4wwy hsfalof.

15 Dc θawy Ehrr hsfalof sqay ahzpay kr 0Olwoa ; ahkzpqbz 0Olwoa θay ofir so0fwo- sglp ; jfwoa hrθ hy, TGz Gg j0fafl hrθ ay jhirra.

16 Jhirrabz j0fafl hrθ ay, kw sglp if jfauoa ay.

17 Tg Dc sglp jfauoa hrθ ay, TKAGR D4wwy hsfalof ; Dkwy Thwso-g TGskw.

18 Dc θawy θ sglp ozAGa ohfo-ca hy EGhfhvqaw.

19 Tgz Dhwy TSa ocR osy sEof sglp TywsqlAs, θhi Bo sqlAθpl of hsp0-t.

20 D4z sglp so0fauo- ofirrt, Dc jlfo-woa qalawo- θay ohfo-ca hrry.

21 Θaybz Bo TGGhup hy Dirlajl kr Tof, Bo θawy TGGhup Dirr jfafl hy.

22 Dlobz TGGhup hsjG hlhirws, θayw θawy sglp TGGhup hsjG jo-z o-mrEJf.

23 D4z θhi o0Tfpof ; sglp jlfo-woa ; ahz θay θ sglp jTf kr θaG sMcof.

24 kwy pfalJ, θaG oEoGa kr jlq4qa k4lal 0Olwoa, θay Dsbfkt ; θaG DpWzo-of hsjG ohEoGusy kr Dc hsjG JrsJGl kr, Dc s0fhEET.

25 D4bz o-Galsalwy 0Eo-Ga krt, Eh hsp EGasy swaE of0hJp hsEqaof.

26 Dirsedi er eds Oleti-si Oedsv Diovi ert.

27 Iisic-biz jsdo-o swede ofoiir tesisa. D4z, iisic jsdo-o ofoiir tcesisa csio-, eiier iiliesio- eifcedo-o er eds e iiso jsdo-o ofoiir t-c-csisa.

28 Osc-z iisic jsdo-o ofoiir tcesisa k4edi, tvo eds O'swie oc-r ofoiir o-o-o-si-l eds e iiso jsdo-o ofoiir tc-csisa, eds O'siwo-a iisi teiiesv tc-lcvi-s eiii dsut.

29 Tc-z eds qedoe sy, sv oeoosi-l jiiirra ie-o-isliedvi-eda ieseiseoeat? Tc-z jiiirra d4 jeosaeii iierre tk4edi, sviz jiiirra o-isliedvi-eda vieseoeat?

30 Di sviz oeiaeedi iisoteses iiaaat?

31 Ietteeio eds e olipledi cyo iia ie-o-isliedvio, eds Ieu sc-si- O'eoc-a osvil c-ieddeis, iriedi iisyc-iirt.

32 Tc-z be tc-oosi-i tcetoosi-a sy, o-y iieo-ui oieeis-i osiaeii sy Reeu sseut, sv eyi-v-vi eeoe er, tc-z jiiirra jeosaeii iierre sy? Tiliedbeeeio-di, di Tiiweeio-di; eoeosvbiz viiiirb.

33 Ledi Rielieeo-y; eei i-lzplledi er diedi-eda eeoe iseaoeeiii ert.

34 Tieby sc-Ai tgoiii-is, di Ledi sheeseo-eodi; tsoiiz il eeiseof O'siwo-a; oseiaeedi-c tc-zfof eeoy ad ieieeof.

35 D4z yc ad se-se, sv ieeilf viieseiwi jiiirra? Di sv oeeseedi oveir iieba diim-c-of?

36 Gnij! eeoy ieeeat il be-libse ei oaa;

37 Di eeoy ieeeat, il eeoy dbea oveii er seeeat, oseweveyi, ogdedi-v sy, di aganv-v oedi o-cesi sy;

38 O'nwo-aeeyi dnif dbea eeoe ef dbeae-t, di aeci-r oseu ovlbee dbeat.

39 Iisoo oaeif er il oeyseof sy; beobz oiieeea yeiy; o-cesiz o-y iieo-ui oieaeat, o-cesiz dgi, o-cesiz ieeet.

40 Di eeoy seqwi dnof ipo-a, di rga dnof iapo-a; d4z jeosaeii er seqwi dni o-cesit, di jeosaeii er rga dni o-cesit.

41 O-v ts ra ovlio oeosaeii ert, di oeosaeii er o-v rzs ra o-cesit, di jzsaeii er zeb o-cesit; di zeb ea oeosaeii er o-cesi qeev zeb qeeo oeosaeii ert.

42 Oeoye eoy qedi jeoaaei er jiiirra. Diy deora ieet; diy iierei iovi k4edi.

43 Sqvi iierei deora ieet, sqvie iovi k4edi; dcoesw deora ieet, oliiyo iovi k4edi;

44 Tieeea oaeif dbea deora ieet, dieov oveir iovi k4edi. O'naif dbea roe, di dieov oveir roe.

45 Oeoyez ad iec- aeiw, tesse be Dieo ezo qlenwit; siisz Dieo dieov eiio ilia qlenwit.

46 D4z il Tea ak4 0ay 0 Dt0v ky, 0ayay0yh 0 0awtf ky; ahz TBo 0ay 0 Dt0v ky.

47 Tea Daaca $va 0vtgtf0vA, $tvo k4T; WfJ1 Daa$a 0o-E0gca $aWJ 0vtgtf0vA.

48 Yaao 0ay 0 $tvo DAPW0vA ky, 0ayaa 0ayvo aaaJ $tvo kAPW0vA; Da aaao 0ay 0 $aWJ RA, 0ayaa 0ayvo aaaJ $aWJ DJA.

49 Da $t DAPW0vA aaao 0ayaa kh$aaJ, 0ayaa 0ayvo h$a$aaJ aaao $aWJ RA.

50 0ayz AD hkaof TtfP0vC, 0ay 0awtf kR Da yE il 00Tf TEcfaaVJ ay 0oJW0vA 0Tfaa; il Da DAy kR 0Tf TEcfaaVJ ay DAy hkR0 kRT.

51 Ehgvo, Tc0qA04 0$ffo kRT; il h$o Btjfpvh, h$jgcayh RyJCBaaJ k4aaJ

52 Ywvo TBo, kofaW00aJvo TAAo, 0ffaTqJ DTMy h$faaW0vof; DTMy$z tgzBWb, JhfIRAz VtkfaaWh DhAy hkR0, DBz t$yJCBb.

53 A0$z DAy kR DAy hkR0 o4aaaWh, Da AD 0ay DfIaay kR DfIaay hkR0 o4aaaWh.

54 0ayz tvo AD DAy kR DAy hkR0 kR 0o4aaaWJaaJ, Da AD 0ay DfIaay DfIaay hkR0 kR 0o4aaaWJaaJ, tvo qffaWJaaJ AD T$Wo kR kAaW, Dtfjaaay kR 0yf0v DfIAaaJ kRT.

55 ha DfIAaaJ kRT, ofP Gtcaaaakrt? ha JJhkjJ$ kRT, ofP Gt4Aaaj kRT?

56 DfIAaaJ 0vtcaaaJ kR, 0ay DaWh; DaWhz 0ffhAaaJay 0ay JaqcaaaJ.

57 D4z 0oJW0vA DffPTJ k4aaJ, 0ay kyJaf TSt4Aaaj$, caJtJcWs 0oE0gcA TsTf kBu $cJo.

58 0ay TckaJ, TckgcT Tjf0vC, JGfhyJG k4aaJ, $$hEqJ hkR0 k4aaJ, hAA9 0oGA $hqaaqtJPaaJ 0oE0gcA 0Tf JqaaqtJ kRT, ThsWofqz 0ay TGfhEJ$ 0oE0gcA 0Tf $hqaaqtJ$ D4vv hkR0 kRT.

Daaqt XVI.

1 0z $cFJ kR 0o0v0A 0ffaaW$qvJ 0ECcf, 0ayaa kshJTqt J0JGJ S0tqE kcJ$, 0ayaa hGoJPaaJ.

2 Tea$ Ts y0VtTaaJ kR Thbb0of TGtJqaaKaaJ 0ayaa qaao 0oJW0vA ThAvRqt, 0ayz LaaJ 0hMcof yW 0$cFJ ak4aaJ.

3 0hMcz 0ay 0 aBG JhBq0vA, 0ay JshkaK0vJaaJ k4aaJ AWf, 0ay DhBy hMbfH ha TGfaaqW0vA.

4 Tg Da SgAs0J 0avv DB DaaOaaJ$, 0ay tfV0aaWh.

5 Da 6tcMTf, cBVh D$f DyGRA k4aaJ; cBVh$z D$f DyGaaJ$ h$faaJof.

6 Da 0ETsJ ah$y, Da 0avv aaTawJB TWt, 0ay ayaJ0aJ$ $TR TqAP 0h$oT.

7 il$z aaTsf AA kR $TR TcAcMJ$; D4z 0sy Dsof Tqay TAo TcaSJJ, TGz 0oE0gcA aBG GBq0v.

8 Rᵽʉɷʏh ʞvᵽɷɹ ʌɷʂɷʌʌɹ ʇʂ Tɷɷɹ.
9 Rʷʌɕᴳʓz ;yWᴼ-ʅʂ-ʇ Dơ ᴼ-ɕɹ Aᴦɷɹ ʂEVɹ, Dơ ᴼhɕW ʌh-ʂɹơy.
10 Tᴳz Jɉɹ ʘʂMᴄᴼơ, Tɕʂ-ʉɷɷʂ-ɷɹ hʂθᵽɷEθʷ TᵀWɹʅ-ɷɹʌ; sʇɷɷʅʌᵽz ᴼEᴼɕᴳʌ ᴼ-Tᵽ ɹʂʇɷθʅʌɹ, ᴼᵠʂʷ DB.
11 ΘɷY Tᴳɷɹ Lɷɹ Yɕ ᴳh-Tɹᵽɷɹ; ᴼ-ɕVʌɷơʷᴼɷYh Tɕ-hYɷWᴼ-ơᵠ, ɷɷY DB DYMᵀɹʌʂ; ʞʂƧơᵠᵽz ᴼMʌɷɹʌʂ Dθᵽᴼ-C D-hMᴄᴼơ.
12 Dz Dʷw TY᷊-C, ᴼɕɹ ʞ-ɷɹʌᵽʅ ΘʞMᵀɹʌʂ ᴼɹᴼ-ɷVɹʌʂ Dθᵽᴼ-C; D4Z ıſ ᴳʂʇ D4 Aʌ ʞR ᴼWᴼ-ɷɹʌʂ; 6ʅʂMıʀ Dɹθ ᴼʌᴼ-ʅʂ-ʇơᵠ.
13 Tʞɷɷɷʞɷɹ, ᴼᵽhYᴼ Sʞ-hB4ɷɹ Aʌᴳɹ ʞRT, Tʞɷʂɷ ʞ4ɷɹ, ɹɕᵽhYɹᴳ ʞ4ɷɹ.
14 Hʂᴼ Sʞɷθɷʅʌ Dʅʞᴳɹ ʞR Tᴄɹɷʞɷɹ.
15 Dơᴼ Tʅᵽᴼ-C, Sʞʂwơ ɷɹ-ɷθ sʅɹθıT, ɷɷY TEʓ ᴼʅWᴼ-ʌ ʞR Dʂɷ, Dơ ɷɷY sθʅʌR ɉh-ɷʂ-ʇʌʅɷɹʌʂ ᴼθʅᴼ-ɹ;
16 Tᴄwʌ4ơ hʌ ɹKʌᴳɹʌʂ θɷY Tᴳθɷɹ, Dơ θhi TɉWơ ɉhʇɷθʅʌʌ DθᵽhEɹʌ.
17 ʂᵽRᵽʂ EYMᵀʇ ɷɹɹɷθ Dơ ᴼʂɹʌʅ Dơ Dʂʓʂ; hʌβz ʞʞM-ᴳ7ɷy DhɷᵽhʅU θɷY.
18 Dhʂᵽʅʅʅβz DTʅᴼ-V, Dơ hʌ ɹᴳʅᴼ-V. ΘɷY Tᴳɷɹ Sʞ-ʇʷʂɷɹʷ θɷY Tᴳθɷɹ.
19 Jθʌᴳɹ sʅʅᴳᴄɹR Rʅʓ ᴼ-ʞʞᵽhơ. RᵽW Dơ ᵂʅW ᴼᴳɹ ɷʞʞᵽhơ ᴼEᴼɕᴳʌ ɉθʌᴳɹ ᴼθ-ʅʅᵽhơ ʞRT, Eᴄθᵽʌʌơ ɉθʌ-ᴳɹ ᴼθʅᴼE ɷɷY DhʌʇT.
20 Hʂᴼ TʅᵽᴼC ɷʞʞᵽhơ. Sᴳʅʅᵽɷʌɷʞɷɹ ʂʇʷɹᴳ ʌʅ-VᵂViɷɹ ʞRT.
21 Dʙ ʷw DTʅᵽhɷɹ ʞR DʂR Dʷᵽh Dʂwᴼʌ Dʷᵂw-ᴼʌ.
22 Tᴳz Yɕ ʇʞᴳRθ Tʞ4ɷɹ ᴼEᴼɕᴳʌ Ɉʙ ʂᴳʌᵀ, ɷɷY Dʞ-ɷYᴼ-ᵀʷʌ ʞ4ɷɹ. ᴼEᴼɕᴳʌ ʅʂ-Mıʀ.
23 Eᴄʂʌɷ ᴼʅVᵽɷɹ ʞR Tʂ-ᵀᵽ ᴼEᴼɕᴳʌ Ɉʙ ʂᴳʌᵀ Sʞᴼʇ-ᴳʌIVᵽɷɹ.
24 Dʙ DTʅʞᴳɹ ʞR Sʞᴼʇ-ᴳʌIVᵽɷɹ hʞıT, Ɉʙ ʂᴳʌᵀ ʞR ᴼʌʂᵽhVʌɷʞɷɹ. Rᴓ.ᴼ.

Aᵽhʌʓ Dʌʌ Wᵽʌ ʞAᵂWʌʇʌ.

Dɷvɋt I.

1 ʷw, Ɉʙ ʂᴳʌᵀ DYᴼ-ʓᵀ ɷɷYɷ ᴼʌWᴼ-ʌ ᴼʅᴼ-ʇʇT, Dơ ʌɹ TYᴼ-C, ɷᴄᵽᵂWʓ ɹᴳʌᴳɹ ᴳʇʅᴼE Aᵽhʌʓ ʞᴳʇᴼE, Dơ hʂᴼ TᴳʇᴼʌʌE ᴼʌWᴼ-ʌ ᴼᵀᵽʂ Dʂɷ TᵀWT;
2 Eᴄʂʌɷ ᴼʅVᵽɷɹ ʞR Dơ ᴼ-ᴳVʌɷơᵠ TᵀWʌVᵽɷɹ ᴼʅᴳᴼθᵽ-

ꝏAqWOᔕA OᴾʌWOᔕA Tyvt, Dɾ OᴾEΘᖴᔕA Iᴘu ꞩGʌᴾ.

3 ꞩqᔕᵛvʌ Kqꝏʌ OᴾʌWOᔕA, ΘꝏY OᴾVt OᴾEΘᖴᔕA TꞩᵀF Iᴘu ꞩGʌᴾ, OᵗvFGʌ Dꞩʙɾᴋᵀ, ΘꝏY OᴾʌWOᔕA hꞩi DtꞩɾꝏtʌꝏY;

4 ΘꝏY ɑYꞩɾꝏtʌꝏY Iᴋ hꞩi JtɾOᴾ ɑIᴋYɾɾET, ΘꝏY Tᖴᓚhᖵʌꝏ ɾɾ ʌꞩhᴋꞩɾꝏtʌꝏʌ Dhᴋyɾɑy, ꞩɾEVʌ ΘꝏY DtꞩɾꝏtʌꝏY ΘER ɑYꞩɾꝏtʌꝏʌE OᴾʌWOᔕA.

5 ΘꝏYꝏqZ ꞩGʌᴾ OᵛɾɾᑕC OᵛGʌ KIᴋYɾɾꞩ, ΘꝏYᔕ Θꝏᵛᵛ OᵛGW ɑYʌtoᵀ DtꞩɾꝏtʌꝏY ꞩGʌᴾ ᴘR OᵛtᖴtOᵛOᔕA.

6 Tᖴ Dɾ Θꝏᵛᵛ hIᴋYɾɾꞩ, TIᴋꞩɾꝏtʌꝏʌ Dɾ TGɾꝏꞩqVʌ OᵛEᓚW, ΘꝏY IᴋIᓚᴾRoᵀ ʌCᑕhʌIᖴ TIᴋYɾɑTꝏʌꝏ DB ɑIᴋYɾɾE OᵛᔕꝏS; Tᖴ Dɾ Oᵛꞩɾꝏʌ ɾɾtOᵛW, TIᴋꞩɾꝏtʌꝏʌ Dɾ TGɾꝏꞩqVʌ OᵛEᓚW.

7 Dɾ OᵛSY TᑕBR OᵛhYʌIᖴ, OᵛʌꞩɾꝏVʌoᵀ KIᴋꞩWoᵀ, ΘꝏY TGᔕꝏꝏʌE DYɾɾTꝏʌ ᴘRT, ΘꝏYᔕ Θꝏᵛᵛ TGᔕꝏꝏVʌ Kqꝏʌ Oᵛɾꞩꝏʌ ᴘRT.

8 iɾꞩZ ɾꞩꞩɾoᵀ, TtɾOᵛɾ, IIᴋꞩWꞩΘᵛᵛ TᖴɾꝏVʌꝏ ΘꝏY OᵛꞩꝏVʌ ɑYMTq Rtꝏ, ΘꝏY OᵛGRꝏWOᵛA ᔕIᴾᵛ ɑYMTqT, OᵛGRꝏWOᵛA hVɾꞩhEET, ΘꝏYZ OᵛtꞩɾꝏVʌꝏEY ɑꞩɾꞩʌɾɾqY KꞩᴾIʌꝏʌꝏ;

9 Dqz ɑYꞨY KYɾIqꝏʌꝏ SᵛSAWOᵛT, ΘꝏY ɑERᵛᵛ ɑꞩtɾꝏꞩꝏVʌꝏ IᴋᴘRΘ, OᴾʌWOᵛqꝏYIᖵ ɑᖴɾꝏꞩꝏVʌꝏ, ΘꝏY Θ JhɾLRʌ ʌᔕqᴘʌꝏY;

10 ΘꝏY Θ ɑJtOᴾ ΘꝏY TᖴΘꞩqꝏʌ DɾIqꝏʌ ᴘRT, Dɾ ΘꝏY Θ DꞩKJtᔕᵀ; ΘꝏY OᵛSY KᑕΘꞩoᵀ Dꞩᵛᵛᵀ ɑJtᔕꝏʌꝏ;

11 Ihʌ Θꝏᵛᵛ ꝏYꝏꞩɾꝏE TGtVɾꝏʌꝏE ɑYꝏꞩqʌꝏ, ΘꝏY ɑyvɾᑕ OᵛhGʌ TᖴOᵛhUᴾ OᵛtᖴɾꝏVʌꝏ OᵛhGʌ OΘɾɾɾTʌꝏ [OᴾʌWOᵛA] DB ᴘR Tᖴꝏʌ.

12 ꓤDꞩZ OᵛʌꞩɾꝏVʌoᵀ KGɾɾꞩ, ΘꝏY KꞩtOᵛVY AʌᖴᑕꝏET, ZᑕʌꝏEΘ Oᵛɔtɾᵛᵛ OᵛEᓚɾ DꞩViꝏʌ ᴘRT, OᴾʌWOᵛꝏYIᖵ Eᓚꞩqꝏʌꝏ OᵛtVɾꝏʌ ᴘR ɑYꝏꞩɾꝏET, qΨΘꝏᴾΘ ᴘR ɑᑕʌꝏE ɑIᴋVq Dh RGʌ ᴘRT; Dɾ ᴘ OᵛEΘᖴoᵀ hq TTꝏT.

13 iɾꞩZ Oᵛᓚtɾ Aᖴꝏʌ ꓤᑕhꝏWʌoᵀ, ΘꝏY Θ OᵛGR IᴋᴘꞩWoᵀ Dɾ Θꝏᵛᵛ IᴋꞩGtIqᑕ; Dɾ OᵛSY DΣoᵀ EɾꝏTʌꝏY ʌGtIqTꝏʌꝏ ᴘRT;

14 ΘꝏYᔕ Θꝏᵛᵛ ᔕɾꞩΘIᴋ ʌꝏYꞩtIqᑕʌ IᴋY, ΘꝏY DB ᴘR TᑕɾɾRɾꝏʌꝏET, ΘꝏYᔕ ꝏYꝏɾRɾꝏVʌ IᴋY, Θʌᖴᑕ OᴾEΘᖴᔕA Iᴘu OᵗVɾ Tꞩ Kqꝏʌ.

15 ΘꝏYZ ꓤD qꝏᵛᵛ DᵛᵛꓤᖴR DTtOᵛtqY Aʌ ᴘR DɾB ΘꝏTɾꝏEΘ ΘᑕMTʌꝏ, ΘꝏY Tᖴᓚhᖵʌꝏ Wɾʌ ɑꝏᵛᵛ TGtOᵛtʌꝏʌꝏ;

16 Dɾ ΘᑕΣTꝏtʌꝏ ᖘbVIᴋ ᓚYMʌꝏʌꝏ, Dɾ ᖘbVIᴋ ʌꞩhYR Wɾʌ OᵛtᑕMTʌꝏ, Dɾ Jʌꝏ ΘIᴋꞩᴾ ꝏYꝏꓤOᵛꝏʌꝏ.

17 ΘꝏYZ Iᴋqꝏᵛᵛ ᖴtOᵛtqY, OᵛɾɾɾᵛᵛꝏA DYꞩqA ᴘqT ? Dɾ Aᖴꝏʌ ꞩtOᵛᴾɾ, IᴋA ᴼꝏtɾ OᵛtOᵛtʌ ꞩtOᵛtꝏAT, ΘꝏYZ DB IᴋʌE ꓤDᵛᵛ ꓤqꝏʌ, ii, ii, Dɾ iɾ, iɾ?

18 OᴾʌWOᵛꓤꝏYIᖵ qtɾtꝏᴾΘ IᴋY, ΘꝏY [qVʌᑕoᵀ] DB TᑕʌTꓤ ii Dɾ iɾ hᴋRΘ ᴘRT.

19 OᴾʌWOᵛꓤꞩZ OᴾꓤIᴋ Iᴘu ꞩGʌᴾ, ΘꝏY TTꓤ TᑕꝏɾIᴋVʌqʌ

in, wo DB, do Jerusalem, do Jahr Cyrus in, ist do im Anfang, ließ Jahwe die Seele Cyrus des Königs von Persien erwecken,

20 daß er durch ganz Königreich Jahwe wo sein Gott ist, ist Jerusalem das in Juda, baue das Haus Jahwe des Gottes Israels, ist der Gott der in Jerusalem ist.

21 Und alle die do um ihn Hände stärkten mit Silber und mit Gold, mit Habe und mit Vieh, und mit Geschenken außer allem was freiwillig gab.

22 Und auch König Cyrus brachte heraus die Gefäße Jahwe des Hauses, die Nebukadnezar hatte genommen aus Jerusalem und getan in das Haus seiner Götter.

23 Das spricht Cyrus König von Persien: Alle Königreiche der Erde hat mir gegeben Jahwe der Gott des Himmels, und er hat mich befohlen, daß ich ihm baue ein Haus in Jerusalem das in Juda. Wer nun ist unter euch von seinem ganzen Volk, mit dem sei sein Gott, und er ziehe hinauf.

Esra II.

1 Das sind die Kinder der Landschaft, die heraufzogen von der Gefangenschaft der Weggeführten, welche Nebukadnezar König zu Babel hatte weggeführt gen Babel, und sie kamen wieder gen Jerusalem und Juda, ein jeglicher in seine Stadt,

2 welche kamen mit Serubabel, Jesua, Nehemia, Seraja, Reelaja, Mardochai, Bilsan, Mispar, Bigvai, Rehum, Baana. Die Zahl der Männer des Volks Israel:

3 Die Kinder Pharosch, zweitausend hundert und zweiundsiebzig.

4 Die Kinder Sephatja, dreihundert zweiundsiebzig.

5 Die Kinder Arah, siebenhundert fünfundsiebzig.

6 Die Kinder Pahath-Moab [der Kinder] Jesua und Joab, zweitausend achthundert und zwölf.

7 Die Kinder Elam, tausend zweihundert vierundfünfzig.

8 Die Kinder Sattu, neunhundert fünfundvierzig.

9 Die Kinder Sakkai, siebenhundert sechzig.

10 Die Kinder Bani, sechshundert zweiundvierzig.

11 Die Kinder Bebai, sechshundert dreiundzwanzig.

12 Die Kinder Asgad, tausend zweihundert zweiundzwanzig.

13 Die Kinder Adonikam, sechshundert sechsundsechzig.

14 Die Kinder Bigvai, zweitausend sechsundfünfzig.

lp Rtfdsdvpt, Dd Ehkr ikhElof scre Ocr Dksvidldl kr DB TEldE hsi Skujirt.

15 Dbjz Osddp scry O^lWOa OwcRTdJ zgfdlof Sglp Owfjs, ddv Kkdskql ky, Dd ddv jhirldJ ky.

16 Ddv ydtdy kr Dlaa scry ddv Ohaa hvgfdtlof; Dhftz Dtphldy scry ddv O^Ohdvy hvgfdtlof. Saz jf sjskOldJ ad ddv lskqddtlJ krt.

17 ijbz jhgWkp ikqddJ zbzsdJ, ddv Dhfdldy dzpp O^lWOa Owfjs; zsyddpddyh kr Kcldat, O^lWOadyh ihEhbda ddvdt, O^lWOa Dswu dkiltdJ Sglp.

Ddvat III.

1 Ika Wfl dGdh dER dGtqkpof? IkIk D4 dIcczpJ zsfdtlof, Awf dvqkpldy yg ikqfdtltt, Dd ha ldvOlqa dvqkpldy?

2 Ha Awf dsvfjs, IkAWW Kyddja, ehi Bd GhsWof Dd GhAfjD.

3 Ehkrtc tjcqlqa ha Sglp Ofj Awf krt, DB KvqddtlJqa, AWWOa AWGJ EWOa hkrd, Dtovdyh O^lWOa Ehp Ofj EWOa; if Oha lAWGJS lAWWOa by, Ocwtfdyh kr lAWGJS dddbs.

4 Ddvz qdJ bGfdsdvp O^lWOa SGlp Tcchhp.

5 ijdyhzO- dER kr jf shstO~tJ by AfdJ dERkp kr O~tvdvdy, jfkpdyh Tshspllj kr O^lWOas Jddvds.

6 Ddv ddkp jf Tshspllj ikzElqa KvqddtlJs dt tv dzpp tvsddpt; if Dlo qdp AWqt, DtOvdyh tshvdet; qdpjz AWq Dlaikp, DtOvdyh Dtphldat.

7 Tcz Jsqddtlll Dlaa kr OEcf IkAWf cgcf Ohha sqkpJc Ikqt, ddv Tbf jWk Alp lecddzJ hkRd Ikq Yb Odpt, IkOJsfdvJdyk lecqvp kr Oppt; ddv Dvddkp Ikqt;

8 Lda k cEddc4dJ sqkpJc bkqdJ Dtov Oecf kr Jsqddtlll?

9 Tcjz Jsqddtlll Jtsatlla kr sdqAddy sqkpJc by, k OEdcof OtAdpJ sqkpJc Dtstfdy kr Jsqddtlll.

10 Ddvjz ddkp sqkpJc tElqa ikq if bc sqkpJc bkqt, OJsflddvJdyk EctAdpp sqkpJc kr ft.

11 Tcjz ddv d Dvp kv sqkpJc bkqt, OcJgc stAdpJ sqkpJc ddv d IkOcddkp.

12 Ddyz d Ikqdl OsY KEof, OcJ DAJc sAfdJ ahOhof;

13 ijz Yb Iqplf [bzGpJof] jfesWJ ddv Tbf jWk dJecddzJ hkRd Tcfdvlb cdp ddv d Dvp kv.

14 Sdtopdyh jdsZfc kqt; Ajjz Tddl Ocdkp ddv d Dfesg Dvp hkRd Tcz thAfd OWJ OZpp tvadp Awqt; Sglpjz hEhbda Dvp hkft.

15 Ywacpdyh Aa Ts Tddl Tcz Yb thAfd Dfesg jhdd ssPVT.

16 D4dyhzO-, O^eOcJs O-

lswaawo-of, eay e dfesg tbp tela o-lsfawh.

17 Da 0^eo-ga eay e Dlo-v; tqapz q^t-se 0^eo-ga o^tf Dlo-v, et Rof aqr altfsaa krt.

18 Dbeayh hai hasfesqe dlkpas eayaa sloheoe sqw-jg kr 0^eo-ga o^tfs, tllncboh eeyaa qep^ hlfeaiof, sqw^jg kr tyw elw^ts, 0^eo-ga 0^lo-v tg-qhep^ eayaat.

Daeaat IV.

1 Eay tg-ai, eay ad jsqeoallai kyof, eeyaa ayvfc-t, if syvaaws;

2 Vyarayh jlaoo^ eaasf o^skaeai krt, Da if fvvof Dbeue-tai krt, if Da aswqeaeof ozpp kr 0^jwo-a o^tfs, ehkraayh z-c-jlw sqay hkre krt, ayq-w^vjs zc-jof ehi Bo soloo^ ej 0^jwo-a dswat.

3 Tg-ayh aeap ozpp aswf eeaw^ easf tk4ai, eay e kkp^vj kr keeaswjq.

4 Eay e ezajwaeo eay ad rga o^jwo-a o^sqa slbwaeljq soloo^t, eay jhqulsajs hkre ts-sp o^jeap sqw^jg aeap ozpp sgap o^tfs, eay 0^jwo-a eayaa ky.

5 ilsz aer fgtzpof awfkv-waet, sgap^ayh ehu 0^eo-ga; dbz ha ayo-bbai kr eay ehu ejwsfaevjaet.

6 0^jwo-asz eay e jlt ts-sj o^fbe jqulbaeljs, squbljq kyeos, eay ayjlls ts-sj dsvieaevj sqw^jg kr 0^jwo-a o^tfs, eay ehu sgap^ o^ep^ c-jlbwwos.

7 D4z ad eay jecgj slw^ jlapwo-a syga, eay o^fhy^ kr 0^jwo-a o^tf tg-fevjs, ifz db.

8 ays-evjof ecsop^, d4z if fyyqeos; o^wflaeai ayslo-wgss, d4z if afflwflqa sy;

9 0^f zeesat, d4z if aesc-a sy; vyaephaeo-, d4z if ayp^wo-a sy.

10 Haaq kkpq ahkyvk o^fir 0^eeg-a ehu, eay eaw^ eo- ehu ehkr tg-fevjs db kkpqt.

11 Dbpz kyof haaqw^ kyfrbse ehu ayaop^aeet, eay eo- eaw^ ehu ehkr tg-fevjs db dargay ayoolt.

12 Eayz dfgaeai kr ayspvof db, haayh ehop^.

13 0^ysw^ kyof dlo-v aag-vj krt, ad eayaa kheo- kaww, dw^ag-o-, df eay tg-ai dyjc; db eaw^ akag-aeos, df eay tg-ai akjls.

14 Aksswofpz eay e 0^eeg-a ehu jgwo-a, eaw^ db ehu deaee vlesgwh, df db haz tjwof eayfbaeai kqai.

15 Hsjg-pz jlgo-p^ 7of ha o-jsfevjof; eay o^ga eg-sjae o^lvfeai kr tg-ahkjs 0^jwo-a o^ga sqw^vj tg-fevjs o^hga doffet.

16 Eay o-jsfevjof if syvaws; o^vag-aeayhzo- sstjp ra kr ayg-esgvof, o^ohjpeayh ra kr asfhaa4of hlvt-rt.

17 0^lseopz akyffe lsw^

and they will see the angels of God ascending and descending, and the souls of the righteous will be received in peace; 18 and they will see the souls of the sinners cast down from the face of the angels that minister before the face of God.

Chapter V.

1 And I saw the souls of the righteous in the hand of Michael the archangel, and all the host of the angels with him, and the souls of the righteous entered in with him. 2 And I saw the souls of the sinners cast down with their hands bound behind them, and angels of punishment having authority over them, and they went to torment them. 3 And I asked the angel that was with me, saying, Lord, who are these? 4 And he said unto me, These are they that have not the sign of the cross of our Lord Jesus Christ in their foreheads. 5 And I saw the souls of the righteous in the hand of Michael the archangel, and all the host of the angels with him, and they entered in with him. 6 And I saw the souls of the sinners cast down with their hands bound behind them, and angels of punishment having authority over them, and they went to torment them; 7 and I asked the angel that was with me, saying, Lord, who are these? 8 And he said unto me, These are they that have not the sign of the cross of our Lord Jesus Christ in their foreheads, and they are cast down into the place of punishment, and the angels of God have no power over them.

9 And I saw the souls of the righteous in the hand of Michael the archangel, and all the host of the angels with him, and they entered in with him. 10 And I saw the souls of the sinners cast down with their hands bound behind them, and angels of punishment having authority over them, and they went to torment them; 11 and I asked the angel that was with me, saying, Lord, who are these? 12 And he said unto me, These are they that have not the sign of the cross of our Lord Jesus Christ in their foreheads, and they are cast down into the place of punishment, and the angels of God have no power over them.

13 And I saw the souls of the righteous in the hand of Michael the archangel, and all the host of the angels with him, and they entered in with him. 14 And I saw the souls of the sinners cast down with their hands bound behind them, and angels of punishment having authority over them, and they went to torment them; 15 and I asked the angel that was with me, saying, Lord, who are these? 16 And he said unto me, These are they that have not the sign of the cross of our Lord Jesus Christ in their foreheads, and they are cast down into the place of punishment, and the angels of God have no power over them.

17 And I saw the souls of the righteous in the hand of Michael the archangel, and all the host of the angels with him, and they entered in with him. 18 And I saw the souls of the sinners cast down with their hands bound behind them, and angels of punishment having authority over them, and they went to torment them; 19 and I asked the angel that was with me, saying, Lord, who are these? 20 And he said unto me, These are they that have not the sign of the cross of our Lord Jesus Christ in their foreheads, and they are cast down into the place of punishment, and the angels of God have no power over them.

Chapter V.

1 And I saw the souls of the righteous in the hand of Michael the archangel, and all the host of the angels with him, and they entered in with him. 2 And I saw the souls of the sinners cast down with their hands bound behind them, and angels of punishment having authority over them, and they went to torment them. 3 And I asked the angel that was with me, saying, Lord, who are these? 4 And he said unto me, These are they that have not the sign of the cross of our Lord Jesus Christ in their foreheads. 5 And I saw the souls of the righteous in the hand of Michael the archangel, and all the host of the angels with him, and they entered in with him. 6 And I saw the souls of the sinners cast down with their hands bound behind them, and angels of punishment having authority over them, and they went to torment them; 7 and I asked the angel that was with me, saying, Lord, who are these? 8 And he said unto me, These are they that have not the sign of the cross of our Lord Jesus Christ in their foreheads, and they are cast down into the place of punishment, and the angels of God have no power over them.

9 And I saw the souls of the righteous in the hand of Michael the archangel, and all the host of the angels with him, and they entered in with him. 10 And I saw the souls of the sinners cast down with their hands bound behind them, and angels of punishment having authority over them, and they went to torment them; 11 and I asked the angel that was with me, saying, Lord, who are these? 12 And he said unto me, These are they that have not the sign of the cross of our Lord Jesus Christ in their foreheads, and they are cast down into the place of punishment, and the angels of God have no power over them.

13 And I saw the souls of the righteous in the hand of Michael the archangel, and all the host of the angels with him, and they entered in with him. 14 And I saw the souls of the sinners cast down with their hands bound behind them, and angels of punishment having authority over them, and they went to torment them; 15 and I asked the angel that was with me, saying, Lord, who are these? 16 And he said unto me, These are they that have not the sign of the cross of our Lord Jesus Christ in their foreheads, and they are cast down into the place of punishment, and the angels of God have no power over them.

17 And I saw the souls of the righteous in the hand of Michael the archangel, and all the host of the angels with him, and they entered in with him. 18 And I saw the souls of the sinners cast down with their hands bound behind them, and angels of punishment having authority over them, and they went to torment them; 19 and I asked the angel that was with me, saying, Lord, who are these? 20 And he said unto me, These are they that have not the sign of the cross of our Lord Jesus Christ in their foreheads, and they are cast down into the place of punishment, and the angels of God have no power over them.

ḡw, hṣlḡ ylzʿwr tw qlḥwʿ.

18 Dr hṣlḡ ylzʿwr ʿlhwʿ
ṭgḥlḥ, ḥḥy wʾ hqḥ
lq rlḥṣy ʿr hḥw ṣḡlr
delḥet, dr db ʾṣrṣgwʿ wʾ
telʾ lṣqḥḥlʾ;

19 ʾʾd ḥḥy ʿlwʿʾ wʾ hel
lṣy rgʾ eqḥṣy ʿr ṣḡlr
elḥey, ʿhḥṣʿc ʿhḥṣʿcʾ
hbqqʾlṣʾ; dr db ʾṣrgwʿ
ʿzr wʾ telʾ.

20 ʾḥyz db ʾyʿbr ṣḡlr
ʾgblcbḥwlqʾ; ḥḥyḥw ʿ
lwʿʾ hhlqqʾlʾ db kel
ʾt, ṣḡlr ʾgblcbḥbʾ, t
cwrqʿ ʿlwʿʾ wʾ tcl
ʾṣ.

21 ʾḥyqz dṣḥ ʾṣwʾ hr
qt, ḥḥy dṣḥ ʿqʾ db ʿr
ʿrlḥvwʿ, ḥḥy tqqhelʾ db
hlḥṣʿʾ tyqlʾṣ ʿlwʿʾ s
ṣʿhḥet.

Dʾvat VI.

1 Dbz kyqḥḥlʾ ʾhḥṣfḥy ḥḥw tcḥlqlr dqḥwʿ
rhllʾṣ hʿrḥ eqṣlḥ ʿbvfḥlʾ ʿr ʿlwʿʾ.

2 ʾʾdqz hṣwr, eḥʿṣlʾ ḥ
ʾḡ llhqcʾ ʿrt, dr ʾʾḡ ts
ṣbvlḥṣqlʾ ʿr eḥṣqʾ; (eh
gw, ʾʾ tw ʾʾḡ llhqcʾ
ʿrt; ehgw, ʾʾ tw ʾʾḡ ts
ṣbvlḥṣqlʾ ʿrt;)

3 Aglʾ zgwlʾ eqvsḥvʾ
ʿrt, ʾʾd ḥḥy lṣqḥḥvlʾ ʿr
ʿfʿ eqhzrʾ hʿrḥ tcfḥvl
ʾṣ;

4 hṣlḥyh qvʿr vyqḥḥvlʾ
ehʿr zcllr ʿlwʿʾ aglʾ
ʾgwlʾ ʿrt, ʿgʾ kchlg ʿ
rt, ʾʾhʿqqet, ʾʾhqqt, rʾ
ḥlʾ ʾṣvʿwcqet,

5 vyrihqt, ʾʾvyʿt, ʿvv
ḥʿ ʿʾrqvt, vyqḥḥvlqt,
ʾʾhʾʾḥet, dʾc ʾcḥet,

6 zvʿṣqḥ ʿrt, dsvihḥʾ
ʿrt, qʾlg ʿlwy ʾvrqet,
ʾṣvʿlg ʿrt, ṣqʾlg dvʿ
ʾʾqt, qvḥḥʿ dvhgʾ ʾʾ
qt,

7 ṣʃqy hʿrḥ ʾzrʿ ʾcl
ḥet, ʿrhvʿ ʿr ʿlwʿʾ ʿ
vr ʾcḥet, scqʿ ʿr dṣq
ʿrp dr dṣḥʾhrp ʾṣgʿʿt,

8 ʾvyqlg ʿr dr zyqlʿ
ʿḥ ʿrt, ʿr ʾyzrḥe dr ʾḥʿ
ʾyzrḥet; ʾṣvḥʾ ihʿʾ ḥʿy
ʾt, d4z zsvḥʾḥ ʿrt,

9 zyswʾ ḥʾyt, d4z ʾ
ʿg ʾyswq ʿrt; ihvhgrʾ
ḥʾyt, ehgw z kczʿ; ʾy
ʿʿlʾwʿʾ, ʾyqqz hʿrḥ;

10 ʿr kṣvcqsq ḥʾyʾ,
d4z ʾʾ ʾgfrrqt; ʿr ivzʿ
vsq ḥʾyʾ, d4z ʿhgr vvv
tʾʾlʾt; aglʾ zyqḥ ihʿ
ḥʾyʾ, d4z hṣlḡ ylzʿwr ʾṣv
ffs.

11 scʾṣyrq khrf, tihq
hl, kyḥḥ scʾʿrzqʾlʾq.

12 il ʾqlgʾlʾeqq db kyḥḥ;
tcrʾyh llḥḥ sʾlʾer.

13 ʾʾyz ʿvwv ʾyʾjbvlʾ
—llwh ivsihʿvllʾ ḥʾyʾ t
cʿvllʾ—ḥʾyw hʾ lgʿzʾ.

14 lʾl hlgvfeḥ tjwʿ ʾ
svhywʾwllʾrʾ ʾzʾgʿqʾeḥ;
svʾz ʿʾl slsts scʾʿ ʿr
dr hscʾʿ ʿrt? dr sv ʿ
ʾl ʾw qʿ tv-sq dr ʿfby?

15 dr sv ʿʾl ʿwv qʿ ʃ
glr dr ʿfʾ? dr sv ʿʾl

τῶν ὀθονίων καὶ ἀναγκαίων δὸς ἀναγκαίων ἐκεῖθεν;

16 Δὸς αὐτῷ ἀνάπαυσιν ἐξομολογοῦμαι τῷ κυρίῳ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ; ὅσα δὲ καλῶς ἐν Ἐφέσῳ διηκόνησεν, σὺ βέλτιον γινώσκεις. Δὸς αὐτῷ ὁ κύριος εὑρεῖν ἔλεος παρὰ κυρίου ἐν ἐκείνῃ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ; καὶ ὅσα ἐν Ἐφέσῳ διηκόνησεν, βέλτιον σὺ γινώσκεις.

17 Θέκλα δὲ τὸν Παῦλον ἐν Ἰκονίῳ ἀπολιποῦσα, καὶ τοὺς ἀπειλήσαντας αὐτῇ πολλὰ κακὰ ἐν Ἰκονίῳ καὶ τοὺς μέλλοντας ἐν Ἀντιοχείᾳ, καὶ τὸν ἡγεμόνα ἐν Ἀντιοχείᾳ, καὶ τὸν ἐκβαλόντα αὐτὴν ἐκ τῶν ὁρίων, ἐπορεύετο ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ τῇ ἀπαγούσῃ εἰς Σελεύκειαν.

18 Καὶ ἐλθοῦσα εἰς Σελεύκειαν, καὶ εἰσελθοῦσα εἰς τὴν πόλιν, καὶ περιπατοῦσα ἐν τῇ πλατείᾳ τῆς πόλεως, εἶδεν ἄνδρα ἐπὶ τὸν ἐσταυρωμένον ἐπιβοῶντα τῷ ὄχλῳ.

Chapter VII.

1 Ἰδοὺ δὲ ἡ Θέκλα ἐπιγνοῦσα τὸν τόπον ἐν ᾧ ἐστάθη ὁ Παῦλος, ἐκραύγασεν μεγάλῃ τῇ φωνῇ λέγουσα· ὁ θεὸς ὁ ὑψιστός, ὁ ἐν οὐρανοῖς κατοικῶν, ὁ ἐπὶ πᾶσιν ἐπόπτης, ὁ ἐπὶ πᾶσιν κριτής, ὁ ἐπὶ πᾶσιν δικαιοκρίτης, ὁ ἐπὶ πᾶσιν ἐλεήμων, ὁ ἐπὶ πᾶσιν ἐλεήμων, ὁ ἐπὶ πᾶσιν ἐλεήμων

ⴅⴈ ⴚⴓⴝⴛⴍⴀⴄⴀ ⴆⴑⴃⴘⴚ; ⴃⴓⴕⴅⴈ ⴚⴆⴓⴚⴈⴀⴑⴆ ⴒⴊ ⴊⴛⵡⵔⴀ ⴃⵝ-ⵡⴕ ⴑⴈⴒⴊ ⴚⴑⴃⴈⴀⴑⴑⴕ.

13 ⴈⴓⴅ ⴚⴆⴓⴑⴀ ⴈⴀ ⴊⴝⴘⴓⴀ ⴚⴑⴈⴕⴛ ⴃⴃ ⴅⴕⴝⴘⴓⴛⴕ; ii, ⴃⴛ ⴊⴆ ⴚⴀ ⴚⴝⴚ ⴅⴝⴝⴘⴓⴀ ⴑⴘⴓⴕⴕⴛ ⴒⴊ ⴊⴛⵡⵔⴀ ⴃⵝ-ⵡⴕ ⴑⴈ

θϑY Aʒ FR OϾJ Thϗ ϡJhϑS-ʒJoϝ OʰhhE4ϗT, θϑYZ θϑϣ OϾJ Oʰhϗ Fhϑ S-ʒJʒ ThhE4-ϗT, θϑY TEϾϑJoϝ Thlʒ.

15 ΘϑYϡ ϡD hhEO hʌɯW, ΘϑY OʌJ OSTϽ ıL ϾJʒ℘T; θZ ʂfL OSTϽ ıL ϾMϾ℘T.

16 D4z O°ʌWOϗʒ Dƒ℘ƒ7J F-4ϑJ, θϑY ЬЬЬ OθθϡS JWJʒ θϑY TST ʌTMTϑJʒ.

17 O°VʒϾʌϡʒZ SЬhʒϾ:Y hO-ʌWO-T; D4Z OϾJϾ ʒƒʂfBR O-ЬϾ℘ϑVWO-Y, OϾRϣ O°bO-TϽ ThϾϽ℘ϗRY.

18 Dϑ ϡhO-ʃ θϑY DʌY θ T-ЬfO-C, hEθϽ SθЬ℘ϾJR JθJϾJ EϾʒϣʌJϾ hY ϡϑϽ ϴZ℘Ͻ hO-ʌʂfϑVJoϝ;

19 Dϑ ıL θϑYϣ ϡhʂi, θϑϣ-ϑVh SθЬ℘ϾJR JθJϾJ EϾ℘ʒ-RY DB TJWoϝ ϡFO-ϑJʒ ϡYB-ϑJʒ ʌD θϑY DЬʌJ, θϑY hV-YʒθϑЬJoϝ, ʂʒϣʌJϾ T℘fϑVJʒ O°EθϾʒʌ OϾR, Dϑ [EhFR TEϾʌJʒ] TGfʂfBR VJϾЬO-ϽT;

20 ϡD θϑY ϡhƒϑVJϑET, YϾ AΓϑJ AFʃ4Jʒ ʌD θϑY OϾJ O°EϾʃ AΓϑJ ϡEʌJ hhʂf-ϑJoϝ;

21 TEʒ ʂϡʒ ϡϾʂUϑϑJϑE ϡЬ℘ DϡʒJ FRT, ıL O°EθϾʒϣ DʂWϗT, BθϑYh θϑϣ DhʂW-ϗT.

22 Dϑ ϡhO-ʃ TJWoϝ DʌY ϡ-GfO-C, θϑY OϾJJϾ℘ ϡhAfϡ℘ ϡʂVϽFRʌ OϾJ DʂfʒƒϗRT, D4Z ʌʒ FR OC θʂfB, O-JʂfϑVJoϝ OϾJ TKʌϾRT.

23 ЬЬЬZ FRT, ϡYθfʌʒ θϑY, Dϑ TJWoϝ KYhϤθϑЬJʌʒ hʒ AΓϑJ TϾϡ℘JʌϗT; ϡGfO-CZ FR JθJϾJ SθЬ℘ϾJR EϾhO-Ьϡ θϑY, Dϑ ʂϤϣJϾ TϑO-Jʒ ʃϾJ℘.

24 ΘϑY TϾϑJ DhʂWϡ JθJ-ϾJ SθЬ℘ϾJRT, EhFR hʂϾJ-Ϥoϝ θϑY ʌϡϾJϑY DЬϾJ FR TJϗT, Dϑ ϡʂTJR hʒ TϾʌT-ϑJϑET D4ϣ hFRθ FRT.

Dϡvʒt IX.

1 ΘZ OθЬO-ʌ ʌϑʂʒJʒ O°E-ϾfL, D4ϣϣ ϡϑϾʃWJoϝ.

2 ĿʂWoϝʃZ ʌʃfʒϾ FR ʂϾЬ-O℘T, θϑY TϾʌT℘ʌϑE ϡ°ЬVh DʌJ ʂFϾ℘℘Ϥoϝ, [ʂFZJoϝ] θϑY Rϑϡ ϤϣJʂ℘ ʃʂʌʃʒ℘ EϾ℘O-T℘W-O-ʒ FRT; Dϑ hʒ OʃhY℘ TGЬ-O℘ OʰhGW OʰhЬϤO-.

3 D4z ʂFO-ʃ ϡGfO-C, θϑY D4ϣϣ TϾfϑVJʒ hFRθ ϡGP-℘ϑE TϾʌT℘ʌϑET; θϑY TG-℘O-T℘WO-ʒ ϡY, θϑYϡ θYW-RT.

4 TϾʃZ ϡO-Ϥ4ʂϾ ϡ°ЬVh DʌJ ϡEY℘ЬϾʂO-, ϡϾϾ℘WO-Z hG-℘O-T℘WO-θ, DB, (ıLʃZ hʒ ϡʂ-Joϝ,) ʃGʂFJʒ ʌD θϑY OϾJ ϡA-ʒϾʒ ϡʃP℘RT.

5 ΘϑY TϾϑJ D4 ϡʂFʌJTϤ DθfO-C DϢfRY TEʒ OFFMT-JʒS, Dϑ TEʒ ʂθ℘O-T℘VJʒ T-FRJ FR, θϑY ʂϾW ϴJT℘WO-ʒ FY, θϑY D℘O-T℘WZO-ʒ ϡY, θϑYϡ ϡЬϾ ThϤϤʒ ThO-ʒ F-RT, ıLZ TFRϾO-ʒ θϑYϡT.

6 ϡDθYh [ϤϑJ;] YϾ ʂfL DθϑY, θϑY θ θϑϣ ʂfL O℘JʂϑJ F4ϑJ; Dϑ YϾ OʌJ Dθϑ θϑY θ θϑϣ OʌJ O℘JʂϑJ F4ϑJ.

7 Ohi YϾ θϑYϡ ϤϑO℘ DθЬO-Ьϑϑ JhθθS [DhϡθFϑJ;] iL-

and the people of Israel, and the priests, and the Levites, have not separated themselves from the peoples of the lands, according to their abominations, of the Canaanites, the Hittites, the Perizzites, the Jebusites, the Ammonites, the Moabites, the Egyptians, and the Amorites.

2 For they have taken of their daughters for themselves and for their sons, and the holy seed has mingled itself with the peoples of the lands; and the hand of the princes and rulers has been first in this trespass.

3 And when I heard this thing, I rent my garment and my mantle, and plucked off the hair of my head and of my beard, and sat down astonished.

4 Then were assembled unto me every one that trembled at the words of the God of Israel, because of the trespass of those that had been carried away; and I sat astonished until the evening sacrifice.

5 And at the evening sacrifice I arose up from my humiliation, even with my garment and my mantle rent, and bowed down upon my knees, and spread out my hands unto Jehovah my God,

6 and said: O my God, I am ashamed and blush to lift up my face to thee, my God; for our iniquities are increased over our head, and our trespass is grown up even unto the heavens.

7 From the days of our fathers we have been in great trespass unto this day; and for our iniquities we, our kings, our priests, have been given into the hand of the kings of the lands, to the sword, to captivity, and to spoil, and to confusion of face, as it is this day.

8 And now for a little moment grace has been from Jehovah our God, to leave us an escaped remnant, and to give us a nail in his holy place, that our God may lighten our eyes, and give us a little reviving in our bondage.

9 For we are bondmen; yet our God has not forsaken us in our bondage, but has extended mercy unto us before the kings of Persia, to give us a reviving, to exalt the house of our God, to repair its ruins, and to give us a wall in Judah and in Jerusalem.

10 And now, what shall we say, our God, after this? for we have forsaken thy commandments,

11 which thou commandedst by the hand of thy servants the prophets, saying: The land unto which ye go to possess it is a land unclean with the uncleanness of the peoples of the lands, with their abominations which have filled it from end to end with their uncleanness.

12 And now your daughters ye shall not give unto their sons, neither shall ye take their daughters unto your sons, and shall not seek their peace or their good forever; that ye may be strong, and eat the good of the land, and leave it for an inheritance to your children forever.

13 And after all that is come upon us for our evil deeds and for our great trespass, seeing that thou, our God, hast punished us less than our iniquities deserve, and hast given us such an escaped remnant as this,

14 shall we again break thy commandments, and join affinity with the peoples of these abominations? wouldst not thou be angry with us even to consuming us, so that there should be no remnant nor escaped one?

15 O Jehovah, God of Israel, thou art righteous, for we are left an escaped remnant, as it is this day. Behold us before thee in our trespass; for we cannot stand before thee because of this.

Ezra X.

1 Now while Ezra prayed, and while he confessed, weeping and prostrating himself before the house of God, there assembled unto him out of Israel a very great congregation, men, women, and children; for the people wept bitterly.

2 And Shechaniah the son of Jehiel, one of the sons of Elam, answered and said unto Ezra: We have trespassed against our God, and have taken foreign women of the peoples of the land; yet now there is hope for Israel in this thing.

3 Now therefore let us make a covenant with our God to put away all the women, and those that are born of them, according to the counsel of my lord, and of those that tremble at the commandment of our God; and according to the law let it be done.

4 Arise, for this thing belongs unto thee, and we are with thee; be strong, and do it.

5 Then arose Ezra, and made the princes of the priests, the Levites, and all Israel, swear that they would do according to this word; and they swore.

6 Then Ezra rose up from before the house of God, and went into the chamber of Jehohanan the son of Eliashib; and when he came thither he did eat no bread and drank no water, for he mourned because of the trespass of those that had been carried away.

7 And they made proclamation throughout Judah and Jerusalem unto all the children of the captivity, that they should assemble themselves unto Jerusalem;

8 and that whosoever would not come within three days, according to the counsel of the princes and the elders, all his substance should be devoted, and himself separated from the congregation of those that had been carried away.

9 Then all the men of Judah and Benjamin assembled themselves unto Jerusalem within the three days; it was the ninth month, on the twentieth day of the month; and all the people sat in the broad place before the house of God, trembling because of this thing, and for the great rain.

obsolete, overthrow, destruction.

10 Shall reveal to Egypt his power of [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

hᵴiᔕ DTCHEᒪᐩ TC⁼ᖴᑫᒪᔕ hᐧRθ, Dᑉ Dᖆᔕ θᘐY hᵴᑢᒪᖘᘐᒪ.
10 ΘᘐYᔓ ᵴGᒪᑢ ᑢᐯᒪ ᵴᵬAY hᐧRΘ ᖘR GYᔓD, iᒪ iYᖆᘐᖘᒪᒪ ᔕᐧ4ᘐᒪ ᗩD θᘐY ᵴPᖴᘐE Rᘐᔓ hEΘᑢT.
11 ᵴVZ ? ᖆA hC⁼ᐧC⁼RΘ ᖘR TC⁼ᘐᒪ? O⁹ᒪWOᒪᗩ DᵴWᔕᖴ.
12 D4Z hᵴᑢᒪᔕ θᘐY hᵴᵴᑢᒪ-ᖘᘐᒪ, θᘐY ᵴiᖆᘐVᒪᒪᔕ ᑢΘᗩO-ᒪᵴᒪᔕ θᘐY θ JΘSᒪᑉ ᑢΘᗩO-ᒪᵴᒪᔕ; θᘐY θᒪ DΘᖴᖴᘐE θᘐY DB Zᵴᘐᑢ θᘐYᔓ ᑫΘᘐᑢ EhᐧR ᔕhᵴᒪᘐᒪ.
13 ᗩDᵬZ θᘐY θ ᑢΘᖴΘᘐᒪ ᐧ-hOᔕᒪᑢ, ᑢΘᒪᒪᘐᒪᒪ JhᑫΘᘐᒪᒪᗩ, ᵴGᒪᑢ Jᖴᒪ hᐧOᔕᒪᑢ DΘᐯᑫᘐY.
14 iᒪ Dᑉ C⁼ᘐThᗩᒪ; 4ᒪhᵬZ ᑢGR ᒪΘᒪGᒪIVᗩ Tᵴ-ᵴᑢ Rᗩ DT-ᑫᘐAT.
15 ΘᘐY TC⁼ᘐᒪ iᒪ ᑢGᒪ ᑢᘐT-hᗩᒪC⁼ ᔕY θᘐᖘ θᘐY JOᔕᒪᘐᒪ SC⁼Aᑢ ᖘR hᐧOᔕᒪᘐᒪ ᘐᐯᐯᑫᘐᵴ; θᘐY ᑢᒪᘐTᑫᒪ TCᖴᘐᒪᒪᒪ ᖘR θᘐYᔓ ShᑫΘᘐᒪᒪᑫ ᖘ4ᘐᒪ.
16 Wᒪᒪ ᗩD hᵴᘐᖴ, Lᘐᒪ YG ᑢᒪJ ᘐᘐᒪ4ᖴᘐᒪ; TC⁼ DᒪΘ θᘐY ᑫᘐᵴᘐᒪ, D4 DYᒪJ θᘐYᔓ ᒪ-ᘐᐯᔓᒪhᑫY, θᘐY DB ᑢᘐᒪ DT-ᑢᘐᒪᔕ.
17 ΘᘐY ᗩD hᵴᘐᘐE hᒪE iᒪ O⁹EΘC⁼ᗩ TCᐯᘐᒪ ᔕhᒪᵴ, DYᒪ-JᘐYh θᘐYᔓ hᒪᵴ, ᗩD θᘐY h-hΘᖴΘEΘ ᖘR hEᒪᘐᖴ hᵴPTᘐᵴ.
18 ΘᘐYZ JhGW GΘᑢᘐᵴ ᑢᘐ-ᒪᖴ EVᒪ ᖘRT, DB θᘐᖘ tᵴPTᒪ.
19 O⁹hᒪJᵬZ ᑢΘᒪWY VTᖴ4ᖴ ᔕᒪC⁼ Thᖴᑫᖴ, hᗩ ThᵴWΘT ᖘR TC⁼ᘐᒪ.
20 O⁹ᒪWYᵬZ TTᖴᘐᗩ TC⁼Z YG ᔕᒪhΘPᘐ, TC⁼Z YG DRᖴ ᔕhC⁼-ᒪᑫ, TC⁼Z YG [ᗩᒪᘐᒪ Thᖴ] ᔕhᖘ-YRᑫ, TC⁼Z YG ᑢGᘐᑢ ᔕC⁼hᑫ.
21 O⁹ᵴᒪhᘐᒪ ᖘR O⁹EC⁼ᒪ hᒪᵴ, θᘐY KhC⁼ΘᵴW AA4ᔕT. Θt-ᘐYhZᘐ YG EC⁼Θᖴᘐᒪᒪ hᐧRΘ ᖘR (ᘐᒪJ ᘐᒪTᘐᒪ hᒪᵴ,) DB θᘐᖘ hᐧΘᖴᘐEΘ.
22 ᖆA DhᑢM θᘐY? DB θᘐᖘ. ᖆA Dᑉhᵴᒪ? DB θᘐᖘ. RT-ᘐᖴᘐᗩ JᒪPWᘐᑢ θᘐY? DB θ-ᘐᖘ.
23 ᖆA ᵴCᒪᑢ Jᘐᵴᒪᘐᒪ θᘐY? (ᘐᒪJ ᘐᒪTᘐᒪ hᒪᵴ,) DB ᘐCT; tYᑫΘᘐᒪᒪᔕ ᘐC TᵴT; iYᖆhᑫ ᘐCᗩC⁼ TᵴT; ᒪᵴᘐᵴᒪᔕ iYBWᘐᑢ ᘐC TᵴT; DYᖆᒪᵴΘ ᖘR ᘐZᖘ';
24 Dhᵴᒪ ᗩᘐY hEYᖆhᑫY T-C⁼ᘐᒪᘐᑢ ᖴᖘ ᵴMCY ᘐᵴᘐᗩᗩ TEᵬ-hᘐᒪᔕ;
25 Kᑉ TC⁼ᘐᒪᒪ ᵴΘᘐᑢ ᵴEYᖆi-hᘐWᘐY; ᖴᖘ ᘐᘐ hᵴEᵬhᘐW-ᘐY; Kᑉ TC⁼ᘐᒪᒪ hC⁼ DᒪKᑢ ᘐ-ᖴC⁼Y; ᘐᖆC⁼tEᑢ Dᑉ ᘐVtᒪᑢ D-ᘐᑢE ΘtᑢᘐY;
26 ᖘVᔓ ᘐZᖘ'; RᖘhᑫᖘB ᘐ-ΘᖆᗩᘐᒪC⁼ ᖘRT; JᘐtΘᖴᔓᘐY ᘐ-hΘᖆᗩᘐᒪC⁼ ᖘRT; ᒪᒪTᖆ BΘ ᘐ-hΘᖆᗩᘐᒪC⁼ ᖘRT; Jᘐtᑢᘐᑢ BΘ ᘐhΘᖆᗩᘐᒪC⁼ ᖘRT; ᵴᵴᔓ ᘐΘᖆᗩ-ᘐᒪC⁼ ᖘRT; TΘᖘ ᖘR ᘐΘᖆᗩ-ᘐᒪC⁼ ᖘRT; DᘐᖘᗩᘐΘᖆᗩC⁼ ᖘRT; ᘐΘᖴΘᘐᒪ ᗪGᖆᘐC ᘐhΘᖆ-ᗩᘐᒪC⁼ ᖘRT;
27 ᖘYᔓᘐhVᑫ Dᑉ Rᗩᘐᒪ ΘTᖆᘐᒪᒪᑫT; ᘐZYC⁼ hᒪᑫᘐEΘ ᖘRT; DAᑫ DYᗩᖘᘐET Dᑉ DYWᵴYᘐET; ᘐZYC⁼ Dᵬ'C EᘐET; ᘐBP Dᑉ DYᖆᑫᖴ ᖘRT.
28 hᒪᵴᘐᘐᖘΘ Jᒪᘐᘐᖘ, ΘᘐY hᵴYC⁼hR GYMᖴ, ΘᘐY θ ᒪtᵴ-ᖘᘐᘐVᒪᔕ hᵴᖘ JΘᒪGᒪ SΘᒪᖴG-ᒪRT.

29 ʂA DcθɵcT, DBZ hKcHɵ-ɑθ K⊀T? ʂA SʊɵɑKT, DBZ h-KɔBɷEθ K⊀T?

30 Tc⁻Z D4 DTPϒϑɑI K4ϑɑI, hcQθɵɬc⁻ KR ºEcɑɬ tɵPTЬ.

31 0ºEθc⁻ɑ TɵVɬ Ihʏ ʂcɑlº ºVɬ 0ºɅWO⊸ɑ Dɔ ºVb, θϑʏ hɑɑϑ ʂɑЧºVɪ hʏ, DɵWoϮ hɵ-KɑiϑEθ K⊀RT.

32 Sϗϑɵ ΘKVʍ ɑEΘc⁻Uɵʏ Rɬb ºEΘc⁻ɑ ºWΘΘ⊸ɑ, Dϑθ-ϑEʏ Dhɵϗϑɵ ºhɵWT θϑʏ º-ɵɬϑE DʏhBɅʒ;

33 Dkwº⊸z bEʏɑAθRʏ WM-Gʏɑ ETKɪ EtϒiWº⊸ʏ DɬC⁻cɪ, Dɔ kϑɪIθ4ɑʏ.

Dϑvɑt XII.

1 iɭ EcɬϑɵɑɪI ʍʏ ºVɑG⁻ɑ DTPϒϑɪIʒ; θϑʏ TG⁻ϑɪ bKɅ-TϑWh [yG] ºɅWΘ4ɑ Dɔ 0ºEΘc⁻ɑ EhKR ɑcɪIɑT.

2 Kɵ$Wʍʏ Dϑɵϑ ʂGɪIº Aʒ-G⁻ʍϑʏ, t⊀º hɵS θɵJB, (Dϑɪ Dβɑ iɭ ϗKɵ$Woϟ, Dɔ Dβɑ θϑiθ KR iɭ ϗKɵ$Woϟ; 0ºɅWO⊸ɑ Dɵ-Woϟ;) θϑʏ ɅD DɵɅΘΘºϑʏ K-TɅ ɵɑG JKR cɵJɪZɑʏ.

3 Dɔ Kɵ$Wɑ KRʏ θϑʏ, (Dβɑ Dϑɪ, Dɔ Dβɑ θϑiθ KR iɭ ϗKɵ-$Woϟ; 0ºɅWO⊸ɑ DɵWoϟ;)

4 Θϑʏ θ DɵɅΘΘºϑʏ O⊸CVɑ-ϑº JKR cɵJZɑʏ, Dɔ ºº$ºʏ DhΩhϑE Tɵ$ϑɪI hKRθ, hɵG⁻Aºθ KR Bθ θϑʏ TG⁻$ϑɪIʒ.

5 Θϑʏ θ KɅTϑɪIϑE ϗɵPϒ; DɵRϑʏh ɵLɅTϑɪIϑE iɭ Bɵɵϒ, kcθɵɬc⁻ KR ºcɪR.

6 Tc⁻ʒZ ϑEɵɬ DTPϒϑɪIʒ, iɭ DʏIJ ϗɵK4ϑɪI; ºVɑG⁻ɑβZ KR ϗKZɷɬ; D4Z ºɅWʏ iKW, O⊸-ɅɬϑVJoϟ yG DTbº⊸TϑE ºC ϗhDʏQʍJ DZ θTϑº DʏAcɪ-ϑET, Dɔ qϑº DTºʏϑET.

7 ΘϑʏZ ºGRϑWO⊸ɑ DTɬUW-VɅʒ hKRθ TG⁻ɬϑVɅʒ O⊸Ʌɬ-ϑVɪIϑE ºcɪ iʏθqA04ɑT, DʏGɪIɑɑ iʏɅɑʏ DʏωbɑT, 4tH ºº⊸bº DɵhɑI, θϑʏ ºGRϑWO⊸ɑ DTɬUWVɅʒ hKRθ TG⁻ɬϑV-Ʌʒ.

8 Θϑʏ ɅD ºEcɬ KT hKWɬ-4ɑʏ 0ºEΘc⁻ɑ θϑʏ DTbº⊸RɅʒ.

9 ϗDZ ʍʏWqɑʏ, Ecɵϗϑ D-TbVɬϑɪI KR ɬʍº KcɬϑɵqA-VɅ; DTɬhEEβZ ººɬc⁻ɑ TEɅ-ɑθ tɬ cθɵW KRT. Θϑʏ TG⁻-ϑɪI ºcɪ DTɬºɬc⁻ɑ ºC DʏβqϑP DTPϒϑɪIʒ kcθɵɬc⁻ KRT, θϑʏ ºɬhʏɅG⁻ KR ʂGɪIº DɔPVɅʒ.

10 Θϑʏ TG⁻ϑɪ ɵRɬɵ kcθ-ɵɬc⁻ KRT, ɵBʏKPºT, DʏhʏºKRT, ºR ⊙ɵtɵET, RɑϑɪI DT-bO⊸WCɵE ʂGɪIº O⊸Ʌɬϑϑ VJ-ϑET; kcHɵɬc⁻βZ kK⊀, θɅG⁻ DTɬhʏJG⁻ K⊀T.

11 DʏIJ θTɬϑϑWO⊸ ɵPTϑET; hɑ hϑYBhUЬ; hɑβZ ϑʏqʍVJ KRʏ; iɭβZ ºbʏº ºO⊸ RϑɵϗKɵ-hɬDϑɵ qhEΘc⁻R KbO⊸bº, θϑʍº DB AcϑɪI hKRθ ϗʏ.

12 0ºVɑG⁻ɑϑ DVɬKϑϑVɅ iʏ-O⊸bº KR ɅɵqΘϑbLɑɑ hɬɬ-ϑɪIoϟ TʏϗT, EWO⊸ɑ ºGɪ Eh-JG⁻ KRT, ºβqºT, ºϑThɅI ɵ-ɵqΘϑbLɑT, Dɔ ºɬhʏº ɵɵqΘϑbLɑT.

13 ʂVZ ºϑɪI θϑʏ tɬ Rϑɵ ɵ-Koϟɵɵ JɬT JΘJcɪ ɵbºPcɪI-RT, ɅD ºcR, θϑʏ DB DɵR ɵKº hc⁻BɅqΘ KRT? KϑʏiLʍº DJΘ ɅD θϑʏ ºGɪIh hc⁻ϑºJ-ɑT.

14 Ehc⁻ʍ, KTɅ DTº⊸TϑɪI

of the seventh day; and he shall wash his flesh in water, and shall be clean: and after that he shall come into the camp, and shall tarry abroad out of his tent seven days. 15 And on the seventh day he shall shave all his hair off his head and his beard and his eyebrows, even all his hair he shall shave off: and he shall wash his clothes, also he shall wash his flesh in water, and he shall be clean. 16 And on the eighth day he shall take two he lambs without blemish, and one ewe lamb of the first year without blemish, and three tenth deals of fine flour for a meat offering, mingled with oil, and one log of oil. 17 And the priest shall take one of the he lambs, and offer him for a trespass offering, and the log of oil, and wave them for a wave offering before the LORD. 18 And he shall slay the lamb in the place where he shall kill the sin offering and the burnt offering, in the place of the sanctuary: for as the sin offering is the priest's, so is the trespass offering: it is most holy. 19 And the priest shall offer the sin offering, and make an atonement for him that is to be cleansed from his uncleanness; and afterward he shall kill the burnt offering: 20 And the priest shall offer the burnt offering and the meat offering upon the altar: and the priest shall make an atonement for him, and he shall be clean. 21 And if he be poor, and cannot get so much; then he shall take one lamb for a trespass offering to be waved, to make an atonement for him, and one tenth deal of fine flour mingled with oil for a meat offering, and a log of oil; 22 And two turtledoves, or two young pigeons, such as he is able to get; and the one shall be a sin offering, and the other a burnt offering. 23 And he shall bring them on the eighth day for his cleansing unto the priest, unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation before the LORD. 24 And the priest shall take the lamb of the trespass offering, and the log of oil, and the priest shall wave them for a wave offering before the LORD. 25 And he shall kill the lamb of the trespass offering, and the priest shall take some of the blood of the trespass offering, and put it upon the tip of the right ear of him that is to be cleansed, and upon the thumb of his right hand, and upon the great toe of his right foot: 26 And the priest shall pour of the oil into the palm of his own left hand: 27 And the priest shall sprinkle with his right finger some of the oil that is in his left hand seven times before the LORD. 28 And the priest shall put of the oil that is in his hand upon the tip of the right ear of him that is to be cleansed, and upon the thumb of his right hand, and upon the great toe of his right foot, upon the place of the blood of the trespass offering: 29 And the rest of the oil that is in the priest's hand he shall put upon the head of him that is to be cleansed, to make an atonement for him before the LORD. 30 And he shall offer the one of the turtledoves, or of the young pigeons, such as he can get; 31 Even such as he is able to get, the one for a sin offering, and the other for a burnt offering, with the meat offering: and the priest shall make an atonement for him that is to be cleansed before the LORD. 32 This is the law of him in whom is the plague of leprosy, whose hand is not able to get that which pertaineth to his cleansing.

33 And the LORD spake unto Moses and unto Aaron, saying, 34 When ye be come into the land of Canaan, which I give to you for a possession, and I put the plague of leprosy in a house of the land of your possession; 35 And he that owneth the house shall come and tell the priest, saying, It seemeth to me there is as it were a plague in the house: 36 Then the priest shall command that they empty the house, before the priest go into it to see the plague, that all that is in the house be not made unclean: and afterward the priest shall go in to see the house: 37 And he shall look on the plague, and, behold, if the plague be in the walls of the house with hollow strakes, greenish or reddish, which in sight are lower than the wall; 38 Then the priest shall go out of the house to the door of the house, and shut up the house seven days: 39 And the priest shall come again the seventh day, and shall look: and, behold, if the plague be spread in the walls of the house; 40 Then the priest shall command that they take away the stones in which the plague is, and they shall cast them into a unclean place without the city: 41 And he shall cause the house to be scraped within round about, and they shall pour out the dust that they scrape off without the city into an unclean place: 42 And they shall take other stones, and put them in the place of those stones; and he shall take other mortar, and shall plaster the house. 43 And if the plague come again, and break out in the house, after that he hath taken away the stones, and after he hath scraped the house, and after it is plastered; 44 Then the priest shall come and look, and, behold, if the plague be spread in the house, it is a fretting leprosy in the house: it is unclean. 45 And he shall break down the house, the stones of it, and the timber thereof, and all the mortar of the house; and he shall carry them forth out of the city into a unclean place. 46 Moreover he that goeth into the house all the while that it is shut up shall be unclean until the even. 47 And he that lieth in the house shall wash his clothes; and he that eateth in the house shall wash his clothes. 48 And if the priest shall come in, and look upon it, and, behold, the plague hath not spread in the house, after the house was plastered: then the priest shall pronounce the house clean, because the plague is healed. 49 And he shall take to cleanse the house two birds, and cedar wood, and scarlet, and hyssop: 50 And he shall kill the one of the birds in an earthen vessel over running water: 51 And he shall take the cedar wood, and the hyssop, and the scarlet, and the living bird, and dip them in the blood of the slain bird, and in the running water, and sprinkle the house seven times: 52 And he shall cleanse the house with the blood of the bird, and with the running water, and with the living bird, and with the cedar wood, and with the hyssop, and with the scarlet: 53 But he shall let go the living bird out of the city into the open fields, and make an atonement for the house: and it shall be clean. 54 This is the law for all manner plague of leprosy, and scall, 55 And for the leprosy of a garment, and of a house, 56 And for a rising, and for a scab, and for a bright spot: 57 To teach when it is unclean, and when it is clean: this is the law of leprosy.

Leviticus XIII.

1 And the LORD spake unto Moses and Aaron, saying, 2 When a man shall have in the skin of his flesh a rising, a scab, or bright spot, and it be in the skin of his flesh like the plague of leprosy; then he shall be brought unto Aaron the priest, or unto one of his sons the priests: 3 And the priest shall look on the plague in the skin of the flesh: and when the hair in the plague is turned white, and the plague in sight be deeper than the skin of his flesh, it is a plague of leprosy: and the priest shall look on him, and pronounce him unclean. 4 If the bright spot be white in the skin of his flesh, and in sight be not deeper than the skin, and the hair thereof be not turned white; then the priest shall shut up him that hath the plague seven days: 5 And the priest shall look on him the seventh day: and, behold, if the plague in his sight be at a stay, and the plague spread not in the skin; then the priest shall shut him up seven days more: 6 And the priest shall look on him again the seventh day: and, behold, if the plague be somewhat dark, and the plague spread not in the skin, the priest shall pronounce him clean: it is but a scab: and he shall wash his clothes, and be clean. 7 But if the scab spread much abroad in the skin, after that he hath been seen of the priest for his cleansing, he shall be seen of the priest again. 8 And if the priest see that, behold, the scab spreadeth in the skin, then the priest shall pronounce him unclean: it is a leprosy.

9 ᏯᏏᏣᏘᏃ ᏯᏤᏘᏫᏯ ᏦᏰᎾᎿᏔ ᏦᏣᎢ, ᏏᏗᏃ ᏦᎦᏣᎬᎪᎢ; ᏗᎠᏃ ᎾᎾᏱᏯ ᏯᎿᎿᏫᏯ, ᎾᎾᏯ ᏏᏰᎪᎾᎾ TᏣᏫᏯᏁᏱ.

10 ᎾᎾᏯ ᏫᏗᎦᏫᏯᏁᏯ ᏗᎠ ᎾᎾᏯ ᏦᏘᎾᏁ ᏦᏣᏨᏔᏔᏁᏯ ᎠᎩᏁᏁᏗᎢ, ᎾᎾᏯ ᎾᏗᏣ ᏦᎦᏔᏫᎾᏁ ᎬᎾᎦᎢᎾᏫᏯ ᎠᎦᎳᏂᏫᏯᏁᏱ ᏏᏫᏰᏁᏱ, ᎾᎾᏯᏱ ᎢᎬᏗᏫᏯᏁᏱ ᎠᏗᏣᎪᏁᏱ ᏫᏒᎢ, ᎥᏃᏃ ᎤᏏᏫᏯᏁᏱ ᏫᏒᎢ.

11 ᎤᏫᏯᏘᏁᏃᏃ, ᎢᏓᏫᎤᏣ, ᎤᏣᏁᏱᏱᏱᏱ ᏏᏣᎦᎦᏫᏯᏁᏱ. ᎪᏒᎾᏁ ᏏᏰᎪᎾᎾ ᏦᏘᎾᏁ, ᎤᎦᏫᏁᏱᏱ ᎦᏣᎤᎤᎾᏁᏁ, ᎤᎳᎦᏱᏱ ᏦᏘᎾᏁ ᎤᏣᏁᏱᏱᏱᎢ, ᎤᏣᏁᏱᏱᏱᎢ ᎢᏢᏫᏁᏁ; ᎤᏫᏯᏘᏁᏃᏃ ᎠᎢᏣᏫᏯᏁᏱ ᏫᏒ ᎠᏫ ᎤᏣᏁᏱᏱᏱᏱ ᎠᎢᏁᏁ ᏏᏱ, ᎢᎢᏔᏁᏢᏫᏁᏁ.

12 ᎦᏣᎢᏫᏫᏁᏁ ᎢᏣᏁᏫᏫᏁᏁ ᎦᏱᏱᏱᏃᏣ ᏁᎢᏔᏔᏁᏢᏫᏁᏁ ᏫᏒᎢ.

13 ᏂᎦᏱᏱ ᎤᎾᎢᎾᏁ ᎾᏫᏂᏫᏫᏯ.

14 ᎬᏣᎦᏁᏯ ᎤᎢᏫᏫᏁᏁ ᏫᏒ ᎤᎬᎾᏣᏁ ᏫᏒ ᎤᏫᏔᎾᏁ, ᎠᏫ ᎤᎢᏫᏣᏁ ᏫᏒ ᎤᏫᏔᎾᏁ, ᎠᏫ ᎤᎢᏣᎢᏁ ᏫᏒ ᎦᏱᏱᏱᏃᏣ ᎠᎢᎾᏁ ᏏᏫᏫᏣᏁᏢᏫᏁᏁ ᏂᏫᏂᎢ. ᏒᎾᎥᎾ.

ᏱᎤ W

ᏦᎴᏏᏱ ᎠᏁᏗ ᏧᏬᏔᏁᏗᏗᏗ.

ᎠᏬᏤᎢ I.

1 ᏱᎤW, ᎥᎩᎾᏏᏱᎤ, ᏴᎾ ᎬᎩᎾᏏᏱᎤ ᏂᏫᏒᎾ, ᎠᎴ ᏴᎾ ᎬᎩᏁᎢᏗᏗ ᏂᏫᏒᎾ, ᏦᏒᏬᎩᏂᏂ ᎦᏣᏁᏱᎤ, ᎠᎴ ᎤᏫᏔᎾᏁ ᏂᏫᏒᎾ ᎠᏴᏰᏫᏯ ᎾᎾᏯ ᏧᏬᏔᏁᏗᏗᏗ ᏂᏫᏒᎾ ᎬᎩᏁᎢᏗᏗ;

2 ᎠᎴ ᏂᏴᏱᎤ ᎢᏏᎾᎾᏣ ᏦᎢᏫᎾᏣ, ᎾᏣᏨᏔᏔᏁᏢᏫᏁᏁ ᏦᏘᎾᏁᏫᏯᏁᏱ, ᏦᎦᏣᏁᏱᏱᏱᏱ ᎤᏫᏔᎾᏁ ᎠᏴᏰᏫᏯ, ᎠᎴ ᎢᏴᏢᏫ ᎤᏫᏔᎾᏁ ᏦᏘᎾᏁ ᎬᎩᏁᎢᏗᏗ;

3 ᎬᏣᎦᏁᏯ ᎤᎢᏫᏫᏁᏁ ᏫᏒ ᎠᎴ ᎾᏣᏫᏯᏁᏱᎤ ᏦᏘᎳᏂᏫᏯᏁᏱ, ᏦᎦᏣᏁᏱᏱᏱᏱ ᎤᏫᏔᎾᏁ ᎠᏴᏰᏫᏯ, ᎠᎴ ᎢᏴᏢᏫ ᎤᏫᏔᎾᏁ ᏦᏘᎾᏁ ᎬᎩᏁᎢᏗᏗ;

4 ᎾᎾᏯ ᏰᏚᏨᏱ ᎠᏴ ᎢᏬᎾᏣᏫᏣ ᏰᎾᏁ ᏏᏣᎾᏂᏫᏯᏁᏱ, ᎾᎾᏯ ᎢᎫᎾᏁᏏᏱᏱᏱ ᎠᎩ ᎠᏂ ᏫᏒ ᏒᏯ ᎤᏂᎢ, ᎾᎾᏯᏯᏱ ᏯᎾᏁᏱᏱᏱ ᎠᎴ ᎤᏫᏔᎾᏁ ᎠᎴ ᎢᏬᏬᎬ ᎤᎩᎾᏏᏱᎤ ᎠᎴ ᎢᏬᏬᎢ;

5 ᎾᎾᏯ ᏯᏱᏱᏱᏂ ᏦᏘᎾᏁ ᏂᎠᏱᏱ ᎠᎴ ᏂᎠᏱᏱᎢ. ᏒᎾᎥᎾ.

6 ᎠᏬᏤᏂᎠᏱᏱ ᏰᎾᏞᎬ ᏒᎶᏆᎾᏒᏱ ᎾᎾᏯ ᎾᎢᏂᎾᏫᏯ ᎾᏰᎾᎾᏂᏱ ᎬᎦᏣᏁᏱ ᎾᎢᏫᏣᏁᏱ ᏫᏒ ᏯᎦᏁᏯ, ᎾᎾᏣᏆᎴ ᏯᎾᏱᏱᏱᏱ ᎾᏣᏆᎴ ᎾᎾᏯ ᎾᏃᎢ ᎾᎾᏯ ᎤᏫᏔᎾᏁ ᏂᏫᏒᎾ ᎬᎩᏁᎢᏗᏗ;

7 ᎾᎾᏯ ᎾᏣᏆᎴ ᏂᏫᏒᎾ ᏰᎩ; ᎠᏁᏱᏱᏱᏱᏂᏃᎾ ᏫᏣᏚᏱᏱᏱᏱᏁᏱᏱ, ᎠᎴ ᎾᏂᏁᏣᏴᏱᏁᏱᏱ ᎾᎾᏚᏫᏯᏁᏱᏱ ᏯᏱᏱᏱᏃᏣ ᎤᏫᏔᎾᏁ ᎾᎾᏯ ᎤᏫᏔᎾᏁ ᏦᏘᎾᏁ ᎬᎩᏁᎢᏗᏗ;

8 ᎢᏣᏱᏱᏱᏩ ᎾᎾᏯᏱᏱ ᎠᏴ, ᎠᎴ ᏗᎾᏒᏣᏁᏱᏱᏱᏱ ᏏᏱᏱᏱᏃᏣ ᎤᏫᏔᎾᏁ ᎾᏣᏆᎴ ᏂᏫᏒᎾ, ᎾᏣᏆᎴ ᏯᏱᏱᏱᏃᏣ ᎤᏫᏔᎾᏁ ᎾᎾᏯ ᎤᏫᏔᎾᏁ ᏦᏘᎾᏁ ᎬᎩᏁᎢᏗᏗ;

9 ᎾᎾᏯ ᏱᏣᏱᏱᏱᏱ

10 Am I now persuading men, or God? Or am I seeking to please men? If I were still pleasing men, I should not be a bondservant of Christ.

11 For I make known to you, brethren, as to the gospel preached by me, that it is not according to man;

12 for I neither received it from man, nor was I taught it, but it came through revelation of Jesus Christ.

13 For you have heard of my former conduct in Judaism, how I persecuted the assembly of God beyond measure and ravaged it,

14 and advanced in Judaism beyond many contemporaries in my race, being more exceedingly a zealot of my ancestral traditions.

15 But when it pleased God, who separated me from my mother's womb and called me through his grace,

16 to reveal his Son in me, that I might preach him among the nations, immediately I did not confer with flesh and blood,

17 nor did I go up to Jerusalem to those who were apostles before me, but I went away into Arabia, and returned again to Damascus.

18 Then after three years I went up to Jerusalem to become acquainted with Cephas, and remained with him fifteen days.

19 But I saw none of the other apostles except James, the brother of the Lord.

20 Now in what I am writing to you, behold, before God, I am not lying.

21 Then I went into the districts of Syria and Cilicia.

22 And I was unknown by face to the assemblies of Judea which were in Christ;

23 but they were only hearing that he who once persecuted us now preaches the faith which he once ravaged,

24 and they were glorifying God in me.

Chapter II.

1 Then after fourteen years I went up again to Jerusalem with Barnabas, taking Titus also with me.

2 And I went up according to revelation, and laid before them the gospel which I preach among the nations, but privately before those of reputation, lest perhaps I should be running or had run in vain.

3 But not even Titus, who was with me, though a Greek, was compelled to be circumcised;

4 but because of the false brethren secretly brought in, who came in by stealth to spy out our liberty which we have in Christ Jesus, that they might bring us into bondage;

ⲁⲩ, ⲟⲩⲗⲱⲟⲁϥⲍ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲃⲏⲛⲗⲟϧ ⲩⲥ ⲏⲟⲙⲧ; ⲑⲟⲩϥⲍ ⲗⲏⲍⲅⲉⲣ ⲕⲣ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲅⲟⲟⲗ ⲁⲉⲩⲗⲛⲣⲣⲇⲧ;

7 Ⲇ-ⲟⲩⲏ ⲧⲗⲣ, ⲟⲏⲁⲁ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲃⲟⲙ ⲟⲍⲣⲙ ⲏⲗⲙⲏⲟⲟⲥ4ⲏⲑ [ⲟⲑⲙⲁⲗⲗⲃ] ⲇⲃ ⲓⲧⲣⲟⲙⲧ, ⲑⲟⲩⲥ ⲗⲕⲏⲟⲟⲥⲃ4ⲏⲗⲁ [ⲟⲑⲙⲁⲗⲗⲃ] ⲃⲟⲙ ⲟⲍⲣⲙ Ⲯⲗ ⲅⲓⲕⲟⲟⲥⲧ;

8 (ⲑⲟⲩϥⲍ Ⲯⲗ ⲟⲣⲏⲩⲙ ⲧⲅⲣⲗⲁ ⲇⲏⲟⲛⲣⲙ ⲕⲣ ⲗⲕⲏⲟⲟⲥ4ⲏⲗⲁ ⲟⲑⲧⲩⲥ, ⲑⲟⲩ ⲑⲟⲙ ⲇⲃ ⲇⲧⲥⲏⲩⲙ ⲑⲉⲗⲗⲩ ⲁⲑⲗⲟⲟⲙ ⲃⲑ ⲥⲓⲟⲃⲥⲏⲕⲩⲗⲣⲧ;)

9 Ⲇⲟ Ⲏⲏ, Ⲇⲟ Ⲃⲧⲃ, Ⲇⲟ Ⲅⲏ, ⲑⲟⲩ ⲗⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲕⲟⲃⲋⲧ, ⲟⲏⲁⲁ ⲉⲅⲁⲥⲗⲟ ⲟⲓⲩⲏⲥⲟⲗ ⲕⲣ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲓⲩⲗⲋⲧ, ⲇⲏⲥⲗⲃⲗⲣ ⲥⲁⲩⲑⲩⲥⲩⲟⲙⲩ ⲇⲃ ⲟⲟ Ⲧⲏⲧ ⲉⲏⲏⲣ ⲧⲉⲗⲁ ⲩⲥⲥⲧⲙⲧ; ⲇⲃ ⲁⲑⲏⲟⲟⲙ ⲃⲟ ⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲏⲅⲁⲟⲗⲁⲃ ⲟⲉⲅⲥⲣ, ⲟⲟⲙⲍ ⲗⲕⲏⲟⲟⲥⲃ4ⲏⲗⲁ ⲗⲗⲁⲧ;

10 Ⲩⲃⲟⲩⲟⲩⲏⲍⲟⲙ [ⲟⲑⲥⲣⲟⲉⲩ,] ⲑⲟⲩ ⲕⲟⲃⲟⲙⲗⲟⲁⲃ ⲟⲣ ⲧⲅⲟⲑⲙⲧⲥⲩ; ⲑⲟⲩⲟⲉ ⲑⲟⲙⲛ ⲇⲧⲣⲥⲣⲃⲏⲩ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲣⲙⲗⲁⲃ.

11 Ⲇ4ⲍ Ⲯⲗ ⲓⲗⲃⲩ ⲋⲘⲝ ⲉⲏⲣⲣ ⲥⲏⲥⲗⲅⲏⲩ, ⲥⲃⲓⲧⲟⲩⲗⲃⲍ ⲣⲩ.

12 Ⲇⲏⲛⲃⲍ ⲩⲥ ⲧⲅⲑⲟⲁⲗ Ⲓⲣⲏⲃ ⲟⲙⲏⲅⲟⲉⲟ ⲣⲏⲧ, ⲇⲟⲃⲟⲟⲙ ⲃⲟ ⲧⲇⲩⲟⲛ ⲑⲟⲣⲟⲙⲃⲃⲏⲉⲩ; Ⲇ4ⲍ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲟⲏⲘⲝ, ⲟⲃⲟⲩⲏ ⲥⲃⲃⲣⲗⲩ, ⲥⲁⲑⲃⲥⲟⲉⲩ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲗⲕⲏⲟⲟⲥ4ⲏⲗⲁ.

13 Ⲇⲟ ⲇⲏⲏⲧ Ⲇⲏⲋⲃ ⲟⲑⲩⲑⲟⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲑⲟⲟⲛ ⲓⲉⲅⲗⲁⲗⲩ; ⲑⲟⲩ ⲧⲅⲟⲁⲗ Ⲧⲏⲧ ⲑⲟⲟⲛ ⲓⲉⲅⲗⲑⲟⲟⲙⲩⲟⲩ ⲇⲑⲩⲑⲟⲟⲗⲟⲉⲧ.

14 Ⲇ4ⲍ ⲇⲩⲁⲁ ⲏⲥⲅⲁⲙⲟ ⲑⲑⲙⲗⲁⲧ, ⲑⲟⲩⲟ ⲥⲅⲁⲙ ⲃⲥⲏⲁⲟⲉ ⲃⲟⲙ ⲟⲍⲣⲙ, ⲏⲥⲙ ⲇⲏⲥⲩⲁ ⲁⲇ ⲟⲏⲱ4ⲩⲩ Ⲯⲃ, ⲧⲅⲍ ⲏⲁ, ⲋⲏⲃ ⲏⲩ, ⲇⲑⲃⲟⲙ ⲃⲑ ⲩⲑⲟⲙ ⲑⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲫⲟⲣ, ⲇⲏⲋⲃⲍ ⲩⲟⲙ ⲇⲗⲁ ⲑⲟⲩⲟ ⲩⲟⲙⲑ ⲁⲩ ⲫⲩⲧ, ⲋⲃⲍ ⲇⲏⲋⲃ ⲩⲟⲙ ⲇⲗⲁ ⲑⲟⲩⲟ ⲟⲑⲥⲗⲁⲃ ⲏⲏⲥⲁⲗⲟϧ ⲇⲑⲃⲟⲙ ⲃⲑ ?

15 Ⲇⲃ Ⲧⲗⲏⲃ ⲧⲥⲥⲟⲁ ⲏⲩ, ⲇⲏⲟⲃⲟⲍ ⲇⲑⲃⲟⲙ ⲃⲑ ⲩⲑⲟⲙ ⲧⲥⲥⲟⲁ ⲏⲣⲣⲑ ⲏⲩ,

16 Ⲓⲣⲁⲥⲱⲟⲉⲟⲩⲏ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲃⲑ ⲗⲑⲧⲣⲙⲟⲁⲗ ⲏⲥⲱⲱⲉ ⲑⲣⲙⲗⲁ ⲑⲥⲗⲟⲙⲗⲟⲉⲑ ⲣⲏⲧ, ⲁⲁⲅⲗⲟⲩⲏ ⲣⲣ Ⲓⲣⲩ ⲋⲅⲗⲣⲙ, ⲑⲟⲩ ⲇⲃ ⲢⲂⲦⲅⲟ Ⲓⲣⲩ ⲋⲅⲗⲣⲙ, ⲑⲟⲩ ⲧⲥⲥⲗⲟⲉⲂⲁⲃ ⲁⲁⲅⲁ ⲣⲣ ⲋⲅⲗⲣⲙ, ⲓⲍⲍ ⲗⲑⲧⲣⲙⲟⲁⲗ ⲏⲥⲱⲱⲉ ⲏⲩⲣⲙⲗⲁⲧ; ⲗⲑⲧⲣⲙⲟⲁⲗϧⲍ ⲏⲥⲱⲱⲉ ⲑⲣⲙⲗⲁ ⲓⲉ ⲩⲥ ⲟⲱⲩⲉ ⲃⲉⲥⲗⲟⲉⲑⲩ.

17 Ⲧⲅⲑⲟⲩⲏ, ⲧⲩⲏⲁ ⲋⲅⲗⲣⲙ ⲧⲓⲗⲟⲉⲟⲗⲁⲃ, ⲉⲏⲣⲣ ⲁⲋⲗⲟⲟⲂⲟ ⲧⲉⲣ ⲑⲟⲟⲛ ⲧⲗⲟⲥⲑⲁⲅ ⲣⲣⲧ, ⲋⲅⲗⲣⲙⲟⲁ ⲇⲟⲥⲑⲟ ⲇⲟⲥⲫⲟⲩ ⲏⲫⲟⲁⲟⲉ? ⲉⲅⲁⲟⲁⲗ.

18 Ⲧⲅⲍⲍ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲗⲩⲏⲟⲂⲟⲙⲁ ⲣⲣ Ⲃⲫⲗ ⲁⲩⲋⲗⲟⲣⲟϧ, ⲇⲩⲟⲑⲟⲙⲣⲁ ⲣⲣ ⲉⲏⲣⲣ ⲁⲏⲉⲗⲟϧ.

19 Ⲇⲃⲋⲍ ⲗⲑⲧⲣⲙⲟⲁⲗ ⲧⲅⲣⲏⲩⲙ ⲇⲩⲫⲓⲣⲁⲁ ⲗⲑⲧⲣⲙⲟⲁⲗ Ⲇⲱⲧ, ⲑⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲗⲱⲟⲁ ⲟⲣⲩ ⲟⲉⲅⲗ ⲇⲧⲣⲏⲗⲟⲁⲃ.

20 Ⲧⲗⲧⲣⲟⲟⲙ ⲧⲓⲱⲟϧ ⲋⲅⲗⲣⲙ ⲩⲑⲙⲟⲙ; Ⲇ4ⲍ ⲇⲃ ⲉⲍⲙ ⲧⲩ, ⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩⲏⲍⲟ ⲧⲁ ⲇⲃ ⲁⲩ, ⲋⲅⲗⲣⲙⲟⲟⲩⲏ ⲉⲍⲙ ⲇⲩⲟⲟⲇ; ⲁⲟⲟⲙⲍ ⲧⲁ ⲋⲣⲏⲩⲱ ⲇⲏ ⲟⲱⲱⲏⲣ ⲏⲓⲧ, ⲋⲣⲏⲩⲟϧ ⲓⲟⲟⲣⲟⲟⲋⲙ ⲟⲩⲗⲱⲟⲁ ⲟⲩⲱⲏ; ⲑⲟⲩ ⲇⲩⲣⲋⲁⲋ ⲏⲣⲩⲩ, Ⲇⲟ ⲟⲋⲣ ⲏⲥⲧⲏⲓⲋ ⲇⲃ ⲇⲩⲟⲋⲣⲟⲋⲉⲧ.

21 ⲓⲉ ⲁⲏⲏⲗⲟϧ ⲉⲅⲁⲥⲗⲟ ⲟⲧⲩⲣⲟⲁⲗ ⲣⲣ ⲟⲩⲗⲱⲟⲁ; ⲧⲅⲍⲍ ⲇⲥⲧⲣⲟⲁⲗ ⲣⲣ ⲗⲑⲧⲣⲙⲟⲁⲗ ⲃⲗⲧⲟⲱⲟⲥ, ⲧⲁⲛ ⲋⲅⲗⲣⲙ Ⲇ4ⲛⲛ ⲅⲣⲗⲣ.

Deuteronomy III.

1 Then we turned, and went up the way to Bashan: and Og the king of Bashan came out against us, he and all his people, to the battle at Edrei.

2 And the LORD said unto me, Fear him not: for I will deliver him, and all his people, and his land, into thy hand; and thou shalt do unto him as thou didst unto Sihon king of the Amorites, which dwelt at Heshbon.

3 So the LORD our God delivered into our hands Og also, the king of Bashan, and all his people: and we smote him until none was left to him remaining.

4 And we took all his cities at that time, there was not a city which we took not from them, threescore cities, all the region of Argob, the kingdom of Og in Bashan.

5 All these cities were fenced with high walls, gates, and bars; besides unwalled towns a great many.

6 And we utterly destroyed them, as we did unto Sihon king of Heshbon, utterly destroying the men, women, and children, of every city.

7 But all the cattle, and the spoil of the cities, we took for a prey to ourselves.

8 And we took at that time out of the hand of the two kings of the Amorites the land that was on this side Jordan, from the river of Arnon unto mount Hermon;

9 (Which Hermon the Sidonians call Sirion; and the Amorites call it Shenir;)

10 All the cities of the plain, and all Gilead, and all Bashan, unto Salchah and Edrei, cities of the kingdom of Og in Bashan.

11 For only Og king of Bashan remained of the remnant of giants; behold, his bedstead was a bedstead of iron; is it not in Rabbath of the children of Ammon? nine cubits was the length thereof, and four cubits the breadth of it, after the cubit of a man.

12 And this land, which we possessed at that time, from Aroer, which is by the river Arnon, and half mount Gilead, and his cities, gave I unto the Reubenites and to the Gadites.

13 And the rest of Gilead, and all Bashan, being the kingdom of Og, gave I unto the half tribe of Manasseh; all the region of Argob, with all Bashan, which was called the land of giants.

14 Jair the son of Manasseh took all the country of Argob unto the coasts of Geshuri and Maachathi; and called them after his own name, Bashan-havothjair, unto this day.

15 And I gave Gilead unto Machir.

16 And unto the Reubenites and unto the Gadites I gave from Gilead even unto the river Arnon half the valley, and the border even unto the river Jabbok, which is the border of the children of Ammon;

17 The plain also, Jordan, and the coast thereof, from Chinnereth even unto the sea of the plain, even the salt sea, under Ashdothpisgah eastward.

18 And I commanded you at that time, saying, The LORD your God hath given you this land to possess it: ye shall pass over armed before your brethren the children of Israel, all that are meet for the war.

ⲇⲥⲧⲟⲙ ⲃⲗⲉⲏⲇⲱⲟⲃⲋ; ⲟⲙⲗⲩⲟⲙⲁ-
ⲟⲟⲩⲏ ⲣⲉⲟⲫⲏ ⲟⲓⲟⲟⲁⲍⲏⲗⲟⲇ ⲇⲥⲧ-
ⲟⲗⲟⲉ ⲟⲏⲩⲗⲧ.

19 Ⲋⲩⲍ ⲉⲩⲗ ⲗⲟⲑⲥⲙⲟⲗ? ⲇ-
ⲟⲋⲟⲧⲟⲗ ⲕⲣ ⲟⲙⲓⲋⲟⲩⲗⲟⲕ ⲟⲓ-
ⲏⲩⲟⲁ ⲕⲋⲧ, ⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲙⲣⲩⲟⲁ ⲇ-
ⲓⲣⲥⲧⲟⲏⲗⲍⲁ ⲕⲣ ⲟⲑⲍⲁⲧⲟⲗ ⲕⲣ
ⲉⲗⲟⲟⲩ; [ⲇⲟ ⲟⲟⲩ ⲗⲟⲑⲥⲙⲟⲗ]
ⲗⲏⲟⲑⲥⲗⲗⲩⲁ ⲟⲟⲙ ⲍⲟⲧⲋⲣⲕ ⲟⲟⲩ
ⲩⲣⲋⲇ ⲇⲋⲓ ⲗⲇⲗⲁ.

20 Ⲟⲟⲩⲍ ⲇⲋⲓ ⲗⲇⲗⲁ ⲓⲣⲣⲓ ⲓⲓ
ⲇⲃⲃⲟⲛ ⲇⲋⲓ ⲇⲇⲗⲁ ⲁⲕⲣⲧ, ⲟⲙ-
ⲗⲩⲟⲁⲟⲩⲏ ⲇⲃⲃⲟⲛ.

21 ⲗⲟⲑⲥⲙⲟⲗⲟⲁⲍ ⲧⲩⲗⲟ ⲟⲙ-
ⲗⲩⲟⲁ ⲥⲥⲧⲟⲩⲟⲧ? ⲉⲍⲟⲟⲗ; ⲧ-
ⲥⲧⲍⲍ ⲗⲟⲑⲍⲙⲟⲗ ⲃⲟ ⲕⲓⲗⲍⲁ
ⲁⲕⲋ, ⲟⲟⲩ ⲋⲓ ⲉⲏⲙ ⲉⲍⲧⲗⲗ
ⲓⲣⲣⲧ, ⲟⲙⲁⲍⲥⲁⲟ ⲗⲟⲑⲥⲙⲟⲗ ⲇⲩ
ⲇⲥⲧⲇⲗ ⲓⲣ ⲃⲗⲧⲇⲩⲟⲣⲧ.

22 Ⲇⲍⲍ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲋⲩⲙⲗ ⲉⲏⲓⲣⲣ
ⲏⲉⲗⲟⲫ ⲏⲋⲗⲍ ⲟⲏⲟⲙⲋⲟⲍⲁ ⲕⲣⲧ,
ⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲥⲧⲟⲙ ⲒⲣⲨ ⲋⲍⲗⲙ ⲁⲁⲍⲗ
ⲕⲣ ⲟⲙⲧⲇⲩⲟⲩ, ⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲓⲗⲗⲃ
ⲇⲍⲁⲍⲩⲟⲩ.

23 Ⲁⲁⲍⲗⲟⲩⲏ ⲕⲣ ⲇⲃ ⲏⲋⲟⲋ-
ⲁⲉⲟ ⲓⲣⲣⲋⲧ, ⲗⲟⲑⲍⲙⲟⲗ ⲇⲇ ⲫ-
ⲟⲏⲗⲣ ⲏⲋⲙⲟⲩ, ⲣⲩⲟⲟⲋⲩ ⲁⲁⲍⲗ
ⲕⲣ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲏⲓⲣⲣ ⲧⲉⲗⲗ ⲕⲣ ⲧⲟⲟ-
ⲟⲗ.

24 Ⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲍⲟⲗ ⲗⲟⲑⲍⲙⲟⲗ ⲗ-
ⲓⲣⲩⲟⲩ ⲕⲩⲩ, ⲋⲍⲗⲙⲃ ⲁⲋⲗⲗⲩ,
ⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲁⲍⲗ ⲕⲣ ⲧⲋⲋⲗⲍⲙⲩⲁⲃ.

25 Ⲁⲁⲍⲗⲟⲩⲏ ⲕⲣ ⲋⲟⲁⲁⲍ, ⲓⲓ
ⲧⲛⲙ ⲁⲋⲩⲟⲩ ⲁⲋⲗⲏⲩⲁ ⲃⲩ.

26 Ⲏⲓⲓⲃⲍ ⲟⲙⲗⲩⲟⲁ ⲋⲩⲏ ⲏⲍ-
ⲓⲟⲟⲩⲟ ⲋⲍⲗⲙ ⲒⲣⲨ ⲢⲔⲦⲍⲣ ⲟⲙⲁ-
ⲋⲓⲟⲩⲁⲟⲫ.

27 Ⲏⲓⲓⲃⲍ ⲩⲍⲟⲩⲁ ⲓⲩ ⲋⲍⲗⲙ
Ⲣⲍⲓⲁⲗⲁⲧ, ⲟⲟⲩ ⲋⲍⲗⲙ Ⲣⲍⲁ-
ⲟⲩⲓ.

28 ⲓⲗⲃⲟⲫ Ⲇⲓⲃ, ⲇⲇ Ⲇⲁⲧ, ⲓⲓ
ⲇⲓⲣⲑⲓⲧ, ⲇⲇ ⲑⲓⲣⲑⲗⲓⲑ, ⲓⲓ ⲇⲟⲋⲋ,
ⲇⲇ ⲇⲓⲣⲃ, ⲏⲓⲓⲃⲍ ⲧⲓⲍⲟⲁⲗⲟⲫ ⲋⲍ-
ⲗⲙ ⲒⲣⲨ Ⲣⲓⲣⲟⲁⲓⲧ.

29 Ⲧⲍ ⲇⲇ ⲋⲍⲗⲙ ⲗⲧⲍ ⲁⲩ ⲏⲁ,
ⲧⲛⲙ Ⲣⲍⲟⲫⲏ ⲟⲙⲣⲩⲟⲙ ⲏⲍⲍⲫ-
ⲟⲁⲗⲫ, ⲇⲇ ⲧⲍⲩⲍⲃ ⲟⲙⲃⲁ ⲑⲟⲩⲋ
ⲏⲉⲟ ⲇⲥⲧⲟⲙⲧ.

Ⲇⲟⲩⲋⲧ IV.

1 Ⲑⲟⲩⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲣⲩⲫⲫ, ⲑⲟⲩ ⲟ-
ⲗⲫⲓ ⲕⲣⲧ, ⲇⲓⲓ ⲕⲣ ⲧⲁⲁⲙ, ⲓⲓ
ⲁⲋⲑⲓⲧⲃ ⲇⲏⲑⲓⲧ, ⲧⲉⲑⲍⲣⲩⲋⲩ
Ⲣⲋⲍ ⲒⲠ ⲋⲓⲟⲣ ⲁⲣⲟⲗ.

2 ⲋⲟⲗⲍⲩⲟⲩⲏ ⲗⲉⲱⲩⲃⲩⲟⲩ ⲇⲇ
ⲟⲑⲋⲩⲟⲟⲗⲋⲩ ⲇⲋⲃⲓⲓⲣⲧ ⲋⲣⲟⲗ
ⲉⲗⲟⲩ.

3 Ⲑⲟⲩⲟ ⲑⲟⲙ ⲇⲃ, ⲇⲃ ⲗⲗⲓⲓ
ⲏⲒⲣⲨ, ⲩⲩⲑⲓⲧ ⲕⲨ, ⲧⲋⲓⲃⲣⲩ
ⲗⲇⲟⲩⲗ ⲗⲋⲥⲧⲟⲗ ⲣⲍⲁ ⲏⲁ ⲕⲣⲧ.

4 Ⲇⲍⲍ ⲑⲁⲟ ⲇⲍⲁⲁ ⲕⲣ ⲇⲟⲓⲧ
ⲟⲟⲑⲧⲁⲧ, ⲟⲙⲗⲩⲟⲁ ⲇⲟⲍ ⲟⲙⲓⲏ
ⲇⲓⲃ ⲟⲑⲍⲁⲟⲍⲧ, ⲗⲟⲑⲍⲙⲟⲗ ⲇⲇ
ⲟⲓⲋⲃⲥⲧ,

5 Ⲇⲓⲃⲗⲋ ⲇⲋⲓⲇⲟⲗⲋ ⲟⲫⲋⲍ ⲑ-
ⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲑⲓⲋⲃⲗ ⲗⲟⲑⲍⲙⲟⲗ ⲇⲧⲧ,
ⲑⲟⲩ ⲇⲃ ⲁⲩⲏ ⲧⲋⲉⲗⲗⲋ.

6 Ⲑⲟⲩⲍ ⲁⲩⲏ ⲏⲏⲍⲫⲟⲟⲩⲟ, ⲑ-
ⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲙⲗⲩⲟⲁ ⲁⲟⲩ, ⲟⲙⲗⲩⲟⲁ ⲁ-
ⲟⲩⲣ ⲟⲙⲩⲏ ⲟⲙⲓⲟⲟⲩ ⲗⲍⲓⲟⲟⲩⲁ,
ⲟⲩⲙⲋ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲋⲩⲟⲋ, Ⲇⲉ, Ⲣⲩⲓ.

7 Ⲑⲟⲩ ⲟⲙⲗⲩⲟⲁ ⲓⲓ ⲧⲛⲙ
Ⲣⲍⲑⲓⲧ ⲋⲩ, ⲟⲩⲩⲏⲙⲟⲩⲏ; ⲇⲇ
ⲧⲍ ⲟⲩⲏ ⲋⲩ, ⲧⲛⲙ ⲧⲉⲍⲍⲍⲁ ⲟⲙⲗ-
ⲟⲟⲁ ⲟⲓⲗⲁ ⲕⲣ ⲍⲗⲋⲁ, ⲋⲍⲗⲙ
ⲧⲍⲍⲏⲩⲟⲁ.

8 Ⲇⲍⲍ ⲑⲁⲍⲧ, ⲟⲙⲗⲩⲟⲁ ⲗⲏⲋ-
ⲩⲋⲑ ⲏⲣⲣⲩ, ⲁⲣⲟⲗ ⲋⲏⲑⲍⲁⲗⲩ-
ⲋⲩ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁⲍⲁ ⲟⲑⲗⲩⲟⲁ ⲏ-
ⲣⲣⲑ ⲏⲣⲧ.

9 Ⲇⲍⲍ ⲁⲁ ⲏⲩ, ⲧⲛⲙ ⲣⲏⲋⲩⲓⲣⲁ
ⲏⲩ ⲟⲙⲗⲩⲟⲁ, ⲇⲇ ⲟⲟⲙⲟ ⲟⲙⲗⲩ-
ⲟⲁ ⲧⲏⲋⲩⲓⲣⲁ ⲏⲩ, ⲋⲩ ⲗⲋⲥⲟⲩⲟ-
ⲗⲟⲫ ⲧⲍⲟⲟⲫ ⲩⲍⲥⲋⲟⲩⲟⲩⲗⲟⲫ ⲇⲍⲑ-

ʂW Dᔑ Oᔕ TᏣᔑtʂY ʌᔑOᔓVɹ ʌSᏣTƐɹ, ɵƟY Dƀ ɵt ʜGSᔕ ϒʜɵᔕ Wᔕʌ TGᔕƟVɹS?

10 SʜƟƐIhAV ƀVƀƆET, Dᔑ ƀKWɅET, Dᔑ ƀƟƐϮᔕET, Dᔑ ƀʂɅBᔕET.

11 TᏣɵᔕT4ᔑᔓ, D4ᔓᔑ AΓɵƟɹ ϡʂʜɵᔑᔑɅϢ ʞᔕƟE TᏣɵɹ.

12 TƀᔕOᔓC, TᏣWᖵ4ᔑ DB ɵƐɵᔑ ɵƟYᔓ TGᔕɵVɹS; ʜGɵᔑᔕZ ɵƟYᔓ ɵƐɵɹ DB, ıᏝ AΓɵɹ O4ɵᔓ TɵYBɅϢɅ ƔY;

13 D4Z ThʂWᔑ DᏣɵʂWAᏣ ʞR DYƆƀϮT TᏣϡᔕʜVɅϢ ɗɵᔑ ƟZᔕᔑ TEϡϡ;

14 Dᔑ ʜYᔕRE ɵƟY DYƆƀϢ GƆɗY, ıᏝ OᔓᔕƲᔕ ϡʜϡϢɅT, Dᔑ ıᏝ ϡʜRT4ᔑT; SɵYᔓƀThϢᏣYɵƟYh ɅƟƐɹVϢ O0ɅWOᔓ OᔑᏝ ɵƟYᔓT, Dᔑ ᔕᏀɅᔑ IʜƲ ɵƟYᔓT.

15 ΘᔓYZ hᔕiY OᏣVʌɵᔑ TGƀOᔑY! TᏣRTᏣƀɅOᔓᔕZ, ɵƟY TᏣZ ᔕᔑ ɵƟY TEᏣᔕƟVɹ ϡʜ4T, TᏣR ϡɅGƀᔕƲVT4T, Dᔑ DB ϡɅɵYɅƠT.

16 IʜAZ ɵYɵᔕY ɄᔕɵWOᔓ hᔕᔕƟVɅOᔓ OᔓʌᏣɅ ʞR TᏣZɅRT?

17 0ᔓGɅ ʜʜᏣᔑᔓ, D4Z ıᏝ ɗɵᔑ OᔓEᏣᔕ ϡY; Dᔑ hɅ ϡʜᏣᔕᔕƀ, ɵƟY OᔓGɅ ɅʜʜᏣʌᏣ TᏣᔕƟVɹS.

18 ƁƀᏣYɅ hɅɅɄ OᔓGɅ ThʜᏣɅS ɗɵᔑ ʞRT, ıᏝZ ƟɅᏣᔓ TᏣʂWɹVϡ OᏣR.

19 ɅƱʜ ɅᏣƟɹT, ɵƟY WᔕɅ TᏣɅᔕᏣɅ ƘY [TɅEϮᔕᔑ] TGᔕϡS, Eh ᔕᏀɅᔑ DVPOᔓᔑ SᏣƀOᔓᔑT,

20 EƐᔕɄɅ hᔕƟɹ ɅɅ ʞR TᏣʂWɅƀƟϡS, Dᔑ DYɅCBƟɹS ʜɅET; OᔓʂZ TᏣBɵᔕ.

21 ƟYZϡƁ, hɅ TGᔕƟᔓY ɅƱƀᏣᔓƟɹ Dϡ TGƀɄBVɹS, ƟɵɅ ϡGᔓYᔑ ɅƱƀᏣᔓƟɹ?

22 ƎDƩZ hEO TAɄW, ɵƟY RƐᔑH DhWᔕ ɟɄIʜ DɅᔓT; DƁBƱ DIɵƩT DIʜB OᔓƟɅɵRɅ, ƩTZ ɵIɵƩiɵ DIʜB OᔓƟɅɵRɅ.

23 ΘZ DIɵƩT DIʜB OᔓƟɅɵRɅ, OᔑƱƁᔕ OᔕWɅT; ɵƟYh ɵIɵƩiɵ DIʜB OᔓƟɅɵRɅ DSTᔓᔓ ɵƟYᔑ OᔕɅT.

24 ƎD ɵƟY ƀCGɹ; ɅDƩZ ɵƟY WᔕƟZᔓᔓ ƀᔕɅɵᔓᔓ ƀCGɹ; Ʊᔓᔓ ʜR ƱɵᔕƩ ƀƱɅ CɅƁᔑᔕᔕ, ɵƟY IʂᔕƟƟɅɵᔕ ɅIʜɵᔓPɅ ʞRT, ɵƟY ᔓᔕ ʜƀCGɹ.

25 ƎDƩZ ɵƟY ᔓᔕ ƱɵᔕƩ ƀƱɅ ƀCGɹ, RᔑᔓD KƀɅ, ɵƟY IʜMƁᔓH ɵƟYᔑ ʜY, ɵƟY ɅA ɅᔓᔓT, ɵƟYƩZ ᔕIʜɵƩD OᔓCR Dᔑ ɵƟY JWʜ.

26 IʜMƁᔓHɵƟYh ᔕɄWɅ CɅIᔕᔑ ɵƟY ɵIɵƩiɵ, ɵƟY DB hɅi TYʜ.

27 ƎDƩZ hEO TAɄW, OᔓƁᔓᔓ WMɄiɵY hʞRɵ, ɵƟY hWƀɵɄAɵɵEɵ; ᔑƩᔑO ᔓMᔕᔕ, hɅ hɅɵɄAɵɵEɵ; ɵƩZ, ɵIᔓᔕɵ OᔑC ɵhi SɄƱᔑᔓ JWʜ Rɵᔕᔓᔓɵ ɵ DIᔓᔕɅ.

28 ΘɵƟYZ DB, TƀᔓOᔑC, DSTᔓᔓ TᔕSWOᔓɅ ɵƟYᔑ RƁY ʞɵɵᔕT.

29 ΘɵƟYZ ɵɅᏣ ʞR4T, ɵƟY Oᔑƀᔓᔓ OᔕWOᔓɅ GSɵVɹɵʜ ɵƟY ɵ DƀOᔓV OᔕWOᔓɅ, ɵƟYᔑ ɄɵɅ ɅɅ ʞRT.

30 D4Z ᔕV Dɹᔑᔓ AɄᔓᔓ? ƎɄAᏣ DIɵƩT DIʜB Dᔑ ɵƟY OᔓWʜ; DIɵƩTƩZ DIʜB OᔓWʜ, ıᏝ OᔓWɹɵVɹ ʌʞ4ɵɹ Oᔑᔓᔓ TᏣᔓƟVɹ ʞR ɵIɵƩiɵ DIʜB OᔓWʜ.

31 ΘɵƟYZ TƀᔓOᔑC, ıᏝ DIɵƩT DIʜB JWʜ ƔY DB, ɵIɵƩiɵƟYh.

ᎠᏫᏙᏗᏐ V.

1 ᎾᏍᎩ ᎢᏳᏍᏗ ᎤᏥᏂᎩᏴ ᏕᏂᏙᏲᏍᏗ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎾᏐ ᏂᏕᎩᎾᏥᏂᎨ ᏲᏒ ᎦᏩᏁᏴ ᏂᏕᎩᎾᏥᏂᎨ ᏂᎬᏁᏐᎢ, ᎠᏧ ᏞᏍᏗ ᏔᏥᏁ ᏂᏒᏂᎩᏔᎾᏔᏍᏗᏔᏂ ᎠᏖᎾᏢᏂᏍᎩ ᎠᎩᏔᎾᎾᎢ.

2 EᏂᏳᏍᏏ, ᏧᏴ ᏔᏔ ᎯᎠ ᏂᏣᏔᏩᏁᏛ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎢᏳᏃ ᏕᏕᏂᎤᎾᏕᏩᏍᏆ, ᎦᏩᏁᏴ ᎥᏁ ᎯᏩᏍᏗ ᏴᏧᏇᏁᏍᏕᏩᏍᏆ Ꮷ

ⲧⲉⲙⲁⲗⲓⲏ; ⲁⲇ ⲑⲉⲙ ⲥⲉⲙ ⲏⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲍⲗⲁⲁ ⲏⲩ ⲇⲉⲓⲙⲟⲣⲧ, ⲑⲉⲙⲩⲉ ⲑⲉⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲍⲗⲁⲁ ⲏⲩ ⲙⲉⲓⲙⲟⲣⲧ, ⲑ ⲑⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲑⲑⲛⲗⲁ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲑⲩⲗ ⲯⲟ-ⲥⲗⲟⲙ Ⲟⲛⲁⲩⲟ-ⲁ ⲟⲩⲗⲉ-ⲁⲁ.

22 Ⲇⲓⲟ-ⲩⲉⲙⲏ ⲥⲑⲋⲁⲑⲉⲙⲥ, Ⲇⲓ-ⲏⲉⲣⲗ ⲏⲣⲧ, ⲟⲗⲗⲣⲗⲉⲙⲁ, ⲟ-ⲉⲩⲁ-ⲉⲙⲛ, ⲉⲏⲁⲉ ⲏⲣⲧ, ⲟⲓⲟ-ⲁ ⲏⲣⲧ, ⲃⲉⲙⲛ ⲏⲣⲧ, ⲁⲁⲉⲗ ⲏⲣⲧ,

23 Ⲟⲛⲟ-ⲁ ⲏⲣⲧ, ⲇⲗⲏⲑⲁⲉⲙⲩⲁ ⲏⲣⲧ; ⲑⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲉⲙⲁⲗⲏ ⲁⲥⲁⲇⲩ ⲁⲉⲑⲉⲫⲙⲉⲁ ⲓⲉ ⲃⲟⲣ.

24 Ⲑⲉⲙⲍ ⲑ ⲥⲉⲗⲙ ⲇⲩⲗⲥ ⲏⲩ ⲏⲏⲑⲫⲉⲙⲛ ⲟⲑⲟⲛ ⲟⲛⲏⲗ ⲏⲣ ⲉⲉ-ⲯⲃⲉⲁ ⲟⲥⲍⲁⲁ ⲏⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲉⲓⲁⲉⲁ ⲏⲣⲧ.

25 Ⲧⲉⲍ Ⲇⲓⲟ-ⲩⲩⲁ ⲧⲥⲣⲉⲁ, ⲑ-ⲉⲛⲛ Ⲇⲓⲟ-ⲩ ⲥⲥⲁⲏⲣ ⲧⲏⲧ4ⲉⲁ.

26 Ⲗⲉⲁ ⲍⲥⲥⲗⲉⲛⲣⲉⲁ ⲑ ⲥⲍⲛⲛ-ⲁⲉ ⲏⲣ ⲁⲅⲉⲁ ⲉⲩⲁ ⲏⲣⲣⲑ ⲏⲩ; [Ⲗⲉⲁ] ⲍⲁⲏⲏⲧⲍⲉⲁⲁⲛⲣⲉⲁ, ⲇⲉ ⲍⲁⲏⲏⲙⲉⲩⲣⲉⲁ.

Ⲇⲉⲩⲓⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ VI.

1 Ⲧⲏⲣⲟ-ⲥ, ⲧⲉⲍ ⲩⲉ ⲉⲉ4ⲥⲩⲍ ⲉⲉⲛⲥⲟ-ⲉⲉ, ⲏⲁ Ⲇⲓⲟ-ⲩ ⲁⲉⲁⲏⲩⲁ ⲣⲏⲉⲛⲏⲫⲗ ⲏ4ⲉⲁ ⲑⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲙⲁⲍⲁ ⲟⲓⲏⲩⲣⲉⲁ ⲧⲉⲓⲟ-ⲙⲧ, ⲣⲛⲛⲩⲣⲉⲁ ⲉⲉⲣ ⲏⲣ ⲃⲟ-4ⲍⲩ ⲏⲁ ⲑⲉⲙⲛ ⲯⲉⲁ-ⲣⲛⲛ.

2 Ⲍⲉⲣⲟ-ⲑⲛⲁⲍⲉ ⲍⲉⲓⲃⲣⲣⲉⲁ, ⲑⲉⲙⲩⲍ ⲏⲉⲙⲁⲁ ⲧⲏⲟⲣⲧⲣⲉⲁ ⲍⲉⲁⲙ ⲟⲑⲩⲗ ⲁⲉⲑⲉⲫⲙⲉⲁ.

3 Ⲧⲉⲯⲍ ⲩⲉ ⲯⲣ ⲩⲉ ⲟⲩ44ⲉⲁ, ⲩⲉⲛⲛⲍ ⲏⲛⲣⲑ ⲧⲏ4ⲉⲁ, ⲟⲉⲣⲛⲛ ⲛⲁⲣⲣⲉⲁⲟⲩ.

4 Ⲇ4ⲍ ⲑⲏⲓ ⲩⲉ ⲇⲏⲁⲣⲯⲉⲏⲣⲉⲁ ⲟⲟ-ⲣ ⲍⲏⲁⲑⲉⲁⲗⲁⲧ, ⲧ-ⲛⲛⲍ ⲟⲟ-ⲣ ⲏⲣ ⲟⲏⲣⲉⲁ ⲟⲑⲣⲣⲣⲉⲁⲗ, ⲓⲣⲣ ⲟ-ⲉⲁⲑⲣⲉ ⲏⲣⲧ.

5 Ⲑⲏⲓⲯⲍ ⲟⲟ-ⲣ ⲥⲑⲣⲟ-ⲑⲉⲁⲍⲉ ⲇⲏⲯⲣⲉⲁ.

6 Ⲑⲉⲙⲩ ⲑ ⲟⲍⲣⲙ ⲇⲏⲣⲟ-ⲁ ⲇ'ⲗ-ⲣⲉⲁ ⲑⲉⲙⲩ ⲑ ⲟⲩⲏⲛⲁⲉⲙⲩ ⲁⲗⲇⲣ ⲃ-ⲉⲉⲙ ⲏⲣⲧ.

7 Ⲗⲉⲁ ⲯⲓⲣⲗⲁⲉⲙⲗⲉⲁ; ⲓⲗ ⲥⲯ-ⲏⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲯⲩ Ⲟⲛⲁⲩⲟ-ⲁ; ⲁⲉⲙⲣⲯⲍ ⲩⲥ ⲇⲑⲉⲉⲧ, ⲑⲉⲙⲩ ⲑⲉⲙⲛ ⲁⲉⲥⲉⲁ ⲥⲥⲗⲉⲙⲣⲉⲁ.

8 Ⲑⲉⲙⲩⲯⲍ ⲑ ⲟⲥⲣ ⲟⲱⲁⲁ ⲇⲑ-ⲉⲏⲣⲉⲁ, ⲑⲉⲙⲩ ⲇⲱⲁⲗ ⲟⲑⲁⲁⲣⲁ ⲇⲏⲩ ⲥⲗⲉⲏⲣⲉⲁ; ⲑⲉⲙⲩⲉⲏⲩ ⲑ Ⲇⲓⲟ-ⲩⲩⲁ ⲇⲑⲉⲏⲣⲉⲁ, ⲑⲉⲙⲩ Ⲇⲓ-ⲟ-ⲩ ⲟⲑⲁⲁⲣⲁ ⲉⲏⲙ ⲟⲓⲉⲛⲓⲉⲁ ⲏⲏⲣⲑ ⲥⲗⲉⲏⲣⲉⲁ.

9 Ⲇⲥ Ⲗⲉⲁ ⲍⲁⲩⲉⲱⲏⲣⲉⲁ ⲃⲉⲙⲛ ⲍⲩⲁⲑⲉⲛⲗⲱⲧ; ⲑⲁⲉⲯⲍ ⲇⲉⲛⲁ-ⲃⲟⲧ ⲧⲩⲥⲫⲗ ⲏ4ⲉⲁ, ⲧⲉⲍ ⲏⲗⲗ-ⲉⲑⲍⲉⲑ ⲧⲏ4ⲉⲁ.

10 Ⲑⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲉⲙⲗ ⲫⲓ ⲧⲏⲯⲙⲗⲗ ⲗⲁⲟ-ⲗⲉⲉⲏⲣⲉⲁ, ⲑⲏⲓ ⲃⲉⲙⲛ ⲏⲍ-ⲗⲙⲣⲉⲁ, ⲏ ⲟⲉⲑⲉⲉ4ⲉⲁ ⲑⲉⲙ ⲑ Ⲇ-ⲍⲁⲉⲁⲃⲙ ⲃⲗⲗⲁⲁ ⲟⲑⲑⲫⲉⲧ.

11 Ⲧⲏⲁⲉⲁⲟⲃ ⲏⲟ-ⲁⲣ ⲁⲙⲓⲣ ⲧ-ⲥⲏⲓⲙⲣⲗⲁⲧ, ⲇⲉⲣ ⲇⲯⲫⲏ ⲇⲉⲙ-ⲟ-ⲁ.

12 Ⲑⲏⲓ ⲟⲑⲍⲓⲉⲙ ⲃⲉⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲓⲣ-ⲉⲙⲗⲁⲍ ⲗⲣⲍⲍⲟ-ⲗⲍ ⲟⲱⲗⲣ ⲏⲣⲧ, ⲑⲉⲙ ⲇ4 ⲩⲏⲟⲑⲍⲍ4ⲗⲍ ⲏⲏⲉⲥⲗⲏⲧ; ⲁⲑⲍⲓⲉⲉⲑ ⲏⲣ ⲧⲉⲉⲙⲁ ⲏⲏⲩⲓⲣⲧ-ⲉⲙⲗⲁⲍ ⲟⲏⲁⲉⲙⲗⲉⲙⲗⲍ ⲍⲉⲗⲙ ⲟⲩⲓ ⲏⲏⲧⲉⲉⲙⲛⲧ.

13 ⲓⲗⲫⲍ ⲑⲉⲙⲛ ⲟⲟ-ⲣ ⲑⲉⲙⲩ ⲗⲏⲏ-ⲟⲑⲍⲍ4ⲁⲁ ⲥⲏⲁⲑⲧⲏⲁⲗ ⲗⲉⲁⲥⲙ-ⲉⲙⲁ; ⲏⲁⲉⲙⲩⲏ ⲩⲏⲟⲑⲍⲍ4ⲗⲍ ⲟⲑⲍⲓⲟⲩ, ⲑⲉⲙⲩ ⲧⲏⲱⲁⲏⲁ ⲟⲑⲣⲩⲉⲙⲍ.

14 Ⲇ4ⲍ ⲉⲥⲥⲉⲙⲗ ⲁⲅⲉⲁ ⲇⲧⲣ-ⲩⲉⲙⲗⲍ ⲟⲥⲣⲉⲁⲩⲏⲍⲟ ⲏⲏⲧⲉⲉⲙⲛ ⲧⲍⲩⲗ Ⲟⲛⲉⲟⲥⲁ Ⲏⲃ ⲍⲉⲗⲙ ⲟⲩ-ⲗⲍ, ⲑⲉⲙⲩ ⲏⲟ-ⲁⲍⲗⲉⲙⲗⲟⲩ, ⲑⲉⲙⲩ ⲣⲉⲁ ⲏⲏⲧⲉⲉⲙⲛ ⲇⲍⲙⲟ-ⲁ ⲏⲩ ⲇⲃ ⲏⲣ ⲧⲁⲣ, ⲇⲉ ⲇⲃ ⲓⲧⲣⲟ-ⲁ ⲏⲩ ⲣⲉⲁ ⲏⲣ ⲧⲁⲣ.

15 ⲍⲉⲗⲙⲯⲍ-Ⲏⲃ ⲗⲗⲉⲩⲗ ⲏⲣ

DΓᘐᔕᘐᒪ ᚴR ᛁᒪ AΓᘐᒪ EVᒧ ᔕY, Dᔑ DΓᘐᔕᘐᒪ ᚼᚴRΘ ᚴRT; TᗯᘐYᚼ TᘐEᒪᔭᒪ ᚴRT.

16 ΘᚼᛁZ ΘᘐY ᗩD ᒧᘐᵵᕮᑭᘐᒪ ᒧᚼᘐᵵᕮᔕY, ᘐᕮVᔭᘐᑭ Dᔑ ᑭᵵVᒪᘐᒪ ᚴR ᔕᒧᗯᒧᒪ, Dᔑ Θᘐᓀ TЬᒪ ᑭᐱWᘐᔭ ᒧᗯᒪᔕ ᔕᒧᗯᒧᒪ.

17 Aᔭ Tᕮᵵᑎᘐᓀ Lᘐᒧ ᵞᕮ ᘐTᔕᘐVᗯᒪᘐᒪ; ᚼᔕᔭᔾZ ᵵVᒪᔭᘐᵮ DVᑎᔭᘐᘐVᒧ ᑭᵍEᘐᕮᔭ ᚱᵾ ᚼᘐᗯᒪᒪ ᚴRT.

18 TЬᒪᘐᑕ, Eᕮᒪᔭᘐ ᑭᵵVᒪᘐᒪ ᚴR Tᔕᒪᒪ ᑭᵍEᘐᕮᔭ ᚱᵾ ᔕᕮᒪᓀ ᵵᘐᵵᕮᒪᔭVᒪᘐᒪ ᒪᕮᵵᘐᗢ. Rᘐ.ᘐ.

ᓀ W

Rᵹᵾ Dᒪᒪ Jᘐᘐᗯᒪᔭᒪ.

Dᘐᔭᔾ I.

1 ᓀᵂW, ᚱᵾ ᔕᕮᒪᓀ Dᔭᘐᑕᓀ ΘᘐYᘐ ᑭᵍᒪᗯᘐᔭ DᵵᘐᑕᘐET, ᘐᕮᒪᗯᗯЬ Tᕮᵵᘐᔭ Rᵹᵾ Tᗯᒧᔭᒪᔭ, Dᔑ RKᒧᕮᔕᘐᔭY ᔕᕮᒪᓀ ᚱᵾ,

2 Eᕮᒪᔭᘐ ᑭᵵVᒪᘐᒪ ᚴR Dᔑ ᘐᕮVᒧᘐᘐᓀ Tᕮᒪᒪ ᚴᔭᘐᒪ ᘐᵵᕮΘᒪᘐᒧᘐᗯᘐᔭ ᑭᵍᒪᗯᘐᔭ Tᗯᗯᒪᒪ ᘐᵵᕮᑭᘐᒪ ᘐᵵᕮᒪᔭᘐᒪ ᑭᵍᒪᗯᘐᔭ ᚱᵾ, Dᔑ ᑭᵍEᘐᕮᔭ ᚱᵾ ᔕᕮᒪᓀ.

3 ᔕᒧᗯᒪᒧ ᚴᔭᘐᒪ ᑭᵍᒪᗯᘐᔭ Dᔑ ᑭᵍᒪᒪ ᑭᵍEᘐᕮᔭ Tᔕᒪᒪ ᚱᵾ ᔕᕮᒪᓀ, ΘᘐY ᔕᕮᒪᓀ Tᕮᒪᒪᘐᘐᔭ ᔑᘐᓀ Tᔕᓀᒪᒧᘐ ᚼᘐ, Tᗯᒪᒧᘐ ᚼᔾᔭ ᔑᘐᓀ ᚴR DᵵᘐᒪV ᑭᵍEᘐᒪᔭ, ΘᘐY ᔕᒪᒪᘐᓀ KR RᘐᔭᑭᵍEᘐᒪᔭ.

4 ΘᘐYᘐ TᔕᵮᔾR ΘᘐY Θ DEᒧᘐET DЬ RᕮᘐᔭΘVᑭᘐEΘ ᚴᔭT, ΘᘐY ᚼᒪᘐᔕᑎᘐΘ TᔕᒪᘐVᒧᔕ, Dᔑ Aᒥᘐᒪᒧᘐᓀ ᒧᒪᔭᘐᓀᓀ TᕮᒪᘐVᒧᔕ ΘᘐY DᔕWᔕ Dᒪᕮᒥᒧᘐ ᚴR TᓀᒧᘐET;

5 ΘᘐY ᚼᔕᵮᔭT ᒧᘐᚼ TEᒪᒧᔕ DEᒧᘐE ᚱᵾ ᔕᕮᒪᓀ, ΘᘐYᘐ ᔑᘐᓀ ᑭᵍᒪᗯᘐᔭ ᚱᵾ ᚴRT,

6 ΘᘐY Tᕮᘐᒪᚼᒪᔕ ᔕᔭᓀᒧᒪᕮ TᕮᒪᘐVᒧᔕ Eᕮᒪᔭᘐ ᑭᵵVᒪᘐᒪ ᚴRT, Θᵵ TᗯVᒪᕮᘐᒪ ᚼᗯ ΘᘐY DᚼᕮᕮT Tᕮᘐᒪᚼᓀ;

7 ΘᘐY Tᕮᘐᒪᚼᓀ RᔕJBᓀ ᚼᗯ ᑭᵍYE EWᑭᘐᒪ, RᗯVᒪᕮᘐᒪ TᗯᘐᔕᑭᘐᕮT, ΘᘐYᘐ ᔭᒧᵮᘐᓀ Eᕮᒪᔭᘐ ᑭᵵVᒪᘐᒪ ᚴRT;

8 ΘᘐY ᑭᘐᒪ Tᗯᒪᔭᒪ ᚼᗯ EᒪᘐE ᚼᔾᔭ DᔕVᒧᘐᘐᒪ ᚴR Dᔑ DᒪЬΘᘐᘐVᒧ ᚴRT;

9 ΘᘐY TᗯΘᔭᗢᔭᒪ ᚼᗯ ᑭᔕᒪᓀ ᑭᵵᑕᵵᒪᘐ, ΘᘐYᘐ ᘐЬᕮ ᑭᵴᔭᑕᘐT, ΘᘐY ᑭᒪᒪ ᚴR ᑭᵵᑕᵵᒪᘐ ᚴRT;

10 ΘᘐY Θᘐᕮ Dᔭᘐᒪ ᚴR DᒪᴑTᕮᔭᘐᓀ ᒧᘐᑕᒪᒧᔕ ᕼᓀ Tᒧᕮᒪᒧᔕ ᔕᕮᒪᓀ ᒧᚱᘐᔭᒧ ᔭᔭᘐᒪ Dᔑ Θᘐᘐᓀ Rᕮᘐᔭᘐᓀ; ΘᘐY ᒧᚱᘐᔭᒧ,

11 ΘᘐY Θᘐᘐᓀ ᚼᑕᵵᒧᔕᒪᘐVᒧ Rᔕᒪᘐᘐᔭᘐᒪᒪᘐᘐ ᚼᗯ Tᔕᒪᒪ TᕮᒪᘐVᒧ ᚴRT, Rᔕᵮᔾᴑᓀ ᚼᗯ ΘᘐYᘐ ᔭᘐᓀ ᑭᵵᑕᵵᒪᘐT, ΘᘐY Θ ᚼᔕᔭΘᘐᘐᒪᒪᓀ ᚼᔾᔭ ᒧᵵᑕᵵᓀ ΘᘐYᘐ ᑭᒪᒪ ᑭᵵᑕᵵᓀ ᔕᔭᗯᚼᔭ;

12 ΘᘐY DB TEᔕᔕ ᘐᕮᒪᘐᔕᘐVᗯᑕᘐ ᔕᒪᒪᓀ TᒪEᚼᒪᔕ ᔭᔭᓀᒧᔭᕮ TᕮᒪᘐVᒧᔕ Dᚼᔭᓀᒧᔭᕮ ᚴRT;

13 Then Cyrus the king brought forth the vessels of the house of the LORD, which Nebuchadnezzar had brought forth out of Jerusalem, and had put them in the house of his gods;

14 Even those did Cyrus king of Persia bring forth by the hand of Mithredath the treasurer, and numbered them unto Sheshbazzar, the prince of Judah.

15 And this is the number of them: thirty chargers of gold, a thousand chargers of silver, nine and twenty knives,

16 Thirty basons of gold, silver basons of a second sort four hundred and ten, and other vessels a thousand.

17 All the vessels of gold and of silver were five thousand and four hundred. All these did Sheshbazzar bring up, when those of the captivity were brought up from Babylon unto Jerusalem.

18 Now these are the children of the province that went up out of the captivity, of those which had been carried away, whom Nebuchadnezzar the king of Babylon had carried away unto Babylon, and came again unto Jerusalem and Judah, every one unto his city;

19 Which came with Zerubbabel, Jeshua, Nehemiah, Seraiah, Reelaiah, Mordecai, Bilshan, Mispar, Bigvai, Rehum, Baanah. The number, I say, of the men of the people of Israel:

20 The children of Shephatiah, three hundred seventy and two. The children of Arah, seven hundred seventy and five.

21 The children of Pahath-moab, of the children of Jeshua and Joab, two thousand eight hundred and twelve. The children of Elam, a thousand two hundred fifty and four. The children of Zattu, nine hundred forty and five.

22 The children of Zaccai, seven hundred and three score. The children of Bani, six hundred forty and two. The children of Bebai, six hundred twenty and three.

23 The children of Azgad, a thousand two hundred twenty and two. The children of Adonikam, six hundred sixty and seven. The children of Bigvai, two thousand fifty and six.

Ezra II.

1 Now these are the children of the province that went up out of the captivity, of those which had been carried away, whom Nebuchadnezzar the king of Babylon had carried away unto Babylon, and came again unto Jerusalem and Judah, every one unto his city;

2 Which came with Zerubbabel: Jeshua, Nehemiah, Seraiah, Reelaiah, Mordecai, Bilshan, Mispar, Bigvai, Rehum, Baanah. The number of the men of the people of Israel:

9 ɪʟ ʌʃɑᴑᴑbʌʌɹ ʜR TᏣʌHꝑ ᴑᴑY, ᴑᴑY YᏩ ᴑPᏢᴑʌᴑ IʜRᴑ TᏣfᴑᴑVʌᴑ.

10 ᴑᴑYꝓZ DB TAPᴑᴑ, ᎦᏩʌꝑ Iꝑʜ TᏣᏩHꝑ RAPᴑᴑ ᴑᴑꝑ ʌYɑᴑᴑbʌʌɹᴑ, ᴑ^ʌWᴑᴑ ᴑᴑY IʜᎦꝑᴑ·TᴑbʌC ᴑt TIbᴑᴑɹᴑ.

11 ᴑᴑY TᏣᴑʌ TGᴑ·bᴑʌ ᴑᴑY Uᴑ ᴑᴑꝑ ɹᏩᴑᴑbʌ ᴑᴑꝑ ᴑ ʌIʜᴑᴑᴑᎦ4ᴑᴑ KᏩʌᴑ ᴑᴑY ᴑ ʌIʜᴑᴑᴑᎦ4ᴑʌᴑ KᏩʌ4ᴑ IY, ᴑᴑY ᴑᴑbᴑ ʌIʜᴑᴑᴑᎦ4ᴑʌᴑ ʌʌᴑ ʌEWᴑᴑ;

12 ᴑᴑY ᴑᴑᏣ IʜK4 ᎦᏩꝑ Iʜᴑᴑᴑᴑ K4T, IʜYᴑᴑᴑ K4 TbF DᎦF ᴑZPRT, DᎧ TIʜAJW K4 ᴑZPꝑ bᎩᴑᴑᴑꝑ DSTᴑᴑT, ᴑSY IᏣRᴑ, DᎧ ᴑ^ʌWᴑᴑ IʜYᴑᴑ K4 Dh RᏩʌ.

13 AᴑᴑᴑYʜ IY, ᎦᏩʌꝑ Iꝑʜ TᏣᏩHꝑ, Iʜʌ, TᴑᴑᏣ IʜIᏣᴑt·ᎦEY, ᴑi ᎦᏩʌZᏩ EWᴑᴑ ᴑᴑYE ᎦᏩʌꝑ.

14 TʌᴑᴑbʌʌᎦZ ᴑᴑY, TɹW Ꮼᴑᴑ TEʌᴑʌ, DᎧ ᴑᎦᴑᴑWᴑᴑ TᎦbbᎧʌᴑᴑY DFBT;

15 ᴑ^ᴑᴑbᏩ EʌᴑᴑE ᴑᴑᴑWᴑ· ʌbbᴑᴑᎦY TEʌᴑ, ᴑᴑY ᴑᴑᴑᴑ ʌᴑᴑᏩᏣᴑᴑᴑʌ ᴑᴑᎶʌᏣT ɹbᴑᴑᴑ TᴑᴑᴑʌᎶᴑbᴑʌ KRT; ᴑᴑY DIʜWᎶ ʜR Ꮼᴑᴑ TY Bᴑ ᴑᴑPɹʌᴑ ᴑᏣR TᏣᏩHꝓʌᴑ, ᴑᴑYZ Vʌ TᏣᏩʌɹᴑ;

16 DᎧ ᴑᴑY TᏣᏩHꝓʌᴑ TɹW Ꮼᴑᴑ DᎦᏩ ᴑᴑᴑᴑ Vʌᴑ TᏣ·ᴑʌɹᴑ ᴑ^ʌWᴑᴑ, bbᏩᏣᴑᴑᴑ ᴑᎦVʌᴑ, ᴑᴑY ᴑᎦWᴑ· ᴑᴑ bᴑᴑᎦET.

17 DᎧ ᴑMTT DᎧ ᴑᴑIʜVʌ TIʜZʌᴑᴑ ᴑᴑY Vʌ TIᏣᴑᴑRʌ KRT, Iʜʌ T·· TᏣᴑᴑᏩY, DᎧ ᴑᴑY ᴑ ᴑI TᏣᴑᴑᴑᏩY.

18 ᴑᴑYꝓZ TᏣᏩHꝑ DB TɹW, Ᏼᴑᴑ Dbᴑ·V EʌI, DᎦBIʜ ᴑᎦꝓʌ-MTʌI ʌIᏣWᴑ·.

19 ᴑᴑYZ IᏩʌᴑʌI ɪʟ tᴑᴑ ʌGᴑᎧ, DᎧ TTVʌᴑᴑ ᴑᴑY, ᴑᴑbᴑ·ʌᴑᴑYh TɹWᴑᴑ TTʌ, ᴑ^ʌWᴑ·ʌ Sᴑʌᴑᴑi TɹW;

20 RᏩʌᴑᴑKᴑʌ KR RIʟᴑ·ʌ Kꝑᴑ·Ᏸᴑᴑ DᎧ DᴑVᎧᴑᴑY RIʜJᴑᴑW-ᴑʌ, Iꝑʜ ᎦᏩʌᴑᴑ ᴑᏣR ᏗEᴑᏣR ᴑᴑ·bB D'ᴑʌ ᴑ·ᴑᴑ TᏣfᴑᴑWᴑʌ;

21 ᴑtʜ ʜE DᴑʌᏩ ᴑᴑᴑᴑ ʌbVfY TEʌᏩʌ, DᴑᴑᴑAT ᎦᏩᴑʌ DᴑʌᏩ hᎦᴑᴑʌᴑA ᴑ^EᴑᏣᴑᴑ DE-ᴑʌ;

22 ᴑtʜ ᴑᴑᴑᴑ hʌ ᏀᎧᴑᴑWᴑʌ RᏩʌᴑᴑKᴑʌ RIʟᴑ·ʌ, ᴑ^ʌWᴑʌ ᴑʌWʌᴑᴑʌᴑ Dᴑᴑ·V EʌᴑᴑET.

Dᴑᴑᴑ III.

1 ᴑᴑY TᏣᴑᴑʌ DB ᴑᴑᴑW IʙBY Iꝑʜ ᎦᏩʌᴑᴑ DYᴑᴑᴑʌᴑᴑE iYBYᴑ·ʌ hʌ KR ʌGᴑᴑᴑᴑ ᴑ·ʌᎦᴑᴑVʌ-ᴑᴑET—

2 TᏣZ ꝓᏣ TᏩᴑᴑᎦᴑ·ʌ ᴑᴑY ᴑ^ʌ-WᴑʌᏩ EᏣᎦʌᴑᴑ ᴑᴑVfᴑᴑʌ KR DB iYʌᴑᴑT ᴑt ʌYᴑᴑᴑbʌʌɹᴑ hᴑ ᴑᴑᴑᴑ TᏣᴑᴑᴑʌʌɹᴑ;

3 ᴑᴑY EʜKR ᏗᏣʌᴑᴑ DYᴑᴑᴑA-ᴑᴑᴑY ᴑᎦᴑᴑ KRT, ᎦᏣW TᴑᴑY TᴑʌᏣᴑᴑ Eʌ IᏣᴑᴑWʌᴑᴑ,

4 ᴑᴑY TIᴑʌᴑᴑᴑᴑ ᴑKᴑᴑVWh AᴑE ᴑᎦᴑᴑ ᎦᏩʌᴑᴑ ᴑᴑVᴑᴑ;

5 ᴑᴑY ʃᏣWᴑ·R ɪʟ EʜKR TKEʌᴑᴑ ᴑᴑᴑ Bᴑ ʃʌIᴑ, ᴑᴑYᴑᴑ Aᴑ EʜKR IʜKEʌᴑᴑ ʃTᴑ KIᴑ-ᴑᴑʌ KIᴑ·ᴑᴑ Dᴑ DᴑVᎧᴑᴑY Dᴑ·V EʌI;

6 ᴑᴑY (ᴑZᴑᴑY) ʃᴑᴑᴑᴑ Bᴑ ᴑᎦᴑᴑ ᴑᴑᴑᴑ hKEʌᴑT, DᎧ ᴑ-ᴑᴑYᴑᴑ DᎦᏩ DʌᴑᴑʌᴑᴑRT, DᎧ ᎦᏩʌᴑᴑ DEʌᴑᴑE ᴑᴑSTᴑᴑWᴑ· ᴑʌWʌ-ᴑᴑʌᴑᴑET, ᴑᴑᴑᴑ ᴑZᴑᴑ EWᴑᴑ E-IʜKR TEʌᴑᴑ;

7 ᴑᴑY ᴑt DB ʌYᴑᴑbʌʌɹ

the altar, and they offered burnt offerings thereon unto the LORD, even burnt offerings morning and evening.

4 They kept also the feast of tabernacles, as it is written, and offered the daily burnt offerings by number, according to the custom, as the duty of every day required;

5 And afterward offered the continual burnt offering, both of the new moons, and of all the set feasts of the LORD that were consecrated, and of every one that willingly offered a willing offering unto the LORD.

6 From the first day of the seventh month began they to offer burnt offerings unto the LORD. But the foundation of the temple of the LORD was not yet laid.

7 They gave money also unto the masons, and to the carpenters; and meat, and drink, and oil, unto them of Zidon, and to them of Tyre, to bring cedar trees from Lebanon to the sea of Joppa, according to the grant that they had of Cyrus king of Persia.

8 Now in the second year of their coming unto the house of God at Jerusalem, in the second month, began Zerubbabel the son of Shealtiel, and Jeshua the son of Jozadak, and the remnant of their brethren the priests and the Levites, and all they that were come out of the captivity unto Jerusalem; and appointed the Levites, from twenty years old and upward, over the work of the house of the LORD.

9 Then stood Jeshua with his sons and his brethren, Kadmiel and his sons, the sons of Judah, together, to set forward the workmen in the house of God: the sons of Henadad, with their sons and their brethren the Levites.

10 And when the builders laid the foundation of the temple of the LORD, they set the priests in their apparel with trumpets, and the Levites the sons of Asaph with cymbals, to praise the LORD, after the ordinance of David king of Israel.

11 And they sang together by course in praising and giving thanks unto the LORD; because *he is* good, for his mercy endureth for ever toward Israel. And all the people shouted with a great shout, when they praised the LORD, because the foundation of the house of the LORD was laid.

12 But many of the ancient priests and Levites and chief of the fathers, who were old men, that had seen the first house, when the foundation of this house was laid before their eyes, wept with a loud voice; and many shouted aloud for joy:

13 So that the people could not discern the noise of the shout of joy from the noise of the weeping of the people: for the people shouted with a loud shout, and the noise was heard afar off.

14 Now when the adversaries of Judah and Benjamin heard that the children of the captivity builded the temple unto the LORD God of Israel;

15 Then they came to Zerubbabel, and to the chief of the fathers, and said unto them, Let us build with you: for we seek your God, as ye do; and we do sacrifice unto him since the days of Esarhaddon king of Assur, which brought us up hither.

16 But Zerubbabel, and Jeshua, and the rest of the chief of the fathers of Israel, said unto them, Ye have nothing to do with us to build an house unto our God; but we ourselves together will build unto the LORD God of Israel, as king Cyrus the king of Persia hath commanded us.

17 Then the people of the land weakened the hands of the people of Judah, and troubled them in building,

18 And hired counsellors against them, to frustrate their purpose, all the days of Cyrus king of Persia, even until the reign of Darius king of Persia.

19 And in the reign of Ahasuerus, in the beginning of his reign, wrote they unto him an accusation against the inhabitants of Judah and Jerusalem.

20 And in the days of Artaxerxes wrote Bishlam, Mithredath, Tabeel, and the rest of their companions, unto Artaxerxes king of Persia; and the writing of the letter was written in the Syrian tongue, and set up in the Syrian character.

21 Rehum the chancellor and Shimshai the scribe wrote a letter against Jerusalem to Artaxerxes the king in this sort:

Ezra IV.

1 Now when the adversaries of Judah and Benjamin heard that the children of the captivity builded the temple unto the LORD God of Israel;

2 Then they came to Zerubbabel, and to the chief of the fathers, and said unto them, Let us build with you: for we seek your God, as ye do; and we do sacrifice unto him since the days of Esarhaddon king of Assur, which brought us up hither.

3 But Zerubbabel, and Jeshua, and the rest of the chief of the fathers of Israel, said unto them, Ye have nothing to do with us to build an house unto our God; but we ourselves together will build unto the LORD God of Israel, as king Cyrus the king of Persia hath commanded us.

4 Then the people of the land [Kt] weakened, and troubled them in building,

5 And hired counsellors against them, to frustrate their purpose, all the days of Cyrus king of Persia, even until the reign of Darius king of Persia.

6 And in the reign of Ahasuerus, in the beginning of his

Vʟ, ᵾᵹᵾ ᵾhi ᵒᵾᵾʟ ᵒᴇᵾᵹᵂᵾ, Dᵹ hᵹi ᵾᵂʟᴊʀ ʜᵾᵾʄʟᵾᵾᵾ, Dᵹ hʌ hʜi ʜʜᵹᵾD.

7 Dᵾz hʌi TʌᵾBᵾᵾᵾ Rᵾʌʌᵾ Eᵹᵾᵾʌᵹᵾ ᵒᵾVʟᵹᵾʌ ᴋR ᵾᵹᵾᵹᵾ Dᵹᵹi ᵾᵹʌᵾ ᵒᵾʟʌʌ ᴋRT.

8 ᵾᵹᵾ Tᵹᵹᵾʌ ᴊD hᵾᵾᵾᵾ, ᵾᵾᵹᵹ Sᵹᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾ ᵾᵹR, SBᵾʌ ʌᵾʜBᵾᵾᵾ, Dᵹ Sʌᵹ Bᵾ ᵒᵾʟʌʌ ᴋRT.

9 ᵾᵹᵾz ᵾᵹᵾᵾ Gʌᵾᵾ, ᵾV ᵾᵾᵾ, TᵹZ TEᵾᵾ ᵾᵹᵾᵾ ᵾᵾᵾᵾ RWʌP ᵾᵾᵾᵾ RGʌ ᵒᵾMᵹ hᵾᵾEᵾ ᵾᵾ?

10 ᵾᵹᵾ ᵾ ᵹᵾᵾᴅᵾT ᵾᵹᵾᵾᵾ ᵾᵹᵾᵾ ʜᵾᵹʌT ᵾᵾWʌP hᵾi ᵾᵾᵾT ᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾ ʜᵾMᵾT, ᵾᵹᵾ ᵾᵾʟᵾᵾᵾᵾ hᵾi ᵾʟᵹR Aᵾᵹʌʌ.

11 Tᵾᵾz ᴋʜᵒᵾᵾᵾ SᵾᵾʟT; Tᵾᵾz, DᵾVᵾᵾᵾ; Tᵾᵾz, Dᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾ; Tᵾᵾz, ʌhᵾʌᵹ Dᵹ ʌᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾ;

12 ᵾhʌᵾᵾ TᴋEʌʌᵾ ᵾᵾᵾᵾ, Dᵾᵾᵾʌ ᴋR ᵾhᵾᵾᵾᵾʌʌᵾ, ᵾᵹʌᵾ Dᵾᵾ ᵒᵾᵾᵾhʌᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾ;

13 Eh hʌi ᵾʌᵾᵹᵾᵾ Uᵾᵾ Tᵹᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾ Oᵒᵾᵾᵾᵾ Oᵒᵾᵾh RᵾᵾᵹᵹRT Dᵹ RʌᵾᵾᵾT—ʌᵾᵒᵾᵾ Tʌᵾᵾᵾᵹ Tᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾ—DᵾᵾT DᵹGi ᵾᵹʌᵒ hᵾᵒ Tᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾ;

14 ᵾᵾᵾ ʌʌ Tᵹᵾᵾᵾᵒ ᵾᵾ ʌᵾʌᵾ hᴋRᵾ Tᵹᵾᵾᵾᵾʌʌ, TᵾZᵾᵾhᵾᵾᵾᵾ hᴋRᵾ hᵾiᵾ ʌᵾᵾʌ ᴋR ᵾZᵾᵾhᵾᵾT, ᵒᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾᵹ ᴋR Bᵾ, Dʜᵾᵾᵾᵾ DʜᵾʌB ᵒᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾʌᵾᵾ;

15 Sᵹʌᵒᵾᵾᵾ ᵾʌTᵾʌ ᴋR Tᵒʌᵾᵾᵾ Dᵾᵾᵹʌ ᴋR Wᵾ Tᵒʌᵾᵾᵾ, ʌᵾᵒᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾ ᵾᵾᵾ hᵾi ᵾᵾᵾᵾ ʌᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾ ᵾᵾᵾ Dᵾᵾʌᵾ hᵾ, ᵾᵾᵾ ᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾ;

16 ᵾᵾᵾ ᴋR ᵹʌᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾ hᴇ Dᵾᵾ ᵾᵾᵾ ʌᵾᵾᵾ hᵾ, Dᵹ hᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾʌ hᵾi ᵾʌᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾʌ, ᵾᵾᵾᵾ Dᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾʌ ᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾ ᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾ ᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾ

ַאֲשֶׁר עָשׂוּ לְרָעָה; כֵּן יַעֲשֶׂה לּוֹ
נִשְׁבָּר תַּחַת שֶׁבֶר, עַיִן תַּחַת עַיִן, שֵׁן תַּחַת שֵׁן; כַּאֲשֶׁר נָתַן מוּם בָּאָדָם כֵּן יִנָּתֵן בּוֹ.
21 וְהַמַּכֵּה בְהֵמָה יְשַׁלְּמֶנָּה, וְהַמַּכֶּה אָדָם יוּמָת.
22 מִשְׁפַּט אֶחָד יִהְיֶה לָכֶם, כַּגֵּר כָּאֶזְרָח יִהְיֶה, כִּי אֲנִי יְהוָה אֱלֹהֵיכֶם.
23 וַיְדַבֵּר מֹשֶׁה אֶל בְּנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל, וַיּוֹצִיאוּ אֶת הַמְקֻלָּל אֶל מִחוּץ לַמַּחֲנֶה, וַיִּרְגְּמוּ אֹתוֹ אֶבֶן; וּבְנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל עָשׂוּ כַּאֲשֶׁר צִוָּה יְהוָה אֶת מֹשֶׁה.
24 וַיְדַבֵּר יְהוָה אֶל מֹשֶׁה בְּהַר סִינַי לֵאמֹר.
25 דַּבֵּר אֶל בְּנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל וְאָמַרְתָּ אֲלֵהֶם, כִּי תָבֹאוּ אֶל הָאָרֶץ אֲשֶׁר אֲנִי נֹתֵן לָכֶם, וְשָׁבְתָה הָאָרֶץ שַׁבָּת לַיהוָה.
26 שֵׁשׁ שָׁנִים תִּזְרַע שָׂדֶךָ, וְשֵׁשׁ שָׁנִים תִּזְמֹר כַּרְמֶךָ, וְאָסַפְתָּ אֶת תְּבוּאָתָהּ.
27 וּבַשָּׁנָה הַשְּׁבִיעִת שַׁבַּת שַׁבָּתוֹן יִהְיֶה לָאָרֶץ, שַׁבָּת לַיהוָה; שָׂדְךָ לֹא תִזְרָע וְכַרְמְךָ לֹא תִזְמֹר.
28 אֵת סְפִיחַ קְצִירֲךָ לֹא תִקְצֹר, וְאֶת עִנְּבֵי נְזִירֶךָ לֹא תִבְצֹר; שְׁנַת שַׁבָּתוֹן יִהְיֶה לָאָרֶץ.
29 וְהָיְתָה שַׁבַּת הָאָרֶץ לָכֶם לְאָכְלָה, לְךָ וְלַעַבְדְּךָ וְלַאֲמָתֶךָ וְלִשְׂכִירְךָ וּלְתוֹשָׁבְךָ הַגָּרִים עִמָּךְ.
30 וְלִבְהֶמְתְּךָ וְלַחַיָּה אֲשֶׁר בְּאַרְצֶךָ, כָּל תְּבוּאָתָהּ לֶאֱכֹל.
31 וְסָפַרְתָּ לְךָ שֶׁבַע שַׁבְּתֹת שָׁנִים, שֶׁבַע פְּעָמִים שֶׁבַע שָׁנִים, וְהָיוּ לְךָ שִׁבְעַת שְׁמִטֹּת הַשָּׁנִים, תֵּשַׁע וְאַרְבָּעִים שָׁנָה.
32 וְהַעֲבַרְתָּ שׁוֹפַר תְּרוּעָה בַּחֹדֶשׁ הַשְּׁבִיעִי, בֶּעָשׂוֹר לַחֹדֶשׁ בְּיוֹם הַכִּפֻּרִים תַּעֲבִירוּ שׁוֹפָר בְּכָל אַרְצְכֶם.
33 וְקִדַּשְׁתֶּם אֶת שְׁנַת הַחֲמִשִּׁים שָׁנָה, וְקָרָאתֶם דְּרוֹר בָּאָרֶץ לְכָל יוֹשְׁבֶיהָ; יוֹבֵל הִוא תִּהְיֶה לָכֶם, וְשַׁבְתֶּם אִישׁ אֶל אֲחֻזָּתוֹ וְאִישׁ אֶל מִשְׁפַּחְתּוֹ תָּשׁוּבוּ.
34 יוֹבֵל שְׁנַת הַחֲמִשִּׁים שָׁנָה תִּהְיֶה לָכֶם; לֹא תִזְרָעוּ וְלֹא תִקְצְרוּ אֶת סְפִיחֶיהָ, וְלֹא תִבְצְרוּ אֶת נְזִירֶיהָ.
35 כִּי יוֹבֵל הִוא קֹדֶשׁ תִּהְיֶה לָכֶם, מִן הַשָּׂדֶה תֹּאכְלוּ אֶת תְּבוּאָתָהּ.
36 בִּשְׁנַת הַיֹּבֵל הַזֹּאת תָּשֻׁבוּ אִישׁ אֶל אֲחֻזָּתוֹ.
37 וְכִי תִמְכְּרוּ מִמְכָּר לַעֲמִיתֶךָ אוֹ קָנֹה מִיַּד עֲמִיתֶךָ, אַל תּוֹנוּ אִישׁ אֶת אָחִיו.
38 בְּמִסְפַּר שָׁנִים אַחַר הַיֹּבֵל תִּקְנֶה מֵעֲמִיתֶךָ, בְּמִסְפַּר שְׁנֵי תְבוּאוֹת יִמְכֹּר לָךְ.
39 לְפִי רֹב הַשָּׁנִים תַּרְבֶּה מִקְנָתוֹ, וּלְפִי מְעֹט הַשָּׁנִים תַּמְעִיט מִקְנָתוֹ, כִּי מִסְפַּר תְּבוּאוֹת הוּא מוֹכֵר לָךְ.
40 וְלֹא תוֹנוּ אִישׁ אֶת עֲמִיתוֹ, וְיָרֵאתָ מֵאֱלֹהֶיךָ, כִּי אֲנִי יְהוָה אֱלֹהֵיכֶם.
41 וַעֲשִׂיתֶם אֶת חֻקֹּתַי וְאֶת מִשְׁפָּטַי תִּשְׁמְרוּ וַעֲשִׂיתֶם אֹתָם, וִישַׁבְתֶּם עַל הָאָרֶץ לָבֶטַח.
42 וְנָתְנָה הָאָרֶץ פִּרְיָהּ וַאֲכַלְתֶּם לָשֹׂבַע, וִישַׁבְתֶּם לָבֶטַח עָלֶיהָ.
43 וְכִי תֹאמְרוּ מַה נֹּאכַל בַּשָּׁנָה הַשְּׁבִיעִת, הֵן לֹא נִזְרַע וְלֹא נֶאֱסֹף אֶת תְּבוּאָתֵנוּ.
44 וְצִוִּיתִי אֶת בִּרְכָתִי לָכֶם בַּשָּׁנָה הַשִּׁשִּׁית, וְעָשְׂתָה אֶת הַתְּבוּאָה לִשְׁלֹשׁ הַשָּׁנִים.
45 וּזְרַעְתֶּם אֶת הַשָּׁנָה הַשְּׁמִינִית, וַאֲכַלְתֶּם מִן הַתְּבוּאָה יָשָׁן עַד הַשָּׁנָה הַתְּשִׁעִית, עַד בּוֹא תְּבוּאָתָהּ תֹּאכְלוּ יָשָׁן.
46 וְהָאָרֶץ לֹא תִמָּכֵר לִצְמִתֻת, כִּי לִי הָאָרֶץ, כִּי גֵרִים וְתוֹשָׁבִים אַתֶּם עִמָּדִי.
47 וּבְכֹל אֶרֶץ אֲחֻזַּתְכֶם גְּאֻלָּה תִּתְּנוּ לָאָרֶץ.
48 כִּי יָמוּךְ אָחִיךָ עִמָּךְ וּמָכַר מֵאֲחֻזָּתוֹ, וּבָא גֹאֲלוֹ הַקָּרֹב אֵלָיו וְגָאַל אֶת מִמְכַּר אָחִיו.
49 אוֹ דֹדוֹ אוֹ בֶן דֹּדוֹ יִגְאָלֶנּוּ, אוֹ מִיַּד שְׁאֵרוֹ מִבְּשָׂרוֹ יִגְאָלֶנּוּ, אוֹ הִשִּׂיגָה יָדוֹ וְנִגְאָל.
50 וְחִשַּׁב עִם קֹנֵהוּ מִשְּׁנַת הִמָּכְרוֹ לוֹ עַד שְׁנַת הַיֹּבֵל, וְהָיָה כֶּסֶף מִמְכָּרוֹ בְּמִסְפַּר שָׁנִים כִּימֵי שָׂכִיר יִהְיֶה עִמּוֹ.
51 אִם עוֹד שָׁנִים לָרֹב כְּפִיהֶן מִן הַכֶּסֶף גְּאֻלָּתוֹ יָשִׁיב מִקְנַת קִנְיָנוֹ.
52 וְאִם מְעַט נִשְׁאַר בַּשָּׁנִים עַד שְׁנַת הַיֹּבֵל וְחִשַּׁב לוֹ כְּפִי שָׁנָיו יָשִׁיב גְּאֻלָּתוֹ.
53 כִּשְׂכִיר שָׁנָה בְשָׁנָה יִהְיֶה עִמּוֹ, לֹא יִרְדֶּנּוּ בְּפָרֶךְ לְעֵינֶיךָ.
54 וְאִם לֹא יִגָּאֵל בְּאֵלֶּה וְיָצָא בַּשָּׁנָה הַהִוא הוּא וּבָנָיו עִמּוֹ.
55 כִּי לִי בְנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל עֲבָדִים עֲבָדַי הֵם אֲשֶׁר הוֹצֵאתִי אוֹתָם מֵאֶרֶץ מִצְרָיִם אֲנִי יְהוָה אֱלֹהֵיכֶם.

Chapter V.

1 וְנֶפֶשׁ כִּי תֶחֱטָא וְשָׁמְעָה קוֹל אָלָה וְהוּא עֵד אוֹ רָאָה אוֹ יָדָע אִם לוֹא יַגִּיד וְנָשָׂא עֲוֹנוֹ.
2 אוֹ נֶפֶשׁ אֲשֶׁר תִּגַּע בְּכָל דָּבָר טָמֵא אוֹ בְנִבְלַת חַיָּה טְמֵאָה אוֹ בְנִבְלַת בְּהֵמָה טְמֵאָה אוֹ בְנִבְלַת שֶׁרֶץ טָמֵא וְנֶעְלַם מִמֶּנּוּ וְהוּא טָמֵא וְאָשֵׁם.
3 אוֹ כִי יִגַּע בְּטֻמְאַת אָדָם לְכֹל טֻמְאָתוֹ אֲשֶׁר יִטְמָא בָּהּ וְנֶעְלַם מִמֶּנּוּ וְיָדָע וְאָשֵׁם.
4 אוֹ נֶפֶשׁ כִּי תִשָּׁבַע לְבַטֵּא בִּשְׂפָתַיִם לְהָרַע אוֹ לְהֵיטִיב לְכֹל אֲשֶׁר יְבַטֵּא הָאָדָם בִּשְׁבוּעָה וְנֶעְלַם מִמֶּנּוּ וְיָדַע וְאָשֵׁם לְאַחַת מֵאֵלֶּה.

ꭼꭵꭺꭺ ꭸꭾꭲ; ꭲꭿꭹꭿꭻ ꭼꭲꭸꭱ ꭲꭵ-ꭼꭵꭺ ꭸꭱ ꭲꭿꭹ ꭲꭻ-ꭻꭵ.

14 Ꭲꭿꭹ ꭲꭿꭿꭵ ꭵꭰ ꭻꭻꭴꭷ, Ꭺꭻꭹ ꭻꭺ ꭺꭻꭺ, Ꭰꭻ ꭶꭷꭴꭻ ꭹꭿꭿ-ꭴꭵꭻ ꭻꭵꭻꭻꭱꭺ ꭹꭿꭿꭸꭲ, ꭻꭿꭵꭴꭻ ꭴ-ꭵꭻꭻꭽ ꭲꭿꭲꭴꭿꭵꭽ, ꭻꭵꭻꭶꭲꭿꭹꭵ ꭲꭿꭴꭲꭿꭵ,

16 Ꭲꭵꭻꭿꭿꭵ ꭺꭺ ꭸꭱ ꭻꭻꭽ-ꭻꭱꭲ, ꭴꭵꭻꭻꭿꭹꭵ ꭴꭻꭲꭿ ꭸꭱ ꭺꭺ ꭸꭱꭲ.

17 Ꭲꭿꭹ ꭲꭿꭿꭵ ꭻꭿꭵ ꭵꭻꭻꭼ ꭽꭸ-ꭴꭿꭵ, ꭲꭻꭻꭹꭿꭹ ꭸ-ꭿꭵ ꭴꭻ ꭴꭻꭻꭼ ꭴꭻꭲ ꭸꭱ ꭺꭺ ꭸꭱꭲ.

18 Ꭰꭻ ꭻꭿꭵ ꭹꭻꭸ ꭰꭺꭶꭿꭵ ꭽ-ꭺꭸꭼꭿꭵꭿꭿꭵ ꭲꭿꭹ ꭴꭿꭵ ꭴ-ꭻꭲꭿ ꭸꭱ; ꭰꭴꭴꭹꭿꭹ ꭲꭸꭴꭻꭹꭺ ꭸꭱ ꭴꭿꭵ.

19 ꭶꭻꭻꭽꭿꭿꭵ ꭶꭿꭺꭿꭿꭵ ꭴꭺꭶꭴꭹꭺ ꭴꭿꭵ, Ꭰꭻ ꭶꭺꭹ-ꭹꭺ ꭴꭽꭹꭿꭵ, Ꭰꭻ ꭰꭴꭴꭹ ꭴꭿꭻꭻ ꭴꭽꭹꭿꭵ, ꭶꭸꭽꭹꭿꭿꭵ ꭹꭺꭿꭴ-ꭴꭹ ꭺꭴꭻꭿꭿꭵ ꭴꭿꭻꭻꭿꭹꭵ ꭹꭿꭿꭵ.

20 ꭱꭿꭻꭱꭻꭽꭿꭿꭵ ꭵꭺꭺꭺ ꭴꭺ-ꭶꭴꭹ ꭻꭻ ꭶꭸꭸꭻꭹꭺ-ꭿꭵꭻꭻꭽꭿꭿꭵ ꭵꭻꭻ ꭺꭱꭿꭵ ꭴꭿꭻꭻ, ꭲꭿꭺ-ꭿꭵꭻꭻꭽꭿꭿꭵ ꭹꭺ ꭴꭿꭻꭻꭽ ꭲꭹꭻꭻ ꭸꭹ ꭶꭿꭺꭹ;

21 ꭶꭿꭴꭺꭹꭿꭿꭵ ꭲꭸꭸꭿꭴꭻ ꭸꭱ ꭴꭺꭶꭴꭹꭺ ꭱꭸꭿꭻꭿꭹꭿꭻ.

22 ꭲꭸꭸꭿ, ꭲꭿꭱ ꭵꭸꭸꭻꭺ ꭶꭿ-ꭺꭿꭽꭵ, ꭴꭿꭻꭻꭽ ꭺꭺꭿꭵ ꭸꭹ ꭿꭹꭿꭻꭻ.

23 Ꭰꭿꭶꭺꭻ ꭳꭻꭻꭿꭹꭶꭻ ꭴꭻꭲ ꭱꭿꭲ, ꭿꭹꭿꭻ ꭶꭺꭹ ꭳꭻꭻꭿꭹꭶꭻ ꭸꭹ ꭻꭿꭵꭴꭻ ꭴꭿꭻꭻ ꭰꭿꭿꭲ; Ꭰꭻ ꭿꭹꭿꭻ Ꭰꭿꭶꭺꭻꭿꭵꭹ Ꭰꭻ ꭺꭺ ꭸꭱꭲ.

24 Ꭲꭿꭹ ꭲꭿꭿꭵ ꭻꭿꭵꭴꭻ ꭴꭻꭲ-ꭻꭻ ꭶꭺꭹ ꭼꭴꭺꭿꭵ ꭸꭹ, ꭿꭹꭿꭻ ꭰꭸꭸꭸꭽ ꭻꭵꭿꭵꭴꭻ ꭻꭺꭿꭵ ꭴꭸꭸꭲ.]

25 Ꭲꭸꭿꭶꭿ, ꭶꭸꭸꭿꭽꭵ ꭵꭿꭵꭴꭻ ꭵꭿꭲ-ꭱꭲ, ꭿꭹꭿꭻ ꭶꭺꭹ ꭴꭺꭹ ꭻꭸꭿꭽꭵ ꭴꭿꭻꭻꭽꭲ, Ꭰꭻ ꭿꭹꭿꭻ ꭲꭿꭶ-ꭶꭻꭻ ꭴꭿꭻꭻꭽꭲ, Ꭰꭻ ꭿꭹꭿꭻ ꭲꭿꭶꭶꭲ, ꭿꭹꭿꭻ ꭴꭿꭻꭻꭽꭲ

ꝺɴ TEꝺꝺ ꝺꝰLꓛꓒ ꟽY JLꝑꝺꝺꓛ DSTꝺꝰT,

3 Θꝺɴ ꝺꝺꓒ TꟽGLꝺꝺꓛꓛ ꝺꝺY, Dꝺ Aꝺꓛꓒ ꟽGꝺꟽꝺꓛ ꝺꝺY RGꓐ.

4 Dꝺ ꓘꓐ TꟽSBLꟽT, Lꝺꓛ ꝺꓛ-ꟽꝺꓛꝺꓛꝺꟽꓛ ꓛTꟽ; SGꝰꓐꝺꓛ-ꝺꟽꝺꓛꝺꝺY 0ꝰEꝺGꓐ ꝰTL ꓛSꓛ ꟽR Dꝺ ꟽꝺVꓘꝺꓛ ꟽRT.

5 Rꟽꝺꓛꓛꝺꓛ, SKꓐGꓒ4ꝺꓛ ꝺꝺY ꟽꟽꝺꓛVꓐ Dꓘ ꝰꝺꓛL ꟽRT, Tꟽꝺ-ꝑꝺꟽꝺꓛ Dꝺ Sꟽꝺꝺꟽꝺꓛ, ꝺꓒꓒ Tꟽꝑꓐꓐꓐ ꟽ4ꝺꓛ ꓛꟽꝺꝺꓐ, ꝴGꓛꝰ ꟽꓛGꝰꓛꓛꓛ ꝺꝺYꝺT.

6 ꓲL ꟽꝰꓛꓛꝺZ Tꓒꝺꓛ, Bꝺꓯ ꝺꓒꓒ ꝰꓘꝑꓐꓐ; ꝴGꓛꝰꝺYꓘ ꓙꝰ-ꓛꓛꝺꓛ Tꓒꝺꝰꓛꓛ, 0ꝰꓛWꝰꓐ ꝺꓒꓒ ꝰꝑꓐꓐ ꓘGꝰꓛꓓT, ꓛꟽꝺꝺꓐ ꓒꓛꓛ-ꝴꝺꝺT;

7 ꝴꓒꓒ Tꟽꝑꓐꓐ AGꝺꓛ TGꝰꓛꓓ, 0ꝰEꝺGꓐ ꟽGꝺꝰꓛꓛ ꝺꝺYꝺT, ꓲGZ Bꝺꓯ ꟽꓘꝴGꝰꓛꓛ ꝺꝺYꝺT;

8 TꟽSꓓ ꝺꝺY ꓘSi AGꝺꓛ ꝺ-ꝺꝰ Sꓐꝺꝺꓛꓛ YGT, ꝺꝺYꝺ Tꓒꝺꓛ ꝰꓛꓛ ꟽR 0ꝰEꝺGꓐ, ꝺꝺꓯ Dꟽꝺꓲꝺ ꝺY, Dꝺ ꝺꟽꝺꓲꝺ ꝺY.

9 Dꝺ ꓘꓐ ꓛGꓛꝰꓛVꓐ, ꝺꝺYꝺ ꝰ-ꝑꓐ ꝺꝺY ꓘSꓒꝰꓛꓝꝺꓛ, ꝰꓛWY TꝑLꝺꓛ SꟽꝺꝴꓛꓓT, ꟽSWꝴ ꝺꝺY ꓘꓐ ꝺꝺꓯ TꟽꝰꓛVꓐ ꓐꓐꓐ ꝺꓒꓒ ꝰꓒꓒ

ꝺꝏ Ꝑ ꝓ ꝗ ȷ ꝋ ꝏ ꝟ ꝗ ꝺ ꝏ ꝟ ꝗ ꝺ ꝏ ꝟ ꝗ ꝺ

ᒪᐊᒣ ᓄᒪᓴᒣᑐᘐᒪᔭᓴ ᐊᑫᒪᐊ ᔨ-ᘐᓴ ᘐᕉᖘᓴ;

13 Θᘐᐺ ᓀᐺᔩᒪᘐᐺᒪᔨᒣ ᖴᑫᒪᓴ Dᐺᘐᓴᒪᘐᕮ ᶦᑐᐊᶦᑐ ᓄᕮᘓᑫᐊ ᔩᒪᐊ ᶦᕮ ᕮᶦᓴᕮᖇ ᐊᒪᘐᐯᐁᓀ, Dᔨ ᶦᕮΘ-ᓴᓴᔭ;

14 Dᔨ Dᶦᐊᒪᑫ DΘᒪᓀᑕ ᐁᓄᕮ-ᑫᐊ ᔨΘᒪᐊᑕᒪ ᶦᑐᐊᶦ Tᑫᑢᶦᕼᓴᓴ SΘ-ᒪᐊᖇ SΘᘓᓀᓴᑐ, ᓄᑕ TᖍT ΘᶦᕼΘᖘ-ᘐᕮΘ ᐊΘᒪᘐᐯᐁᓀ ᘐᕉᖘᓴ ΘᶦᕼᘐᖍᔩᘓΘ ᓄᶦᕼᑉᒪᔭ.

15 Tᖍᓴ ᓄᐯᐊᑫᐊ Dᓴᑫᒣᔩᒪ ᒧᖇ Dᔨ Dᒪᖇᘐᒪ ᒧᖇ ᐁΘᔩᒪᘐᕮ ᓀᒪᔨ-ᒪᘐᐺᒪᔭ DΘᒪᒧᐯᘐᘐᖍ ᖴᑫᒪᓴ Dᶦᕼᑉᒪᔭ, Tᖍᓴᑉ Θᘐᐺᓴ ᘐᒪᑕ ᓄᶦᕼᑫ-ᖇT.

16 ᗅᴅ Θᘐᐺ ᖘΘᓀᔨᔩ ᒧᖇ DΘᒪ-ᒧᐯᘐᘐᖍ ᖴᑫᒪᓴ Dᶦᕼᑉᒪᔭ Dᒪᖇᘐᒪᓴᓴ ᒧᖇ ᐁΘᖍᒪᘐᕮ ᓀᒪᔨᒪᘐᐺᒪᔭ, ᶦᑕᑉ ᐊΘᐁΘᘐᘐΘ ᒧᖇ ᘐᘓᓀᔭ, ᓄᶦᕼᒪᓴᓴᒪᔨᖍ ᓄᶦᕼᑫᔭ ᒧᐯᒪᕮ ᶦᑐ-ᐊTᘐ ᒧᖇT.

17 Dᶦᕼᑐᘐᔩᕼ ᕮᔩᒧᑫᑕ ᒧᖇ ᓀᒪᔨᒪᘐᐺᒪᔭ, Dᶦᖍᔨᘐᐺᑫᑉᑕ ᶦᔩᐯᐊ-ᐊᒪ ᒧᖇ Dᔩᘓᖍᒪᔨᖍ ᘓᘓᓴ ᘐᑉ-ᑫᓴ.

18 ᖍᐺᒧᑉ? ᓄᒪᐯᔩ, ᶦᖍᶦᓴ ᘐ-ΘᓄᒪᐊᑐᎢ, Θᘐᐺᓴ D4ᓴᓴ ᖘΘΘᓄ-ᓀᔭ, Dᔨ ᓄᐁᑫᑕᒪ ᑕᶦᕼᑫᔭᔭ, ᖴᑫ-ᒪᓴ Dᶦᕼᑉᒪᔭ; Dᔨ Θᖘᕼ ᖍᒧᒧᖍᖍ, ᶦᶦ, Dᔨ D4 ᖍᒧᒧᒣᘓᒪ.

19 ᶦᒥᖍᔭᑉᑉᑉ ᗅᴅ Θᘐᐺ ᶦᔩΘᖍ-ᒪᘐᖘ ᖍᑫᑉᑕᑫᘐᘐᒪ ᒧᖇT ᒪᗅ Tᑫᑢᐯᖍᘓᘐᘐᕮ ᓀᑢᖍᘓᐯᐁᕼ, Dᔨ ᶦᒥᑉ ᖴᑫᒪᓴ ᓄᑕᑫᘐᐺᒪᔭ;

20 Θᘐᐺᖘ ᓄᑫᒪ Dᑢᖍᘓᕮ Dᔨ ᓄᖍᑢ DᑢᖇT, Θᘐᐺ ᒧᖍᶦ ᗅᑫᘐᒪ D-ᑢᖍᒣᘐᘐᖘ ᒪᒧᖇΘ, ᒧᖍᶦᓴᓄᐺᕼ ᒪ-ᶦᕼᘓᖍᑐᘓΘ ᒧᖇT, ᶦᑫᘐᐯᐁᓀ, Θᘐᐺᖘ Θᘓᓀᔭ ᗅᗅ, ᖴᑫᒪᓴ ᶦᑫᔩᓀᐯᒪ ᒣᑫᘐᘐ ᶦᕼᑫ Eᒪ, Θᘐᐺᓀ EZᓴ ᒧᖇ Dᔨ D-ᔩᖍᒪᘐᘐᒪ ᒧᖇT.

21 Dᒪᖘᑉ ᖘᑢᔨᕼᐯᑫ ᖴᑫᒪᓴ ᶦᶦ-ᑫᓀᐯᒪ, ᖘᔩᖍᒣᖇᑉ DB Dᔩᒪᓀᐯᒪ.

22 Tᑕᖘᔩᕼᑉᘓᓀ ᓄᐺᑫᑉ ᖘᑢᔨᕼ-ᐯᑫ, ᗅᴅ Θᘐᐺ DᔩΘᑫᗅΘᘐᘐᒪ ᒪᔩᑫ-ΘᘐᘐᒪᗅᖘT; Dᔨ ᶦᖍ ᖘᶦᕼᔩᖘᓴ Θᘐᐺ Tᑕᘐᘐᒪ DTᖘᖘᘐᘐᒪᖘ.

23 Wᖖᖘᑉ Tᑕᒪᔨᔩ ᒧᖇ Dᘐᒪᖘᑕ ΘTᖖᘐᘐᒪᔨᓴ, ᓀᒪᔨᖖᘐᐯᒪ DTᑢᖖ-ᕮᕮ Dᑢᕼᔩᘐᘐᖘ, Dᔨ ᖴᑫᒪᓴ ᔩᘓ ᑫᑢᑢᒪᖘ; Θᘐᐺ ᔩᒪᗅΘᓴᓴ ᓄᑫ ᖘᒪᑫᑕ ᒧᔩ:

24 ᓄᘐᒪᘐᐺᒪᔭᓀᑫ Dᑢᖍᒪᘐᘐᒪᖘ ᓄᑫ ᖘᒪᑫᑕ Tᑫᖖᘐᒪᒪᒧ ᒪᗅ.

25 Θᘐᐺᑉᑉ ᗅᴅ ᶦᔩᘐᘐᒪ ᑫᔩᘐᑕᓴᓴ, ᶦᖍᔩᘓΘ DTᔨᕼᒪᘐᘐᒪᖘ Dᔨ ᒪᕮᶦ Tᑕᖍᔩᘓᒪᘐᘐᒪᖘ, Θᘐᐺ Tᶦᕼᒪᓴᔩᒪᖘ Dᔨ Tᑫᖖᖖᖖᘐᘐᒪᖘ TᏦᑫᑕᖇT.

26 Θᘐᐺ ᓄᑫᒪ ᓄᒪᓴᑕᘐᘐᒪᖘ Tᑫᖖᖖᕮ ᶦᖘᑉ ᖴᑫᒪᓴ Tᑫᑕᒪᔭᓴ, DB ᓀᒪᔨᖖᘐᐯᐁᕮᕮ, Θᘐᐺ ᔩᖖᒪ Θᑕᑕᔩᐯᒪ ᒧᖇ Tᑫᘐᘐᒪ.

27 Θᘐᐺᔭ DᒪᘓΘ ᖴᑫᒪᓴ ᓄᔩᖖ ᔨᘐᘐᓴ ᘐᕉᖘᓴ ᖖᖖᑫᘓᘐᘐᖘ ᒪᑫᓴᒪᖖᔭᘓᒪ; Θᘐᐺᑉᑉ Tᑫᑉᖍ ᔩΘᑕᑕᔩᐯᒪ Dᔨ ᔩΘᑕᗅᒪ, Dᔨ ᘐᐺᐯᒪᒪᓴᓴᔭᓴ, ᔩᖘᓴᕮᖘ ᒪᑫᓴᒪᖘᑉᑉᕮᖍ, ᓄᖍᓴᓴ ᒪᑫᓴᒪᖘᑉᑉᕮᖍ, ᓄᖖᓴᓴᔭ

Ꭰꮓꮩꮗ II.

1 ϴꮻꮄ ꭲꮆꮻꮮ ꭲꮆꮓ ꭿꮆꮮꮆꮄ ꮎꮅꮮꮻꮮ ꮎꮮꮛꮆꮮꮮ ꮶꮻꮻꮮ, ꭲ-ꮆꮓ ꭰꮮꮶꮆꮮ ꮶꮢ ꭰꮮꮷꮎꮻꮻꮻꮻꮄ ꮛꮆꮮꮻꮮ ꮶꮻꮻꮮ, ꭲꮆꮓ ꭼꮮꮮꮆꮮ ꮶꮻꮻꮮ ꭰꮮꮎᵕᵛ ꭵꮮꮮꮮ ꮶꮢꭲ, ꭲ-ꮆꮓ ꭰꮮꮩꮮꮻꮮ ꮶꮢ ꭰꮯ ꮎꮮꮎᵕᵛꮕ ꮶꮢ ꮢꮻꮻꮮ,

2 Ꭲꮒꮻꮮꮆ ꮕꮮꮢꮮꭼꭲ, ꮎᵕᵛꮄ ꭲ-ꮆꮮꮻꮻꮮꮩꮄ ꭲꮆꮮꮎᵕᵛꮎꮻꭼꭲ, ꮎᵕᵛꮄᵕᵛ ꭲꮆꮮꮻꮻꮮꮩꮄ ꮝꮆꮮꮶꮆꮓꭲ, ꮎᵕᵛꮄᵕᵛ ꭲꮆꮮꮻꮻꮮꮩꮄ ꮝꮆꮮꮎᵕᵛꭲ, ꮎᵕᵛꮄᵕᵛ ꭲ-ꮆꮮꮻꮻꮮꮩꮄ ꮕꮆꮮꮎᵕᵛ.

3 Lꮻꮮ ꭺꭲꮻꮮ ꮕꮆᵕᵛꮕꮻꮻꮮ ꭰꮩ-ꮢꮻꮮ ꮶꮢ ꭰꮯ ꭰ4ᵕᵛ ꭰꮲꮒꮻꮮ ꮶꮢ ꭼꮩ; ꮢꮄꮩᵕᵛꮻꮒ ꮘꮯꮎᵕᵛ ꮝꮆꮮ-ꮎᵕᵛꭲ ꭲꮘꮂꮎꮻ ꮎᵕᵛꮯ ꮘꮘꮄᵕᵛꮕꮻꮮ ꭰꮒꮲꭲ ꮢꮻꮄᵕᵛ ꭲꮯꮢ.

4 Lꮻꮮ ꮩꮯ ᵕᵛꮯꮢᵕᵛ ᵕᵛꮽꮮ ꮯꮝꮎ-ꮻꮻꮝꮻꮮ, ꮎꮘꮻꮒꮘ ꭰꮒꮲꭲ ꮎꮻᵕᵛ ᵕᵛꮎꮽꮮꮝ.

5 ϴꮻꮒ ꭿꭰ ꭿꮻꮝꮻꮮ ꮝꮆꮮꮎ-ꮻꮮ, ꮎꮻꮒꮻ ꮎꮻᵕᵛ ꭻꮎᵕᵛꭲ ꮕꮆꮮᵕᵛ ꭵꮢꭼ;

6 ϴꮻꮒ ᵕᵛꮯꮢᵕᵛꮄ ᵕᵛꮽꮯꮆꮻꮻᵕᵛꮄ ꮶꮢꭲ, ꭵꮮ ꮝꮎꮎꮝꮻꮻ ꮽꮮꮻꮶ ᵕᵛꮯꮢᵕᵛ-ꮄ ꮎꮻꮒꮻ ꭿꮻꮻᵕᵛ ꭿᵕᵛꮎᵕᵛꭲ.

7 Dꭿꮓ ꮎꮘꭿᵕᵛᵕᵛꮎ ꭿꮎᵕᵛꮮꮯ ᵕᵛ-ꮆꮢ, ꮯꮻ ꭰꮒᵕᵛꮎꮮꮻꮮ ꭿꮻꮻ ꮎꮻᵕᵛꮻ ꭿꮎᵕᵛꮮꮯꭲ, ꮯꮻ ꭰꮎ ꭿꮎꮻᵕᵛ ꮎꮻᵕᵛꮻ ꭿꮮꮻꮻꭲ;

8 ꮯꮻ ꭰꮎ ꮎꮻᵕᵛꮻ ꭿꮻᵕᵛ ꮶꭰꭲ, ᵕᵛ-ꮆꮢꮯ ꮎꮘꭿᵕᵛᵕᵛꮎ ꭿꮎᵕᵛꮮꮯꭲ, ꮯꮻ ᵕᵛ-ꮆꮢꮯꮢꮻꮻᵕᵛ ꭿꮮꮻꮻꮮ ꭰꮒꮢꮻꮮ ꮶꮢ ꭼꮮꮻꮻ, ꮎꮻᵕᵛ ꮮꮮꮆꮻꮻᵕᵛ ꭰꮒ-ꮢꮻꮻꮮ ꮶꮢꭲ.

9 ϴꮻꮻ ꭲꮆꮻꮮ ꮎꮻᵕᵛ ᵕᵛꮯꮢᵕᵛꮄ ᵕᵛꮎꮢꭼ ꭵꭰꮻꮻꮮꮯ ᵕᵛꮘꮎᵕᵛ, ꮯꮻ ᵕᵛ-ꮮꭰ ꮻꮻꮻꮮ ꮶꮢꭲ, ꮎꮻᵕᵛ ᵕᵛꮯ ꭵꭰ-ᵕᵛᵕᵛꮮꮯ ꮢꮻꮎᵕᵛ ꮮꮘꭵꮻꮮ ꮶꮢꭲ,

10 ϴꮻꮻ Ꭵᵕᵛ ꮪꮻꭵ ꮘꮮꮯ ꮻꮎꭿ-ꮘꭲᵕᵛꮮꮮꮕ ꮎꮻᵕᵛ ꭵꭰꭲ ꭰꮮꮮ, ꮯꮻ ꮢꭰꭲ ꭰꮮꮮ, ꮯꮻ ꮢꭰꭲ ꮹꮎꮘꮮꭿ ꭰ-ꮮꭰ;

11 ꮯꮻ ꮘꮮꮯ ꮮꮓꮓ ꭼꮘꮢꭲ ꭲ-ꮆᵕᵛꮮꮮ ꮶꮎꮮ ꮎꮻᵕᵛ Ꭵᵕᵛ ꭵꭰꮮᵕᵛ ᵕᵛꮎᵕᵛꭲ ꮯꮻ ꭲꮎꭲ ꮮꮘꭰꭰꮎꮻꮻ ꮢꮒꮻꮮ ꮶꮢꭲ, ꮯꮻ ꭰꮒꮢꮻꮮ ꮎꮻᵕᵛ ꭲꮎꭲ ꮮꮘꭰꭰꮎꮻꮻ ꮢꮒꮻꮮ ꮶꮢꭲ, ꮯꮻ ꭰꮒꮢꮻꮮ ꮮꮘꭰꭰꮎꮻꮻ ꭵꮘꮢꭲ.

12 ϴꮻꮻ ꭲꮆꮻꮮ ꭲᵕᵛꮶꮆꭲ, ꮘꭰ-ꮮꭰᵕᵛ ꮘꮶꮮꮆᵕᵛꮻꮻꭰꭲ, ꭵꮮ ꭰꮕ ꮘꮻᵕᵛ-ᵕᵛᵕᵛ ꭲꮆꮮꮻ, ꮮꮮꮻꮻꮘ ꮶꮢ ꮻꮘꭰ-ꮮꭰᵕᵛ ꮎᵕᵛꮯ ꭲꭿꭲ ꮮꮘᵕᵛꮮꮎꮻꮻꮘ ꮢꮒꮻꮮ ꮶꮢꭲ, ꭲꮒꮻꮻꮕꭼ ꭰꮯ ꮻꮘꮎᵕᵛ-ꮻꮻꮻꮮ ꮶꮢꭲ;

13 Oᵕᵛꮮᵕᵛꮎꮮꮻ ꮻꮮꮯ ᵕᵛꮻꮮ ꮶꮢ ꮻᵕᵛꮎꮮꮎꮻꮻꮘ ꮻꮘꮎᵕᵛꭲ ϴꮻᵕᵛ ꭲꮆꮻꮮ ꭰꮯ ϴϴᵕᵛ ꮮꮘᵕᵛꮮꮎꮻꮻ ꮮꮮꮻꮻ.

14 Ꮒꮻꮮꮯ ꭻꮮꮯᵕᵛ ꮻꮘꮎᵕᵛꮻꮻ-ꮮꭰ ꭺꭲꮻꮮ ꮮꮮꮆꮻꮻꮻꮻ ꭰꮯ ꮒꮯ-ꮮꮢꮻꮻ ꮶꮻꮮ;

15 ϴꮻᵕᵛ ꮘꮶꮎᵕᵛꮻꮻ ꭰꮯ ꮒꮯᵕᵛ-ϴϴᵕᵛꮎ ꮶꮻꮮ, ᵕᵛꮮᵕᵛꮎꮮ ꮻꮻꮘ, ꮻꮻꭻꭲᵕᵛꮻꮮ ꮘꮶꮢꮎ, ꮻꮮꭲᵕᵛꮻꮮ ᵕᵛꮎꮎꮘꮮ-ꮓᵕᵛꭲꮮꮻᵕᵛ ꭰꮯ ᵕᵛꮎꭺᵕᵛ ꭰꮎ ꭰꮮᵕᵛꭲ, ϴꮻᵕᵛ ϴꭲ ꭰꮮᵕᵛ ꮻꮘꮮᵕᵛꮮꮮꮎᵕᵛ ꮢꮒꮻꮮ ꭲꮻ ꮮꮒꮮᵕᵛꮮꮮ ϴϴᵕᵛꮓꭲ;

16 Ꭲꮘϴꭺϴᵕᵛᵕᵛꮻꮻ ꮕꮓᵕᵛ Eᵕᵛ ꭰꮮꮮ; ϴϴᵕᵛ ꭲᵕᵛꮯꮮꮘᵕᵛ ꭰꭲꮻᵕᵛ-ꮻᵕᵛꮮ ꮻꮒꮮᵕᵛ ᵕᵛꮎᵕᵛ ꭲꮻ ꮶꮢꮻꮮ, ϴϴᵕᵛ ꭰ4ᵕᵛ ᵕᵛᵕᵛꭲꮓᵕᵛꮎᵕᵛ ꮘꮶꮢꮎ ᵕᵛꮢꭲ, ꭰꮯ ꭰ4ᵕᵛ ᵕᵛᵕᵛꮎᵕᵛꮮꮮꮓ ꮘꮶꮢꮎ ᵕᵛꮢꭲ.

17 ꭵꭵ, ꭰꮯ ꭲᵕᵛ ꮓꭲꮻᵕᵛꮻᵕᵛꮓᵕᵛꮎ-ϴꭲ ꭰꮘꮓ ᵕᵛᵕᵛꮓꭲ ꭰꮯ ꮻꮘꮎᵕᵛꮻꮻ-ꮮꭰ ꭺᵕᵛꮓꮮ ᵕᵛꮯꮮᵕᵛꮎꭲ, ꮻꮻꮢꮻ, ꭰꮯ ᵕᵛꮯꮓᵕᵛꮻꮮꭰ ᵕᵛᵕᵛꮻꮻꭲ.

18 ϴꮻᵕᵛ ϴϴᵕᵛ ϴꮘꮻꮻᵕᵛꮮ ꮘꮓ ᵕᵛᵕᵛꮻꮻᵕᵛ, ꭰꮯ ꮓᵕᵛꮓꮻꭺꮮ ꭰᵕᵛ ꮻꮻ-ꮢꮻꭲ.

19 Dꭿꮓ ᵕᵛꮪᵕᵛ ꭰꮯꮻ Oᵕᵛᵕᵛꮓᵕᵛ Ꭵᵕᵛ ᵕᵛᵕᵛꮯꮮꮘᵕᵛ ꭻᵕᵛꮮ ꮻᵕᵛꮎᵕᵛꮮꮮ ᵕᵛᵕᵛꭺ ꮘꮮꮓᵕᵛ, ϴꮻᵕᵛ ꭰᵕᵛ ϴϴᵕᵛ ꮯ-

ѡт DУѕʃѡъʌѡʌѕ ѕVѵʀRѡ҃ hGт҃ъS҃ET.

20 іʃʃƵZ УG ѦУѳʃʌѡ҃ ѻ҃Ѱѕ ѻ-ъѻ~WҀS҃У, ѳѡУ D4 EҀѕЏѦѡVʌ ҜR hGт҃ъS҃ET.

21 Ѳhі҃ƵZ ѻ҃ѻ~Rч҃ ѻ҃ѳѰʃ ҜR ѻ҃hѦҜT, іƵZ Ҏъ ѕ̈Ҁʌѻ҃ ѻ҃Ѱʃ ҜRT.

22 D4Z RҎѕWѡ҃ ʇѡѻ҃ ѳѡУ DҎAʃƵiT, ѳѡУ УG ѻѡІѰ ѻ҃Vъ GѡS҃ʃѡA ѳѡУѡ DУѡS҃ʇʌVʇ ѧѡѻ҃ ѮZ҃ѻ҃ ѻ҃ʃѧѳʇʌѕ ъУʇѳ~ѡъʌЏT.

23 Ѳѡу TҀѡʌ ѻ҃SУ DѕѡҎ ѳ-ѡУ Ҏѻ~ѡʌѕ TЄШѻ~ѻ҃ ѕVѵѧRч҃ TѦIʃѡъʌʌ ҜRT.

24 D4Z ҎѦʃѡѕѡVʌѡҎ 0ᵍEѳ-ҀѦ ѻ҃ʃѡAʇVʌѕ DB ѳѡч҃ DѕR hAʌʇѳ ѳҀMTʌѕ.

25 Dʌѳ D4 ѧҎ~R DѦʃR T-Ɪ‘ƵtW ѳҎMTʌѕ, ѳѡУ DУ~C Dѵ ѧУѳѲIƵA VУhʇѳѡъʌЏT, Dѵ ѧУѳʃAʌ ѧѡʌѦѳѡУ, hʌ-ѡУh RҎ~ьѻ҃, Dѵ ѳѡУ DУѡS҃-ʇѻ҃ DУҀѻ҃ʌѕ DУhAʌ4ЏT.

26 0ᵍҀʌƵZ ѻ҃SʃѡEУ TҎAҀ҃-ʌѕ hҎiT, Dѵ ѻ҃Ҁʌ ѕҎ҃ ѻ҃ъ~W-ҀS҃EУ, ~ъ$ʃѡVʌѡEУ TG҃ѕ0~ ѻ҃PC҃T.

27 0ᵍVʌG҃ʌƵZ ѻ҃PEУ Dѵ Dѵч҃ ʇʌГRУ; D4Z 0ᵍʌWѻ~ʌ ѻѠVʃ-C҃У; іʃ Dѵ ѳѡУч҃ ѻ҃ҀR, DB-ѡУh ѳѡч҃, ѳѡУ ѻ҃ЄЬG҃ ѻ҃ʃ D-Ъъ~ъʌѡѕ hҎRѳ.

28 Ѳѡу TG҃ѡʌ ѻ҃C LУG҃ Ҏ-ѻ҃ʃ, ѳѡУ ъч҃ WʃʌL TRҎAiѡ҃, ҜGʃ҃Pʃѡʌ ѧУ, Dѵ DB Rѡѕ TBѡ҃ ѻ҃ʃ ѦTъ~WҀS҃ѕ.

29 Ѳѡу TG҃ѡʌ ѵGъhʇУ 0ᵍEѳ-ҀѦ ʌѡъҀS҃У ҜR TG҃ѡʌ ѻ҃ҀʌѦЬG҃ DʇѦʌ TC҃ъ; Dѵ ѳѡУ TG҃-ѳѡʌ ѕҎ҃ʇч҃ѕѡʌ;

30 ѮҀʌѻ҃ʇƵZ ѻ҃Vʃ ʌѕʇѳѡъʌʌ ҜR ѻ~ъѕʃѡVʌѡEУ Dѵч҃ ʇʌГRУ, ѳѡЪhʌʌѡEѳ EѻT, ѳѡУ ѻ҃ѡTʌѡʌѕ ѕMҀE DTʃѡѕ~ʇVʌ ThѻT.

Dѡvчat III.

1 0ᵍʃѡTʇʌZ ҜR TъʃѻC, TG-ʃ҃ʃУ 0ᵍEѳҀѦ ҜR TG҃ѡʌ. ѦD ѳѡУ ѳC҃ѪѠWʌʌѕ, ѻ҃VѦG҃Ѧ іʃ ѧѡѠTѡʌ ѡУʇѳѻ҃ DB, hʌѡУh ѻ҃ѳʇѦѡʌ ҜR TʇъѡѡУ.

2 ЅTѡVТ҃ѡʌ Уʃ, ЅTѡVТ҃ѡʌ ѻ҃ʃ ʌhʇѳѡъʌʌѦ; ЅTѡVТ҃ѡʌ ʌ-hГѡЅѡУ.

3 DʇƵZ ТУѻ҃ѡЅ4ʇѦ, 0ᵍʌW-ѻ~Ѧ Dъѻ~V Eʌ RъъVʃѡъʌʌѦ hУ, Dѵ TъʃʃʃУ ЅҀʌѻ҃ Ҏъ RъʃѡЅ-ѡVѻ҃ TG҃ѡʌ, Dѵ ѻ҃ѡъʃ ҜR hЅ-ʃѡЅѡVѻ҃ѳ hУ.

4 Ѳѡч҃ѡУhZ~ DB DУѰ ѻ҃ѡ-ъʃ ҜR ETʃѡЅѡVVʌ ҜRT. TG҃Z УG ʃƵ G҃Ѱ G҃ʇѦ ѻ҃ѡъʃ ҜR EҀʃѡЅѡVVʌ ҜRT, DB ѻ҃C TЅT [DУѰ;]

5 ʃʌʃʌ Тѕ іУГѡЅ4ʇУ, T-Ьʃ ѻ҃ѳъТʃѻ҃ ҜR ~ѻ҃ъЬѻ҃~Ѧ, ѡh DhWѡъѦ ҜW, Ҏ҃ҜM DhҜM ~ѻ҃ъЬѻ҃~Ѧ; ʌѳҀG҃ѻ҃ʌZ ЅҎѳ-ҀG҃ʌR ҎҀʃЬ;

6 0ᵍʃhУ҃Z Dъ~ъʌѡʌ ҜR ѻ-EҀʃ, ЅҎУʃЛҀѡʌѡEУ ʃѳʌG҃ʌ ЅѳъҜET; SG҃Aѻ҃ TѦѻ҃ʌʌ ҜR ѻ҃EҀʃ ʌѳҀG҃ѻ҃ѡʌ ѻ҃ѳъҀG҃ʌRT, ЅBУWѳ4ʌ hҜRѳ ҜRУ.

7 D4Z hЅi ѳѡУ EТʃѡЅ~ʇVʌ DУѰʇѳ~T, ѳѡУ RѡЅч҃ TѦЅʌѦ DУѰʇѳ҃ ЅҀʌѻ҃ ~ъʃѡVъ.

8 іi; ѻ҃VѦG҃Ѧ, Dѵ hЅiч҃ АГѡʌ Rѡѕ TѦЅʌѦ DУѰʇѳ҃ ~ʌЅʃѡV-ʌѳ҃ ѻ҃ъАѳѻ҃WѻѦ ҜR ҎѕViѦѡʌ ҜR ЅҀʌѻ҃ Ҏъ DTУʃ 0ᵍEѳҀѦ;

ꝋꝏꝟ ꝸꝏꝺꝓꝏꝟꝏꝺ ꝸꝺꝓꝑ ꝺꝺꝋ-ꝏꝟ ꝺꝟꝑꝛꝺꝺ ꝸꝟ, ꝺꝋ ꝏꝛꝺꝺ-ꝺꝟ ꝺꝟꝓꝺꝏ ꝋꝏꝟ, ꝼꝺꝛꝑ ꝋꝏꝟ ꝺꝺꝺꝓ ꝺꝟꝓꝺꝏ ꝋꝏꝟ

4 Tɢlʔʔlʷɷɹ hʌɹɘq 0ºEɵɢʷɘ ɵ~ɹʂlɷVɹɷlʷɷɹ; Tɢlʔʔlʷɷɹ, ʂɹoɬ Wlɹ.

5 Tɢʟɵ~ɹɢ ʟʀ θhi Bɵ Dhʂ~Wʔɷɹ; 0ºEɵɢʷɘ θihɢ ʟɷT.

6 Lɷɹ ALɷɹ ɤƴlɹɷlʷɷɹ; qʟƈRɷƴh AΓɷɹ DʊVlɷVɹ Dƈ DWʃɷɹ ʟʀ Eɹ Dlʔlɷɹ Eɢlʔɷɷɹ, Ehʟʀ ɹƆ:ɹʔɷɹ 0ºɹ~Wɵ~ɘ qɷƈ TɢSlɷET;

7 0~ɢVɹɷƈZ 0ºɹWɵ~ɘ ɵʟɹɹ ʟʀ, θɷƴ hʂɢRɷɹoɬ hʂi Eʟɵ~ʟɹ ʟRT, ɾɷTlhAVɹ ʟ4ɷɹ ɹhɵθ Dƈ ɹGʟɵ~V, ʂɢɹƈ Ihʊ hEhɷɷʟʷɷɹ.

8 0ºlɷTqɹIZ ʟRT TʟlO~C, hʂi ʂβAƴ hʟʀθ ʟRT, hʂi ʂqɵ°Vɹ ʟRT, hʂi SɢʷAƈ ʟRT, hʂi ʂʟoɬ hʟʀθ ʟRT, hʂi ɷʟɢ EβqɹI ʟRT, hʂi ɷʟɢ DhZlɷʟʷɷɹ; TɢZ ɷʟɢ Tɷƈɹɹɹ ɸɬ, TɢZ AΓɷɹ ʂqɵ°Vɹ ʟ4ɷɹ, θɷƴ SɢɭO~Tɷʟʷɷɹ.

9 Θɷƴ ɹʊɾO~ƈ ɷƴɷSʂIRqɹ ʟRT, Dƈ ɹɷƴɷɭhqʔqɹ ʟRT, Dƈ ɷƴɷƈʂɹqɹ ʟRT, Dƈ ɷƴ-ARqɹ ʟRT, hɢƈɹlʔɷɹ; 0ºɹWɵ~ɘZ ɵ~ɢVɹɷƈ Dʟɹɹ ɹhɷθt~ɢɹlɷɷɹ ʟ4ɷɹ.

10 D4z 0ºEɵɢʷɘ ɵɢɹ ʟɷlʔ-RlɢƴU, θɷƴ t~ʷ ºɷƴɹɷɢɷɹ ɷƴ-ɷɵ~ƈ WlɹI DʔɹɹƴU, θɷƴ θt ºEɢlʔ θɷʷ ɷƴɷɵ~ƈºU, D4Z iʟ ɷɢɹɵ~ʊʂƨT.

11 iʟ DɹɵDʏhE4ɷ ʟʌlTɷɹ-ɷE ɷU, DʂʂɢTiβZ hʂi θTlʔɷɭ-ɹlʔʂE ɷʟɢʷ' DʏβqɹIɷ.

12 Ihʂwoɬ TɷƈʷɹɹIɷ RWɹ ɷθTlʷt~ʂʂ, Dƈ ʟʂWoɬ TɷTlʷɹ-ɹIɷ ºɢɹ ɷƴoɬ; hʂi ʂʟʊIRT, Dƈ hʂi θTlʔɷɭɹlʔʂET, iɯhɵ~TɷTlʷɹIɷ θɷƴ' ɷƴ'Wɵ~ Dƈ θɷƴ' ɷƴʌE4oɬ, θɷƴ' ºɢɹ ɷƴoɬ Dƈ θɷƴ' ɷƴhE4oɬ.

13 hʂiʷ' TETlʷɹɹ ʂɢɹlƈ Tɢ'ɢɹhʊƈ θɷƴ gTlʔhAɷɷɹoɬ.

14 D4ɷƴhZɵ~ ɷɭɢ' hɢlʷɹq ʟɷƴɹɹq DTlɷʂqVɹ ʟƴlʔE Tɢ'T.

15 Θɷƴz hɹ ℣lƴɷ TTɷ, TʟʂWʔɷɹ θɷƴ', θɷƴ ɷɷƈ ƆZ-ʔƈ TEɷɷ TC:ɷlʔʟƴɹɹq θɹɢ' ɷ'ʟƴh DTlhYR, iʟ TqɹIP ºɷθ~ƴE ɟθɹɹɢɹ AΓɷɹ ɷETlʷɹƈ θ~ɷƴ DɹɹɹI Dƈ iɹɹɹɹ ʟR ºE-ɢlʔ, hɹ TC:R.

16 ʂɭɢhʂɟZ ɵIVɷ Vʷ' hɢɹ~ɵRY DʏhE4ɷ DTlɷʂqVɹ, Dƈ θɷƴ' WlɹT.

17 iʟ DɹɵDTSlɷE DɹɹɹI ʟR ɷɵ~ɹʂlɷVɹɷƈ; ºɹWɵ~ɘɷƴh D-TSlɷƈ ºɢɹ TɢlɷʂqVɹ TɢʟlɷVɹɷ.

18 D4z hʂiʷ' Dƴɷƈ Dƈ ºɢWɵ~ɘ; DƴƆlƴɷ, ɹTɭhqC:ɷ ʟR Tt'ɢɭɭ ºɹʂɷɹ θɷƴ ɷ~ɭɢɭɵ~Rɹ, ºɢɹ ºʂθɷʷ ʂɢRY, DIhq IWɷɹ ɹEɭhqTɷɹ, ɷɭɢ' ºɸqɹ 0ºɹWɵ~ɘ.

19 D4z DtɹWɵ~ɘ ThɹɹI ʟ4ɷɹ hʂi ThhE4ɷT, θɷƴɷ ºʷ-tTɢ' Dƈ ʂqɵ°VɹIɢ' ʟRT, ʂɢɹlƈ Ihʊ Tɢʟɢhʊƈ.

20 t~ʷz 0ºɹWɵ~ɘ Dƈ Tƴvɭ ʂqɵ°VɹI ʟ4ɷɹ hʌɹɘq Dƈ hʌɹ-ɹT. Roh:ɷ.

21 ʂIhɸlʔqɷƴ θhi ºɷɭɵ~ɹ ʂɢɹlƈ Ihʊ DZɹɢ'ɷƴ. Ɔɢlʔɵ~C Dh KƴVɷƴ ɷIʟhɸlʔɷƴ.

22 Θhi ºɷɭɵ~ɹ ɷIʟhɸlʔɷƴ, ʟ ºEɵɢʷɷƴ θɷƴ ɷ Ƀʊ ʂɭɹɷiT.

23 Eɢʂɹɷɷ ºɭVlɷɹ ʟR 0ºE-ɵɢʷɘ TʂVlɭ Ihʊ ʂɢɹlƈ ºƴlʂ T-ƴWɹVlʔɷɹ hʟiT. Roh:ɷ.

ᎪᏣᏏ ᎠᏁᎯ ᏠᏫᏫᎳᏁᎯ.

ᎠᏫᏤᎿᎢ I.

1 Ꮃ W, ᏆᏬ ᎦᏣᏁ ᎠᎩᏬ-ᏏᏁ ᎾᏫᏤᏫ ᏯᏏᏋ ᎾᏪᏩᏬ-ᏯᏁ ᎤᏪᏩᏬ-ᏯᏁ, ᎠᎴ ᏗᏁᏁ ᎢᎩᏬ-ᏣᏁ,

2 ᎾᏣᏏᎳᏈ ᎢᏣᏓ-Ꮑ ᎪᏣᏏ ᎢᎩᏯ ᎠᎴ ᎢᏣᎵᏬ-ᏣᏁ ᎦᏣᏁᏁ ᏒᏦᏯᏣᏯᏫᎩ; ᎬᏣᎦᏯᏫ ᏬᏓᏤᎵᏁ ᏒᏒ, ᎠᎴ ᏬᏣᏫᏫᏯᏫᏯᏫᏯᏁᏁ ᎢᎩᎳᏁᏤᎵᏁ ᏬᏓᏣᎵᏤᎵᏁᏯᏫᏯᏫᏯᏁᏁ ᏬᏪᏩᏬ-ᏯᏁ ᏬᏪᏩᏬ-ᏯᏁ ᎢᎩᎩᏓ, ᎠᎴ ᏬᏪᎬᎾᏯ ᏆᏬ ᎦᏣᏁᏁ.

3 ᏯᏣᎵᎡᎵᏯᏯ ᏬᏪᏩᏬ-ᏯᏁ ᎠᎴ ᏬᏪᎬᎾᏯ ᎢᎦᎵᎡ ᏆᏬ ᎦᏣᏁᏁ ᏬᏪᏬᏓ, ᏯᏣᏓᏤᎵᏁᏯᏫᏯᏫᏯᏁᏁᎪ ᏂᎪᎯᏯ ᎢᏣᏯᏫᏬᏓᏤᎵᏁᏯᏫᏯᏫᏯᏁᏁᎪᎢ,

4 ᏯᎦᏪᎦᏬ-ᏯᏁ ᏒᏒ ᎦᏣᏁᏁ ᏆᏬ ᏒᏦᎢᏣᏣᏒᏒᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᏕᏂᏒᏣᏣᏒ ᎾᏂ ᏬᏪᎬᎾᏯ ᏬᏪᏩᏬ-ᏯᏁ;

5 ᏬᏪᏗᎵᎡᏤᎵᏯᏯ ᏬᏪᏕᎩ ᎢᏣᏣᏒ ᎾᏫᏤᏫ ᏯᏏᏋ ᏯᏫᏤᎵᏁ ᎩᏬᏪᏬᏓᎢᎳᏁᎢᎳᏁᏁᎢ, ᎾᏫᏤᏫ ᏕᏣᏣᏒ ᏯᏫᏤᎵᏁᏯᏫᏯᏫᏯᏁᏁ ᏆᏬ ᎾᏂᏬᏪᏬ-ᏯᏁ ᏯᏫᏤᎵᏁᏯᏫᏯᏫᏯᏁᏁ ᏆᏬ ᎾᏂᏬᏪᏬ-ᏯᏁ

וֹת, EAGרַי Dת EAGרַי hרְθ
רְע, TG עhEΘGבַ זhIזַ אַע,
Dת עhEΘGשַׁSע אַע, Dת רְhבַ-
ּרַי אַע, Dת זΘרְhעִ אַע; hז-
IGּ בַשׁR θאַע SΘPזַT, Dת ע-
GR SשׁVPΘזַT;

17 Dת θאַע TEּ זַBT בַh hז
זשׁSע, Dת θאַע hEhׂת hז
AGΘזַ וֹת;

18 Dת θאַע עΘבַAל D דְבָ רְ-
RT, θאַע זΘIGזַ עΘשׁET; θ-
אַע זשׁSע-זַΘע, זשׁSע-WΘּ עִ-
GR זַבַשׁΘּ, θאַע hזIGּ בַשׁ-
ת R TEּ TGׂלַVIזַ.

19 ׂשׁבGּשׁZ דְבָ-ּ רע θאַע
עΘּזַ TGׂלַVIזַ hז DΘלTַ רְ-
RT;

20 Dת θאַע DEזַΘE עGR Vזַּ
TGׂ-זַIזַ hזIGּ זשׁSע, עYE
ששׁGַΘּ עGׂ-ּ עִ עΘּזַΘּVW-;
θאַע DEזַΘET, TGׂZ RGַ זַIזַ
אַע, Dת בָWזַ זַIזַ אַע.

21 hזַZ TבַGּ זַGשׁת רְ-
4T, Dת RhΘּSע רע4 VזַGשׁ-עT
θאַע עִ SרְבַΘּשׁLּT D4Z אַ
שׁ TKאַΘּשׁLבַ,

22 O6W- Dבָּׁׂׂׂ

3 Θœy ɪsœtɪaɹ ɪsɕœsw ɪsɨ oɕɹ ɹecɕɹ dfbθœvɹ ɪʀ ds vɪœlɹ ɪʀt.

4 Ds ad θœy ɪɪwof θœy yɕ tɪɕɕqɹɹs ɪɪʀθ θœy oɥsa s-ɥɪɪœlɹ ɪʀ eɹ.

5 Dyaɹqœyɪzo- dywbq ɪ-ʀt, d4z dtbo-v ʀ tɕ≠wɹ-vof, sfʀɹfs ds s≠sɪɪof ɔbɕ ɪ-ɕɹɹs, ds oɹɪɪyɹɕ ʀ rkt-ɕʀ sɕɹɹo.

6 Θœy tɕœɹ θœyœ yɕbɪqɕ≠a ʀ sɕɹɹo Ipu O°eoɕa, θœyœ qœsœɹ rɪœbɕɹɹt;

7 Θɬ ɹɪɬɕœs≠ɹa ds θɬ rɕɹœɪwa, ds oɹɪɪyo tβɕ≠ɹqa tkɹɕʀt, θœyœ rvɪo-t, θœy oɕɹ ɪ4œɹ [tkɹɕʀt] o-ɹ≠œœsœɹ dɹɹɹtɹ ʀ O°ɹwo-a.

8 Tvœwɹœɹ lœɹ yɕ ɪɪbθuɪ, dbθœo sθuɪœɹ ʀ eɹ ds dʊqɹɹ eɹ, θœyœ bo bœsfw-œet, θœyœ rɕa ɹdfo-vɹ bs-fw-œet, ɪfz θœyœ sɕɹɹo bs-fw-œet;

9 Θœyɸz [sɕɹɹo] dβqt dœd ɪsɨo dœɹt O°ɹwo-a.

10 Ds rɪœɹqa θœy tɕɕɪɪu-o-a θœy qeoɕʊsy ɪy θɪɪ qɪeoɕʊsy, ds ɹɪ≠sɹɕɹ ɪ-ʀt;

11 Θœy θœvᵛ tɕɕɪɪu-o-a vɪ-o≠œs4qa ɪy, dɪœs≠œɹ ewo-a θœy yɕ ɹœyfɪ ɹɕwo-a ɪɪʀθ, θœy tbo ɪɕɹɹw dβq θœy o-ɯbɹ ʀ o≠œso-tœwo-t tɕɹɹœe sɕɹɹo o7ɹ dɪœs≠œɹ ʀt;

12 Rɪɪbuo- θœy dɪɪbuo- ɹbo-œɹ ʀ ewo-a, θœy θœvᵛ ewo-a sɕɹwo- θœy bsɹwo-t o-ɹɹœvwo- tkɹɕʀ O°ɹwo-a s-qœœbɹqt, θœy ɹɹwo-a ɪy o-ɕɪrt.

13 Ɪaz ɹɪɪɕɪrqa ɪʀ o≠qɪɪ ɪɕ≠ɹɹqa tɕsbqt ds ɪs≠o≠œs-4qœ ʀ tɪɪœbqt, ɹɕzo ɪɕ-ɹɹq θœy ezo θeɹqt, sɕɪɪɹq ɪsɹɕ oɕɹɪɪ ɪɕ≠ɹɹqt;

14 Dɕœɹœe awq ɹœbɕ≠œɹ tsvɹœy, θœy tyɕœvbɹɹa ɪ-ʀry, ds o‰ry, o7ɹ bbɕœœ≠ o‰qœo-y by swɸwo-y;

15 Sθuo-z qɪeo≠ɕusy ds ɹ-ɹsqɕɹ ɹrt, eɪʀ sθqao4t, bbɹɹqs≠pt θœy [bbɕœœ≠] eɹœet.

16 Θœy tɕœɹ lœɹ yɕ ɔɹɹaɬɹœɹ dɹœbbɪ o°ecɹ, ds dɹwœɹ, ds sqvᵛɹ ts, ds tv o-v dpɹet, ds sθvbtœe ts;

17 Θœy o7ɕɹœvᵛ≠ᵛ ʀry θœy θ ɪbɕo-≠ o7ɹɔɕɹœɹ ʀt; dbɕɹœvɹœyœyh sɕɹɹo ʀry.

18 Lœɹ yɕ ɪɪbɕqɹɹ ɪɪɹɕœv-bɹɹ dʊœ≠ rɪɪɹɹɔ o°sɹœe o-bvɹœɹ tɕ≠ɹœvɹɔ, ds ɹɪɪθɬ-ɕɹɪva ɹθbvɹœbɹɹɔ, θœy o7-ubwɹɔ o°ɔɬa ɪɪʀθ ʀt, d4-ᵛ≠ᵛ dsɛɔœɹœe eɹœe owbɹ o7bo-bɹ ʀt;

19 Ds ɪsɪɪbθ ʀ Dœɔɹ, θɬ ɕɹɹbɕœœs ɪe dβqt sɹɹorT ds ɹɕso swvqt o7ɹœs≠qvvt, ds ssbs≠oft d≠œɹt θœyœ O°-ɹwo-a o7ɹᵛ≠œet.

20 Θœy tɕœɹ, tɕz sɕɹɹ o7ɹɪr ɹɪɪɹɪrɪa ɪ4œɹ rɕa rɔ ds7o-vɹ ɹs≠ɕtœɹ o°ecɹ, svz rɕɔ ɪvɪe θœyœ vɕɹɕɹ ɹœbɕ≠œɹ,

21 Bo o7ɹɕɕɔ ds ɹθs-ɪio-ɔ? θœy lœɹ ɕrɪɪqy; lœɹ o≠œɹ-o°o- ɕey; lœɹ ɕ≠svqy;

22 (Hashbaz and his brethren, fifty-four;)
23 the children of Azgad, a thousand two hundred twenty-three;
24 the children of Adonikam, six hundred sixty-six;
25 the children of Bigvai, two thousand fifty-six;
26 the children of Adin, four hundred fifty-four;
27 the children of Ater of Hezekiah, ninety-eight;
28 the children of Bezai, three hundred twenty-three;
29 the children of Jora, a hundred and twelve;
30 the children of Hashum, two hundred twenty-three;
31 the children of Gibbar, ninety-five;
32 the children of Bethlehem, a hundred twenty-three;
33 the men of Netophah, fifty-six;
34 the men of Anathoth, a hundred fifty-eight;
35 the children of Azmaveth, forty-two;
36 the children of Kiriath-arim, Chephirah, and Beeroth, seven hundred forty-three;
37 the children of Ramah and Geba, six hundred twenty-one;
38 the men of Michmas, a hundred twenty-two;
39 the men of Bethel and Ai, two hundred twenty-three;
40 the children of Nebo, fifty-two;
41 the children of Magbish, a hundred fifty-six;
42 the children of the other Elam, a thousand two hundred fifty-four;
43 the children of Harim, three hundred and twenty.
44 The children of Lod, Hadid, and Ono, seven hundred twenty-five.
45 The children of Jericho, three hundred forty-five.
46 The children of Senaah, three thousand six hundred thirty.
47 The priests: the children of Jedaiah, of the house of Jeshua, nine hundred seventy-three;
48 the children of Immer, a thousand fifty-two;
49 the children of Pashhur, a thousand two hundred forty-seven;
50 the children of Harim, a thousand seventeen.
51 The Levites: the children of Jeshua and Kadmiel, of the children of Hodaviah, seventy-four.
52 The singers: the children of Asaph, a hundred twenty-eight.
53 The children of the porters: the children of Shallum, the children of Ater, the children of Talmon, the children of Akkub, the children of Hatita, the children of Shobai, in all a hundred thirty-nine.
54 The Nethinim: the children of Ziha, the children of Hasupha, the children of Tabbaoth,
55 the children of Keros, the children of Siaha, the children of Padon,
56 the children of Lebanah, the children of Hagabah, the children of Akkub,
57 the children of Hagab, the children of Shamlai, the children of Hanan,
58 the children of Giddel, the children of Gahar, the children of Reaiah,
59 the children of Rezin, the children of Nekoda, the children of Gazzam,
60 the children of Uzza, the children of Paseah, the children of Besai,
61 the children of Asnah, the children of Meunim, the children of Nephisim,
62 the children of Bakbuk, the children of Hakupha, the children of Harhur,
63 the children of Bazlith, the children of Mehida, the children of Harsha,
64 the children of Barkos, the children of Sisera, the children of Thamah,
65 the children of Neziah, the children of Hatipha.
66 The children of Solomon's servants: the children of Sotai, the children of Sophereth, the children of Perida,
67 the children of Jaala, the children of Darkon, the children of Giddel,
68 the children of Shephatiah, the children of Hattil, the children of Pochereth-hazzebaim, the children of Amon.
69 All the Nethinim, and the children of Solomon's servants, were three hundred ninety-two.
70 And these went up from Tel-melah, Tel-harsha, Cherub, Addan, and Immer; but they could not show their father's house, nor their seed, whether they were of Israel:
71 the children of Delaiah, the children of Tobiah, the children of Nekoda, six hundred fifty-two.
72 And of the priests: the children of Habaiah, the children of Koz, the children of Barzillai, which took a wife of the daughters of Barzillai the Gileadite, and was called after their name.
73 These sought their register among those that were reckoned by genealogy, but they were not found: therefore were they, as polluted, put from the priesthood.
74 And the governor said unto them, that they should not eat of the most holy things, till there stood up a priest with Urim and with Thummim.
75 The whole congregation together was forty and two thousand three hundred and threescore,
76 beside their servants and their maids, of whom there were seven thousand three hundred thirty and seven: and they had two hundred singing men and singing women.
77 Their horses were seven hundred thirty and six; their mules, two hundred forty and five;
78 their camels, four hundred thirty and five; asses, six thousand seven hundred and twenty.
79 And some of the heads of fathers' houses, when they came to the house of the LORD which is at Jerusalem, offered freely for the house of God, to set it up in its place:
80 after their ability they gave into the treasure of the work threescore and one thousand drams of gold, and five thousand pounds of silver, and one hundred priests' garments.
81 So the priests, and the Levites, and some of the people, and the singers, and the porters, and the Nethinim, dwelt in their cities, and all Israel in their cities.

Ezra III.

1 And when the seventh month was come, and the children of Israel were in the cities, the people gathered themselves together as one man to Jerusalem.
2 Then stood up Jeshua the son of Jozadak, and his brethren the priests, and Zerubbabel the son of Shealtiel, and his brethren, and builded the altar of the God of Israel, to offer burnt offerings thereon, as it is written in the law of Moses the man of God.
3 And they set the altar upon its bases; for fear was upon them because of the peoples of the countries: and they offered burnt offerings thereon unto the LORD, even burnt offerings morning and evening.
4 And they kept the feast of tabernacles, as it is written, and offered the daily burnt offerings by number, according to the ordinance, as the duty of every day required;
5 and afterward the continual burnt offering, and the offerings of the new moons, and of all the set feasts of the LORD that were consecrated, and of every one that willingly offered a freewill offering unto the LORD.
6 From the first day of the seventh month began they to offer burnt offerings unto the LORD. But the foundation of the temple of the LORD was not yet laid.
7 They gave money also unto the masons, and to the carpenters; and meat, and drink, and oil, unto them of Zidon, and to them of Tyre, to bring cedar trees from Lebanon to the sea of Joppa, according to the grant that they had of Cyrus king of Persia.
8 Now in the second year of their coming unto the house of God at Jerusalem, in the second month, began Zerubbabel the son of Shealtiel, and Jeshua the son of Jozadak, and the rest of their brethren the priests and the Levites, and all they that were come out of the captivity unto Jerusalem; and appointed the Levites, from twenty years old and upward, to set forward the work of the house of the LORD.
9 Then stood Jeshua with his sons and his brethren, Kadmiel and his sons, the sons of Judah, together, to set forward the workmen in the house of God; the sons of Henadad, with their sons and their brethren the Levites.
10 And when the builders laid the foundation of the temple of the LORD, they set the priests in their apparel with trumpets, and the Levites the sons of Asaph with cymbals, to praise the LORD, after the ordinance of David king of Israel.
11 And they sang one to another in praising and giving thanks unto the LORD; for he is good, for his mercy endureth for ever toward Israel. And all the people shouted with a great shout, when they praised the LORD, because the foundation of the house of the LORD was laid.
12 But many of the priests and Levites and heads of fathers' houses, old men that had seen the first house, when the foundation of this house was laid before their eyes, wept with a loud voice; and many shouted aloud for joy:
13 so that the people could not discern the noise of the shout of joy from the noise of the weeping of the people; for the people shouted with a loud shout, and the noise was heard afar off.

Qlobe Dd Sbaqobolaw zy, lsi 0°eoga Ibu svi Tcalobwa, rgfrpwdl 0°awoa oay Dsbflt, oay oajflavlobwa.

18 Tbpb, sbagg4oa Tcpr alpbja oay Tgmlaz lsgaa1 oeoga sbsfgcart.

19 Tbobqo, sbpgg4oa agbft, Dd Loa1 zalplteldoa.

20 Jbff, sbagg4oa alpsbft lsi lppw4w t; ofgzbz 0°eoga oay ad.

21 Tbsbfpt, Loa1 zalbfqoloobwa1 alpb, zgqbflwffsw°bz.

22 Rbobboa1, sbagg4oa lsi lppw4w pbobva Db 0°obf pRT; if lm°lqoz oayogt, bow° ofg 0°lbjq1, ofgg0yb tlbjqa bwoa1 albooz, rlbobbwa1 0°awoa:

23 Dd lsi agoa1 tgmlgt, alboof ofg tlbjqa sbaqobolpoa1 0°eoga lqgmle oayogt, ifz bo lbsgmlrt;

24 Tgobda1, oay 0°eoga tblla1 pr rgjbbla1 tgvf tgflova1 prt; 0°eoga bz zgla1 agoa1 rgmlof.

25 Ygoayb o°gab tgmla1 dbobma1ova1 bwoa1 oay o°gab qmlqt; ifz yg dbqw°va1 zbwoa1.

Dgovat IV.

1 Jgbobva, sbalpoa1 alboobbda1 sgaa1 dd bfw° prt; tgobda1 la oaw° Tbobva sqwa1 yzt.

2 Tgbvlpoge ecjll4oa1, dd ot tbgoopwa1 olfgoosda1 dlppfoa1 prt;

3 Ddo tgbvlpoloopwa1 db oygobolloopwa1, oay 0°awoa ayosyraz sgaoza1z ot offlbvaz, ayzpaz o°sfm zgla1 o°vfs, oay oaw° bo°ajflavlobwa1 itqtm bu;

4 Oay Ebpr tgsllaz, oayg bsgaa1 tgyoga1z.

5 Tgfboaoa1 tvvpoa1 Dbswy oay o dla1 bpro, tjbdoopwa1 aa pr dfzbfrt.

6 Tgfzpge hlaaq obog pr offgoosda1, dd °gbm pqoa1, oay tbsvlaoa1z tbwoa1z sbalvy obi bo.

7 Bsm otmtse Juy Ebpr obcalf, oay ajpgt ofgfoc, dd aoom tgmla1 jqoosla, dd o°yb dbobboa1 0°eoga o°vfs;

8 Oay bo°f obmvaz, oay hgmtse ovjbaoaz°ec f, dd alpflosbaz alboo o°ecf;

9 Dlobol Ohbj, aoom tgmla1 dd ajpgt aofgoc oay tvy ra by, oay Ebpr obcalf bsm bsflolbhvy db.

10 Rfobts tjwof aoaBV, obpflof, dd ts Thte ov owh, (oay o°ecf tgmsoa by; tgz obmvqof sgbhqcof;)

11 Dd Ibu, oay Gol ga4t; oay alpbo°oosqqa by. Oay o°obr tjwof kyqoobla 0°awoa o°vfaa o°ecf, oay eysfoblaoey.

12 Rst oay tvy ra by, sgla1 o°obva, obfffs, haaq dflelof dbvfoaoe oay ha tgoaz hpaqo dd doft lsi 0°awoa ofg oqla1 prt.

13 Dbqz batgblof oay o°-

ɢʌ TɢSɻʌɷƚʌᔑ hʌ Dᔑ ᔑɷʌ-ƚɷ Dʌʌ, Dᔑ ᔑɷWɪɻ Dʌʌ.

14 Mᔭ DhʀᏀʌ DᔭΘᔭʌ Θhɻɻᔭ, Dᔑ Jᔑ.

15 Sʜɻɻɻᔑ TƚɻᔓC ᔑɷʌƚɷ Dʌʌ, Dᔑ ĦHT, Dᔑ ɟΘʌᏀʌ ΘᔓY ᔭʌʌ ɟΘƚᔓᔭ.

16 TᏀZ ΘᔓY ᴀD AWɻ Thʌɻɻɪᔑ, ᔑɷʌƚɷ ɟΘʌᏀʌ ᔓΘƚᔓE Θᔓᔑ ᔓhʌɻɻʌᔑ hᏀʌɻᔑ; Dᔑ Θᔓᔑ hʌ Thʌɻɻɪᔑ ᔑɷʌƚɷ Oᔓ-ƚᏀᏀʌᔑ hY.

17 Dᔑ DyT ᴀD ʌhᔑ4ɻᔑ, GᔭUɷɷᔭᔑʌ ɟᔭQΘᔓƚʌɻ ʀR Oᔓ EΘᏀʌ ᔓEᏀɻ Tɢɻʌɻɻʌɻʌ, ΘᔓY GΘɻTᔓƚʌᔑ.

18 Dʙ ᔑᔓW DᔭR DᔑᔓɻɪH Eɻᔑᔑ ΘᏀɻɻᔑ. TɢΘ~ƚᔓɻ iTɻiT. EᏀɻɻᔭ DƚVɻᔓɻ ʀR TTWɻVɻ-ᔓɻ. Rᴏh.ᔓ.

ᔑᔓ W

SɅGhᔭ Dʌʌ TEᔓᔓ JᔓᔓWʌɻɻ.

Dɷvɑt I.

1 ᔑᔓW Dᔑ UᔓW Dᔑ Jᔑɻ Θ-ᏀɻᔓWƚ ɻɢɻᏀɻ TɢƚᔓE SɅGhᔭ ΘᔓY RKɻᏀᔑᔑᔓY Oᔓʌwᔓʌ Dᔭ-ɻɻʀT, Dᔑ Oᔓ EΘᏀʌ Ihʏ ᔭGɻʌᔑ; EᏀɻᔭɷ ᔓƚVɻᔓɻ ʀR Dᔑ ᔓ-ᏀVᔓɷᔑ ʀTWɻVɻᔓɻ ᔓƚᏀΘɻᔓᔓ-ɻᔓWᔓʌ Oᔓʌwᔓʌ Tyvƚ Dᔑ Oᔓ-EΘᏀʌ Ihʏ ᔭGɻʌᔑ.

2 ᔑGɻRɻTʜ Oᔓʌwᔓʌ hʌɷɻ hʌ hhi ᔓʌɻɻᔓVɻᔓᔓT, TᏀʌƚᔓɻᔓᔓA ᔑGƚVɻᔓɻᔓET;

3 ZEIΘᔓEΘ ᔑGᔓ~ƚɻᔓᔓA SʜɻɻΘᔓƚʌᔑ TKɻᏀᏀR ᔓ~ƚᏀ~ƚᔓᔓʌ, Dᔑ TɢɻhEʌᔑ DƚʀᏀɻ ʀR ᔓ~ƚᏀ~ᔓᔓʌ, Dᔑ ɻᏀʌhɻᏀ ʀR ᔓSY R-ᏀR Oᔓ EΘᏀʌ TᔭYɻ Ihʏ ᔭGɻʌᔑ, Oᔓʌwᔓʌ DᔭWᔑ ΘᔓY Tyvƚ;

4 ΘᔓY KIᔭWᔑ, TƚɻᔓC Oᔓʌ-wᔓʌ ThʀᏀʌ, RGᔓᔑ ʀRT.

5 ᔑΘᔓᔑƵZ ΘZᔓᔑ ᔑᔭYɻᔭ iɻ Θ-ɻᏀᔓʌᔑ ʀR ᔑIᴍɷΘƚɻᔑT, Oᔓɻ-hYɻᏀᔓΘYh ʀR Θᔓᔑ Wɻ Oᔓ-ᔓT, Dᔑ ᔭɷʌɻᏀ Dƚᔓv, Dᔑ Oᔓ-ɢʌ ɷʌƚᔓᔑΘ ʀRT; ΘᔓYᔑ IʜɻᔭWᔑ ZΘᔓᔑ TᏀƵWɻVɷ hʌ hᔓ-ƚɻɻΘVɻᔑEY.

6 Dᔑ DB ΘᔓYΘƚᏀᔭY hGɻΘWᔓY, Dᔑ Oᔓ EΘᏀʌ [RIΘƚᏀᔭY,] SᏀƚhɷᏀ ΘZᔓᔑ ᔓGʌ ThYɻɻET, Oɻɻᔑᔑᔑᔑ Oɻɻɻᔑɻ ʀR ᔭɷʌ-ɻᏀ Dƚᔓv ᔓ~ƚᏀ~ƚᔓᔓʌ;

7 ΘᔓYZ JΘCᏀVɻ hGɻᔓWᔓY ΘhI DZᴀᏀ~ᔓᔓY ᔑᔓBVh Dɷʌ Dᔑ RᔭᏀ Dɷʌ.

8 hɷƵZ TTᔑ Oᔓƚᔓ~Y OᔓZBɻ-RY ΘZᔓᔑ Oᔓ EΘᏀʌ OᔓTɻᔭ, iɻ ᔑᔓBVhᔓ Dᔑ RᔭᏀ OᔓᏀʀ ᔑᔑᴍ-TT, ΘᔓYᔓᔓᔓYh hᔭI SʜᔓɻJʀ Oᔓ-ɻᔓWᔓʌ RKTᏀR SɻɻR; ΘᔓY TᏀᔓɷɻ iɻ D4 AIᔓɷɻ ᔑᔭᔓɻɻ ᔑᔑY.

9 Oᔓ~ʀƵZ EhʀR hAEɻᔑ ɷ-ᔓᔓᔓ ΘᏀᴍTɷT, Dᔑ hGᔓɻɷ Oᔓɻ-wᔓʌ TɻP TᏀᔭWᔑᔓWᔓ SʜɻɻR

Oplwoßa ljqla, vlhotcmolßs EZpm Dd ovaeaeo Oplwoßa hy;

10 Dd Rhsalolßs oßy Opwlh sqwa mbeclolßs, oßy oflrh hsoodwlt, oßy Ihu, oßy hjbdr owwoyolß omalolß hy.

Doßvat II.

1 Tc:rjz Thswof, tblocc, qßpm occmvat, oßy D4vvv hhroo krt.

2 Oßvvoyh TEß ZYYLfkt Dd hAYfpwzt Ylyß, oßy Ihhswof, Zlhßstwo ßslwoßa ßGLßßßVP Tc:Zppqy ßßpm ozpm Oplwoßa ovlfs, wl ommoy ogja DChElla krt.

3 Tc:olwoßjz is Dbdoßlßy ßkv4t, is Dd sboht, is Dd dvqpm;

4 Oplwoßßyh fkvv jqqo ßsiooloßs ßßpm ozpm, oßyß ßhoas; is Boov ßbc ohqla, Oplwoßßyh oßy laLßßy hy lyoo.

5 is Dd ßhohoE tqqc D4vv Dbqvvla krt fc:lßkt, oßy Ihswof, is Dd Aroja fc:lßkh fjplßkh jecgja DEiaßja krt; Oplwoßa Dswa;

6 is Dd Bo Ayqvvlßs fyfpt, is ha ßc:f4pt, is Dd oqoobdt; fkvv Rsz skm Tlsfc:lja kry, ssgla ßyoßm krtc:ßja.

7 ßsboyqcßyh kry Tc:jwlvwt, oßyß jbßbt Ibßbthaßßa jwIh;

8 Opgaz Tc:kcr Tc:ßja, ßsbbvv lc:fa4ßs is ßßpm ozpm ogr Oplwoßa ovlfs, oßvvßyh ßER vc:ot, obsflßvlßey Tc:kcTc: krt.

9 Tgowvvjz, tblocc, vyqoßbla Dd vyßwhvqt; lecyc:ljz vyqoßbla zssflßeo kr Tc:ßja Dbbo hgmoo skm thc:blls, Tc:ßflhvlqy ßßm ozpm Oplwoßa ovflf.

10 Ha thswa hgflßlof, Dd oßvv Oplwoßa, hsi oßsoo kr, Dd sgcam kr, Dd sjaßvj hkroo kr ßkvq Tc:jwlvq ha tkac:a;

11 Oßy Ihhswof thbboof hc:w4q Tc:olwoo, Dd Tc:sflßlm, Dd Tc:jßwoot, oßyß Dsbflk Ihhsswqf jwIh,

12 Oßy ha tvvs Oplwoßa ahc ofjqj tvflßlls, oßy Thßoom hy ohmaßlßs ovflaß Dd ovfl sqvvlg llrt.

13 Oßy oßvv oxlsflßvlof zIhjaßlßeo ßgflrlvof Oplwoßa, oßy Tgzz sgthqc ozpm Oplwoßa ovfls, oßy DB ßvßvvsjqja, is Bovv ovtvf ozpm Tgßja ßlgthqvt, Oplwoßßyh ovf ozpm, ovßgcßßo hy, oßyß sgthqcy, oßy oßvv ogja hsqoßlßof sgtoom ha oßy tkac:oa.

14 Haßz, tblocc, llßlbcsy hgflßwoy jolgj sotve Oplwoßa jvfls Jlls Dlla, oßy sglv Ipu Eoßgcßßy hy; hajz oßvv ovjs sIhyflftqy lgvfls Bo, oßyß oßy IhshyflftvD hlJb;

15 Oßy oßvv jhqy Oeogca Ipu, Dd Doßrßßy ovor jovfls, Dd DB Assßwvoy; Dd is ß-

Ьᏼ ᴼβϤꙗ ᴼᴼлWᴼѧ ѯθθᴼлоϡ, Dϡ θhi Bᴼ ЬhѮꙗϚ;

16 Ауᴼѡ℔ѕᏒт Kiᴼᴼлvлѯ ɟᴼθ℔ᴼᴼᴼ Bᴼ, ѡѪу ѕiᴘѡѕᏒꙗ тᏼлѡvлѯ, ᴼhᴼᏒтѡлѯ hлѧꙗ ᴼhѡѕᴼᴼᏟт; ᴼWWᴼᴼѧѡлѡуh ᴘᴙ ᏼѡᴼ TBᴼ ᴼhMTꙗ.

17 Dвѡуh тьᏒᴼᏟ, Lѕ ѯѕ℔ᴼWᴼ Kiᴘβꙗт, iℓZ KУθᴼѯ, ᴼᏟ тѕт ѯѕChЕлꙗу ᏕᏀᴼᴼ KУAᏼᴼлѯ, ᴼᏀꙗ DᏕꙗ ѯЕWᴼᴼу.

18 Θѡу тᏼѡл ѯѕᏕᏒЕу ᴼᏟMTлѯ, Dϡ DB, ᵛᴸᴼW, ᵻ ᴼᴼЕᴼᏀᏒУ, Ғᵛᴸ Dϡ WᏒл DtᏕꙗѡу; D4z 4℔h ѯУ℔ѡvЬлѡу.

19 ᎦvᵷᏃ ᴼᏕУ ѯЕᴼϡ, Dϡ ᎦV ѯѡᴼ ѯѕ℔ᴼ℔лоϡ, Dϡ ᎦV ᴼᴼѡл DᏒѡᏕᏀ ѯѕᏒᏒᏒѡvл? Ⱡѡᴀ hѧ ѯᵛ4ѡл DᎦWѡ тᎦvᏒ ᴼᴼЕᴼᏀᏕ Ihu ᎦᏀлᴼ ѲꙗᏀ ᎦMᏟᴼϡ?

20 ЬꙗᵷᏃ ᎦꙗᵛᴸᏀᏟ тѡYBлꙗ Dϡ ѡУᏕᏒᏒᏒлѡу.

Dѡvꙗт III.

1 Θѡу тᏀѡл ҭᵛᴸ ᴼᏟ TAꙗᴼ ᎦѢᎦᴼhлѡл hᴘRθ ꙗᏒѡWᴼ, ѧ-ЬᏀ ѧУᵷꙗᴼУ ѧER ѧУ℔ѧѡѡлѯ Rлhѯ;

2 Dϡ ѧhᴼᴼRУ Ɉᵛᴸ, ѯᏀᏒᴼᏟ, Dϡ ᴼᴼлWᴼѧ AГѡл Dᴼᴼлꙗ, Dϡ DB TJWᴼϞ KУꙗѲѡьлꙗ ѧѡᴼ ᴼZᴘᴼ ᎦᏀлᴼ ᴼᴼтᏼ ᴼᴼЕᏀᏒ, ѲѪу ɅᏀᏒhѧꙗѡvлѯ, Dϡ Ʌhᴼ℔Ꮢьꙗѡлѯ тКѧᏀRт ᴼᴼЕᏀᏒ;

3 Θѡу уᏀ DhҬꙗлѯ hᴘRθ ꙗD ѲѪу DУᏒᏕтѡл ᴘR тᏀᏟhᴼᴼ; тᏟRᏃZ ThᎦWϞ ѲѪу тᎦ℔ьлꙗѯ RУлтꙗꙗ ᴘRт.

4 ᴼᴼvѧᏀᏃᎦZ ᴘᏟᎦWJvѯУ, hᏟZлᏀ тУУᏒᏕтѡл ᴘRт; ѲѪуѡ ᴘꙗ℔ѡWᴼ, Dϡ ѲѪу ᴘhᴘᎦWϞ.

5 Θѡу ᴼьᏀᏒѡvWᴼУ, ҭᵛᴸ ᴼᏟ TAᴼ ELᴼhлѡл hᴘRθ ꙗᏒѡWᴼ, DtЬᴼRУ DtVᴼᴘѧѡлѯ ꙗѡᴼ тКѧᏀRт, АГѡл BлᴼᏒѡvWᴼ DЬАᏒᎦѡУ ᏀhАᏒᎦi, vУꙗѲѡьꙗꙗZ D4ᵛᴸ ᏃꙗᏒѡWhVꙗ, DѡᏒRУ.

6 D4z ҭᵛᴸ Ɉᵛᴸ ѧУMTꙗꙗ hУ, ЛТѡ ᴼьᏀᏀRл, Dϡ ѧѡᴼ DᎦꙗл ѧУZᴘᴘꙗꙗ hУ, тКѧᏀR Dϡ DЬᴘᏀᵛᴸ ᴘR TVѡ ᴼᴼЕᏀᏒ, Dϡ hлѧꙗ ѧЬᏀ ѡУѧѲᴼᴼᴼт, ᴼᏀꙗ TᏀSᏒѡЕ ѡУAᏼᴼлѯ, ѲѪуѡ ѲѪᵛᴸ DB ѧѕSᏒѡЕ TᏟAᏼᴼлѯ;

7 Θѡу тᏀѡл, тьᏒᴼᏟ, тᏟѡьᴼᴼьꙗ ᴼᴼᏒѡᵛᴸ ѧѕьᴼьᴼУ hѕi ѧhУᏒᏒЕ Dϡ ᴼѠᏒлѧѡл ѧѕьᴼWᏼѕЕт, hлѧ тКѧᏀR ᴼьᏀᏒѡvWᴼУ.

8 AлᎦᏃ ᴘУ КᏟZᴼᴼ, тᏀZ ᴼᏒhУᴼᴼ ѕᴘvᴘѡл ᴼᴼЕѲᏀꙗ ѕᏀлᏀᴼᴼт.

9 TwᴀᎦᏃ тѕт DᏒᏒѡл ᎦGJвЬЬ ᴼᴼлWᴼѧ hѧ ᴘR тᏀѡл, ᴼлѕᏒѡvлѡЕ hѕi ѧѡᴼ Dьᴼьлѡл ᴘR ѲѪу ѧGьᴼьлѡЕ hѧ ᴘR ᴼᴼЕᏼᏒ ѧѕᴘᏒ ᴼᴼлWᴼѧ Dѕ℔Wѡт;

10 ЛᴇᏼуᏟл ᴼᏀꙗ ѧGьᴠᏒѡлЕ ѧhᴘWᎦѧѡ, ѲѪу ɅѕᎦуᴀᏼᴼл тᏀᏒѡvлѯ ѕᏀᏟᴼт, Dϡ ѧУᏒᏒЬᴘлѯ ѲѪу ѕMᏀhVѡ тКѧᏀRт.

11 ᴼᴼлWᴼѧZ ᴼᏼR ѲѪу Tuvь, Dϡ тѕтᏒ ᴼᴼЕᴼᏀᏕ Ihu ᎦᏀлᴼ, ѧѕЛᴼѡл ҟ4ѡл ЛТѡт.

12 Dϡ ᴼᴼЕᴼᏀᏕ тᏀᏟhᎬл ҟ4ѡл ThлЧᵛᴸлѯ Dϡ ᴼᏀꙗ тᏀᏒѡvлѯ ᏕᏀЬᴘᏀᴙт, Dϡ Ѳhi ᏕhᴘᏀᴙт, ѲѪуᏟ DB hѧ тᏟᴘᏀᴙт;

13 Θѡу ᴊᒪhѧѧѡvлѯ ɅhѲѲ,

eaY sjJTaVJ hKRe TGfaV-
laa sGAf hGflQ Of1WOa D-
sWwT, eaY Tyvb, eaG sM-
Gof TsYf Of1EOGa Ke sGlf
DlfaJ hsJG OfeboJ JYfs.

Daval IV.

1 Df eaw, TbfoC, TGWs-
4of, Df TGaJsJof, Of1EOGa
Ke oJsfaVJof, eaY e aVa-
fsLQa hY TGflJaa TYbaJa
eaY ahG EGsQa KR Of1W-
Oa, eaY hGflJ aJwfh4-
aJw.

2 Thswofsz Qaf sGhs4Q
JaeGflJ Of1EOGa Ke ahG
OsQaOa KRT.

3 Adsz eaY Qaj Of1WOa
DboboET, JGboscf TGfaV-
laa, eaY JhshaJaa OsSff J-
hEj KRT;

4 OaY hhi ThBBeof akswof
TGflJaa ThaETheAVJa Thsqt
Obosqf KR Df sQwfJG KRT;

5 iLz TYWhaaj KRT, eaYa
eefflJ JebfOf BO Of1WOa
ehswoe hY;

6 OaY yG OGRaeJJaa Df
OGQrJa hKRe DefoC hhsifw
AGaj OEGf; Of1EOGAsz JL-
YA AD eaY esi JbfOf, eaY
sGW TGZJQa Df TGhTGJ-
Qa hY.

7 Of1WOAsz iL aYaeOw sJof
TsfaVJa TsJosqfaYh Tsf-
aVJas.

8 OaY TGaj yG DJhTQa,
iL BO aShTQof, Of1WOAaYh,
eaY eaw OYf SQwJG Dbov
TYJQa hY.

9 D-aYh DefoC JebGJ
KR OEGf iL OSQa ahGfaJ-
Jof OGhWWJas; TGRsz Of-
1WOa TYhOa TY JGbKGJs.

10 OVAGAsz eaY hGflof
ehi SbKGof DefoC wbVh D-
Qa; D4z TGaJsJof, TbfoC,
ThwwTaJas OCAG TST;

11 Df TGChEJas OGVAaf
TGGas, Df TGR TGYf JsQe-
aJbJJ JKQeaJbJJs, Df TGR
JKsh JGVJs AGaj TGflJas,
eaYa hGW4QT;

12 eaY aL EsQa KYbaJ
aY DhsWw eaY DJW hKRe,
Df AGaj hhE4we aY.

13 D4z, TbfoC, if ehsWiew
K4aj asBf4of eaY e Ohf-
OGa OEGf, eaY Osh TGbOJ-
aJs hKRe eaY OGefJ OsY
QORe eaYa Qaef.

14 TGsz aVAGwas Ke Osh-
GRT, Df SAVeOT, eaYa eaw
eaY e Ke OefaJaVWOa Oh-
foGa Of1WOa JJZaaj K4-
aj he sMGof.

15 Adsz hGW4of aGGJof Of-
EOGa OJCT, eaY DB JfZf
Df TJAhVA Of1EOGa sMG T-
GT if aVKJAO eaY e OhfO-
Ga.

16 Of1EOGAsz OGR fwDbf
sQWJ OLbGRA OfYaasJaj
OJMET, Df QEOGR JebGJ-
Va aJET, Df DYMY Of1WOa
OYfs OZBET; JhIIRAZ sGlf
OefaJsVWOa TEa VfeAh;

17 tw z DB JfZf Df TbJ-
hVA eaY TJWof RsJeefJ K-
4aj OGYQT, esbwTaJas Of1E-
OGa sQGT; eaYZ hAJQ Of1E-
OGa TJWof esPaJ.

18 eaY TGaj sGbsfaJaJ-
aJaKaJ AD eaY hsGbW4wT.

Dɷvɋt V.

1 ΘɅᏣᏣɷYh ᏒRT Dᔑ ΘɅᏣ SᏒU.IRT, TЬᒪᔕC, iᒪ O$ɋ.I ϡhᏣᒪᔑᒪᔑᒣ TᏣRШWᒪ.Iϡ.

2 TᏣRβZ ϬЬᏣ ThᏕW ΘɷY O⁰EΘᏣA OᵛᎢᒪ Tᔑ O⁰ᒪβTᏣᔑᒪ.I ᏒR ΘɷYᏫ ᔕZɷYɷY RZϡ IᏕMAT.

3 ΘɅᏣβZ OᔕVɅɷᵛ Dᔑ ɋΘβᔑɷᵛΘ DΘᒪɷᏒᒪ.I, ᵵᵛ ɋβᏣTɷWOᵛ DЬᵛᒪɷY O⁰hMᎢ.I Ꮢᔑɷᒪ.I, ΘɷYᏫ DYᒪɷ ϡMᎢᏒ DᏒB ᔕɅᒪᵛ; Dᔑ iᒪ O⁰ΘɅΘᔑ.I ϡᏒᔑɷᒪ.

4 hɅɷYh, TЬᒪᔕC, iᒪ O⁰ᒪЬE ϡᎢᔑᒣ, ΘɷY Θ ΘɅᏣ Tᔑ ᏒGPWɷᒪ.I TᏣᒪɷVᒪϡ ΘɷYᏫ ᔕZɷYɷY JPWɷAT.

5 hIᏒiT Tᔑ-ᔕ.I ϡWIᏒ, Dᔑ Tᔑ ϡWIᏒ; iᒪ RZϡ Dᔑ O⁰ᒪЬE TᔑϡA ϡY.

6 ΘɷY TᏣᒪ.I Lɷ.I ϡɅᒪᒣᒪ.I, ΘɷYᏫ DIᔑT ΘΘᵛɅ&T; TɅϡΘᒪᏒᒪ.IɷYh Dᔑ hᒪUBɷᔕɷEΘ Ꮢᔑᒪ.I.

7 DhᒪϡβZ, RZϡ bhᒪᏒT; Dᔑ ΘɷY Θ ϡhBɷᔕɷY, RZϡ SIBɷᔕɷAT.

8 DBɷYh Tᔑ TᔕA IY hᒪUBɷᔕɷEΘ Ꮢᔑᒪ.I, DЬɅGɷSG AϡᏣ.I ᏒR Dᔑ DЬᏒᏣ.I ᏒR TЬЬɅIɷSGɅɷᒪ.I, RYɷᔕɋɅϡZ ᏒR O⁰SY TER TᔑᒪɷSGᔕᒪ.I.

9 O⁰ɅWO~ϡβZ iᒪ ϡᔕ%βR OᵛWWΩϡᒪ.I ᏒR TUMᎢɅϡ; DᒪɷᔕɋVɅɷYh TUCᵛɅϡ TᔑᎢᒪ O⁰EΘᏣA IᏫU ᔑGɅᵛ TᏣCɅHᵛ;

10 ΘɷY IYᒪᒥ.I4ᏣT, ΘɷY Θɷᵛᵛ ϡɅᒪᏫ Dᔑ hɅᒪᔕΘ ϡY, ΘɷY TJWᏫ ΘᔕᔑɅϡ TᏣᒪɷVɅϡ.

11 ΘɷY TᏣᒪ.I, ᔕGЬᔑᒪЬɅɷᒪᏫ.I, Dᔑ ᔕGЬᒪhɅɷᒪɷᒪᏫ.I, ΘɷYᏫ IhGᵛɅᏫ.

12 Dᔑ TᏣWᒪ4Ꮻ, TЬᒪᔕC, ΘɷY ɅIᔕWɅ TᏣᒪɷVɅϡ ΘɷY Θ JhɋΘɷЬᒪɅɅ TᎢ&T, Dᔑ ɅIᏣᒪᏣ.I IY O⁰EΘᏣA ᔕGɅGᵛT, Dᔑ IᏒGO~bɅɷᒪᏫ;

13 Dᔑ O⁰GɅ ɅIᏒɋᵛ.IᏣ TᏣᒪɷVɅϡ DЬᏒᏣ.I EɅ O~ɅᔑᒪɷVɅɷᒪᏫ.I ShɋΘɷЬᒪɅ&T. Dᔑ VɅϡ hᏣɅɷᒪ TᏣR TᎢ&T.

14 Dᔑ TᏣWᒪ4Ꮻ, TЬᒪᔕC, ᔕTɷW&ɷᒪᏫ.I ΘɷY Θ ɋΘɅɋΘ, ᔕIᔑᒪᒪɷᒪᏫ.I ɅᏣΘᔕW JΘЬO~Ɽ, ᔕIᏒhB4ɷᒪ.I ɅIᏣΘᔕWT, ɅᏣhIᏣ ᏒᏫɷᒪ.I ΘhiⳆɅ hᏒGᵛɅ&T.]

15 Lɷ.I YG O⁰ᒪ ΘEɅɋ ᏣLIᏒɷᒪ.I O⁰ᒪ ϡΘЬᵛɅᒪɷᒪ.I; TIɷᒪЬᏣᔕᏒɷᒪᏫ.IɷYh hɅɋɋ ΘɷY ΘɷᵛᵛᏒ IᏒ&T, ΘɷᵛᵛᏒ TᏣR AᏣɷᒪ.I ᔕGЬᵛɅᏫE, Dᔑ ΘhiᵛᵛᏒ.

16 TᏣᒪᒪᒪɷᒪ.I hɅɋɋT;

17 hIᏒᒥɅɷᒪɷᒪᏫ.I TGЬVᒪɷᒪᏫ.I;

18 hᔑiᵛᵛ IᏣᒪɷЬɅᒪᒪᔕE RGᒪ-RᒪᎢɷᒪ.I [O⁰ɅWO~ϡ;] ɅDβZ ΘɷY O⁰ɅWO~ϡ TGЬO~TᏫϡ IᏫU ᔑGɅᵛ ᔕGɅGᵛ TᏣɷᒪ.I.

19 DЬO~V DЬɷᒪYɷE Lɷ.I BᒪɅɷᒪᏫ.I.

20 Lɷ.I D4ᵛᵛ ϡIᏒβɋɷᒪᏫ.I DVᏣᒥɷᒪ.I ᏒRT.

21 ɋЬᏣR AᏣɷ.I TIᏒAᒪβɷᒪᏫ.I; DɷЬϡ ᔕIᏒIB4ɷᒪ.I ΘɷY Θ ϡᵛᵛ ᏒRT.

22 TGЬO~RᏫɷᒪ.I hᔑi ɋЬᏣR O⁰ᏏT.

23 O⁰ɅWO~ɅZ O⁰ϬR O~ɅVɅϡᵛ DЬɅɅ hᔑMGEΘ ThO~ᔕɋɅ Ᏸ4ɷᒪ.I; Dᔑ hE TGЬO~TᏫϡ Dᔑ ɅG-

ᏓᏅᏙ ᎠᏪ ᏗᏂᏲᏤᎢ ᏎᏂᏫᎢᏂᎪᏓᏁᏗ ᏢᏋᏫᏗ, ᏂᏚᏚᏫᏫᏪᏂ ᎢᏫᏢᏫᏙᏗᏔᏕ ᎢᏕᎦᏐ ᎤᏪᎬᏣᏁ ᏆᏢ ᏕᏣᏁᏫ ᏕᎷᏣ ᎢᏣᏔ.

24 ᏧᏓᏢᏫᏫᏪᏂ ᏫᏙᎩ Ꮒ ᎢᏂᏫᎤᏫᏫ, ᏫᏫᏤᏫ ᏫᏙᎩ D4 ᏂᏅᏫᏫᏁᏗᏢ.

25 ᎢᏓᏢᏅᏣ, ᏫᎩᏫᏅᏓᏁᏫᏢᏫᏗ ᎢᏣᏓᏐᏫᏗᏫᎬᎢ.

26 HᏕᏫ ᎠᏫᏢᏅᏣ ᏕᏧᏤᏁᏣ ᏁᏓᏙᏫᏁᏫᏗ ᏕᏂᏒᏢᏫᏗᏫᏢᏫᏗ.

27 TᏣᏁᎤᏬ ᎤᎬᏣᏁ ᎢᏣᏁᎢᏫᏓᏁᏬᏬ, ᎯᎠ ᏫᏙᎩ ᎪᏙᏢ ᏢᏂᎪᏢᏆᏓᏓ ᏫᏂᎥ ᎤᏫᏓᏅᏁ ᎠᏫᏢᏅᏣ.

28 TᏕᏐᏢ ᎤᎬᏣᏁ ᏆᏢ ᏕᏣᏁᏫ ᎬᏣᏕᏁᏫ ᎤᏓᏙᏢᏫᏗ ᏢᏒ ᏕᏂᏫᏔᏣᏁᏙᏫᏁᏫᏗ. RᏫᏅ.

ᏔᏫ W

ᏚᏏᏣᏂᏕ ᎠᏁᏗ ᎳᏢᏁ ᎫᏫᏔᏔᏁᏗᏗ.

ᎠᏫᏙᏗᎢ I.

1 ᏔᏫW, ᎠᏪ ᏬᏕW, ᎠᏪ ᏗᏕᏗ, ᏫᏣᏒᎳᏔᏏ ᏗᎦᏁᎦᏗ ᎢᏣᏓᏢᎬ ᏚᏏᏣᏂᏕ ᎢᏙᏁ ᎤᏁᎳᏫᏁᏗ ᎢᏯᏙᏢ ᎤᏪᎬᏣᏁ ᎢᏯᏙᏢ ᏚᏣᏁᎦᏢᎢ.

2 EᏣᏕᏁᏫ ᏫᏓᏙᏢᏫᏗ ᏢᏒ ᎠᏪ ᏫᏣᏙᏁᏫᏫᏪᏂ ᏚᏂᏫᏔᏣᏁᏙᏢᏫᏗ ᏫᏣᏔᏫᏓᏁᏫᏫᏪᏂ ᎤᏁᎳᏫᏁᏗᏁ ᎢᏙᏁ ᎠᏪ ᎤᎬᏣᏁ ᏆᏢ ᏕᏣᏁᏫ ᏚᏣᏁᎦᏢᎢ.

3 ᎧᏕᏚᏔᎳᏔ ᏂᎪᏓᏁ ᏯᏣᎮᏒᎮᏙᏫᏫᏪᏂ ᎤᏁᎳᏫᏁᏗᏁ ᏂᎪᏓᏁ ᎢᏓᏢᏫᏣ ᎤᎬᏣᏒ, ᏂᏚᏕᏣᏗᏁ ᏫᏙᎩ ᎢᏒᏕᎤᏁᏁᏫᏫᏪᏂ, ᏫᏣᏕᏢᏫᏙᏁᏫᏗ ᎢᏦᏣᏁᏣᏒ ᎤᏪᎬᏣᏁ ᏫᏂᎥ ᎢᏂᏴᏴᏫᏫᏗ ᏢᏒ ᎤᏪᎬᏣᏁ ᏂᏣᏁᏫᏫᏪᏂᏢ;

4 ᎾᏫᏙ ᎢᏣᏁᏗᏁ ᎠᏴ ᏯᎬᏒ ᏯᎶᏢᏫᏫᏚ ᎢᏣᏁᎢᏫᏓᏁᏫᎬ ᏬᏁᎶᏗᏁ ᏚᎾᏓᏣᏁᎡ ᎤᏁᎳᏫᏁᏗᏁ ᏬᏁᎶᏗᏁ ᏢᏒ ᎤᏪᎬᏣᏁ ᏂᏣᏁᏫᏫᏪᏂᏢ;

5 ᎾᏫᏙ ᎬᏂᏒᏢ ᎢᎬᏁᏗ ᏂᏙ ᎤᏁᎳᏫᏁᏗᏁ ᏚᏣᎢᏫᏗ ᏬᏍᎯᏙᏗ ᏬᏁᎶᏗᏁ ᏢᏒᎢ, ᏫᏙᎩ ᏧᏐ ᎤᏁᎳᏫᏁᏗᏁ ᎤᏪᎬᏣᏁ ᏫᏂᎥ ᎤᏪᎬᏣᏁ ᎤᏁᎳᏫᏁᏗᏁ ᎤᏪᎬᏣᏁ ᎢᏯᏙᏢ ᎤᏪᎬᏣᏁ ᏆᏢ ᏕᏣᏁᏫ ᏚᏣᏁᎦᏢᎢ.

II. THESS.

4 ᎠᏫᏙᏗᎢ I.

ᏗᏂᏲᏤᎢ ᏫᏂᎥ ᏫᏂᎥ ᎤᏪᎬᏣᏁ ᏂᏣᏁᏫᏫᏪᏂ ᏚᏂᏫᏔᏣᏁᏙᏢᏫᏗ

11 Θѡу тᴳѡл ѳѡѱ ıʜѧѧq ѡᴳıvʟѡлѡѧ тᴐѡѡ◇ълѡѧ, ѳ-ѡу ѡѕıѧwѡ◇ѧ ᵒъѡѡ◇л ĸя тıн-ѡѡ◇wѡ◇ѧ тᴳʟѡvлѕ, ᴅƈ ᵒѡᴇ-лѡлѕ ıѕƒ ѡѡу ᵒƒѕqл ĸя ◇-ъᴳъᴦ◇◇ѧ ᵒъ◇ѧᴳ ĸят, ᴅƈ ѧq-ᴳл ĸя ƒqѳѳъллл ᴇwѡ◇ѧ ᵒƒ-ıуᵒ ĸят;

12 Θѡу тᴳᴄʜꟻлѕ svi тѕvƒ Oᴱѳѳᴳѧ Ihu ѕᴳллᵒ ѕqѱлᴳ тᴳʟѡvлѕ ıѧ тᴐıѲᵒ, ᴅƈ ıѧ ѕqѱлᴳ тѳᴐллѕ ѳѡу тᴳᴄʜ-ᵒ, ѳѡуѡ qѡᵒ ᴇᴄѕѕѕ ᵒъvƒ-ѡл ĸя Tѕлwѡ◇ѧ, ᴅƈ Oᴱѳѳᴳѧ Ihu ѕᴳллᵒ.

Dѡvѧт II.

1 Θѡуz, тъƒ◇ᴄ, тᴐwꟻ4ѡ ᵒмѧѡл ĸя тѕvƒ Oᴱѳѳᴳѧ Ihu ѕᴳллᵒ, ᴅƈ ѳѡу ѡъъᴄʜллл ĸя ᵒᴇᴄ◇ƒ,

2 Θѡу ʟуѱᵒ ʏıʜтqѳллѕ ıʜ-ʀѳ ѕᴳъ◇ᵒт, ᴅƈ тᴳѕᴐwллѕ ıʜʀѳ, ѳѡѱᵒ ᴅъ◇ѵ ᴇл, ᴅƈ ѕᴳ-ıʜʀѧ, ᴅƈ ѧѡƒ ѧѡwѡ◇ѧ ᴇл ᴅв ѡѕъ◇ьᵒ ıʜʀ тᴳѡл; ѳѡу ѕ-ᴳллᵒ ᵒvƒ тѕ ᵒѡᴇqѧѕ◇ ıʜʀ ѳѡуᴐт.

3 Dq ʟѡл уᴳ ѡıʜƒъѡwллѡ; ıƒѕz [ѳѧᴳ тѕ ᵒƒѕтᴳqѧѡл ѡу] Eı тᴇѡ ᴅıᵒƒѧʀѡл, ᴅƈ ѳѡу ѳ ᴅѡѕѡ ᴅѡѕѳ ɟqѳѳъллѧ ᴇıʜʀ ѳᴇллqᵒ, ѳѡу ᴅᵒлѡу ᵒѡıʀ;

4 Θѡу ıъѕлᴐѕ ᴅƈ ѕqwлıᴘ ıѳъᵒлᵒ ıʜѕı Oᴬлwѡ◇ѧ ĸ4ѧл ıу, ᴅƈ ĸѕъvƒѡъллѧ ıу; ѳѡу тᴳѡл Oᴬлwѡ◇ѧ ѳѡуѡ ᵒᵒwѡ Oᴬлwѡ◇ѧ ᵒvƒ ᴅъллqт, ᵒᴳʀ ᴇıʜʀ ѳъᵒлᵒ Oᴬлwѡ◇ѧ ĸят.

5 Ƒѡ◇ѧ ѧᴳѡw, ѳѡу ᴅъ ıᴐwлvѡуу ѳѡу ѧᴅ Tᴐzᴘᴘqт?

6 Aлz ıу тлѕwᵒ тᴳѡл ᴅƒѳvлѡᴇ ᴇıʜʀ тѡᴇллѕ ѳ-ѧᴳ ᴇıʜʀ тѡᴇллл ĸят.

7 Oᴳѕᴦᵒqz ᴅѡѕѳ ѕᴳw ѕqѳ-ѡъллᵒ; ѧѡѡуı ĸя ᴅƒѳvлѡу ıу ᵒƒѳvъллѡл ᴇı ᴅıѲѡ-ʀᵒ.

8 Θѧᴳz ѳѡу ѳ ᴅѡѕѳ ᴇıʜʀ ◇ъqᴇллƒ, ѳѡу Oᴳᴇѳᴳѧ ᴐᵒᵒᵒ-wı ᴅъ◇ѵ ᴅıƒ ◇ъᴳъᴦ◇◇ѧ ᴇл, ᴅƈ ᴐᵒᵒᵒwı ъᴇwı ᴇıʜʀ ѳᴇ-лѡ ѳѧᴳ ѕмᴐᵒᵒ;

9 Θѡу ѳ ᵒмѧѡл ĸя ѳѡуѡ 4ъı ɟqѳѳъллл ѕqѳѳъллѡл ᴇлѳĸѡл ᵒᴳл ᵒƒıуᵒ ĸят, ᴅƈ ᵒѡᴛʜѧл ᴅƈ ѕqᴀу ᵒqqᵒт,

10 Dƈ ᴇлѳĸѡл ᵒᴳл ᵒъƒъ-ѡл ıѕᴳѧᵒѳ ĸя ᴅлѡ ѳѡу ĸᵒ-ᵒvл ĸят; ◇лѕƒѡvлѡᴇ ıѕѳ-ъıʜqᴐѳ ĸя ѕᴳѧᵒ ᴅĸᴳл ĸят, ѳѡу ѕĸʜѳѕqл тᴳᵒѡvлѕ.

11 Dƈ ѳѡу тᴳѡл Oᴬлwѡ◇ѧ ᵒъ◇ѡл ĸ4ѡл ᵒıмvлѕ ᵒƒıʜуᵒ ᵒıᴳqᵒѡу ѳѡу тᴳᴄʜꟻл ᵒzᴘᴳллѕ ѕqᴀу ĸят;

12 Θѧу ᴊᴇᴄѳѕᴀъллл тᴳƒ-ѡvлѕ ѳıі ѳѡу ѳ ѳzᴘᴳ◇ѡѳ ѕᴳᵒ ĸят, ıѕᴳᵒѡѳуʜ ĸя ᴅzᴘᴳ◇ѡу.

13 D4z ◇ѕѕъw ıʜѧѧq ◇ᴳƒ-ʀƒvлѕ Oᴬлwѡ◇ѧ ıѧ ĸя ᵒᴇ-ᴄƒ, тъƒ◇ᴄ Oᴬᴇѳᴳѧ тıʜᴳᴄѧ, ◇лѕƒѡvлѡᴇ Oᴬлwѡ◇ѧ ѕъᴄᵒ◇-◇ъᴇ◇ъᵒ Tᴳᵒqʀ Rıѳѕ◇лѕ ᴇvлѕ Dъ◇ѵ тıᵒ◇ƒѡᴇт, ᴅƈ тKᴀᴳʀ ᵒvᴀᴳᵒл ĸят;

14 Θъ ıѕıѳᵒ◇ ◇ѡᵒ ᵒzᴘᵒ ◇ѕvƒ ıʜѳѡᵒwᵒ◇, тıᴄᵒлѕ ѕq-ѱлᴳ ĸя тѕvƒ Oᴱѳѳᴳѧ Ihu ѕᴳллᵒ ᵒvƒѕ.

15 Θѡу тᴳѡл, тъƒ◇ᴄ, ᵒƒ-ıуᵒ ѕıvĸѡл, ᴅƈ ѕıʜıв4ѡл ѧѕƒл ĸя ѳѡу qѡᵒ ʀvƒᴄᵒт,

θσω' ƒQhRaω' ϡY, Dσ OCRW-WLQa ϡY.

16 OσYZ TƒΓ 0°EOGA Ihu ƒGLΓ° OGR, Dσ 0°lWO-a, θσY Tyvb, θσY TYkGϡG IkRY, Dσ kYlQ °ƒσTlσl hkRθ Dbsƒσblσσy, Dσ ϡσΓ° °SY El kR O-bGbσO-a EGsJσ °bVƒσl kRT,

17 OσY lksƒσbsJ k4σl lkθθ, Dσ lGƒhAaσVl k4σl hsi ϡσΓ° kR TkQhaσlϡ Dσ lkQOσblls.

Dσvqt III.

1 0°ƒσTQlZ kRT, Tbƒ0-C, TGbVƒσlσkσl DB σYϡO-blσkσl, θσY ΘZF° 0°EOGA O-Tƒs °βƒσlσls, Dσ ƒQω'lG TGσVls, θσYϡ kQσl hϡ TWqT;

2 Dσ θσY KGSbWRls °hfi Dσ Dhσsθ Dhσsϡ; ilβZ θhi AaGJ kR G'lσƒ.

3 0°EOGσYh qbƒbσΓθ, θσY C:bGfhAaσWh, Dσ C:ƒkfσVbls °fi TGΓlls.

4 Dσ ϡGƒσsϡVl 0°EOGA hϡ kR °EGƒ, θσY hGΓlqT, Dσ D4 θσY TGΓll kR qσΓ° TC:lTqT.

5 Dσ 0°EOGA J4Pl k4σl lkθθ RkkGT TGƒσVls 0°lWO-a, Dσ lC:hlG TGƒσVls ƒGLΓ° θσYσT.

6 tω'Z TC:lTσƒ, Tbƒ0-C, ϡC:lσƒ sVi TƒΓ 0°EOGA Ihu ƒGLΓ°, θσY JGbbdbllls θhi DθƒO-C OGlh TσθΓlƒVa, Dσ hhOtGsEθ JsfJ kR DB JAsfhqVQa,

7 TC:RβZ TksWσƒ TGΓlls σYσbGΓσls; ilβZ °GJh ϡZGΓlƒVP TC:βWJVqT;

8 il Dσ YG D4ω' fGƒσbθσlPT; VYqθσblqYσYh Dσ VYσWkVqY EqYC:J, ZƧƒσEθ kR TGσJ DB DbBθ hGΓ° sΓ° TfC:BlJls;

9 il ZYqθ kR [O-GbΓ Tfs°llls] ϡO-JsfσVJσkT, JGCGσVJσYh ZGbΓlq DB σYσbGσσls O-bsfσVJσEY.

10 OJG°βZ kC:βWJVqY, ϡD θσY qσΓ°Y TC:lTQY, θσY TG'Z YG QsfσEθ ϡY, ƒQθσblJls θσω' °ƒσbBJls hkRθ kRT.

11 ÕGΓ°Yσƒβz θσY YG kGbP °GJh θθΓlƒVqT, AGσJ θθΓlqθ, D4Z DθΓlƒVa TY.

12 OσYZ TGσJ kRT, Vhlƒσ Dσ VhσJβlσƒ VhlTσbσlσƒ TƧƒ 0°EOGA Ihu ƒGLΓ°, θσY VJω' ƒhQσbσlJls, Dσ 0°R °θƒ DƒσbBJ °σƒσbσbVls.

13 hJσYh, Tbƒ0-C, LσJ ϡlkσWkσJ JσΓ° Sh0σbσlqT.

14 TGZ YG hAJGqσEθ Thk4σJ JkQhσE Dh JKWfσET, EhkR lC:lqσƒ θσY, Dσ LσJ TJWσƒ TYVqY, θσY EGSkJσJ TGfσVls.

15 Dlθ LσJ Rkσsy TGσJ βGb0-bσkσJ, RkEσAqlσkσlσYh TGb0-C σσYσT.

16 0°EOGσZ O-GVJσΓ° °WJ °GR D4 TkJlJ k4σJ O-GVJσΓ° hAJqT. 0°EOGA hki Skσtqlvpσl.

17 Db ^°W DIbfpσl kR

DᘉR Dᘐᔑᔭh DᘉWᘎᗩ DᘐᔑWᘎᗩ, θᘐY ᒍᗩᒪᘐVᒍ ᒡY hᘉᔑ Aᔑᒪᒪ; θᘐYᘐ hEᒪᒡ AᔑᒪᘐAT.

18 Eᑕᔭᒍᘐ ᘎbVᒪᘐᒍ ᒡR TᘉTᒪ OᑭEΘᑕᗩ Ḫᖷ ᖴᑕᒪᑎ ᔭhΘbᑕᒪᐯᒪᘐᒍ hᒡiT. Rᘏ.ᘎ.

ᔑW

JᑫᔑWᘎᗩ, ᒍᑭᒍ JᑫᔑWᒪᗩᗩ.

Dᘐvᗩt I.

1 Dʙ ᔑW Ḫᖷ ᖴᑕᒪᑎ DYΘᒪᑭ EYᒪTᗩᗩ OᑭᒪWᘎᗩ TYᘐᔭᒪᘐY Dᔑ OᑭEΘᑕᗩ Ḫᖷ ᖴᑕᒪᑎ θᘐY ᘎᔭY Eᒪ ᒡR TᔭTᒪᔭ,

2 ΘEᒪᔑWᖷ Jᒍᒍ DᘉR DTTᒪ Dᘐᒡh Aᗩᑕᒍ ᒡR Tᑕᑕhᖷᑭ; Eᑕᔭᒍᘐ ᘎbVᒪᘐᒍ ᒡR Dᔑ ᘎbVᒪᑕᑭ ᒡR Dᔑ ᘎᑕVᗩᘐᑭ ᔭᑕΘbᑕᒪᐯᒪᘐᒍ ᘎbᑕΘᒪᑕᗩᗩWᘎᗩ OᑭᒪWᘎᗩ TYVb Dᔑ Ḫᖷ ᖴᑕᒪᑎ OᑭEΘᑕᗩ TᔭTᒪᔭ.

3 ΘZ ᒡEWᒪᗩᗩY ᑕᒪYᘐᘐᒪᒍ Rᖷᖷ, ᖵbVh ᒡᑕYᑕRY, θᘐY ᒍᘎbᔭᔭᒍᘐ Yᑕ ΘbᔭᒪᔑᔑᘐE ᘎᑕᒍh Tᑕhᔑᘐᒪᒍ hᒡRΘ,

4 Dᔑ ᘎᑭᖷbᘐVᒍ hᒡRΘ D4ᘐᑭ ᔑᘎhᗩᘐᒍ ᒡR Dᔑ ΘΘᘐᑭΘ ΘZPᒍ ᒡR ᘎΘbᒪCBRRT, θᘐY ᔑᘎhᗩᘐᒍᘐᑭ ᒡᑕᒪᗩᘐᑭᔑ ᒡᗩZ ᘎᒪWᘎᗩ ᒪᒪWVᒍ ᒡR ᘎᑭᗩᘐᒍᒍ, θᘐY Aᗩᑕᒍ ᒡR ᑕᒪᒪᔑᔑᔑᔭ, [θᘐY ᵵᑭᒪᗩᔑ.]

5 Jᘐᵵᑕᑭᘐᒍ Dᵵᑕᒍᒍ ᒡR ᘎEᑕW θᘐY ᔭbᔑ hᒡRΘ ᔑΘΘ ᘎbᑕᵵᔑᘎᗩ, Dᔑ ᔑᘐᑭ JJAVᒍ ᒡR Dᔑ ᒜᔭΘᘐᘐΘ Aᗩᑕᒍ ᒡRT;

6 ΘᘐY Θᵵ Yᑕ ᘎΘAᒜᑭ ᒡY, ᒜPᵵᑕᑭΘ ᔑᘎhᗩᘐᒍ ᒡR ᔭΘᔭWᔑᘐᘐᘎ;

7 OᑭΘᔭᖴᘐEY Jᘐᵵᑕᑭᘐᒍ JZᒡbᖷᘐY TᑕΘᖴᘐVᒍᔑ, D4Z ΘZᖴEΘ ᒜᘐᑭ DhᘓhᘐE, Dᔑ ᒜᘐᑭ Dhᘐbᔑᒍᘐᵵ.

8 D4Z TᒍᔭWᘎᵵ Jᘐᵵᑕᑭᘐᒍ ᔑᒡᑕ ᒡR, TᑕZ Yᑕ ᘎVᗩᑕᗩᘐᘐ ᔑᵵᘐᵵᑕᔭᔭ,

9 ᗩD Θᘐᘐᑭ ᘐᔭWᘎᵵ, ΘᘐY Jᘐᵵᑕᑭᘐᒍ ᘎbᘎᗩ BΘ DAPΘᒪᒜᗩ hᒡRΘ ᒡRT, Jᘐᵵᑕᑭᘐᒍᘐᘓh hᔭΘᒪᑕᑭᘐᒍ, Dᔑ ᒜZᗩᑕRΘ, ᘎᒪWᘎᗩ hᔭΘᒪᑕᑭᘐᒍ, Dᔑ DhᘐᔭΘT, Dhᔭᵵᘎᵵ, Dᔑ ᔑᘐᑭ ᒡR DhᒡTᒪᗩ, ᒍhVᵵ ᒍhᗩᗩ Dᔑ ᒍhᒡ ᒍhᗩᗩ, BΘ ᒍhᗩᗩ,

10 OᑭhᒪJbᑭ, Dhᘐᔭᘐ Jᘐhᵵᔑᘐᘓ, BΘ ᒍhZᘓᘐᘓ, Dhᖷᗩ, ᔭᖷᗩ DΘ4ᒪᑭᘐᘓ, Dᔑ Θᘐᑭᔭ hᔭi Aᒜᘐᒍ ΘᘓY Jᔭᒍᔑ ᔑᘐᑭ Jᔭᔭᒍ ᒡRT;

11 ΘᘐYᘐ ᒜᘐᑭ ᔭᒜᑭJᑕ ᔑᘐᑭ ΘZᑭᑭ OᑭᒪWᘎᗩ ᘎᑕVᗩᘐᑭ Rᗩ ᘎᵵᒪᔭ; θᘐY DB ᵻTRᔭᘎWᘎᗩ ᒡY.

12 Dᔑ ᒡᘐᖴRᒪᵵᘎ ᖴᑕᒪᑎ Ḫᖷ OᑭEΘᑕᗩ TᔭTᒪ GTᒪhᗩᘐᘐWᘎ, ᖴᒪᑭ TEᑕᑭᒪᒪ ᘏᘐᒪ4ᘒ, GYᒪᵵᘒ JYᗩΘᘐᖵᒪᒪᔑ DᒪhVᒍ ᒡRT,

13 Dʙ ΘᘐY TᘒᑕᑕᒡPᒍᘓ ᒡᖴRᘐᘓ ᒡᒡRY, Dᔑ ᘎᒪ TᒍEᒪᗩ, Dᔑ ᒍᔭ ᒡᖴPᒍ; D4Z ᵻYVᒪᑕᘓ, ᘎᔭᒪᖴ-

ⱉⱎⰻⱉⱑⰹ ⱨⱒⱝⱉⰻⱔⱑ ⱣⱤⰵ, Dⱎ ⱔⱉⱏⰰⰾⱑⱤⱔⱑ ⱣⱤ ⱉⱎⰹ ⱔⰵⰵⰻⰾⰰⰵ.

14 Dⱎ Eⰽⱝⰰⱉ ⱺⰲⱝⱎⱉⰻ ⱣⱤ 0ⱺEⱑⰵⰰ Tⱝⰻⱝ ⱺⰾWⱺⰰ Rⱉⱏⰰⰵ ⱣⱤⰹ, ⱺⱝⱝⱉⱉⱎⱏⰹ ⱝⰾⰾⰻ Ⱏⱔ ⱨⱝⰵⰻⰾ ⱣⱤ Dⱎ ⱨⱣⰵⰵ, Tⰵⱝⱎⱉⰻ ⱣⱤ.

15 0ⱺⰲⰰⰵⰰ ⰰD ⱔⱉⱹ Tⱝⰻⱏ, Dⱎ ⰽⱉⱏ ⱻⰾⰻⰰⰵⰻⰵ, ⱔⱉⱹ ⱝⰾⰾⰻ Ⱏⰵ Rⰵⰰ ⱺⰿⰵⰻ, Sⱉⱝⰰⰰⰰ Dⱨⱉⱝⱔ, DB ⱔⱉⱹ ⱺⱲⱱⱱⰵⰻ ⱨⱉⱝⱔ.

16 D4z ⱔⱉⱹ ⰰD ⱺⱔⰵⱝⱎⱉⰲⰲⱺⰲ ⅈⰲⱝⰵⰻ; ⱔⱉⱹ DB ⱣⱤ ⱔⱲⱱⱱⰵⰻ Ⱏⱔ ⱝⰾⰾⰻ EⱨⱣⱤ Tⰵⰽⰾⰾⰹ ⰽⱉⱏ Eⱨⰵⰻ ⱣⱤ, ⱔⱉⱹ ⱻⱉⰵⰽⱉⱏⰲⰻ Tⰵⱝⱎⱉⰻⰹ ⱨⱨ Eⱺⰰⰵⱺⰰ Eⱨⰻ Dⱝⱉⱔⰻⱉⱹ ⱨⱣⱤⱔ ⱔⱉⱔⱔ.

17 ©, 0ⱺEⱑⰵⰰ Dⱝⱉⱔⰻⱉⱹ ⱨⱣⱤⱔ ⱣⱤ Rⰰ, Dⱘⰻⱉⱹ ⱨⱣⱤⱔ, DAⰽⰻⰻ ⱨⱣⱤⱔ, ⱺⰽⰤⰰ Dⱝⱳⱦⰵ 0ⰻⰾⱳⱺⰰ, ⱝⰰⱹⰻⰵ Ⱃ4ⱏⰻ Dⱎ ⱝⰰⱹⰻⰲⰻ Ⱃ4ⱏⰻ ⱨⰰⰰⰰ Dⱎ ⱨⰰⰰⰰⰵ; Rⱁ.ⱺ.

18 Ⰾⱐ ⱔⱉⱹ ⰰⱝⰵⱺⱉⱔⰾⰻ ⱣⱤ ⱨⰰ ⱝⰵⰵⰰⰾ, Dⱏⱁⱨ Ⰾⱑⰻ, ⱔⱉⱹⰿ ⰵⱨⱏⱤ ⱺⱔⱉⱹⱤ Lⱔⱉⱹ ⱣⱤⰵⰵⰵ

12 іLѫуь оЛWу ѯьфL4 DҜВ ѯѪЛѯ Dѓ оъLЛѯѪѯ Dѯѯѯ, RWѯѯѡѡѯуь оѾЛѯ.

13 Dъоѯz ТЕѯ DAРЛТ, уWZ Тѳ.

14 іLѯz Dъѳ ѯьѾQRѾТ, DҜВѯуь DьѾQRQ оѯѯѳѵТ.

15 D4ѯуьZО~ DьѯѯѪЛ ТҜ4ѯЛ ЛьLL ѯѯѳQАѳѯЕТ, ТЄZ ъьѳѣѾЛ4ѯЛ АѯЄЛ ҜR, Dѓ DъҜЄЛ ҜRТ, Dѓ ѕЄАЄ ҜRТ, Dѓ DLЪѳѯѯVЛ ҜRТ.

Dѯvат III.

1 0ºvАЄЛѯ ТѯШ~; ТЄZ уѾ оѕLѯҜѾЛ DьѪЛѯЛ ТЄLѯVЛѯ, ѯѯ~ ЛѯQѳѯъLЛ ҜR оѕLѯҜѾЛ.

2 DьѪЛѯЛ DЛѳ D4 АГѯЛ ѳѯѕѳ~ѳ Ҝ4ѯЛ, ЧѡѠ DъѣѾЛ, ҜѯWѯ, оLЪѳѯѯЛ, ѯѯ~ ЈQѳѯъLЛѯ, ЈъъьQЄЛ, ЛЕЄѯѪЛ;

3 Уѕ~DЛWѯЛ оѕѳЬѯу ьҜRѳ, ЛъГЬѯ ьҜRѳ, ЈЕЄЄЛ оЕіѯу ьҜRѳ, оъо~ЛѯѴь, ЈЛЛЧЛ ьҜRѳ, DѕQ ЈҜЄѯ ьҜRѳ.

4 0ºЄR ѕъЛЧі ѯѯ~ ЛѳъЄЛVѯ, ЈШь ЕѴѯЄѯЄ Dѓ ЕЄQѡЛЄ ТЕЛѯ.

5 Т€ѣZ уЄ ѳѕWѳѳ ѯу оЄR ѕъЛЧі ѯѯ~ ЈѳъЄЛъѯЛѯ, ѕѴ ѯѕѣѯѴъ ѯъѕЧѯѯъ ЈѳЛЄѯ оѳъҜЕ 0ºЛWоѯ оѴѣѕ?

6 Dѓ іLѯЛ УWТ оѣAZо~ѯ ѯ~ѴѯЛ, DҜѡѴЛѣZ ҜR ѯѣUWѴь ѳѯуZ оѯѳѕо~Сѯ ҜR ѯSSАъЬ ѳѯуѯ Dѯуѳ ѕѕАъЛQТ.

7 Dѓѯ ѯЬЄ ЕЄZҜѯу ѯу ТВ~ ѓо~JѾТ, оФо~ѣZ DьZҜѯу ѯѳ~ѕѣѯъ, Dѓ Dѯуѳ оШ~ ЄШѯ.

8 Ѳѯуѯ ѳѯѡ~ DьѯѴѯѯ ҜьQѡЛ Ѵ4ѯЛ, іLѯЛ Јъѓѳѡ~ ТѯьѠѯу ѯѴ4ѯЛ, Dѓ іLѯЛ УѕѴDѯWѯЛ оьѕѳЬѯу ѯѴ4ѯЛ, Lѯѯ ЈЕЄЄЛ оьЕіѯу ѯѴ4ѯЛ;

9 ЅььВ4ѯЛѯуь оѕѣѾ ѯѯЄЛ ҜRТ Dо~ЛѯҜѯЛ ѕъоѓ ьҜRѳ ѯJѯVЛ ҜRТ.

10 Dѓ ѳѯу ѯD ТЕѯ ЛѯѣѣіѯѴ4ѯЛ, УW ЅьQѳѯъЛҜѯЛ Dьѯѯѯѯ АГѯЛ ѕҜJТѯѯVЛ ьҜRѳ Ѵ4ѯЛ.

11 Ѳѯѡ~Z ЈѳъЬТ ҜьQѡ~Л Ѵ4ѯЛ, оФо~ Dѳъ~ZҜЬѴѯ ьҜRѳ, DЛѯWѯѯуь Ѵ4ѯЛ, ѣЬѕѯ Тѯѳѯ~ЛѯѯЛѯ ьѕі АГѯЛ.

12 Dѯѵѯѯ Ѳ~ѡоѓ DъѣҜѯЛ, ѯѯ~ ЛѳъЄЛVѯ ЈШь Dѓ оЄR ѕъЛЧіТ.

13 ѲѯуѣZ ѯѯ~ ЈьQѳѯъЛѯ ҜR DьѯѴѯѯ, DьЄѯ~ѯоѓ ѯѯ~ ҜѕъоЧъЛѯ, Dѓ оЄЛ QѳѣѯѯТѳ DъоЧЛѯѯЛѯ ѯѯЄЛ ҜR ѕЄЛ~ ЬҜU.

14 ѲѯуѯD ЈъЄоо~ ѳЕѦШЧЬ, Dѓ оѕУ Dѕѓ ЬѯѯQѳѡ~ ѳЕМТѯЛѯ;

15 Т€ѯуьZО~ Dѡ~ѯТѣVѯѓ ѳѯуѯ ЄVЄѣѯѯЛѯ ТЄ~ЛЛѯ ЛЄѯѳѯъЛѯ 0ºЛWоѯ оѴѣ Dъѯѯѯ, ѳѯуѯ ЈѳЛЄЛ ѳѳъѴЕ ЕьЬ 0ºЛWоѯ оѴѣ ьУ, ѕЈѯ~Л Dѓ оѣѯъѯѴ ьУ ЅЄѯѯ~ ҜRТ.

16 Dѓ ЧѦЬ~ҜѳѳѯуЬьѯЛЄ оѕѣѣ~ оѯЛWоѯ ЛЛЄЛ ҜRТ; 0ºЛWоѯ ЕьҜR ѳЕЛѓ оѳъѣ ҜRТ, ЧѰѳѯ~ѳ ЕьҜR ЧЄЛѓ Dъо~V, ЛьѳъЄЛVѯ ЕЄАѴТ, Јѳъѓо~ ВѳѳѕѣҜѴЛѓ ѳѯуѯ DьZҜѯѴТ, Dь RЄЛ DАТЄ~ЛТ, ѕЧѡЛЄ ЛҜR ѳъѕЬьЧѴТ.

Dѯvат IV.

1 D4z Dъо~V ѯЛЕ ЕьҜRТЄ

Ⱨⲉⲗⲟϧ ⲟⱡⲟⲑⲉⲁⲗ ⲏⲧⲟⲗ ⲩⲥ ⲧⲏⲓⲗⲁⲟⲗⲍ ⲁⲁⲥⲗ ⲒⲢⲦ, ⲃⲑⲙⲃⲑⲗⲣⲟⲗ ⲟⲑⲫⲑⲟⲗ ⲗⲃⲟⲩ, Dⲟ ⲃⲑⲥⲏⲩⲟⲩ Dⲏⲟⲩⲑ,

2 Oⁿⲑⲫⲟⲟⲙ ⲥⲋⲁⲩ Dⲏⲟⲩⲏⲟⲣⲟⲗ, ⲥⲑⲃⲟⲙ ⲗⲥⲟBWⲟⲁ WMⲩⲟⲩ ⲟⲗⲟⲩ EWⲟⲁ;

3 ⲥⲏⲟⲟⲩⲟⲟⲣⲟⲗ ⲁⲥⲟⲗⲍ, Dⲏⲗⲣⲟⲗ ⲁⲅⲟⲗ ⲧⲥⲟⲗ Dⲓⲟⲃⲗⲃⲗ ⲗⲏⲁⲟⲗⲍ ⲟⲟⲩ Oⁿⲗⲩⲟⲁ ⲟⲟⲣⲟⲁ ⲏⲩ ⲟⲓⲣⲓⲥⲁⲙ ⲯⲉⲃⲏⲁⲧⲟⲗⲍ DZⲁⲅⲁⲟⲩ Dⲟ ⲟⲏⲥⲩiⲢⲁ ⲏⲩ SⲅAⲙT.

4 Ⲏⲥⲓⲋⲍ ⲁⲅⲟⲗ Oⁿⲗⲩⲟⲁ ⲟⲟⲣⲟⲁ ⲒⲢ ⲟⲃⲅ, Dⲟ ⲓⲓ ⲁⲅⲟⲗ Dⲓⲃⲧⲋⲗ ⲯⲩ, Tⲅⲍ ⲟⲓⲣⲓⲟⲗ ⲟⲃⲙⲟⲙ ⲯⲙⲃⲏⲋⲥ;

5 Ⲽⲃⲟⲧⲋⲍ ⲏⲒⲢⲑ Tⲉⲗⲋⲁ EWⲟⲁ ⲟⲍⲣⲙ Oⁿⲗⲩⲟⲁ ⲟⲙⲩⲓⲽ, Dⲟ Dⲃⲩⲓⲣⲟⲩⲗ ⲒⲢⲦ.

6 Tⲅⲍ Dⲑⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲇ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲯⲩⲟⲟⲩⲗⲟⲟⲩ, ⲏⲟⲙ ⲏⲋⲟⲗ RGⲟⲃⲃⲟⲗ Ⲏⲃⲩ ⲽⲅⲗⲙ ⲟⲙⲩⲓⲽ, RⲩWⲟⲟⲩⲟⲁ ⲏⲋⲟⲗ ⲟⲍⲣⲙ ⲁⲁⲅⲗ ⲒⲢ ⲓⲟⲍⲣⲟϧ, Dⲟ ⲟⲟⲙ ⲗⲥⲏⲗ ⲒⲢⲦ, ⲑⲟⲩ ⲽⲅⲟⲩ ⲗⲅⲏⲃⲙ ⲏⲩ.

7 Sⲅⲁⲧⲋⲣⲟⲗⲟⲩⲏ ⲽⲩⲣⲗ ⲒⲢ ⲁⲅⲟⲗ Eⲩⲗ ⲏⲒⲢⲑ Dⲟ DⲏⲃⲓⲃⲓⲒ ⲟⲏⲍⲣⲋⲗ ⲏⲩ; Dⲟ ⲋⲑⲟⲃⲗⲣⲟⲗ Oⁿⲗⲩⲟⲁ ⲗⲗⲅⲩⲗ ⲒⲢⲦ.

8 Dⲃⲋⲧⲋⲍ ⲟⲉⲥⲣ ⲗⲥⲑⲟⲃⲗⲗⲗ ⲒⲢ ⲟⲟⲗⲩⲅ Dⲗⲟⲃⲓⲟϧ; Oⁿⲗⲩⲟⲁⲟⲩⲏ ⲗⲗⲅⲩⲗ ⲒⲢ ⲏⲓ ⲁⲅⲟⲗ ⲟⲉⲥⲣ ⲉⲥⲗⲟⲃⲓⲋⲗ, ⲑⲟⲩⲃⲋⲍ DⲓⲦⲟⲗ Dⲓⲗⲗⲍ ⲉⲟ ⲁⲁ ⲏⲩ, Dⲟ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲟⲣⲍⲋⲁⲟⲗ ⲒⲢⲦ.

9 Oⁿⲩⲁⲅⲁⲟ Tⲃⲩⲙ, Dⲟ ⲋⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲏⲁⲧⲟⲗⲍⲅ;

10 Oⲑⲩⲃⲋⲍ Tⲅⲟⲗ ⲓⲩⲋⲑⲟⲃⲗⲟϧ Dⲟ ⲃⲩⲫⲣⲟϧ ⲟⲗⲓⲣⲟⲩⲗ Rⲗⲣⲟⲃⲓⲟⲩⲙ ⲉⲏⲙ Oⁿⲗⲩⲟⲁ, ⲑⲟⲩ ⲁⲟⲃⲓⲣⲟⲩ ⲏⲩ ⲑⲏⲓ Bⲑ, ⲑⲟⲩ ⲣ ⲟⲉⲑⲅⲟϧ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲑ DZⲁⲅⲁⲟⲩ.

11 Oⲑⲩ ⲁⲇ ⲋⲟⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲗⲒⲟⲗ Dⲟ ⲃⲟⲣⲃⲏⲟⲟⲗ.

12 Lⲟⲗ ⲩⲅ ⲅⲣⲟⲩⲟⲟⲗ ⲁⲑⲏⲅ ⲒⲢⲦ; ⲃⲒⲅⲃⲅⲉⲦⲢⲗⲟⲩⲏ ⲏⲋⲟⲗ DZⲁⲅⲁⲟⲩ, ⲁⲩⲏⲟⲉⲦ Dⲟ ⲏⲅⲙⲧⲃⲉⲦ, Dⲟ ⲅⲓⲒⲅⲢⲦ, Dⲟ ⲅⲓⲟⲩⲗⲍ, Dⲟ ⲔⲁⲅⲢⲦ, Dⲟ ⲃⲓⲟϧ ⲏⲒⲢⲑ ⲒⲢⲦ.

13 ⲑⲏⲘⲅⲟϧ Tⲋⲟⲗ ⲃⲅⲋⲑⲟⲃⲓⲟⲗⲍⲟⲗ Aⲩⲣ ⲃⲁⲁⲣⲃⲋⲦ, Dⲟ ⲃⲁⲩⲟⲗⲗⲟⲦ, Dⲟ ⲃⲟⲃⲥⲏⲟⲟⲦ.

14 Lⲟⲗ ⲟⲗⲩⲩ ⲩⲣⲢⲩ Rⲅⲗⲋⲁ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲏⲅⲟϧ, ⲑⲟⲩ Rⲅⲗⲋⲁ ⲏⲩ Dⲟⲗⲟⲉ ⲟⲑⲩⲟⲏⲢ Dⲟ ⲃⲁⲅⲒⲟⲗ ⲗⲣⲁⲅⲗ.

15 Oⲑⲩ ⲃⲟⲏⲓⲟⲧⲟⲏⲣⲟⲗ, ⲑⲟⲩⲙ ⲃⲅⲋⲑⲟⲃⲓⲗⲣⲟⲗ, ⲑⲟⲩⲃ ⲅⲗⲙⲩⲁ ⲉⲏⲒⲢ ⲋⲑⲟⲃⲓⲗⲣⲟⲗ ⲏⲃⲙ.

16 Gⲓⲃⲩⲟⲟⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲢ Dⲟ ⲋⲟⲙ ⲃⲟⲏⲃⲏⲟⲟⲦ, ⲑⲟⲩ ⲃⲁⲟⲓⲅⲗⲋⲟⲗ; ⲑⲟⲩⲩⲋⲍ ⲓⲙⲗⲁ ⲥⲢ Wⲓⲟⲃⲃⲋⲁ Dⲟ ⲑⲟⲩⲙ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲑ Ⲓⲅⲙⲓⲟⲃⲓⲗⲁ Vⲗⲟⲃⲋⲁ.

Dⲟⲩⲋⲧ V.

1 OⁿⲙⲒⲟⲁ Lⲟⲗ ⲯⲉⲟⲁⲋⲁⲗⲟⲗ, ⲁⲟⲗⲗⲃⲗⲟⲟⲣⲟⲗⲟⲩⲏ DⲃⲃⲒⲣ ⲑⲟⲩⲟⲃⲦ, Dⲏⲑⲟⲍ Tⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲑⲟⲩⲟⲃⲦ,

2 DⲏⲃⲃⲒⲣⲍ Dⲏⲣⲃ ⲗⲅⲏⲣ ⲑⲟⲩⲟⲃⲦ, Dⲏⲑⲟⲍ Dⲏⲣⲃ Ⲧⲅⲩ ⲑⲟⲩⲟⲃⲦ, ⲟⲒⲟⲟ ⲋⲓⲙⲃⲑ.

3 Sⲁⲋⲙⲟⲗ ⲧⲍⲙⲅⲟⲁ, Tⲅⲍ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲢ ⲧⲍⲙⲅⲟⲁ ⲯⲩ.

4 Tⲅⲟⲩⲏ ⲩⲅ ⲟⲟⲩⲙⲅⲟⲁ ⲧⲱⲏⲣ Dⲟ ⲧⲧⲃ ⲟⲗⲟϧ, ⲑⲟⲩ DⲑⲃⲅⲓⲦⲟⲗⲣⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲋⲙⲩⲁⲍ ⲩⲁⲗⲟⲢ Dⲗⲁ, Dⲟ ⲧⲑⲓⲃⲢⲁⲍ ⲧⲏⲃⲃⲒⲣⲦ; ⲑⲟⲩⲫⲍ ⲟⲃⲃⲅ, Dⲟ ⲧⲗⲏⲁⲦⲟⲗⲅ Oⁿⲗⲩⲟⲁ DⲃⲩⲂⲦ.

5 Behold, I stood between the LORD and you at that time, to show you the word of the LORD: for you were afraid by reason of the fire, and went not up into the mount;) saying,

6 I am the LORD thy God, which brought thee out of the land of Egypt, from the house of bondage.

7 Thou shalt have none other gods before me.

8 Thou shalt not make unto thee any graven image, or any likeness of any thing that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the water under the earth:

9 Thou shalt not bow down thyself unto them, nor serve them: for I the LORD thy God am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation of them that hate me;

10 And shewing mercy unto thousands of them that love me and keep my commandments.

11 Thou shalt not take the name of the LORD thy God in vain: for the LORD will not hold him guiltless that taketh his name in vain.

12 Keep the sabbath day to sanctify it, as the LORD thy God hath commanded thee.

13 Six days thou shalt labour, and do all thy work:

14 But the seventh day is the sabbath of the LORD thy God: in it thou shalt not do any work, thou, nor thy son, nor thy daughter, thy manservant, nor thy maidservant, nor thy ox, nor thy ass, nor any of thy cattle, nor thy stranger that is within thy gates; that thy manservant and thy maidservant may rest as well as thou.

15 And remember that thou wast a servant in the land of Egypt, and that the LORD thy God brought thee out thence through a mighty hand and by a stretched out arm: therefore the LORD thy God commanded thee to keep the sabbath day.

16 Honour thy father and thy mother, as the LORD thy God hath commanded thee; that thy days may be prolonged, and that it may go well with thee, in the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee.

17 Thou shalt not kill.

18 Neither shalt thou commit adultery.

19 Neither shalt thou steal.

20 Neither shalt thou bear false witness against thy neighbour.

21 Neither shalt thou covet thy neighbour's wife, neither shalt thou desire thy neighbour's house, his field, or his manservant, or his maidservant, his ox, or his ass, or any thing that is thy neighbour's.

22 These words the LORD spake unto all your assembly in the mount out of the midst of the fire, of the cloud, and of the thick darkness, with a great voice: and he added no more. And he wrote them in two tables of stone, and delivered them unto me.

23 And it came to pass, when ye heard the voice out of the midst of the darkness, (for the mountain did burn with fire,) that ye came near unto me, even all the heads of your tribes, and your elders;

24 And ye said, Behold, the LORD our

ᎢᎬᏔᎧᏃ, ᎢᎬᏱ ᎧᎿᎷᎪ ᏗᏠᎯᏙᏱ ᏚᏂ-ᏧᎧᏚᏓᏁᏍ ᎬᏂᏢᎡ ᏦᎢ ᎢᎬᏔᎧᏃ; ᎩᏩᏃ ᎾᎥᎩ ᎾᏍ ᎯᎠ ᏧᎧᏃᎾᎾ ᏱᎩ, ᎠᏎ ᎴᎿᎹᏗᏩᏗ ᏱᏦᎢ.

ᎠᎯᏙᏧᎢ VI.

1 ᎾᏂᎥ ᏗᏢᏂᎧᏝᎢ ᎾᎥᎩ ᏗᏢᏂᎩᏔ-ᎾᏔ ᏂᎩ ᎧᎶᏁ ᏂᏧᏔᏗᏠᏃ ᏦᎯᎾᏁ ᏗᎬᏣᏂᎧᏝᎢ, ᎾᎥᎩ ᏚᏙᎥ ᎧᏃᎾᏔᎧᏃ ᎠᏎ ᎧᏃᎢᏝ ᏗᎦᏁᏱ ᏦᏢ ᎠᎴᏢᏁ ᎢᎯᏝᏍᏗᏱᏱᏍ ᏂᏢᏒᎾ.

2 ᎾᏃ ᎠᏃᏁᎯᎯᏩᎩ ᏗᎬᏣᏂᎧᏝᎢ ᏦᏢ ᏞᎾᏁ ᏱᏚᏂᏂᎬᎿᎾᏁ ᏱᎾᏂᎦᏝᎾᏁᏗᏁ ᎠᎾᎧᏅᏛ ᏦᏢᎢ, ᎯᎢᎾᏁᎾᏩᏂ ᏖᎾᏁᎯᏁᏗᏁ ᎤᏂᎦᏝᎾᏁᏗᏁᏱᏁ ᎠᎾᎧᏅᏛ ᏦᏢᎢ, ᎤᎾᏣᎾᏁᎾᎩ ᎠᎩ ᏦᏢᏣᎢ ᏦᏢᎢ, ᎤᎾᏣᎾᏁᎾᎩ ᎾᏁᏁᏗᏁᏱᏁ ᏚᏂᎦᏛᎢ. ᎾᎥᎩ ᎯᎠ ᏧᎾᏚᏁᏱ ᏚᏂᏚᏂᎯᎯᏩᏁᏱᏁ, ᎠᎩ ᏚᏁᎯᏁᏱᏁ.

3 ᎢᎬᏃ ᎩᎶ ᎤᎶᏂᏏ ᏂᏚᎯᎯᏦᏱᏁ ᏓᏚᏂᎯᎯᏦᏱᏁ, ᎠᎩ ᏯᏏ ᎾᏆᏓᎾᎾ ᎢᏧᏱᏁ ᏗᎾᎾ ᎤᎾᏁ ᎤᎾᎢᏝ ᎾᎥᎩ ᏣᎦᏁ, ᎠᎩ ᏗᏚᏂᎦ ᏦᏢ ᎾᎥᎩ ᎤᎾᏁᏗᏁᏱᏁ ᏗᏁᏁᏗᏁᏱᏁ ᎠᎩ ᏚᏁᎯᏁᏱᏁ.

4 ᎾᎥᎩ ᎾᎤᏢᏁᏗ, ᎯᎢᎾᏁ ᎾᏆᏔᎾᎾ, ᎤᏆᏓᏁᎯᏁᏱᏁ ᏦᏢ, ᎠᎩ ᏗᏁᏁᏱᏁ ᎠᏆᏃᎢᎾᎢ, ᎾᏧ ᏣᏁᎬᎯᏔᏱᏁ ᎠᎤᏣᏁᏱᏁ, ᎠᎩ ᎠᏁᎾᏁᏱᏁ ᏦᏢᎢ, ᎠᎩ ᎠᏆᏢᎢᎾᏁᏗᏁᏱᏁ ᏦᏢᎢ, ᎠᎩ ᎯᎢᎾᏁᏗᏁᏱᏁ ᏦᏢᎢ, ᎠᎩ ᎠᏆᏢᎢᎾᏁᏗᏁᏱᏁ ᏦᏢᎢ, ᎠᎩ ᎯᎢᎾᏁᏗᏁᏱᏁ ᏦᏢᎢ,

5 ᎠᎩ ᎬᎾᏚᎢᎾᏁᎩ ᎤᏂᎤᏂᎾᏁᏗᏁ ᏦᏢ ᏴᎾ ᎤᎪᏆᎤ ᏗᎾᎢᎾᏁ, ᎾᏂᏂᎩᎤ ᏚᏣᎤᎤᎢ, ᏦᎾᎢᏁᏗᏁ ᏦᏢ ᎤᏁᎾᏁᏗᏁᏱᏁ ᏁᏁᏣᏁᏱᏁ ᎢᏧᎾᏍ ᎠᏁᏁᏱᏁ. ᎾᎥᎩ ᎢᎬᏃᎾᏁᏗᏁᏱᏁ ᏚᏍᏆᎾᏍᏗᏁᏱᏁ.

6 ᎤᏁᎾᏁᎾᎾᎩ ᏁᏁᏣᏁᏱᏁ ᏦᏢ ᎠᎩ ᎾᏣᏁᎯᎯᎤᎤ ᎠᏆᎾᏆᏁᏗᏁᏱᏁ ᏦᏢ, ᎾᎥᎩ ᎤᏂᎤᏂᎦᏁᏗᏁ.

7 ᏝᏍᏃ ᎯᎢᎾᏁ ᏍᎩᏁᎠ ᎠᏂ ᎡᏣᎯ, ᎠᎩ ᎬᏂᏢᎡᎢᏣ ᏝᎯᏁᏱᏁ ᎯᎢᎾᏁᏗᏁᏱᏁ ᏦᏢᎢ, ᎩᏣᏃ ᎾᎥᎩ ᎯᎠ ᏧᎾᏚᏁᏱ ᏚᏂᏚᏂᎯᎯᏦᏱᏁ ᏦᏢᎢ, ᎾᎥᎩ ᎾᏍ ᎯᎠ ᏧᎾᏚᏁᏱ ᏚᏂᏚᏂᎯᎯᏦᏱᏁ ᏦᏢᎢ; ᎩᏣᏃ ᎾᎥᎩ ᎾᏍ ᎯᎠ ᏧᎾᏚᏁᏱ ᏚᏂᏚᏂᎯᎯᏦᏱᏁ ᏦᏢᎢ.

8 ᎢᎬᏃ ᏍᎩᎾᏁ ᎠᏝᎾᏁᏴᏁ ᎠᎩ ᏗᏍᏆᏛ ᏍᏁᏩᎾᎠ, ᎾᎥᎩ ᏧᏝᎾᏁᏴᏁ ᎠᎩ ᎤᏂᎤᏂᎦᏁᏗᏁᏱᏁ ᏦᏢᎢ; ᎾᎥᎩ ᎤᏂᎤᏂᎦᏁᏗᏁᏱᏁ ᏦᏢᎢ.

9 ᎾᎥᎩ ᎤᏂᎤᏂᎦᏁᏗᏁᏱᏁ ᏦᏢᎢ, ᎾᎥᎩ ᎤᏂᎤᏂᎦᏁᏗᏁᏱᏁ ᏦᏢᎢ.

10 ᎠᎾᎧᏅᏛ ᏗᏢᏂᎧᏝᎢ ᏦᏢ ᎾᎥᎩ ᎤᏂᎤᏂᎦᏁᏗᏁᏱᏁ ᏦᏢᎢ, ᎾᎥᎩ ᎤᏂᎤᏂᎦᏁᏗᏁᏱᏁ ᏦᏢᎢ.

11 ᎾᎥᎩ ᎤᏂᎤᏂᎦᏁᏗᏁᏱᏁ ᏦᏢᎢ, ᎾᎥᎩ ᎤᏂᎤᏂᎦᏁᏗᏁᏱᏁ ᏦᏢᎢ.

12 ᎾᎥᎩ ᎤᏂᎤᏂᎦᏁᏗᏁᏱᏁ ᏦᏢᎢ, ᎾᎥᎩ ᎤᏂᎤᏂᎦᏁᏗᏁᏱᏁ ᏦᏢᎢ.

13 ᎾᎥᎩ ᎤᏂᎤᏂᎦᏁᏗᏁᏱᏁ ᏦᏢᎢ, ᎾᎥᎩ ᎤᏂᎤᏂᎦᏁᏗᏁᏱᏁ ᏦᏢᎢ.

14 ᎾᎥᎩ ᎤᏂᎤᏂᎦᏁᏗᏁᏱᏁ ᏦᏢᎢ, ᎾᎥᎩ ᎤᏂᎤᏂᎦᏁᏗᏁᏱᏁ ᏦᏢᎢ.

O⁰EΘCꝸA O⁰hEΘCꝸA DꝸWT, Dꝺ O⁰EΘCꝸUSꝩ ꝶhEΘCꝸUSꝩ DꝸWT;

16 ΘꝏY OꝺRA DꝺTꝏꝺꝸ hPRΘ PR OꝸA, Tꝺꝺ⁰ RA PRT, Θꝏꝏ Tꝺꝺ⁰ Θꝷ YG EꝺMꝏꝺꝸ hPRΘ PRT, Θꝏꝏ YG OꝸWꝸA hPRΘ, Dꝺ EꝺAꝺ⁰ꝸC hPRΘ PRT; ΘꝏY DIPꝶ⁰ꝸC P4ꝺꝸ Dꝺ O⁰hYꝸ PR ΘΘꝏ⁰Θ P4ꝺꝸ. R01:0ᵛ.

17 UꝸTꝏꝺꝸ ꝸꝸWT PY Dh RꝺA ΘꝏY OΘP⁰ꝸ ꝺ⁰ hPRΘ, Dꝺ OΘꝺꝺꝺꝏVVꝸ hPRΘ O⁰bꝺꝺꝸ PO⁰Tꝏꝸ PRT, O⁰ꝸWO⁰ꝸꝏYh Ehꝏ DΘꝺꝺꝺꝏVꝸꝏPꝏꝸ ΘꝏY OꝺA TUꝸꝸ PY hꝺi ꝶ1ꝺR ꝺꝏꝏ⁰ Tꝺꝺꝺꝺꝸ.

18 Dꝺ ꝺꝏꝏ⁰ ΘΘ⁰ꝸꝸꝺꝸ, Dꝺ O⁰WꝶTꝺ P4ꝺꝸ ꝺꝏꝏ⁰ ΘΘ⁰ꝸWꝶT, Dꝺ Dhꝺꝺꝺꝸ O⁰ΘWꝸꝸꝸ, DhꝏVꝸꝸ P4ꝺꝸ O⁰hꝶT,

19 DΘWꝸꝏPꝏꝸ O⁰OR O⁰ΘVꝺꝺ ꝺꝏꝏ⁰ ꝺJO⁰⁰ꝸ Dꝶ ΘꝏTꝺꝸ Θꝸꝏꝏ⁰ꝸ IY, ΘꝏY ΘꝺꝏTꝸꝏΘ EhꝏꝏꝸEꝺhꝸ TꝏꝺVꝸꝸ.

20 Jꝸ⁰ꝸ, GꝏThAꝏꝸ ΘꝏY V-GPO-B, TB⁰ꝏ O-ꝸꝺꝸ ꝺWPꝸ PR Dꝺ D4ꝏ⁰ꝏ⁰ ꝺQhꝏꝸ PRT, Dꝺ DꝸRꝸ PR DꝺViꝏꝸ hSꝏAꝺΘ hSVi;

21 ΘꝏY YG DhꝏꝶꝸR O⁰ΘLR AꝏꝸꝸA PRT. [O⁰ꝸWO⁰ꝸ] O⁰bVꝺꝸ PR ꝺGꝶꝸꝸVꝺꝸ. R01:0ᵛ.

ꝏ W

JꝏWWO⁰ꝸ Wꝺꝸ, Jꝸꝸ JꝏWWꝸꝸꝸ.

Dꝏvꝏt I.

1 Db ꝏW DYO⁰bꝺ⁰ IPY ꝺGꝸꝺ⁰ O⁰JꝏVWO⁰ O⁰ꝸWO⁰ꝸ ꝺb O⁰ꝺꝸO⁰T, ΘꝏYꝏ DSTꝏꝺ⁰ Ehꝺꝺ⁰ RYꝸꝸꝺ, ΘꝏY ꝺGꝸꝺ⁰ IPY ꝸꝸbꝺꝺꝺꝏꝺ;

2 ΘEꝺWWb Jꝸ⁰ꝸ EPꝸT DꝏIP; Eꝸꝺꝸꝏꝺ O⁰bVꝺꝺꝸ PR Dꝺ O⁰bVꝺꝺꝸ PR Dꝺ O-ꝸVꝏꝏ⁰ ꝺGꝶꝸꝸVꝺꝺꝸ O⁰bꝸꝸꝺꝺꝸꝏꝸWO⁰ꝸ O⁰ꝸWO⁰ꝸ TYVb Dꝺ ꝺGꝸꝺ⁰ IPY TꝺYꝺ O⁰EΘCꝸA.

3 IPꝏꝺRꝺT O⁰ꝸWO⁰ꝸ, ΘꝏY IPꝺꝺꝸꝏꝸ, ΘꝏYꝏ IPꝏꝸꝸ, ΘꝏYꝏ ꝸYꝺBꝺP ꝏO⁰ꝸꝸꝸT, IPEꝸP ꝺbP hPRΘ DT-

18 Dꝺ ꝺꝏꝏ⁰ ΘΘ⁰ꝸꝸꝺꝸ, Dꝺ O-ꝸꝸTꝸ P4ꝺꝸ ꝺꝏꝏ⁰ ΘΘ⁰ꝸꝸWT, Dꝺ Dhꝺꝺꝺꝸ O⁰ΘWꝸꝸꝸ, DhꝏVꝸꝸ P4ꝺꝸ O⁰hꝶT,

19 DΘWꝸꝏPꝏꝸ O⁰OR O⁰ΘVꝺꝺ ꝺꝏꝏ⁰ ꝺJO⁰⁰ꝸ Dꝶ ΘꝏTꝺꝸ ΘꝏY ꝺGꝸꝺ⁰ IPY TꝺYꝺ O⁰bVꝺꝺꝸ PR Dꝺ O-ꝸVꝏꝏ⁰ ꝺGꝶꝸꝸVꝺꝺꝸ O⁰bꝸꝸꝺꝺꝸꝏꝸWO⁰ꝸ O⁰ꝸWO⁰ꝸ TYVb Dꝺ ꝺGꝸꝺ⁰ IPY TꝺYꝺ O⁰EΘCꝸA.

3 IPꝏꝺRꝺT O⁰ꝸWO⁰ꝸ, ΘꝏY IPꝺꝺꝸꝏꝸ, ΘꝏYꝏ IPꝏꝸꝸ, ΘꝏYꝏ ꝸYꝺBꝺP ꝏO⁰ꝸꝸꝸT, IPEꝸP ꝺbP hPRΘ DT-

bO-V, IPhꝺꝺꝸꝏEΘ, Tꝺꝺ⁰ Dꝺ RZꝺ EꝏO-bꝸꝏE ꝺbVꝺꝸꝏET,

4 ΘꝏY O⁰ꝸꝸ DTꝺꝺꝸE EAꝸꝸ⁰-ꝸꝺ, Dꝺ ꝺO⁰bꝸꝏE ꝺꝸꝸꝺꝺꝺꝏꝺ ΘꝏYZ DYꝸꝸTꝺꝸꝺ O⁰ꝺꝺꝸꝺ P-RT,

5 TꝸZ ꝺO⁰bb O⁰ꝸΘꝺꝸ IPRΘ AꝏꝸꝸA PR IPꝸꝸD, ΘꝏY TEꝺ J-ꝺi Gꝺꝺꝺ Dꝺ GIP ꝸꝸIꝺ, Dꝺ ꝸAbꝸ⁰RΘ DYꝶꝸꝺ IA ΘꝏY⁰ G-ꝏiT.

6 ΘꝏY Tꝸꝸꝺꝸ EꝏO-bꝸꝏꝸꝺ Gꝸꝸꝸꝺꝺ O⁰ꝸWO⁰ꝸ Gꝸꝸꝸ PRT, ΘꝏY IPꝸꝸD, ΘꝏY ꝺEꝺbW⁰ IP-O-ꝸꝺꝺꝺꝸ.

7 O⁰ꝸWO⁰ꝸꝶZ ꝺꝺ ꝺYꝸꝸ DbO-V

ⲟⲓⲍⲙⲍⲙⲗ, ⲟⲭⲏⲩⲣⲙⲍⲩⲏ Ⅾⲣ Ⅾⲓ-
ⲏⲫⲗ ⲏⲢ Ⅾⲣ ⲁⲙⲙ Ⅾⲓⲟ-ⲧⲗ ⲏ-
ⲢⲦ.

8 ⊖ⲙⲩ Ⲧⲫⲙⲗ Lⲙⲗ ⲍⲥⲏⲙⲏ-
ⲙⲗ ⲁⲍⲣⲙⲉ ⲟⲉⲟⲫⲁ Ⲧⲏⲩⲭⲍ, Ⅾⲣ
Lⲙⲗ ⲁⲙⲧⲏⲥⲙⲏⲙⲗ Ⅾⲃ ⲏⲃⲩ ⊖-
ⲙⲩ ⲟⲩⲭⲍ, ⲧⲩⲁⲙⲗⲙⲏⲙⲗⲙⲩⲏ
Ⅾⲩⲭⲗⲉ ⲁⲙⲙ ⲫⲍⲣⲙ, ⲫⲙⲍⲭⲙⲏ-
ⲙⲗ ⲟⲭⲏⲩⲗ ⲏⲢ $0^{ⲟ}$ⲗⲩⲟ-ⲁ,

9 $0^{ⲟ}$ⲙⲩ Ⲧⲩⲙⲍⲫⲙ ⲏⲩ, Ⅾⲣ Ⲧⲩ-
ⲍⲟⲙ ⲏⲩ ⲟⲫⲩⲟ-ⲁ ⲍⲫⲁⲗ Ⅾⲓⲙⲟ-
ⲗ ⲏⲢⲦ, ⲓⲓ Ⅾⲃ ⲍⲩⲁⲑⲙⲓⲗⲙ
ⲭⲟ-ⲇⲭⲙⲩⲩⲟ-, ⲟⲫⲢⲙⲩⲏ ⲟⲓⲟ-ⲧ-
ⲁⲧ Ⅾⲣ ⲉⲫⲁⲍⲁ ⲟⲓⲩⲭⲙⲗ ⲏⲢ
ⲟ-ⲭⲭⲙⲩⲩⲟ-, ⲑⲙⲩ Ⲧⲩⲗⲁⲁ ⲏⲩ
ⲟ-ⲭⲓⲟⲟ-ⲁⲑⲉ, Ⲓⲣⲩ ⲍⲫⲗⲙ ⲏⲢ Ⲧⲫ-
ⲙⲗ,

10 Ⲁⲁⲍ ⲏⲢ ⲉⲏⲏⲢ Ⲧⲉⲗⲁⲁ
ⲑⲙⲩ ⲟⲑⲁⲁⲏⲁ Ⲧⲩⲍⲥⲭⲙⲩ Ⲓⲣⲩ
ⲍⲫⲗⲙ, ⲑⲙⲩ ⲟⲣⲫⲙⲩⲑⲁ ⲏⲩ Ⅾⲣⲏ-
ⲁⲙⲙ ⲏⲢ, Ⅾⲣ ⲟⲑⲁⲁⲟⲣⲁ ⲏⲩ ⲉ-
ⲏⲙ Ⅾⲣ Ⅾⲣⲏⲁⲙⲙ ⲏⲏⲣⲑⲑ ⲏⲢ, ⲟ-
ⲙⲙ ⲫⲍⲣⲙ ⲉⲩⲩⲟ-ⲁ,

11 ⊖ⲙⲩ Ⅾⲃ ⲓⲩⲗⲧⲁⲁ ⲍⲣⲏⲩ-
ⲟⲙⲩ Ⅾⲣ ⲓⲩⲟ-ⲃⲙ Ⅾⲣ ⲁⲍⲏⲭⲍⲟ-
ⲙⲩ ⲧⲑⲃⲍⲟ-ⲙ Ⲃⲑ.

12 ⊖ⲙⲩ ⲑⲙⲙ ⲟ-ⲁⲍⲍⲙⲩⲁⲟⲭ ⲁⲇ
ⲑⲙⲩ ⲧⲃⲍⲟ-ⲙ ⲏⲩⲗⲍⲍ; Ⅾ4ⲁⲍ ⲓⲓ
ⲟⲍⲍⲟⲙⲟⲙ; ⲏⲍⲩⲟⲭⲍⲁ ⲑⲙⲩ ⲏⲏⲟ-
ⲗⲙⲍⲙⲩⲩⲟ-, Ⅾⲣ ⲟⲣⲏⲩⲁⲫ Ⅾⲙⲙ-
ⲁⲫⲟⲭ ⲍⲣⲙ ⲉⲫⲟⲙⲓⲁⲩⲁ ⲏⲢ ⊖-
ⲙⲩ ⲏⲏⲟⲙⲟ-ⲃ Ⲉⲏ ⲑⲁⲫ Ⲧⲍ Ⅾ-
ⲙⲓⲍⲭⲟⲭ.

13 Ⲥⲅⲏⲃ4ⲙⲗ ⊖ⲙⲩ ⲁⲫⲥⲫⲙⲩ-
ⲟ-ⲁ ⲑⲙⲙ ⲟⲍⲣⲙ ⊖ⲙⲩ ⲑⲙⲧⲙⲍⲗⲁ
ⲏⲩ, ⲇⲁⲙⲏⲟⲙⲗ ⲁⲁⲫⲁ ⲏⲢ Ⅾⲣ
Ⅾⲓⲟⲫⲁ ⲏⲢ ⊖ⲙⲩ ⲍⲫⲗⲙ Ⲓⲣⲩ ⊖-
ⲓⲫⲫⲟ-ⲁ.

14 ⊖ⲙⲩ ⊖ ⲑⲙⲙ ⲩⲫⲏⲟ-ⲃ ⲫⲙⲧ-
ⲏⲁⲍⲙⲗ, ⲫⲙⲍⲣⲙⲏⲙⲗ ⲍⲣⲏⲙⲁⲫ
Ⅾⲓⲟ-ⲩ ⊖ⲙⲩ ⲏⲩⲫⲍⲅ.

15 Ⲁⲅ ⊖ⲙⲩ ⲁⲍⲩⲟⲭ, ⲏⲍⲙ Ⲣⲓⲍ
Ⅾⲗⲁ ⲉⲍⲍⲫⲧ, ⊖ⲙⲩ ⲟ⊖ⲓⲍⲟⲫ Ⲧ-
ⲩⲩ Ⅾⲣ ⲟⲩⲭⲏⲏ.

16 $0^{ⲟ}$ⲉⲟⲫⲁ ⲧⲗⲗ ⲏⲍⲙⲗ ⲟⲓⲩ-
ⲣⲙⲗ ⲏⲢ ⲥⲓⲁⲧⲓ ⲃⲗⲓⲙⲩⲩ, ⲫⲍ-
ⲍⲩ Ⅾⲩⲍⲣⲙⲓⲙⲉⲩ, Ⅾⲣ ⲓⲓ ⲫⲧ-
ⲍⲏⲁⲭⲣ Ⅾⲓⲧⲩⲣ ⲧⲓⲍⲣⲙ ;

17 Ⲥⲏⲙⲩⲏ ⲟⲱⲩⲍ ⲟⲣⲏⲩⲙ Ⅾ-
ⲩⲣⲁⲩ, Ⅾⲣ Ⅾⲩⲫⲙⲱⲩ.

18 $0^{ⲟ}$ⲉⲟⲫⲁ ⲟⲗⲗ ⲏⲍⲙⲗ ⲟⲫ-
ⲙⲗⲃ ⲟⲓⲩⲣⲙⲗ ⲏⲢ $0^{ⲟ}$ⲉⲟⲫⲁ ⊖-
ⲁⲫ Ⲧⲍ. Ⅾⲣ ⲏⲍⲓ Ⅾⲩⲫⲍⲁⲩⲍ
Ⲣⲩⲃ ⲟⲃⲫ ⲁⲍⲱⲟⲭ.

Ⅾⲫⲩⲁⲧ II.

1 ⊖ⲙⲩ Ⲧⲫⲙⲗ ⲏⲁ Ⅾⲱⲏⲕ ⲫⲣⲏⲁ-
ⲁⲫⲗⲙⲫⲏⲙⲗ ⲉⲫⲍⲁⲫ ⲟⲓⲩⲣⲙⲗ
ⲏⲢ ⊖ⲙⲩ Ⲓⲣⲩ ⲍⲫⲗⲙ ⲟ-ⲓⲫⲣⲙⲁ-
ⲍⲱⲟ-ⲁ.

2 Ⅾⲣ ⊖ⲙⲩ ⲫⲓⲙⲍⲗⲁⲁ ⲏⲩ ⲟ-
ⲏⲫⲗ Ⅾⲏⲍⲱⲁⲧ, ⊖ⲙⲩ ⲍⲟⲭⲣⲟⲗ-
ⲫⲙⲗ Ⅾⲍⲫⲙ Ⅾⲏⲟⲍⲟ ⊖ⲙⲩ ⲫⲓ
ⲗⲉⲫⲁⲗⲏⲗ ⲏⲢ ⊖ⲙⲩ ⊖ ⲍⲟ-ⲗⲣⲧ.

3 ⊖ⲙⲩ Ⲧⲫⲙⲗ ⲏⲁ ⲇⲏⲗⲫ ⲏ4-
ⲙⲗ ⲁⲩⲓⲏⲉⲧ, ⊖ⲙⲩⲫ ⲟⲙⲙ Ⅾⲫ-
⊖ⲙⲩ Ⲓⲣⲩ ⲍⲫⲗⲙ ⲟⲩⲭⲍ.

4 Ⲩⲫ ⲧⲏⲫ ⲩⲁⲧ ⲓⲓ ⲉⲟ- ⲟⲓⲫⲙⲍ-
ⲁⲩⲗ ⲍⲟⲫⲁⲑⲙⲗⲙⲇ ⲫⲥⲧⲁⲗⲙⲁⲧ,
ⲟⲍⲓⲫⲙⲁ Ⅾⲙⲙⲓⲫⲉⲙⲗ ⲟⲙⲙ ⲟⲫⲓⲁⲗ
ⲧⲁⲑⲙⲗⲙⲇ.

5 Ⲧⲫ Ⅾⲣ ⲩⲫ ⲟⲗ4ⲁⲩⲙⲗⲇ ⲫⲥ-
ⲏⲉⲗⲏⲧ, ⲓⲓ ⲫⲏⲙⲍⲓⲙⲁⲧ Ⲉⲏ ⲁⲑ-
ⲧⲫⲣⲙⲗ ⲏⲉⲟ- Ⲧⲫⲙⲗⲁⲁ ⲏⲩⲏⲧ.

6 Ⲁⲍⲫⲩⲙⲩ ⲏⲍⲓⲑⲙⲗⲏⲧ Ⲧⲉⲍ
ⲟⲱⲩⲗⲙⲩⲗ ⲏⲧ ⲟⲑⲁⲁⲟⲣⲁ.

7 ⲟⲩⲗⲟ-ⲗⲙⲣ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲩⲏⲙⲱⲟⲭ ; $0^{ⲟ}$-
ⲉⲟⲫⲁⲍ ⲟⲫⲁⲃ ⲫⲍⲩⲓⲁⲙⲗⲍ ⲏⲍⲓ
ⲧⲁⲫⲙ.

8 Ⲫⲟ-ⲃⲙⲗ Ⲓⲣⲩ ⲍⲫⲗⲙ, ⲍⲟ ⲟ-
ⲱⲩⲏ, ⲟⲣⲏⲣ ⲍⲫⲁⲩⲟ-ⲧ, ⊖ⲙⲩⲫ ⲏⲍ-
ⲱⲙⲉ ⲑⲙⲙ ⲟⲍⲣⲙ Ⅾⲓⲧⲩⲣⲍ,

9 ⊖ⲙⲩ ⊖ⲧ ⲏⲩⲩⲣⲏⲍ ⲓⲓⲧⲫⲙⲗⲍ
ⲧⲃⲙ, ⲟⲣ ⲧⲫⲟⲙⲗⲁ ⊖ⲙⲩⲫⲧ ;

of all the congregation together was forty and two thousand three hundred and threescore,

10 besides their servants and their maids, of whom there were seven thousand three hundred thirty and seven: and there were among them two hundred singing men and singing women.

11 Their horses were seven hundred thirty and six; their mules, two hundred forty and five;

12 their camels, four hundred thirty and five; asses, six thousand seven hundred and twenty.

13 And some of the heads of fathers' houses, when they came to the house of the LORD which is at Jerusalem, offered freely for the house of God to set it up in its place:

14 according to their ability they gave unto the treasury of the work threescore and one thousand darics of gold, and five thousand pounds of silver, and one hundred priests' garments.

15 So the priests and the Levites, and some of the people, and the singers, and the porters, and the Nethinim, dwelt in their cities, and all Israel in their cities.

16 And when the seventh month came, and the children of Israel were in the cities, the people gathered themselves together as one man to Jerusalem.

17 Then stood up Jeshua the son of Jozadak, and his brethren the priests, and Zerubbabel the son of Shealtiel, and his brethren, and builded the altar of the God of Israel,

18 to offer burnt offerings thereon, as it is written in the law of Moses the man of God.

19 And they set the altar upon its bases; for fear was upon them because of the peoples of the countries: and they offered burnt offerings thereon unto the LORD, even burnt offerings morning and evening.

20 They kept also the feast of tabernacles, as it is written, and offered the burnt offerings by number according to the ordinance, as the duty of every day required;

21 and afterward the continual burnt offering, and the offerings of the new moons, and of all the set feasts of the LORD that were consecrated, and of every one that willingly offered a willing offering unto the LORD.

22 From the first day of the seventh month began they to offer burnt offerings. But the foundation of the temple of the LORD was not yet laid.

23 They gave money also unto the masons, and to the carpenters; and meat, and drink, and oil, unto them of Zidon, and to them of Tyre, to bring cedar trees from Lebanon unto the sea of Joppa, according to the grant that they had of Cyrus king of Persia.

24 Now in the second year of their coming unto the house of God at Jerusalem, in the second month, began Zerubbabel the son of Shealtiel, and Jeshua the son of Jozadak, and the rest of their brethren the priests and the Levites, and all they that were come out of the captivity unto Jerusalem; and they appointed the Levites, from twenty years old and upward, to oversee the work of the house of the LORD.

25 Then stood Jeshua with his sons and his brethren, Kadmiel and his sons, the sons of Hodaviah, with the sons of Henadad, and their sons, the Levites, to oversee the workmen in the house of God.

26 And when the builders laid the foundation of the temple of the LORD, they set the priests in their apparel with trumpets, and the Levites the sons of Asaph with cymbals, to praise the LORD, after the ordinance of David king of Israel.

27 And they sang responsively in praising and giving thanks unto the LORD, because he is good, because his mercy endureth for ever toward Israel. And all the people shouted with a great shout, when they praised the LORD, because the foundation of the house of the LORD was laid.

28 But many of the priests and Levites and heads of fathers' houses, who were ancient men, that had seen the first house, when the foundation of this house was laid before their eyes, wept with a loud voice; and many shouted aloud for joy:

29 so that the people could not discern the noise of the shout of joy from the noise of the weeping of the people; for the people shouted with a great shout, and the noise was heard afar off.

30 Now when the adversaries of Judah and Benjamin heard that the children of the captivity were building a temple unto the LORD the God of Israel,

31 then they came to Zerubbabel, and to the heads of fathers' houses, and said unto them, Let us build with you; for we seek your God, as ye do; and we have sacrificed unto him since the days of Esarhaddon king of Assur, who brought us up hither.

32 But Zerubbabel, and Jeshua, and the rest of the heads of fathers' houses of Israel, said unto them, Ye have nothing to do with us to build a house unto our God; but we ourselves together will build unto the LORD the God of Israel, as king Cyrus the king of Persia hath commanded us.

33 Then the people of the land discouraged the hands of the people of Judah, and troubled them in building,

34 and hired counsellors against them, to frustrate their purpose, all the days of Cyrus king of Persia, even until the reign of Darius king of Persia.

35 And in the reign of Ahasuerus, in the beginning of his reign, they wrote an accusation against the inhabitants of Judah and Jerusalem.

36 And in the days of Artaxerxes wrote Bishlam, Mithredath, Tabeel, and the rest of their companions, unto Artaxerxes king of Persia; and the writing of the letter was written in the Syrian character, and translated for the language of Syria.

37 Rehum the chancellor and Shimshai the scribe wrote a letter against Jerusalem to Artaxerxes the king in this sort:

38 Then wrote we the answer before Rehum the chancellor and Shimshai the scribe, and their companions, and the rest of the nations whom the great and noble Asnappar carried away, and set in the city of Samaria, and the rest that are on this side the River, and so forth.

39 This is the copy of the letter that they sent unto him, even unto Artaxerxes the king: Thy servants the men on this side the River, and so forth.

40 Be it known unto the king, that the Jews which came up from thee to us are come unto Jerusalem, building the rebellious and the bad city, and have finished the walls thereof, and repaired the foundations.

41 Be it known now unto the king, that if this city be built, and the walls finished, they will not pay tribute, impost, and toll, and so thou shalt diminish the revenue of the kings.

42 Now because we have maintenance from the king's palace, and it is not meet for us to see the king's dishonour, therefore have we sent and certified the king;

43 that search may be made in the book of the records of thy fathers: so shalt thou find in the book of the records, and know that this city is a rebellious city, and hurtful unto kings and provinces, and that they have moved sedition within the same of old time: for which cause was this city destroyed.

44 We certify the king that if this city be builded, and the walls finished again, by this means thou shalt have no portion on this side the River.

45 Then sent the king an answer unto Rehum the chancellor, and to Shimshai the scribe, and to their companions that dwell in Samaria, and to the rest on this side the River, Peace, and so forth.

46 The letter which ye sent unto us hath been plainly read before me.

47 And I commanded, and search hath been made, and it hath been found that this city of old time hath made insurrection against kings, and that rebellion and sedition have been made therein.

48 There have been mighty kings also over Jerusalem, which have ruled over all the country beyond the River; and toll, impost, and custom, was paid unto them.

49 Give ye now commandment to cause these men to cease, that this city be not builded, until commandment shall be given from me.

50 Take heed now that ye be not slack herein: why should damage grow to the hurt of the kings?

51 Now when the copy of king Artaxerxes' letter was read before Rehum, and Shimshai the scribe, and their companions, they went up in haste to Jerusalem unto the Jews, and made them to cease by force and power.

52 Then ceased the work of the house of God which is at Jerusalem. So it ceased unto the second year of the reign of Darius king of Persia.

Ezra III.

1 And when the seventh month was come, and the children of Israel were in the cities, the people gathered themselves together as one man to Jerusalem.

2 Bʘȶz ʘʘR ʘʘȶⱠ₩ɾⱤ Ⱪⱥ-ʘⱥɾ, Dȿⱥ ʘhEiʘⱤ, DʘPȶʘⱤ, ʘʘPⱥ₩ɾ, ʘ⁰ⱠⱯWʘⱥ EⱭhⱣPɾ, ȷ-hȿBɻⱣ ɻhWⱣⱥⱤⱤ, ⱭʘɻɾɻⱤʘ, DhȿȶoⱣT,

3 Aɾʘⱥ ȷʘ-ʘ hȿhⱣⱤRʘ, ⱭZ-ⱥʘⱥIRʘ, ʘⱣʘ- DʘȶZPɻVⱥ, Ɑʘɻ-ƀⱥʘʘʘ, ʘhⱣⱥⱥ, DhʘⱤY ⱨʘʘ,

4 DʘȶⱭⱣʘⱤ, ʘhJƀʘ, ʘʘȶɻ-ȕ₩ɾ, ʘhⱣⱤⱥ ⱨʘʘ ʘʘȶʘ-ȶⱥ-ʘⱥⱥⱤⱤ ʘ⁰ȾⱯWʘ-ⱥZ ⱭhⱣⱤʘ,

5 ʘ⁰ȾⱯWʘⱥ ⱦⱠⱤVɾ ⱦTɻⱤ ʘ-hⱥ, D4Z Dʘȶⱥⱥ ʘVⱥⱤ ʘ⁰ȾⱯW-ʘⱥ ⱦⱠⱤVɾ ⱣRT. ΘⱥY TⱤʘ-ʘⱥɾ ⱥ-ʘƭȶʘ-Rʘⱥɾ.

6 ΘⱥYⱢZ ⱭD TⱤʘⱥɾ ƗȶhB-ɻVF ȶȶⱠⱭT Dʃ ƗȶΘⱠⱥΘʘⱠⱥA ⱭΘȶʘ-ʘʘ DhⱣB ʘhΘɻⱤⱤⱥ DⱥȿȶT, SΘⱠhR ȷɻʃʘ-ʘ DSⱭɾ ⱣRT,

7 ΘⱥY hⱥⱥⱭ DΘȿⱤȶⱥⱥT, D-4Z iⱠ TⱭⱥⱤ ⱥⱤhⱢTⱤⱥF SⱤⱥʘ DȿViⱥⱥɾ ⱣRT.

8 Dʃ ΘⱥYⱥ Yh Dʃ ⱷ ⱤΘⱥ ⱥⱥ-ⱠⱥⱣ ƟⱠ ΘⱥYⱥ ⱥⱥ₩ⱥ ⱭD DΘȶɾ SⱤⱭʘ ⱣRT; Dhⱥⱥⱥ ʘⱠⱤⱥ SΘ-ƗΘ-ʘʘT, Dʃ ⱣⱨⱠT4ʘ ⱥⱥY AⱭ-Ɽɾ ⱣR ʘEⱤⱠ.

9 D4Z iⱠ ʘC TBʘ EⱤⱠΘ-ⱥⱥɾ ⱨⱠY, ΘhȿWȶiΘⱢZ ⱣR EhⱣR Θ-ȶⱤΘⱠⱥⱥⱠⱠF ΘhiT, ⱥⱥYⱥ ⱥⱥ₩ⱥ ⱣⱭⱥⱥȿ ⱥⱥY.

10 HⱨⱥⱥYh ƟƗⱤ ⱤȿViR Ɑⱥʘ ȶIȿⱠΘ-T, Ɑⱥʘ DIʃhVⱭT, Ɑⱥʘ ȶⱥAWʘ- ⱰIȶΘ-ʘʘT, D₩ⱭⱤRT, EhⱤⱤ ⱣRT, DIȶⱣⱤⱭⱤ ⱣRT, ʘⱠWY ⱣⱠⱥE ⱣYⱠⱠET,

11 Θ-ⱠⱤⱠVⱭT, DYYⱠⱠⱣ-VⱭT iⱠⱥY, TAhⱥ, ⱠⱥⱠ—hȿi ʘⱠ Θ-ⱤⱠⱠVⱭT; D4Z ⱥⱥY hȿʘ ⱥȶ ⱭʘⱭⱤⱭ DⱥȶʃⱤY.

12 Dʃ ⱥⱥ₩ ⱥhi ʘʘⱤⱠⱥⱥY Ɑʘ-ⱠWʘⱥ ⱠⱠⱤVɾ ⱣR ʘhⱥȶⱤⱤ₩-ⱥⱥⱠⱥ ȿⱤⱠⱠ ⱢⱤⱥⱥ DZⱭⱤ₩ⱥⱥY TⱤⱥʘ₩ⱠⱠ ⱥⱥY D4 ʘⱠ TⱣⱭⱠⱠ.

13 ⱭʘhⱠⱥⱥYh Bⱥ Dʃ ʘⱥⱣⱥⱥⱠ DhⱠ₩ⱣⱥⱥⱠ ʘhⱠⱠ ⱣRT, hⱠⱤⱥ-ⱥⱠⱥⱣⱥⱠ Dʃ ⱣhⱤⱥⱥⱠⱥⱣⱥⱠ.

14 HⱨⱥⱥYh ȿⱤhB4ⱥⱠ Ɑⱥʘ ⱤȿⱤTiT Dʃ KⱭⱤʘT; ⱭȿW◇ⱢZ ⱥⱥY ⱭⱥȿⱤTRⱭⱥ ⱣRT,

15 Dʃ ⱭȿW◇ⱢZ ⱤⱠ ʘȶE-Ɽȶⱥʘ₩ ȿⱭȿW◇ ⱰȿⱭ₩ⱠⱭ AⱣⱠ, ⱥⱥY ⱢⱠ ⱭȿW◇ȶⱤ TEⱤⱠⱠ, ⱤⱠ-ⱥⱥȿⱭVɾ ⱣR ⱥEⱤⱠⱢⱥⱤⱥⱠⱠ, ⱢⱤ-ⱠⱠ Ɽⱨ ⱭⱥȶⱤR TⱤⱤⱠhⱢⱠ.

16 Hȿi AⱣⱠ ⱭⱠⱣʘ-ⱥ ʘȶʘ-ȶⱥ ⱰⱥⱣⱣʘ-ⱥ, Dʃ ◇ⱢⱤ ⱭȶⱤⱠ-Ɒⱥ, ⱭȶⱤⱥⱠⱭⱥ, ⱭȶⱰⱥⱰⱥ SⱤⱭ-ⱠT, ⱭȶⱤⱠⱰⱥ ⱥⱥ₩ ⱣRT,

17 ΘⱥY DⱥȿⱤⱥ ⱭⱠⱣʘ-ⱥ ⱭⱤⱠⱢ ⱭⱤⱥⱠⱥⱥⱰⱥ, ⱭȶⱠⱠⱣ TⱤⱠ-ⱥⱥVⱰⱥ hȿi ⱥⱥ₩ ⱰȿⱥⱤⱥⱥȶⱠⱠ ⱣRT.

Dⱥⱥ.VⱭT IV.

1 ΘⱥY TⱤⱥⱠ EⱠTⱢ ⱭⱠⱣʘ-ⱥ DȿW◇ⱢT Dʃ DȿW◇ ⱭⱤEⱤⱤⱥ ⱤⱨⱢ ȿⱤⱠⱠ, ⱥⱥY ȷⱰⱭȶⱠⱠ ⱤY ⱠⱤⱤZ Dʃ ȷhⱠTRⱥ ⱥⱥⱤ ȿⱥⱭⱠ-ⱢⱥⱤ Dʃ ⱭⱤEⱤⱤⱥ ȶ₩ hⱠȿⱥⱥW-ʘⱥⱢ,

2 ⱰⱢⱠⱠ◇ⱥⱥⱠⱥⱠ ⱥZⱤ, ⱤⱠⱠ-ʘȿⱥⱥ₩ ⱢⱠ ⱣⱭⱥⱠ Dʃ ⱢⱠ hⱠ-RⱥⱥⱣⱭⱠ, ȿⱭⱥⱭⱭⱠⱠⱣⱥⱠ, ȿⱭⱥⱠⱢⱠⱣⱥⱠ ◇ⱠⱤⱠ EhⱤ ⱣR Dʃ ⱰȿⱠⱠ ⱣRT.

3 ⱣⱤⱥⱭⱭⱢⱠZ ȶ₩ ⱥⱥⱤ iⱠ ⱤʘȿⱠⱥⱥⱠⱥⱠ ʘⱥⱤⱤⱥⱥⱠⱠⱣⱥ ⱥⱥⱤ ⱰȿⱠⱠ ⱣRT; ȿhⱠȿⱥⱥⱭⱭⱢ ⱰhⱠⱠ DʘⱠⱥⱠⱥⱠ ʘʘRⱤ ʘⱥⱭⱭⱣⱠ ⱣR ⱨhⱥⱥⱤⱠR ⱨhⱠⱭⱥⱠⱥⱠ ⱠⱥⱥⱢⱠⱥ;

4 ⱰhⱠhZ ⱨhⱢⱠ◇ⱥⱠⱥⱠ DⱥⱤ-

yɒE sᑐAᵖT, D4ʷᵖZ sʊhɑɒɹ ʁR TɹP ɕ0sWɯɒɹɒʁɒɹ.

5 Ihɑɒyh ʁɑWɑɕ ʁ4ɒɹ hsi hɕᵖᵗsᵴET, ɯhɹɕ ʁ4ɒɹ ɑyfᵴET, sᵴqɑɒɒlɹʁɒɹ DfkvhVɑ ɟɑɒɒlɹɹ ʁRT; ʃfsᵴɑ ɑɒTɹɒɒʁɒɹ ɹɕqɑɒɒlɹɹ ʁRT.

6 tᵩʷʃz sᵵfɒɑqɹoɟ, Dɗ 0ɑᑐ DɷO·ɒɹ ʁR ᵒɒTqɑɹ.

7 Dᵵfq ɑɒᵖ Dfɒɹ ʁRT, Dyɒᵵᵖ sVyɒɒET, DyɒᵵhAWᵒ· ɑɑᑐɹ ʁRT,

8 tᵩʷz ᑐᵵlɹWɹq Dfɒsɕ sᑐAᵖ Tᑐθᵖɹqɑ ʁsJBlɹ, θɒy 0ᵒEθᑐɹ θɒsᵒ·θ ɹJɑɹɒy DyO·ɹɹ θɑᑐ Ts, iᵵ Dɗ DBʷ DᵴR, θɒʷɒyh θhi ᵒθθqATɒɹ ʁR ɑbᑐ ɑhᵴɑ.

9 ɟhᑕhᵵɹɒɟ hɑɑqθʷ ɢMɑ· ɒɹɹɔ Dh ʁVᵴT.

10 Jᵡʃz Dsᵴᑐ, ᵒ·ɹsfɒVɹoɟ ᵒc ᵒβqᵒ· ɑɑ ʁRT, Dɗ ᵴᵵɕhs ᵴɢR; Lᵵh ʁᑯbɔ ᵴɢR, Ɫᵵb ᵴfɒHbɔ ᵴɢR;

11 Mᵴ ᵒɕR ɑɒᵴVoɟ; ᵝᵴ ɹɒɹɹlRoɟ, EyɒᵴqɑɫɒɹlʃZ tyqθɒɫɹᵵ.

12 Jhᵴɒyh Rᵽʁ kᵒ·R

13 ᵴʁᑯθ Ɣɕ ᑐᵖyhBY ᵴE ᵴɹqᵵ ᵵR ɹɹRoɟ, Dɗ AᵂJf VɹɹRoɟ θɒy ᵵ ᵒEθᑐ4ɒɹ ᵴɹs ɹɑᵂɕɹ.

14 Rfy iɢɔ APᵒ·iɒy ᵒɕR Z-Rθ θᵴɹqy. 0ᵒEθᑐɹ ᵒJBRɹ ʁ4ɒɹ θɒyɕ ᵴᵒqθɒɫɹᵵ.

15 Θɒᵂ hɹ θɒy ɑᵴɒVᵽ-ɒɹ, ᵒfhyɹᑐʃz ᵒᵖWᵒ· ɓhᵒ·-hɒET.

16 Tᵴɔᵴ DyᵒhR ᵴfɒᵴfɒE if yɕ θi ɔᵴVᵵT, θhiʷɒyh E-TᵴᑐY; Lɒɹ ᵒhɒᵴᵒ·ᑐ ɔSSAW-ɹɒɹ;

17 0ᵒEθᑐɑɒyhzᵒ· θi ᵴVEy Dɗ DᵵfhAɑɒWᵒ·y; θɒy DB ʁR Dyɒᵵɹɒɹɹɔ Dᵩqry Dfkv ʁRT, Dɗ θhi ɟθɫɗᵒ·ᵖ Bθ ᵒθᵖɹɹɔ; Dɗ iyᑐRy pɫk Dᵵf kWiT.

18 Dɗ 0ᵒEθᑐɹ D4 ᵖɷɫɗᵴ hᵴi ᵒᵴ ɹᵴqɒɒlɹɹ ʁRT; Dɗ ᵖyɒᵵhAWh ᵴqWɹ Rɔ ᵒEθ-ᑐɹ ɹʁR θᵴMy. Θɒy ᵴqʷ-vɹ ʁ4ɒɹ hɑɑq Dɗ hɑɑqT, Rɑ.ᵒ·.

19 Yfɹfoɟ Ɣɒᵴ Dɗ Rᵽw, Dɗ ɓɹɫkʷw sᵵθiT.

20 Twɒɫ Aɗhɹ ɫᑐɹyBy, Ɣɫᵡᵖɒyh ᵝɹɫ ɫkɒɷɑBY ᵒ-ᵖy.

21 ɟhᑕhElqoɟ Dh ɢMɑɒɹɔ DkʷAW hʁRθ. ᑐᵴW θɢᵴ-ɹᵴ, Dɗ θɒʷ ᵴɹh, Dɗ Weƀ, Dɗ Ɣɹᵴ, Dɗ θhi DθɹoᵒC.

22 0ᵒEθᑐɹ Ipy ᵴɢɹᵖ ɫɒɫɕ-ɹvᵡɒɹ gɫoᵒv. 0ᵒɫvɹɒɹ ʁR ᵴɢɒɫɕɹvᵡɒɹ. Rɑ.ᵒ·.

ᔑ W

ᖶᖶ ᑐᑭᙡᗯᗰᒪᔑᐱ.

Dᓂvᔑᴛ I.

1 Dʙ, ᔑᑐW, ᑐᑫᒪᗰᑐᔪ ᴅᴙᑐᒃᖶᐯᔪ, Dᔪ ᒥᴙ ᖴᑫᒪᗰ ᴅᴙᑐᒃᗰ, ᘿᓂᙴᓂ ᑐᑕᙡᗰᖇ ᑐᑫᒪᗰᑐᔪ ᔪᖼᖴᗰ, Dᔪ [ᘿᓂᙴᓂ] ᒪᖶᕮᗩᗰᒪ ᖇᖇ ᔕᗰᗩᗰ ᖇᖇᴛ, ᘿᓂᙴ ᑐᑫᒪᗰᑐᔪ ᖴᘿᖴᔪᘿᒪ ᖇᖇ ᘿᓂᙴᓂ ᒥᙴ, 2 Jᒪᖽᓂᒪ ᑐᔑᙴ Eᒧ ᖇᖇ Eᖶᗰ Dᒪᓂᒪᒪᙴᙴ ᒥᖇᖇᘿ Dᑫᗰᔪᙴ, ᘿᓂᙴ ᑐᑫᒪᗰᑐᔪ Eᑫᒥᗩᒧ ᒥᖇᖇᘿ ᔪSTᓂᙴᙡᒪ Dᙴ ᘿᖶᔪᖶᕮᘿ ᒥᖇᔦ Rᑫᔪ; 3 D4z ᘿᔪᑫ D4ᑫᔪ ᖇᖇ Eᖶᖇᖇ ᖴᑫᒪᔪ ᑐᐯᒪ ᘬZᒪᗰ ᑐᘜᙡᒪ Dᒪᒥᒥᙴ ᖇᖇᴛ, ᘿᓂᙴ Dʙ ᴉTᒥᑐᗰᔪ ᒥᙴ, ᘿᓂᙴᓂ ᑐᒪᑦ ᑐᑫᒪᗰᑐᔪ Tᙴᓂᔪᒪᙴᙴ; 4 ᖶEᒪᙡᙡᙠᖶ, ᖶᖶᖶ, ᗪᙡᒥᓂᙴᴛ, ᘿᓂᙴᓂ ᘿᖶᒥ DZᔪᑫᖴᙴᙴ ᑐᘬZᑫᖴᖇᴛ; Eᑫᔪᖴᓂ ᑐᖶᐯᒪᙴᒪ ᖇᖇ, Dᔪ ᑐᖶᖴᑫᖴᗰᴛ, Dᔪ ᑐᑫᐯᔪᓂᙴᗰ, ᑐᖶᑫᘿᒪᔪᓂᙴᙡᙡᑐᔪ ᑐᑫᒪᗰᑐᔪ Dᔪʙᒪᖇᴛ, Dᔪ ᑐᖶEᘿᑫ ᒥᖶ ᔪᑫᒪᔪ Tᙴᓂᔪᒪᙴᙴ, ᔕᑫᖶᓵᑫᐯᙴᒪ.

5 ᗩD ᑐᖶᔪᒪᙴᒪᙴᙴᙴ Cᒪᔪ ᑕᖶEᓂᙴᙡᙴᙴᙴ, ᘿᓂᙴ ᓂᙴᙴ Tᑕᒪᒪᖶᙴᒪᔪ ᘿᓂᙴ ᔪᖶᔪᑐᗰ ᑐᘬRᖶᴛ, Dᔪ ᔪᒪᒪᔪ ᒪᒥᔪᒪᑫᒪ ᔕᔪᔕᑫᒪᒥᴛ, ᘿᓂᙴᓂ Tᑫᗰᒪᒪᔪ Eᒪᐯᗩᴛ; 6 Tᑫᴢ ᙴᑫ Aᒥᙴᒪ ᘿJTᙴᙴᘿ ᖇᓂᙴᒪ, Uᙴ Dᖶᔪᙴᒪ, DZᗩᑫᓂᙴᙴ Sᙡᘬᙴᒪ ᔪᙡIᔪ, ᒥᖇᒥᙴᙡᓂᙴᓂᘿ ᘿᖶᒪᗩᘿ ᑐᘬᔪHᐯᗩᴛ, Dᔪ ᒪSᖶᒪᑫᖶᘿ.

7 DᖶᔪᒪᙴᒪᔪZ Aᒥᙴᒪ ᘿJTᙴᙴᘿ ᔕᙡ, ᘿᓂᙴᓂ ᓂᙴᙴ Tᑫᑦᔪᔕᙡ ᑐᙡᒪᔪ ᑐᘬᔪᒪᙴᒪᔪ ᘿᓂᙴᓂ ᑐᖶᖴᔪᔕ; ᔪᒪ ᑐᑫᖇ Dᖶᑐᖴᙴᓂ ᑐᑫ ᑐᔪᙴᗩ, ᔪᒪ ᖶᑦᗩᑫᒪ, ᔪᒪ ᖶᔪᒥ-Dᒪᙴᒪᒪ ᑐᔪᘿᒪᔕᙡ, ᔪᒪ Dᒪᙴᒪᒪ, ᔪᒪ JEᑫᒪᒪ ᑐEᒪᔕᙡ.

8 ᑐᖶᔕᗩᐯᒪᔪᙴᙴᙡ ᓂᒪᑫ ᑐᔪᙴᗩ, ᓂᙴᙴ ᖇᖇ ᑐᒥᑫᔪ, ᑐBᙴᔕᙴᙡ ᒪᒥᖇᘿ, Sᑫᗰᙴᙴ Tᙴᙴᒪᔪ, ᘿᙴᔔᑐᘿ, ᑐᖴᖶᘿᙴᒪ; 9 Dᙴᖶᙴ ᔪᒪᗷᗩ ᗩᒪᖴᖶᙴᙴᘿ ᘬZᖶᙴ ᘿᓂᙴᓂ Dᒥᓂᑐᴛ, ᘿᓂᙴ ᑐᖶᑫᒥᙴᒪᔪ ᔕᖴᔪᙴ ᖇᖇ Eᔪᙴᴛ; Dᔪ EᑫᘿVᗩᑫᘿᙴᒪᔪ TEᑫᔪᒪ ᒪᒪᔔᔪᑫᒪᔪ ᖇᖇᴛ. 10 ᑐᒪᑫᙡᔕZ ᒪSᖶᖶᑫᒥᘿᖶ, D4ᙴᙴ Dᒪᑐᒪᙴᒪ, Dᔪ ᑐᖶᖶᘿᙴᙴᔪ, ᖷ ᑐEᘿᑫᑦ ᘿᓂᙴ ᘿ ᒪᒥᒪᑐᙴᔕ4ᗩᒪ; 11 ᘿᓂᙴ ᒪᒪᖷᖷ D4 ᒪᒥᒪᙴᔕᒪᒪ, ᘿᓂᙴ ᘿᒪᔪ ᒪᒪᗷᔔᒪᒪ Dᒪᒪ ᒪᒪᔪᙡᙴᙴ, ᘿᓂᙴ ᒪᖶᘿSᖴᙡᙴᙴ ᒪSᑫᗩᖶᘿ ᒥᙴ ᔪᘿSᖴᒪᔔ, ᔪEᑫᒪᒪ ᔕᖶᑦ ᑐᒪEᒪᙴE Tᑫᗰᒪᒪ.

12 Yᑫ Tᑫᗰᒪᒪ ᑐᑐᖇᙴ Dᒪᒪ Rᔪ, DVᔪᖶᙴᙴ ᑐᑐᖇᙴ ᑐᘿᖶᔪᔕ, ᗩD ᖃᙡ4T, Cᒪᔔ Dᒪᒪ Dᒪᖽᗩᙴ ᒥᖶ ᒪᗩᔪᖃᴛ, ᑐᒪᒪᖶ ᖶᘿᒥ Dᒪᒪ, ᔪᙴᔕZᖃ ᔪᒪᙴᙴᙴᖷᔔ. 13 ᗩD ᘿᓂᙴ Tᔕᙡᙴᙴ ᒥᙴ ᑐᗩᔪᑫᑦ. ᘿᓂᙴ Tᑫᗰᒪᒪ Dᙴᒪᙴᙴ ᔕᗩEᙴᗩᑐᑫᑦ, ᘿᓂᙴ ᑐᗩᖃ ᒪᒥᖇᘿ Tᑫᖴᙴᙴᒪᔔ ᑐᘬZᗩᑫᖇᴛ; 14 ᖃᘿᔕᑫᙴᙴᙴᙴᙴᙴᙴ Tᑫᖴᙴᙴᒪᔔ Dᒪᒪᖶ ᑐᒪᘬZᖴᒪᒪ ᖇᖇᴛ, Dᔪ ʙᘿᙴᙴ ᘿᓂᙴᓂ ᔕᑫᗩᙴᙴ ᖇᖇ ᒪᒪᗩᖃᙴᙴ ᑐᒪᒪᑫᗩ. 15 ᘿᓂᙴ ᘿ ᑐᘿᒪᑐᔕᖃᙴᙴ ᖇᖇᴛ,

haz jud-m m-b-n-qrqa k-t; bmymh b ql' tgbl-mw-a dm qzagrb, il argl m-b-n-qrqa mkt; bmwmmh sb-n-m dm jqavla ql' tlelqa.

16 Ehkr b-l' dhqwag kr m-lw-a; d4z shqbmla tecln', o-zlpmvl' m-hhtqmlag krt, dm m-zagamm hkrb krt; dm hsi amm zqb-mlla kr khf-o-tw-a.

Dezat II.

1 Hamyh azrkmd bmy amm zqkr krb m-pgmy;

2 Bmy jbm-o-a jhbnsmy hkrb tgbl-mvlz, khqwd, o-bplbamd, qaqb kr m-zagrt, dm m-bkrgrt, dm lo-hlg krt.

3 Dhkb bmw dhqbpkt, bmy shqbmla sgam tmmlk kr m-pgnmy mz, m-f-o dbtzrmy hkrb, ykr-dlwmd m-hqbnmy hkrb, amm kr lbqnmy;

4 Bmy lecldd mz dhbbk-h dhkb m-pldamd tgbvlz, jhkga tgbvlz lecl-hpa, jhkga tgbvlz jlk,

5 m-pldamd tgbl-mvlz, dlamwa, sld-rw o-lva, dzmm, jzagra m-r lecl-hpa, bmy o-tgbvlz mzrm m-lwo-a m-f qecl-hkpvlz hkrb.

6 Dhbo- bmw sqlvrmd m-bpldamd tgbl-mvlz.

7 Hsi jud-m kr ekkr o-lrmd lqpgccgmvd kr amm lqbmmla krt; lqhd kr m-ecl m-a qlkbb, eqw-lg, qwbmb,

8 Aumhe amm my bmy eal-cmd hkrb; bmy b gvl-my ecqrmd my qlo- kr tgbl algl m-f- gzrlz.

9 Kho-bbmd sqlvrmd jzagrz m-r lecho-bva, hsiw bmmlk amm m-hpql jhqbmbllz; wrlw o-hleb.

10 Bhzgymeb, ekkrmgy b-o-lrmd hsi amm qblbmmb krt; bmy m-zstmvlz hsiw b-mmlk bmy lqbo-a kr m-lwo-a Tymqlmy m-tlq.

11 Ecqlmpz m-bvlmd kr m-lwo-a bmy dbmqlmy bhi b m-hbqatq,

12 Tkhmmq, bmy tbbq m-lwo-a llgvl hkrb krt dm rca ra dsq-o-l krt, tqlbo-amd dm sgamt, dm m-lwo-a qwmvl kr mbdhvm dh rca krt;

13 mblqlm amm m-sy el krt, bmy qwmlg qmlmd qbqahq qwml m-lwo-a dm Tymqlmy Ikb fgln;

14 Bmy db kqqbhq4dt, bmy o-bgflmvlz tqjblz tjbmmlz hsi dmqo-tml krt, dm jo-qlz m-cr jtl tjclllz m-b-tlm b-, m-lhym m-b-o-l amm jhqbmbllz.

15 Bmy ad qmqmd azrkmd, dm sameallkmd, dm qaqlo-mvlz, dm eamqlkmd hsi grqat. &lkmd Lml yg rmq mgqqamd.

Dezat III.

1 Q-f-o-llmdkmd jzagl kr qheogusy dm llmlgl krt, m-zagamm tgbvl k-

RT, hᴀᴀᵀᵀ Oθᵖᵒ~Tᵒᵒᴀ Tᵒᵒ~ᵒᵒᴠᴀ Kᴿ hᵀᵀᵂ ᵒᵒθᵖᵒ~Tᵒᵒᴀ Tᵒᵒ~ᵒᵒᴠᴀᵀᵀ. Ꭿᴅ θᵒᵒᴠ ᵒᵒᵀᵀ Dᵒ Eᵒᵒθ~ᵒᵒᵀᵀᴠᴀ Bθ.

2 Yᵒᵒ Oᵖᵒᵒ Oᵖᵒᵒ~ᵒᵒᵀᵀᴠᴀ hᴷᴿθ, ᴊθᴀᴀᴿᵀᵀ hᴷᴿθ Tᵒᵒ~θᵒᵒᵀᵀᴠᴀᵀᵀ, Oᵖ~θᵒᵒ~ᵒᵒᴀᵂᵀᵀ Tᵒᵒ~θᵒᵒᵀᵀᴠᴀᵀᵀ, Eᵀᵀᴷᴿ Tᵒᵒ~Oᵖᵒᵒ~ᵒᵒᵀᵀᵀ θᵀᵀᵂ Dᵀᵀᵂᵂ Oᵒᵒᴀ Oᵖᵒᵒ~ᵒᵒᵀᵀᵀ Kᴿᵀᵀ.

3 Tᴇᴿᵀᵀ θᵒᵒᵂ Tᵒᵒᴀᵀᵀ hᴷᴿ Tᵒᵒᴀᴊ Kᴿᵀᵀ, hᴀᴀᵀᵀᴿθ, Tᵒᵒᵀᵀ~ᵒᵒᵂOᵒᵒᴀ, Aᵀᵀᴀᴊ Sᵀᵀᵒᵒᴀᵂᵀᵀ ᴊᵀᵀᵒᵒ~ᵒᵒ DSᵒᵒ~ᵒᵒᴀ Kᴿ Dᵒ ᵒᵒθᵒᵒ Dᵀᵀᵀᵒᵒ~ᵀᵀᴀ~ᵒᵒᴀᵂᵀᵀ Kᴿᵀᵀ, Oᵖᵒ Kᴿ Dᵒ Dᵒᵒᵀᵀᵀ~Kᴿᴀ Tᵒᵒᵂᵀᵀ, Tᵒᵒhᴇᴇᴀᴊ, Dᵒ ᴊ~ᵀᵀhᴇᴇᴀ Kᴿᵀᵀ.

4 Dᵒᵒᴊ ᵗᵂ Oᵖᵒᵒᴀᵂᵀᵀ Tᵒᵒᵂᵀᵀ~ᵒᵒᵂ Oᵖᵒᵒ~ᵒᵒᵀᵀ Kᴿ Dᵒ Bθ Sᴷᴿᵀᵀ Oᵖᵒᵒᴀᵀᵀ,

5 iᴄ Sᵀᵀᴀᵒᵒ ᴊᵀᵀᵒᵒᵂᵀᵀᴀ Kᴿ Eᴊ DB θᵒᵒᵂ Sᵀᵀᵂᵒᵒᵂᵀᵀᴀᵀᵀ, θ~ᵒᵒᵂᵒᵒᵂ Oᵖᵒᵒᴠᴀᵀᵀ Kᴿ Tᵒᵒᵂᵀᵀ~ᵒᵒᵂ Oᵖᵒᵒᵂᵂᵀᵀ Wᴀᴀ Dᵀᵀᴊ Kᴿ Oᵖᵒᵒᴀᵀᵀ Dᴠᵒᵒᴀᵀᵀ, Dᵒ ᵀᵀᵒᵒᵂᵀᵀ Dᵀᵀᵒ~ᵒᵒᵂ Oᵖᵒᵒᴀᵂᵀᵀ Kᴿᵀᵀ;

6 Oθᵒᵒᵂ Oᵖᵒᵒᴊ Kᴿᵀᵀ Yᵒᵒ~ᵀᵀᵒᵒᵀᵀ, Iᵀᵀᵂ ᵀᵀᵒᵒᴀᵂ Tᵒᵒᵂᵀᵀ~ᵒᵒᵂ Tᵒᵒ~ᵒᵒᵂᵀᵀ;

7 Oθᵒᵒᵂ Eᵒᵒᴀᴊᵒᵒ Oᵖᵒᵒᴠᴀᵀᵀ Kᴿ ᴊᵀᵀᵒᵒᵂᵀᵀᴀ~ᵒᵒᵂ Kᴿᵀᵀ, θᵒᵒᵂ θᵒᵒᵂᵒᵒ Oᵖᵒᵒᵂᵀᵀᴀ hᴷᴿθ Eᵀᵀᵂ Tᵀᵀᵀᵀ Tᵒᵒ~ᵒᵒᵂᵀᵀᴀ θᵒᵒᵂᵒᵒ Oᵖᵒᵒᵂ TERT.

8 Oᵖᵒᵒᵂᵀᵀᴀᵒᵒ Tᵀᵀᵂᵂ; Dᵒ θᵒᵒᵂ ᴀᴅ ᴊᵀᵀᵒᵒ~ᵒᵒ DTᵀᵀᵒᵒᵂ Eᵒᵒᵀᵀᴀᵀᵀᴀ~ᵒᵒᵂ, θᵒᵒᵂ θ Oᵖᵒᵒᵂᵂᵒᵒᵂᵀᵀᴀ Oᵖᵒᵒᵂᵀᵀᴀ~ᵒᵒᵂ Oᵖᵒᵒᵀᵀᵂᵒᵒᵂᵀᵀᴀ hᴀᴀᵀᵀᴊᵒᵒᵂ ᵒᵒθᵒᵒ ᴊhᵀᵀᵒᵒᵂᵀᵀᴀ~ᵒᵒᵂ. Ꭿᴅ θᵒᵒᵂ ᵒᵒᵀᵀ Dᵒ Eᵒᵒθᵒᵒᵂᵀᵀᴀ~ᵒᵒᵂᵀᵀᴠᴀ Bθ.

9 Oᵖᵒᵒᵂᵀᵀᴀ~ᵒᵒᵂᵒᵒᵂᵀᵀᴠᴀ Oᵒᵒᵂᵀᵀᴀ Kᴿ Dᵒ Oᵖᵒᵒᵂᵀᵀᴀ~ᵒᵒᵂᵀᵀᴀ, Dᵒ ᴊᵀᵀᵒᵒᵂᵀᵀᴀ Kᴿᵀᵀ, Dᵒ Dᴊᴿᵒᵒᵂᵀᵀᴀ Kᴿ ᴊᵀᵀᵒᵒᵂᵀᵀᴀ~ᵒᵒᵂᵒᵒᵂᵀᵀᴀ Oᵖᵒᵒᵂᵀᵀᴀ~ᵒᵒᵂᵀᵀᴀ Sᵀᵀᵒᵒᵂᵀᵀᴀ~ᵒᵒᵂᵒᵒᵂᵀᵀᴀ, Eᵒᵒᵂᵀᵀᴀ~ᵒᵒᵂᵀᵀᴀ~ᵒᵒᵂᵀᵀᴀ~

ᏔᏅ W

ΤΓᎱᏂ ᎾᏣᏍᎳᏁᏗᏍᏗ.

1 Dʙ, ᏔᏅW, ʜʙʏ Ihᴜ ᎱᏣᏁᏅ DʏᏍᏅᏁᏍᴇT, Dᏼ ᎫᏢᏁ TʏᎾᏟ, ᎾᏍᏅᏯᏧʙ ΤΓᎱᏂ ᎾᏣᏗ TᏍᏅᏦᏟT, Dᏼ ᎾᏢᏯᏕ ᏗʏᏁᎾᏍᏓᏁᏗ, 2 Dᏼ TᏍᏅᏦᏟT DᏢᏍ, Dᏼ DᏎT, TᏗᏔᏍᏂ TᏗᏍᎾᏍᏯ, Dᏼ ᏯᎾᏗᏟᏁ ᎾᎾᎱᏎᏗ ᎯᏁᏗT ; 3 EᏣᎱᏍ ᎾᏓᏙᎱᏍᏁ ᏦR Dᏼ ᎾᏣᏙᏁᏍ ᎱᏂᎾᏣᏟᏗᏍᏁ ᎾᏓᏟᎾᎱᏍᏁ ᎾᏓᏟᎾᎱᏍᏁ ᎾᏓᏟᎾᎱ

20 ii, AθιοC, OfPθJ θEIOL θIOL 0OEθCA TCGHUO; AsPθIIL DYθθ 0OECA SθJGO T.

21 KAGR DIPθSθVO θERWWLAY, IsWbY θθL GGRθVJS IR tOJS QθO ELTbT.

22 Dσ θθL θIOLθTθLJQσ θYθIHAVJS; OSYΦZ DEσ TGVPθJθE TGGHFJS WPA θCMTJS.

23 ΘRGPPS RST, JJWσ θJθJBY SGJO IPU θYHθOJθET;

24 ϑ'S, RPθIS, JΦ, MS, TJWσ KYQθθLJA.

25 EGSJθ OIVPθJ IR TSTP 0OEθCA IPU SGJL WP OOSRθJ SGIOOT. RΘ.O.

W.

DHOM JOWWLAA.

Dθvat I.

1 0OJWOA, θθY TQJG IRR, TBOσL Dσ JIσOO EWOA IsθθJTP JUSBPIR DθVσθY SEJθET,

2 AA OfθEQJ SRUJR TUJTQ 0OWIR OGWO, θθY OWDOOσTF TGfθVJS HSJG JIσOO, θθY θθL EJθE RGA SOPJT;

3 ΘθY JSQUIJθY IRRY OTF SQLJG RRT, Dσ θθYθ JCGθWOA IRRY θθY QθOT, Dσ HSJG JIσOO IsθθHAJSEY IEJθEY OfHUJG θJET, θJG OGR OIOWO OOSQL TUθSOCT, OWJT DSJBJR SQLJG RR SQWJ.

4 ΘθY TST OC TGILJθθO θEJσ RθS JIσOtGJVA, θθY OJθθIJJ RR OC TSQLJ JVθVJ JGOWO.

5 JIσOtGVΦZ RR SA TQJG HEBREWS.

AD QW4GT; DOIR HA AA TS θIESbS? Dσ θθL AD; DB IRSBPIR R4θJ, θθYZ θ DθIR R4θJ?

6 Dσ θθL, θJG TEb OSJQJ RGA OθQAOR AD QW4T; Dσ θhi JIσOtGJVA OJWOA JTF θEGIVfθIL.

7 JIσOtGJVAZ AD HSQW4σT, θθY JIσOtGJVA JTF OZσ IHSEJσT, Dσ DIQ DIWWYθY JOIbθJ HEJσT.

8 0OIRθYH AD HQW4σT, GTF SθYQ, GJWOA, HAAQ Dσ HAAQ HEGJL; DVWOθJ SGAL DOJVJ θθY DVWOθJ AGθJ CJσT θF GEθGA RRT.

9 ϑbG GΦQO SGAL RRT; Dσ GHEJQ OS RRT, θθY TGθJ 0OJWOA, θθY HA GJWOA OC TST GGJWO DFJJ θθL DIIOIJθJθY, RθSL θθY θ TGfAA.

10 Dy, ויאמר [את השור] הא, Geogra, אלהאה רגא שלחו גאת; דע שגאת אקש קרואת;
11 ׳ויצאוו ויאי; השאש אגׄ׳אלאלי׳; דע ויאי השׄ׳ ב-גאוו דאו ויאיאת;
12 Dע ׳וזא דאו ויאיא ו-אוס-ה, דע אשאבׄ׳ קאלא; השאיש אגׄאלי׳, דע שגשאש-אה יל שאאקאלא אי.
13 שוי ׳ואל אהו-ט-גאוא קר את ואוגת, קשאבׄ׳ קעאל אה קוואיש שאיג אגוולאש השקב-אלאלש ויאי ו דלאש-אוא קר ׳ויט תׄ׳לאוא קי?
14 לאא ויאי ו השׄ׳ אלו-ו קו-קו-בלאל אי, קו-ו-ב׳ אהאש-אלאלש ויאי ו דלאש-אוא קר ׳ויט תׄ׳לאוא קי?

Dאוגת II.

1 ויאי תׄ׳אל ׳וכ תשת תשש-אאוא אהשלאל קאׄ׳ תש׳׳ש-ט-ת, ויאי תגאגׄ אשאש-גתאלש השקר תׄ׳לאוא-לש.
2 Tׄ׳קז ׳זפׄ׳ אהו-ט-גאוא אהקר תׄ׳ו-אגאא קר ׳ופהיאגׄ אי, דע אבׄ׳ר דאש-ו-גא קר דע אזאגׄ׳רו קר שׄ׳אׄ׳ קו-אאׄ׳אוא-ו-א אי;
3 שי אשפאוש אשבשוי, תׄ׳ז השש-ואאוו-ו-ו אי ויאי תשגאי׳א דפאש-אוא; ויאי תאש יגו-ש יגזפ ׳וׄ׳ויאשׄ׳ אהו-ט-גאוא, דע ויאי דב קו-יואבשש-גי קאי ו אגׄ׳אלי׳ש-אי;
4 ׳וׄ׳אוו-ו ויאי׳ שאאׄ׳בלאש, שאאוא-אי ׳וׄ׳אהאא, דע ׳וׄ׳אהאא אשגו-אאבאא קרת, דע שגשאׄ׳אׄ׳ דבו-ו ׳ואל קרת אי.
5 אהו-ט-גאוא קז יל גאוגׄ׳ו-ש-ו אהשגאגׄ ויאי וט רגא ׳ופ-קׄ׳גאאא קרת, ויאי קאאת-אאו.
6 Dבבויאי תגאר ׳ואת, את גשגת, שי בו ויאי קאאו-ט-אאת? דע בו ׳ושק, ויאי קאש-שׄ׳אשׄ׳ת?
7 ׳וׄ׳אאי׳׳ש-ז רוש אבאג השבאי אי׳ש-ו-ג׳ אהו-ט-גאוא; אגׄ׳גשבש דע שגשׄ׳אׄ׳ קר אוׄ׳ויאׄ׳ אי׳ש-ו-ג׳ אגׄ׳אל קו-ו-א קרת.
8 גבׄ׳ר אגׄ׳אל שׄ׳בשש-ה ׳ופ׳ואיר השׄ׳גאג׳. ׳וׄ׳אגׄ׳ז השׄ׳ ׳ופ׳ואיר קגאלאׄ׳ת, יל אגׄ׳אל ׳זשׄ׳ ויאי ׳ופ׳ואיר גאלאׄ׳ת קרת. D4ז אא קר יל שׄ׳אאלאׄ׳ השׄ׳ ׳ופ׳ואיר שׄ׳וגאלא.
9 קשׄ׳אוש רׄ׳אלאׄ׳ ויאי ׳וׄ׳אוׄ׳ רוש תׄ׳גאגׄ׳אׄ׳ אהו-ט-גאוא קר אי׳גאׄ׳ת, ויאי ׳וׄ׳אגׄ׳אלש, אגׄ׳אבׄ׳ דע שגאׄ׳אׄ׳ קר דיאוׄ׳ש-ו-ג׳; ויאי ו-בׄ׳ר׳אׄ׳-אש אבׄ׳אש ׳וׄ׳אוׄ׳ ׳וׄ׳בׄ׳ר׳אׄ׳ קר אאוא ׳וׄ׳אזאש ׳וׄ׳אגׄ׳ אשׄ׳ בו ׳ואגׄ׳אלש.
10 D4שׄ׳ ויאי תׄ׳ו׳אל קת, ויאי ו גבׄ׳ר אגׄ׳אל דאפ׳אלאש, דע ויאי תׄ׳גאהו׳ גבׄ׳ר אגׄ׳אל אפ׳ו-א קו, ויאי אגׄ׳אבׄ׳ קר ו-אזאש ׳וׄ׳אגׄ׳ אשׄ׳ בו ׳ואגׄ׳אלש, ויאי ׳וׄ׳אוׄ׳ אגׄ׳אל אבׄ׳אל, השׄ׳מגׄ׳ו תׄ׳אאלאש דיפׄ׳ת.
11 Tשׄ׳שׄ׳ ויאי ו אש׳ו-שׄ׳אי קר דע ויאי קו-ו-שׄ׳אי קר ו-השׄ׳ש׳׳; ויאי תׄ׳גאל יל ׳וׄ׳שׄ׳אאל גׄ׳שׄ׳ו-ו אגׄ׳ו-ב אשׄ׳ו4אש;
12 אד קשׄ׳ת, שׄ׳גי ויאי ו-בׄ׳שקבאׄ׳ אגׄ׳ו-ב; שׄ׳ואגׄ׳ ׳וׄ׳ו-טׄ׳ו דׄ׳ו ו׳ו׳ו׳׳ש.
13 דע שׄ׳אׄ׳ת, ויאי טקאשׄ׳ש-אאש. Dשׄ׳ו, ויגׄ׳׳ש דב דע ויאי ו אהׄ׳ׄ׳ ׳וׄ׳אש׳ו-א אשׄ׳ואׄ׳ קר אי.

14 Dơ θϖY ʌIhſſ Oʜϖϐſ Dơ YE OʜIɹɑ ıY, O⊂R θϖᵛ θϖY OᵛϞϖϖWɹ OᵛY4T; θϖY DſɪГɑ-ϖY ᴋR T⊂⊏ɑIɹIɅϐ D4ᵛ⁄ᵛ TC-⊏ɹɹɅϐ θϖY θ DſɪГɑϖɹ ᴋR OᵛſıEE Oᵛɑ, θϖY DϖYθ ıY.

15 Dơ JϐϐơϖɹIϐ θϖY θ DſɪГɑϖɹ ᴋR DʜθϞϖE ıOᵛIϐſϖɹ-ϖᴋ ϐO·O TAϐᵛ JθϐſRɑ ıᴋR ϐᴋʜθſiT.

16 O⁰VɅC⁻ɑϖϞZ ıſ ɅIϖϑ⊏ɹ-Vɑ ϐSϖϖɹ4T, RɪoᵾHϖYʜ Oᵛ-ɅPWO·ᵛ ᴋR Sϖϖɹ4T.

17 θϖY TC⁻ϖɹ SC⁻AᵛY IϐI ɑᵛO·O DθſO·C θϖY⁄ϖ ɑθϖᵛ T-CſϖVɹϐ, θϖY OϐVſϖɹ Dơ ɑϐſϖᵛθ ɑEOC⁻R DıɑɁ-ᴋ⁄ɑ T-CſϖVɹϐ O⁰ɅWO·ɑ Oᵛſ OᵛE⊂ſ, θϖY DſϞϖɑQWO·ɑ DJBVɹ TC⁻ſϖVɹϐ OʜϖϐſO·C Bθ;

18 θϖY⁄ϐZ O⊂R OᵛYſſC⁻ɑ ıY, θϖY DıɑɅſ⁄ϞET ſſᵛ ɅEϞϖϐ-ɑɹ ɑſϖWO· θϖY θ ᴋıɑɅſ⁄ϞϖY.

Dϖvɑt III.

1 θϖY TC⁻ϖɹ RıɑɁᵛɹ TϐſO·C, TCᵾ⁄ϖϖɹϖY ϞɑWɹ OᵛE⊂ſ ıϐɹϖO·ɹ ᴋRT, RGϐO·ᵛſ ϞCɅᵛ Iᵾ DIO·ϐᵛ Dơ ɑEOC⁻R DıɑɁ-ᴋ⁄ɑ θϖY TϐɅ⊏ɹ ıY.

2 θϖY ɑſϐϖWO·θ ᴋR θϖY θ OᵛɅTɑɑ, θϖY⁄ϖ θϖᵛ ƆЬ ɑϐſ-ϐϖᵛθ ıᴋ4 ʜSı SϐɅθiT.

3 ∀DϞZ θϖY DϖϞϖ OᵛC DıɁᵛ ɅC⁻ DIϞ44 RϖϞᵛ ƆЬ, YC⁄ϞZ DϐɅɑ OᵛɅϖᴋɑ OᵛC DıɁᵛɅC⁻ ᴋ⁄ RϖϞᵛ DϐɅɑT.

4 IʜſıZ ϐϐɅɑ YC ᵾPOᵛɑ ᴋ⁄T; θϖY θ ʜSı ᵾ⊏O·ᵛ OᵛQP-O·ɑ ᴋR O⁰ɅWO·ɑ.

5 Dơ ƆЬ OᵛVɅC⁻ɑ ɑϐſϐϖᵛθ ᴋRY ʜSı SϐɅθiT DıO·ϐO·ɹ θ-ϖY⁄ϖT; θϖY AϑC⁻ɅϖY TC⁻ſ-ϖVɹϞ θϖY θ ᵾ⊏O·ᵛ EʜᴋR T-EɅɹ ıᴋ4T.

6 ϞCɅᵛϖY⁄ʜ DϞO·Y θϖY⁄ϖ ɑ-ϐſϐϖᵛθ ᴋRY OᵛC⁻R SϐɅθiT; θϖY θ SϐɅθi TϐW ıY, TC⁻Z OᵛſʜYᵛ ϞɅYʜBo⁄ EſϖϐɹϖY θϖY θ TϞſϖϞϖVᵛ Dơ TϐPᵾ⁄V-ɅϖE OᵛSY EɅ ᴋRT.

7 ΘϖY TC⁻ϖɹ, ϞɑWᵛɅC⁻ Dϐ-O·V ∀D ıʜSᵾ⁄o⁄, Aɑ TϞ TC⁻Z ƆɅE TCᵛAɹϞ TCSſϖᴋϖɹ,

8 Lϖɹ ϞɅIoϐIʜɅϖᴋϖɹ ɅIᵛθΘ, θϖY⁄ϖ ɑθᵛɅϐ IᵾEYΘϞϖW-O·Y, ΘϞC⁻ TϞ IᵾEYAſϞiY TΘᴋT;

9 ΘɅC⁻ ɅIᵛϞBſIᵾ IᵾEYAſϞϖE-Y, Dơ IᵾETϞɅϖEY, DʜAGɅϖE-Yϖ⁄YʜZO· tYɑΘϖϐɹIɅᵾ O·ϞϖAɑ JϞɅBᵛ.

10 ΘϖY TC⁻ϖɹ ϞIᵾʜTɅɑY θ-ϖY θ Bθ, Dơ ∀D ΘYᾠRY, ʜA-ɑɑ SϾΘɑoᵛ ʜΘΘ; Dơ ıſ OᵛʜSᵾIRɑ ϞY tYO·O·T.

11 ΘϖY O·ϐC⁻ſϖVᾠO·Y DT4-ſᾠO·Y DYᾠᾠ⁄ϖE, ΘϖY OᵛʜBϖɹϞ ıᴋRΘ ᴋR DTTſ DGᾠᵀ-ɑϖVɹϞ ᴋRT.

12 TᵧϖᾠϾϖɹ, TϐſO·C, Lϖɹᵛᵾɑ ʜɑ YG OᵛQɅG⁻ɑϖᵛ ıᴋRΘ OᵛΘΘ C⁻ϖRϖɹ, θϖY DϐO·Rɑ EʜIᵛ O⁰ɅWO·ɑ.

13 ϞCϐQɅɹϖϖɹϖY ʜSY-C⁻ʜRT, DƐᵛ Aɑ TϞ ϞA4ɹ ıY; θϖY Ʌɑ YG ᴋıϖϐſɹϖɹ ıᴋRΘ TC⁻ſϖVɹϞ Oᵛϐſϐϖɹ DϖϞʜ TC⁻ɅʜEᵛ.

14 ϞϞϐϐORϐZ ϞCɅᵛ, TC⁻Z ƆO·Ʌϖɹᵛ ϞYʜBR OᵛſʜYᵛ E-ſϖTɹϖY TEϞϐ TϞſϖϞϖVᾠO·T;

15 ∀DϞZ TϞᵾᵛ TY, Aɑ TϞ TC⁻Z TCSſϖᴋϖɹ ƆɅE TCᵛA-ɹϐ, Lϖɹ ϞɅIoϐIʜɅϖᴋϖɹ ɹ-

ꝃꝊꝊ, ꝊꝏⱤꝏ ꞘꝊᵒⱠꞘ ꝊꞘᶜ ꝃEⱤꝊꞘꝏW○Ɽ.

16 ꞗAꞩZ ꞇᵛᵇ ᵒꝊᵒꞩ○Ɽ, ᵒꝃꞇꞘꝏWⱠꞇ; ⱡꝏA ꝃꞩᵒ Ꞗꝃᵒꞗꞩ ꝃⱤꝊ○ᶜⱠ○ꝏW○ⱤA ᵔꞖ, ꝊꝏⱤ ꞗꞘꝊᵒᵒⱠ○ꞩꞖ ?

17 Dᵭ ꞗA ○ꞩꝏAꞘ ꞖꞩⱯBᵒ SꝃⱦⱠⱤꞖ ? ⱡꝏA ꝊꝏⱤ Ꝋ ᵒꝃꝏꞩ○ᶜꞩꞘ ꝃⱤ4ⱦ, ꝊꝏⱤ Ꝋ ⱠꝃꞩꞘ ꞖꝊꝃ ꝃꞩ○Ȿⱦ ?

18 Dᵭ ꞗA ⱾⱠⱾᵭ D4ⱡᵒꝏE Ꝋ-ꝏⱤ ᵒꝃBꝏⱠꞘ ꝃⱤRꝊ ⱤR ᵒⱾⱡ DGꝏBꞘꝏⱠꞘ ? ⱡꝏA ꝊꝏⱤ ꞗⱤ4 Ꝋ ꞘZⱯᶜRꝊ ꝃⱤ4ⱦ ?

19 ꝊꝏⱤ ꝃꞘꝏⱠ ⱠⱤAᶜⱠᵒꞇ ꝊꝏⱤ ꝊEᶜⱠꝃꝏⱠ ꝃⱤRꝊ ⱤR ○ⱠꞩⱡꝏⱠ-ꝏE ꞘZⱯᶜ○Ꝋ ⱤⱤT.

DꝏⱱꞘ IV.

1 ꝊꝏⱤ TᶜꝏⱠ DB TⱠꝊꞩꝏⱤꝏⱠ ꝊꝏⱤ ⱤⱰSTꝏⱠⱠꞘ ꝊⱰBꝏⱠꞘ ꝃⱤ ᵒⱾⱡ DGꝏⱣꞘꝏⱠꞘ, ꝊꝏⱤ EꝃⱤR ꞗ○ⱡꝏⱠ ꝃA Ɒᶜ Rꝏⱡ TKᵒⱣⱤT.

2 DBꞩZ ꝺꝏᵛ ᵔZᵖᵛ RⱡⱡꝃⱠⱠ-ꞘⱰ, ꝊꝏⱤꝏᵛ ꝃⱤⱡⱡꝃⱠⱠꞘⱰ Ꝋ-ꝏⱤ; D4Z ꝊꝏⱤ Ꝋ ᵔZᵖᵛ ᵒꝊᵒꞩ○ ⅈⱠ ᶜꝃꝏSꞘPT ○ⱠꞩⱡꝏⱠꝏⱠ A-ꞘᶜⱠ ⱤR ꞘⱢᵖBꝊ ⱤR DꝊᵛⱠ-ꝏET.

3 DBꞩZ TⱯⱠᶜ○Ɐ ⱤR TⱠBꝏⱠ DGꝏⱣꞘꝏⱠꞘ ⱤRT; ꝊꝏⱤꝏ ꞘⱢRT, ꝊꝏⱤꝏ DIⱡFW○ DⱰWW-ꝏꝏET, ꝊꝏⱤ ᵒꝃBꝏⱠꞘ ꝃⱤRꝊ ⱤR DIꞇⱡ DGꝏⱣꞘꝏⱠꞘ ⱤRT; DꝏIᵛⱯꝏⱰꝏꝃZ○ ⱤRⱰ SⱡꞘꝊꝏꝏⱠ-ⱠⱯ RᶜⱯ JⱰPᵒ ○ꝏEᶜⱠꝏᵛᵛ.

4 TꞘⱯᵖꞩZ ⱡⱡᵛⱰⱠ Tⱡ ᵒⱠⱦ-ꝏW○ ⱯD ꞘⱢR, Dᵭ ᵒⱯⱠW○Ɐ ⱡⱡᵛⱰⱠ Tⱡ ᵒⱮⱣⱡᵭ ᵒⱾⱰꝏWⱠ ꝃⱡᵒ SꞘꝊꝏⱠⱠꞘT.

5 Dᵭ Dꝃ WⱡⱠ ⱯD ꝃⱢᵒⱡ, ⅈⱠ BEꝃBᵒⱡ Dⱦⱡⱡ DGꝏⱣꞘꝏⱠꞘ.

6 ꝊꝏⱰZ Ɒᶜ D4 Ꝋⱡ ꝺꝃBꝏⱠ ꝃⱰ, Dᵭ ꝊꝏⱰ Ꝋ TEꝺ ꝃⱡⱡꝃⱠⱠ-ꞘⱯ ⱤR ꝊⱾꝃBꞘꝊ ꝃⱤ4T, ○Ⱡⱡⱡ-ꝏⱠⱠꝏE ꞘZⱯᶜ○RꝊ ⱤRT.

7 Dᵭ Ꝋꝏᵛ Tⱡ DᵛⱣᵒⱡ, ⱯD ꝃⱡ-Ɫᵒⱡ ᵒꝏⱯᶜⱮⱯ ꝺꝃ S○ DEⱠꝏET, AⱯ Tⱡ, ꝊꝏⱰꝏ ⱯD TⱡⱢᵛ ꝃⱰ, AⱯ Tⱡ, TᶜZ ꝎⱠE TᶜᵖⱯⱠⱠꝺ T-ᶜⱾⱡꝏⱠⱠ, LꝏⱠ ꝺⱠꝃⱤꝏⱠꝃWⱠ-ꝏⱠ ⱠꝃꝊꝊ.

8 TᶜⱣⱰ Kᵛᶜ ꝺⱾⱠᵭ ᵒꝊᵒᶜⱢⱣ-ꞘꝏⱠⱠꝺ, ⅈⱠ [0ᵒⱠW○Ɐ] ꝺꝃ ꝺEᶜⱠⱯTᵒꝏWⱠ ○ᶜⱠⱰᵭ Tⱡ.

9 ꝊꝏⱰ TᶜꝏⱠ DⱠᵛᵛ ᵒꝊⱣᵒᵭ ᵒꝊᶜⱢⱣ-ⱢⱣꝏⱠꞘ ⱤR 0ᵒⱠW○Ɐ ꞇ-Ȿⱡⱡ BꝊ.

10 ꝊꝏⱰⱣ Ꝋ ᵒBꞘⱯ ꝃⱤᵒ ᵒᶜ-ⱢⱣꝏⱠꞘ, Ꝋꝏᵛᵛ ᵒⱠⱠꝏW○Ɐ Ɽᵒ SꞘꝊꝏⱰⱠⱢ, ꝊꝏⱰꝏ 0ᵒⱠW○Ɐ ꞘⱮⱠⱠ ᵒⱠⱠꝏW○ⱤT.

11 ꝊꝏⱰ TᶜꝏⱠ TⱰCⱨEⱠᵖꝏⱠ ꝎⱰBꝏⱠꝺ, ⱯO○4ⱾⱣZ Ɒᶜ ꝊꝏⱰ ꞖᶜⱦTRⱯⱠ ⱤR ꝊꝏⱰꝏ ꞘꝎⱯᶜRꝊ ⱤR BⱾ○TꝏⱰ.

12 ꝎZᵖᵛⱣZ 0ᵒⱠW○Ɐ ᵒⱾⱡⱾ EZᵖᵛ, Dᵭ ᵒⱠⱨⱰⱠᶜ Dᵭ ᵒᶜⱯᶜ ⱨⱯꝏⱰB RꝏⱾᵛᵛ DⱣWꝏⱠ-ⱾO○ᵭᵛ TⱮWⱠP ⱠEⱾⱯ ⱠⱯꝏⱰB, ⱾⱾⱠⱦWⱠ ⱨⱾⱠⱦ DⱰO~ⱰⱠⱺ Dᵭ DⱰO~V, Dᵭ SOPT Dᵭ SꝏᵛᵛWVET, Dᵭ Ⱡ-EⱾAVⱠ TⱰ Ꞙꝏᵛ DⱰO~ⱰꝏE Dᵭ Ꞙꝏᵛ ᵒⱾⱠꝏE ᵒꝏO.

13 ⅈⱠ Dᵭ AᶜꝏⱠ DⱠW○Ɐ ⱤR DEⱾⱾWⱠꞘⱯ ⱺⱰ; ⱨⱾⱠᶜᵛᵛꝏⱰⱨ ᵒⱣⱦⱣⱠT, Dᵭ JLᵛᵛ ꝊꝏⱰ VⱠꝎ○ ꝊꝏⱰ Ꝋ EⱨⱤR TⱣᵛᵛⱠⱠ ⱰⱰ ⱨⱾᵛᵛ-ⱠⱯT..

14 ꝊꝏⱰZ ⱰⱠⱠᶜⱠᵒⱡ TⱰꝎ DⱨꞘᵛᵛⱠ ꞘEꝊᶜRᵛ DⱨꞘ-ⱤᶜⱠ, ꝊꝏⱰ ⱾꞘᶜ ⱾᶜRⱠ ⱰⱰ, ꝊꝏⱰ ⱤⱣ 0ᵒⱠW○Ɐ 0ᵒⱺⱨ, DꝏⱰꝏ ⱾⱰⱨB4-ꝏⱠ ⱾⱦⱠᶜᵛᵛT.

15 ilbz qeogr Dhq-kGa xuow owy kyvlol hkro kr sJGhsqt, hsiwoyh Dhafbxy DB owyot, D4z owsOo kry.

16 Owy tgol hJosTuo tJmy ot EGsJo OtvFol kr sowqt, owy RyvFlJb, Df TyGolJb EGsJo OtvFol kr owy oJg tyhE4x TsFosqvJ.

Dowqt V.

1 Ohibz qeogr Dhq-DJGa kr BO DJx kAGfm, BO xowm tgoFlolJl khJTkt, owy [JhqoololJb] OlWOa OtFaA OEGF, owy JEGoFlowAqvJ tgFlovJb DtJl kr Df Dhq-kWovJ owy Dosh OEGF;

2 Owy bf JEWvFol ohsWoio, Df owy o OfOqa; OGRbz owk sFsOomy DGhsW kRT.

3 Df owy tgoJ, owy BO OoFlosqvJ DFoAqJoE owk OGR OFlosqvJ D4 OFloAqvJ kFt, Dosh OEGF krt.

4 il Df yG JD owy sqkJ JsqOolJl] OGRk OtOTm oyoAt, Eh OlWOa Ooom xy owyA Rfih Dhxo.t.

5 Owyo owk fGlm il OGR JD sqkJ JsqOolJl gyq qeogr Dhqkga oElqt; ADoyh tgW4qa, Dwih hJ, Aa Ts otTsxb, [owy Ooo.Pt.]

6 Owk tqJP JD hswof, Dhq-Pga hJ hJAqt OhFybsy qom owyot.

7 Owy o oJg OwbF kr Ohvq, OtvFolJlq Df OWh4q, DoTb bwxw, Df bsuTw EGvxoJ owy o OWh4q owy bFk GqoJ owy ybFk EGosqJ EsbFoJ kr Dhgaol krt, Df Dsmsfof soboE OEGF;

8 OwIpoyhzO k4t D4z OuJgAol tgFlovJx OsGtR OyfhC OsViAoWJt;

9 Df qAqo oElq, owy DGAoy qFlowJ ooomo OoFlo qvJ kr ohi EuJgxoy;

10 Df qeogr Dhq-kGa Ohfybsy owyo OuOfo Olwoa.

11 Owy o xhzPoE OGJ Aool sfsmJ, Df OkoJg JAbqJx, OJsFlovJoE Jhoszfg kr tgmAJx.

12 Jgxbz bFk JkGsfJ Rtf4qt, OsqJk hGFolJlof yG WfJl TyfJx qom TExx JsGtoJ kr Olwoa Otf ozPm; Df OOJ OosFoy owyo hGFoBJ. iffz OBoJ DFoBJ.

13 Ohibz yG OoJ DoFloBJoy il OhsViRa xkf ozPm DstovJ krt; JhfFk%z.

14 OBoJoyh DFoBJ JOmoo OoFlolBvJ kFt, owy o OhyUx tgoJ EGovOpoJ kf xom kr qom t, Df qom Of krt.

Dowqt VI.

1 Owy tgoJ TJoEoE Dfovj fGlm Otf JsfJ krt, hsMGEo kr TBm oJbtGs; WfJl sJomJ hJoEo sJCBoJ kr xlOo OEGF, DtJoky JsqOolJl ky, Df Olwoa AgJ krt,

2 Jtoo kr JsfOa OEGF,

DO LIBWIOI PR OECF, DO JHRTRA JOOAEI PR OECF, DO OFOTLOI HPRO LIAVI PR OECF.

3 DO OOY AD ONBPLF TCZ OLWONA AFFOIAQBIQ.

4 ECCOIBZ OOY O TQIG TS PFIOBIQA PRT, DO OOICWONA PR FQCT ONCBONA DBII PRT, DO FQWLG DBOV PFFOOWO PHIQA.

5 DO OOICWONA HY AOO OZOO OLWONA OVLF, DO OFHYO PR OFOTQI PRT,

6 OOY JHRRA PRT, ECCOI WFI TY THEIIB FICBOI PR SOBOO SHMAOIB; OONRBZ WFI OOBPIQA TY OLWONA OSWH, DO EHPR ECSPAOWONA TY.

7 FVABZ GIWOA DZ AZ OSTHAT, DO HFOQAOOA DORISY AIOI OOVI OOY O FVA PHCFIQA, OOY OLWONA AOO OOPIRT.

8 OOYOYH O HOSHYOI DO OQFQ DROET DIONIW, DO DOSTOIB PR OihG QOIFAT, OOY OFOTQI PR DAWOVI HY.

9 D4Z, HA PR TCHVCT, OCAG AOO OSY TCBOIOF, DO DFOSQVI PR OECF WF OOIFSET, ADOYHZO ZHWOF.

10 OLWOABZ IF HSCAOO TECOIJI BY OOY OCIOOIB SIQOOILQ DO EHPR HCIQ THPCR SOViT. OOY SIOOSQAVQ OOOONJ, DO DLW SIOOSFOET.

11 DO AFSFOF HHi THBBOOF PR EFOTIOY OOYA TST TCCHEIIB EH OGI QALPRO OSY EI PR OHAGQOF;

12 OOY TCOI LOI TGHQIW BPWOI, AIOOHCSYOYH WOOI OOY O OZAGR DO AONHIG PR DONOE OOVF QONIQ DSTOWONT.

13 OLWOABZ REOH OSTOHIQ, OOY YG ONCF OC TOIQIW RW ECWFVI HPRO PWT, OCR RW OWFVWIT,

14 AD QWWT, OVAGAO OGI AOO ONEOOLF, DO OGI HEIW T.

15 FCZ AIIG OSIO DPIO DSTOWONA PRT.

16 BOBZ OVAGA OC TOIQIW RW PFWFVIOAT; DO DWFWONA PR (AIOI) DOHBIOVI DBAOIOY PF DOIRAHT.

17 OOY TCOI OLWONA OSFOE OC TST EHPR TJCIIB PHSTOHIQA OOY ECHICBOI HPRO PR QOO DNO-HOET, DWFLOE OOHBOWIT.

18 DO OOY WF QFIC SLIOE OOY ECHICBOI HPRO PRT, OF ECHAI HPRO PWT OLWONA, DB TYAQA HY TSIOSCIB, OLHYO TYSFOHIOY PYCLI TGFOVIB, OOY IYHBIB OSY EI RYCAHIWT;

19 OOY OSY EI PR OOYO DHO-V SOAOVI HY, ROS HSFOIOEO DO EIBBOI HPRO, DO OOY PCBAOF OOY DBVWL OIIP;

20 OF IPH TEB RY OYB4QA HY, OOY QEOGR DPQ-PCA HAAQ DPOONA HY, OFYBSY QOO OOYOT.

DQVAT VII.

1 AD$Z OQY OhYB$Y, 0PEOGCA 4WH, DhQ-KGA K4T 0PLWOA GQP $QWJ RA PVI$, OQY RtoFH hV4 JC:BJR O$KOA PhEOGCA, DJ AQP JLVST;

2 DJ OQY OQW RtoFH h$P JEGGJ DA$ DQALJL AGJP JLQLT; TE:A$ KR [SVi] DLPWOA KR 0PEOGCA SGAP TQPLA P, AhZ OQW 4Wh 0PEOGCA DA4oF, OQY 0PEOGCA OGVAQP PSLQY hP. 3 OQY PVI DJ Ph OLAO hK4, PQLPWOA DhhVP hK4, SYC:JE OJGJOAO hK4, DJ R& $QJhALQJ hKRO hK4T, 0PLWOALQVh OWh OQYQ hOELJT, DhQ-KGA VoF hLALQT.

4 RGhOPJOJ h$i DhQW:JG KR AD OQY DQ$Q, OQY D$BJK RtoFH PGR DQALJL AGJP PhQOP DA$ PLQT.

5 DJ PVAGCA JO JWh DhQKWQJ JA$QQhLLJ KR KhLJ KRT K$R$QJQK DQALJL AGJP JhhPJ$ BO OQYQ hEO: JOtGPQJ, OQY DOJOC KRT, OQW RtoFH DJQ OhGOhJOA K4T.

6 OQYQVh O POLPWOP KR JO DhWQhQ OJhJOAO KV, DQALJL AGJP S$hQVJ RtoFH, DJ AQP PLVJ DSTQWOA KR G$KOQ.

7 DJ QA&PRO R$S TQhQW:J KR AQP PLVK PC TQhQW:J.

8 DJ Dh BO JhhGQY KV DQALJL AGJP TKhLFT; OtQYh PY4T OQY O RoF DA4QJ KY.

9 DJ ADW: &OYWR, JO OQW: DQALJL AGJP JLhQY KV, DQALJL AGJP PJBP OJG RtoFH PJB&.

10 DE:P$Z PVL DQJ DQRT OJG OhJYB$Y h$VFQFT.

11 OQY TGQJ TGZ DhQKWQJ KR DhJO hRGG, OQQ$OO TEGLPJJ &K4T, (DhQKWQJ$Z KR DJ JOtGPQJ OSL$ BO $OLQG) $VZ DL PS$JL h$JQJQF OGLJ DhQKGA POQATQJ& OhJYB$Y QQP OQY$T, RWhZ OQY& $BA4J hKRO FRT?

12 DhQKWQJ$Z KR PLJCBP KRT, D4 OQW: $JCBP h$JQJQF JOtGPQJ.

13 OQY$Z O AD OQY PEGJ DhJTQWOA KR PGLh DhWQLQ KW KRY, OQY [DhWQLQ] PLPOA iL YG DhQIKWQJ& &SQOQLRT.

14 EhKRTG$Z h$JQJQF OQY TSYJ OEOGCA JL DhWQLQ JLPOAT; OQY DhWQLQ &L iL &SJTQWJ DhQKWQJ KR PEGJ.

15 DJ DL PC EhKR h$JQJQF, TGZ OhJYB$Y QQP OQY& OGLJ DhQKGA &$OQAS,

16 OQY DhY-KGA OELQ JOtGPQJ PLJL PEGJ OQY& OELQO FRT, EhPQYh DJQTJQY hKRO PJhEE OQY&T.

17 AD$Z h$WF OLET, DhQPGA PF hAAQT OhJYB$Y QQP OQY&T.

18 0PVAG$Z TBP TELQA

hath filled me with bitterness, he hath made me drunken with wormwood.

19 Mine eye also runneth down with rivers of water, for the comfort that should relieve my soul is far from me: my children are desolate, because the enemy prevailed.

20 Zion spreadeth forth her hands, and there is none to comfort her: the LORD hath commanded concerning Jacob, that his adversaries should be round about him: Jerusalem is as a menstruous woman among them.

21 The LORD is righteous; for I have rebelled against his commandment: hear, I pray you, all people, and behold my sorrow: my virgins and my young men are gone into captivity.

22 Let all their wickedness come before thee; and do unto them, as thou hast done unto me for all my transgressions: for my sighs are many, and my heart is faint.

Chapter VIII.

1 How hath the Lord covered the daughter of Zion with a cloud in his anger, and cast down from heaven unto the earth the beauty of Israel, and remembered not his footstool in the day of his anger!

2 The Lord hath swallowed up all the habitations of Jacob, and hath not pitied: he hath thrown down in his wrath the strongholds of the daughter of Judah; he hath brought them down to the ground: he hath polluted the kingdom and the princes thereof.

3 He hath cut off in his fierce anger all the horn of Israel: he hath drawn back his right hand from before the enemy, and he burned against Jacob like a flaming fire, which devoureth round about.

4 He hath bent his bow like an enemy: he stood with his right hand as an adversary, and slew all that were pleasant to the eye in the tabernacle of the daughter of Zion: he poured out his fury like fire.

5 The Lord was as an enemy: he hath swallowed up Israel, he hath swallowed up all her palaces: he hath destroyed his strongholds, and hath increased in the daughter of Judah mourning and lamentation.

6 And he hath violently taken away his tabernacle, as if it were of a garden: he hath destroyed his places of the assembly: the LORD hath caused the solemn feasts and sabbaths to be forgotten in Zion, and hath despised in the indignation of his anger the king and the priest.

7 The Lord hath cast off his altar, he hath abhorred his sanctuary, he hath given up into the hand of the enemy the walls of her palaces; they have made a noise in the house of the LORD, as in the day of a solemn feast.

8 The LORD hath purposed to destroy the wall of the daughter of Zion: he hath stretched out a line, he hath not withdrawn his hand from destroying: therefore he made the rampart and the wall to lament; they languished together.

9 Her gates are sunk into the ground; he hath destroyed and broken her bars: her king and her princes are among the Gentiles: the law is no more; her prophets also find no vision from the LORD.

10 The elders of the daughter of Zion sit upon the ground, and keep silence: they have cast up dust upon their heads; they have girded themselves with sackcloth: the virgins of Jerusalem hang down their heads to the ground.

11 Mine eyes do fail with tears, my bowels are troubled, my liver is poured upon the earth, for the destruction of the daughter of my people; because the children and the sucklings swoon in the streets of the city.

12 They say to their mothers, Where is corn and wine? when they swooned as the wounded in the streets of the city, when their soul was poured out into their mothers' bosom.

13 What thing shall I take to witness for thee? what thing shall I liken to thee, O daughter of Jerusalem? what shall I equal to thee, that I may comfort thee, O virgin daughter of Zion? for thy breach is great like the sea: who can heal thee?

14 Thy prophets have seen vain and foolish things for thee: and they have not discovered thine iniquity, to turn away thy captivity; but have seen for thee false burdens and causes of banishment.

15 All that pass by clap their hands at thee; they hiss and wag their head at the daughter of Jerusalem, saying, Is this the city that men call The perfection of beauty, The joy of the whole earth?

16 All thine enemies have opened their mouth against thee: they hiss and gnash the teeth: they say, We have swallowed her up: certainly this is the day that we looked for; we have found, we have seen it.

17 The LORD hath done that which he had devised; he hath fulfilled his word that he had commanded in the days of old: he hath thrown down, and hath not pitied: and he hath caused thine enemy to rejoice over thee, he hath set up the horn of thine adversaries.

18 Their heart cried unto the Lord, O wall of the daughter of Zion, let tears run down like a river day and night: give thyself no rest; let not the apple of thine eye cease.

19 Arise, cry out in the night: in the beginning of the watches pour out thine heart like water before the face of the Lord: lift up thy hands toward him for the life of thy young children, that faint for hunger in the top of every street.

20 Behold, O LORD, and consider to whom thou hast done this. Shall the women eat their fruit, and children of a span long? shall the priest and the prophet be slain in the sanctuary of the Lord?

21 The young and the old lie on the ground in the streets: my virgins and my young men are fallen by the sword; thou hast slain them in the day of thine anger; thou hast killed, and not pitied.

22 Thou hast called as in a solemn day my terrors round about, so that in the day of the LORD's anger none escaped nor remained: those that I have swaddled and brought up hath my enemy consumed.

AT, θWY OC TĦWP LST WP JAWLVA.

7 TCBZ TEVV OZPP LVVWWP VJAWVA HKRΘ VK4T, IL OCLLΘ OZPP AVVWVAV VECHWĦCT.

8 RWBZ OBAO AD HSW4CT, EHCW, PWTAA, DAOF 0°EΘCA, θWY TT OZPP AVHWFTWLAV TBF BLAAA KR DF JL BLAAA KRT.

9 IL θWYW OZPP SBHWFTWLAA JHSBFKT, ΘAC HĦWLAR HRAAΘWAV THVV SL DWT; ILBZ CHWTHAWA OZPP SHWFTWLAT, DF DB IL VSHWSWWAT, DAOF 0°EΘCA.

10 VDBZ θWY AWSWA OZPP VBSHWFTWLAF TBF BLAAA KR ΘAC SCΘOF DAOF 0°EΘCA; SΘLOP VLKWH ATTF AΘLCPWA, DF JHΘΘV VLAWWH; DF DB SHWAWOA K4WA, OPORZ ATTF BO K4WA;

11 IL DF YG DBBΘ KR Θi TJΘLF, DF AΘLOC KR VKHWWKWA, AD VHSWWKWA, ASVIA 0°EΘCA; ΘhiWBZ EYSWAC K4WA, OWAΘH RW OLECLPOP, OC TWKAWA RW OEWA.

12 LSKWVLKBZ OCJH AΘPLAT, OHWSOCZ DF OH AΘPLFVA IL tW DIOLAWA VK4WA.

13 ΘWYZ UW TT KA4F, ΦT OWJ HEAF. ArWABZ OWJ TELAA DF OWWCA KKΦ, OHKSO KΦT.

DWVAT IX.

1 DFW OVAGA TEVV OZPP LVVWWP AΘLCPWA SAPRY OAWOA OTF ASAΘWLAJ OECF, DF RGA RA SAW'AG SFKΦT.

2 SFKVBZ OZPAT, SAW'AG KR GZ4PT, θt TEVV LLAPΦT, KSOP DCWVJ SAJV, DF SWYGT, DF θt GLP DSVJ $S;

3 WFAZ DSVWΦ OJAP AD θWY SFKΦT OC TSAW'J GZ4PT;

4 ΘWY θt GP AGWJ EVJ DSAtGHK APWOA SCRY DKAKWWJ SGJ, DF θt KKB SAUT AΘtCΦWJ ASGAV DSAtGHK JPWZOA KK4T, θtH KSF DSAtGHK APWOA DTFV ΔΘ KSGST, DF RWH OVWOWVJ GKAWKT, DF OW AWTOP θt KAWF OZPP LVVWWP.

5 DF [SAUT KB SAWAP DHYMΘ SAW'AG TWOLA, θWY JAPS SAUT JPJ; θWY OECF IL AJ KR HSΦ SATWVJ VV.

6 VDZ θWY WWΦ TEAKOA K4T, DKAD-DAGA HAAA CHBAP TEVV LLAP SFKΦT, ΘSHAΘWLAP [0°AWOA] OTF OECF.

7 WFLWYH ΘSFKΦ AEΘCR DKA-KGA OCR UW ΘΘBAP HLSJBART, IL DF YE HSATΔΘ VK4T, θWY OCR OWSOC DJBVJ, DF OHGJ BΘ OHWSOC DJBVJ.

8 ΘWY SAW'AG DLOV AD AWS EHKR HEAPT, θWY Θ OC TSAW'J AKR ΘSOO DB EHKR TELAA HKRΘ KRT, DBW KHECWS TEVV SFKΦT;

9 ΘWY SFKΦ JCGWOWW KK4 ΘVC KRT, θtH KLΘFWA-AJWK DLAJ KR DF ΘWW DKA-KWWVJ, θWY Θ TCPLAA

ſſ θœſO-θ TEGJJ hKRθ hK4 DtO-V oEGſ KRT;

10 Θœy JſœtbJſœ' KR Dơ DJWœJſœ' KR Dơ JAſ'ơJſ KRT, Dơ JœtGơ'œJ o'Otſ' KR JEGơT, θœy TG'θơ'JJ hhKEJơ otJCBœJ KR oſſ̧TG-Jœ'J KR TAJơ'.

11 ſGJơ'œyh o'MCJ hy 4E-θG'R Dhq-KGJ TG'ſœWO-J J-qOœtJJJſ ơœơ' KR oEGſ o-ſ̧TGJœJ hKRY, θœy EJœE TC T$qJ'J Dơ hſMGhVœθ ſſ-K'T, yG JœſH JGWO-J hKRθ o'œPO-J, θœy œơO-, DJWO-J hKRθ KRT,

12 iL Dơ Dθ Jhtqqq Dơ Gſ DhYθ o'hYE EJœET, o'GRœyh o'YE EJœET, Hy' qBơ ſ$qJ'-JG' JKRT, t4' θœy θθœơ'θ DJBVJ TYG'Rq.

13 TG'ſ̧Z Gſ JθAO-œtſ o'hYE, Dơ Dθ Jhtqqq o'hYE, Dơ Gſ DYƃ o'AO-J AœS SKhT-fiœE Dhſtơ, θhœſO-θ TEGO-JJ ſœy θœy o'hŒtq o'EGſ KRT.

14 TWA TBơ' TſT o'CJG' ſGJơ' o'YE, JGtO-V VthO-ſqRſ VthœœL DtJJ SKqθœtJœT, EhơZ O'JWO-J 7GJGVJſ O-tGœſ θœy θθœơ'θ RJ Dto-V EJœE qtO-ſqθ [Dœſθ,] ſGJơ' o'GR o'tſœAqWO-J hy O'JW-O-J o'tſœAqtJqJ hy ?

15 Θœy TG'œJ Dſſ Dơœœy hſſœJơ' TY ƆZP' tYJœơ'T, θœy o'ſIRJ KR EJœE JEœt-ơœJ TG'tœVJſ TEœœ ƆZP' tYJœơ' o'hſGWO-T, θœy KhœO-' hy o'θ7ſ TG'ſœVJſ DST-œơ' θθœơ'θ o'θJœœtJJ KRT;

16 ƆZP'ſZ JYJœWO-J hK-ŦT, D4 DJœJ K' Dœtœ.JœY ƆZP' tYJœơ'T.

17 ƆZP'ſZ tYJœơ' Dœtœ' K' DſœAqVJ KR DqJ hK'T; iL Dơ Dœtœ'J œK' DſœAqVJ DL' hEZT.

18 Θœy TG'œJ TEœœ ƆZP' JYJœWO-J KR iL Dœtœ'J œ-K4 YE EWO-θ hKRθ œY.

19 œbſZ hſ' JœtGơ'œJ h-ſWœE SθqAOUq Bθ θœyœ h-EO- JœtGơ'œJ, Gſ DhY0 o'h-YE Dơ Dθ Jhtqqq o'hYE o-JY4T, Dơ D' Dơ o'GO- Y$KT, Dơ J', Sœ$LZ AWſ Dơ θhi Bθ.

20 ƏD hWœKT, ƏD θœy YE, ƆZP' tYJœơ' Dœtœ'JœY θœy O'JWO-J hKJT JhœtGơ'œJœ.

21 Dơ θœ' YE SœSCœWJ ſſKơ'T, Dơ hſ' AGœJ JEWh-tœJ Sh4œœtJJœT.

22 Dơ hſiy' TG'œJ JœtGơ'-œJ hEO- YE ſO-ſqVJ KRY; Dơ YE DC'O-J hKRθ œy, Dœ$-O-' iL B$BtJVſY.

23 Θœy TG'œJ o'S4J hſſ-œJœEY ƏD θœy hſ' 4œJtO-ſqWJ TJ JCGœWO-J KR Jſ-O-ſqVJœ ƏD θœy (JſœAqVJ,) ſqWJœyh TJ KR θhA o'C TJ-ſ4'J JſœAqWO-J JſO-ſqVJ.

24 ſGJơ'ſZ iL œ$Bq ſq'JG' S-KRT yG JœſH JGWO-J JœP-O-J KRT, θœy o'VAG'J (ſq'J-JG' KR) JCGœWO-J KRT; ſq-WJœyh JKR $Bq, AJ KR O'-JWO-J D$Wœ EhKR T$o'JJœ;

25 Dơ iL o'S4J hſſœJœE T-G'œJ TBơ'o' o'tſœAqVJœ, θœyœ htS-JBPE, AGœJ o'hYE

eJ aEOGR DhQ-KGA hOmlp $Qwlg KR heBapT;

26 TG$z OOY sQlOST tvm OGJ D4 TG$yfhGa sh$folJOK RGA JVPO~ O~bEGbGO~m; AsOYh KR OGR DbfOAQlJOE DOh$h KR D&OET Uvm EhKR QbmlQ OfOTEQJ $KUJRT.

27 Dm JsAWO~A hY BO Uvm TJhfIaOJs, shZ JJAVJ Ts KRT;

28 OOYe OOvm $GlIm Uvm TO$fOAQWO~A OYOJs OhGJ KR Oh$O~GT; OOYZ O EG~tZA KR WfJ EhKR hVmDmlp JO$QJs, DO$h DJBVJ O~$&O.

DOvat X.

1 JOtGmOJ$z shm OfpTGOJ KR ObGlOVm JWwY, Dm DOfT JCGOWO~A hKRO hKRY, iL fpf, OOY lOOAQVJ bO~JOE, hb$JBaR hAJQ hbOfOAQlJOKT Ot DhMY QhAQO TEGO~lJ sK4T.

2 TG$z fpvm sK4T, p sEG~hfhOOWJ bOfOAQlJOET; DOfOAQlJOUz KR Uvm sQOb O~$Qp iL tvm Dh$O sEGhp44T.

3 OOYOYh O bOfOAQlJOET, hb$JBaR OOO~bJhJvm h$fOJA Oh$O~GT.

4 ipz Gs J0AC~Ob Dm DO JhOvQJa OhUE fp EGhwOJ sK4 DO$h KRT.

5 OOY TGOJ ($GIm) RGA OOQAKQ, aD WO4T, DKQ-KWOVJ Dm TfOAQVJ KR iL fp sJGfQlT, DfQOYh OTmO~TOblQ.

6 JZOm DKQ-JKWOVJ Dm JlfOAQVJ DO$h DJBVJ iL oJG sJGfQlT;

7 tvZ aD 0YWRY, EhGvm hMY, [AWfA AWW iYZfOET,] [hMY] QOm GSfOE TOTmlJ sJ, GlWO~A.

8 $GW aD TGWm hY, DKQ-KWOVJ Dm DfOAQVJ, Dm JZOJ DKQ-JKWOVJ, Dm JlfOAQVJ DO$h DJBVJ, iL fp sJGfQlT, iL Dm sJG sJGfQlT; OOY JOtGmOJ OOYe hEO~ JfOAQWO~A hK4T;

9 tvm aD QW4T, EhGv, hMY QOm GSfOE TOTmlJ GlWO~A. TE&s [OmTOWO~] DfOJo, OOY WfJ [OmTOWO~] OOb&JOJs.

10 [OmWO~AfpZ] sJG OfQJ RYO~QJs Ihu $GIm DfQ Uvm TOfOAQWO~A KR TGGhUm.

11 Dm 0hi DKQ-DJGA bhVK ShQOOblp hbVbTRT, Dm hAAQ OWsv DKQ-JKWOVJ bOfOAQlJOKT, OOY DO$h KR TQJG fp EG&OJ hKRO KRT.

12 sDOYh DO$e Uvm TGfOAQWO~A K4 DKQ-KWOVJ DO$h DJAVJ, OWJ OfOTlJOJ hKRO DSJBJR OmWO~A OOO~QT;

13 Dm tvm hAJQ DSJe Eh EG$Y JWBJs $OYG hIELQo.

14 Uvpz TGfOAQWO~A KR Om6WO~ OfOTlJOJ hKRO QhAQO hSGlQ OOY O OhO$O~O TKElQA.

15 Dm OOv $QvJ Dbov sJAGGblJs; $GWpz aD OOY TGWm hIKT,

16 sD OOY QO$OJ OZpm Vb$hOTOblf OsG $G4O~ D-

לוֹת 0°ΕΘϹ·Α; ΛΕΤΓ ΛΘЬϹ·Θ·Α ΛΗΘΘ·Ъ VЬ·WΗ, Ds SΘЬ0·Θ VЬΑШWΗ.

17 Ds 0·ΗΘΦ$0·Ϲ· Ds 0·ſ ЧΘΘ·ΛΓVЧ іſ Ь·Ч· DΤ0·ЬΛΘЛ ЭΡ4·Θ·Λ.

18 ΘΘYZ ƎD ΘΘY DΘΦ$0·Ϲ·Α Ь·R ΦΒЬΛΛЧΑ ЭY, іſ Ь·Ч· DΘΦΗ DJBVΛ DſΘΑЧVΛ ЭΗΦſΘΛΟſ.

19 ΘΘY TϹΘΛ, ТЬΓ0·С, Н·ΘβΘΕΘ ΟΡVΒΘΛ Ь·ЧſΘWΟ 0·С TΦЧ·ΛΗ·Ь·R Ь·РЧ 0·YΕ TϹ·ΛΗЧ·0·Α.

20 ΘΘY Θ ТΥ Ds ΕΗ·Ο DЬΛΑ $0·0· EW0·Α, ΘΘY ТΥΘЬЭΦЧΑ Ь·Y DβVW·Ο 0·ϹRТ, ΘΘY 0·ΩЬЧ Ь·Φ·Ο·Φ;

21 Ds [Ь·YΘΟ·Ь] ЧΕΘϹ·ΗΦY DΗ·Ч·Ь·ϹΑ 0°ΛW0·Α 0·Υſ DЬΛЧ 0·ΦΗΘΘΛΙΦY;

22 Θi ΤΛΜ·ΘΛ ΤΟ·ΛΘ·ΘΛ ЧΨΘΘΟ·0· ΛΥΘΘ, Ds 0·ſΗΥ·Ο ΑΛϹ·Λ Ь·RТ, Ds ΛΥΘΘ ΤΥΘΦ$·ΛΗΑ ΤΥ0·ΦЧRЧΑ 0·ſ DЬ0·ЬΛ Ь·RТ, Ds ΛΛβЧ $Ь0·Ъ Н·Ь·RΘ Ds ΤΑΨ·ϹЬΛΗΑ.

23 DΘЬΘ ΦΥΗΒ4ΘΛ ΕΗ·Ь·R НΕΛЧ 0·ΦΥ TER Н$ΑЬΟ·RЧΘ; ЧЬſЬΘΟ·ΘβΖ ΘΘY Θ 0·ΦSTΘΘW0·Α Ь·RТ.

24 Ds ΦЬЬЬ0·ЬΘΗΘΛ, DЬЬ·ϹΛ Ь·R Ds ΘΘ·Ο ΛΦЧΘΘЬΛΛ Ь·R ΛΦЬΗWΦ·ΛΦ ΛΥЧΘΘЬΛΛΦ;

25 LΘΛ·Ο ЭΛΥſΑ·ΘΛ ТЬЬ·СΗΗV&Т, ТΦ·Ο ΘΘY ТϹ·ΘΟ·ΛΛ Ь·Y; ΦϹЬΘШΛΛΘ·ΘΛΘVΗ; Ds Ь 0°ΕΘϹ·4ΘΛ, ΘΘY ΗϹ·Ο·ΛſΘΛ Ь·Ь·ΑϹΛ 0·ΘΤЧΑΛR ΘΛϹ ТΦ.

26 TϹ·βZ TER ТΦΦ·Ο ЭΛΘΦ$·0·Е SϹ·W Ь·YΦ·ΛiR·Α SϹ·ΑΟ· Ь·RТ, іſ 0·ϹЬΘ ΘſZЭΘ Dь·Ч·Ь·WΘΛ DΘΦΗ DJBVΛ,

27 0°ΘβΘΛЧ·ΘΥΗ ΦЬ0·Ο· D·$ТΘΘΛЭ ΛJAVΛ ТΦ Ь·RТ, Ds 0·WW0ΛΘΛ Ь·R Dь·Ч ΘΘYΘ, ΘΘY 0·Ο·VΛ Ь·Y ЕϹΘΦ$Y.

28 Уϵ ЭЬ ΟΥſ ΛΘЬϹ·ΘΛ ТΒΟ· ТϹ·ϹΛW0·Α Ь·Ь4 DſΓΘЬ· $βЬ·VſΘΛ ΗЬ·RΘ DΗWſоЬ DΗ·$WΑ 0·ΗZΡΦΑ EW0·Α;

29 ĿΘΑ 0·С ТΦТ ЭΗVЕϹ·ΑΛ Dь·ΘΟ·ΛΘVΛЭ Уϵ 0°ΛW0·Α 0°·ШЬ 0·WΘЬRЧΑ, Ds ΘΘY Θ УЕ ΘZΡ·Ο ΛΨΑΘVW0·Α ΘΘY 0·Ь0·Φ·ϹW0·Α Ь·R $Ьоſ 0·βЧ0·Α, Ds $·ЕϹ·ΦPW0·Α ЕϹ·ЅΛΘ DЬVſY D·Ь0·V.

30 RΛΙΦWоſβZ ΘΘY Θ ƎD TϹ·ШΟ· Ь·Y, DLTΘΛ Ь·R DB DΕΤ·ſΦ, DB ЬΦJBΑ, DΛоſ ЭΡϹ. Ds WſΛТ, ЭΡϹ VЬJΑЬΛſ ЈΤſ ΒΘ.

31 0°ΘβΘΘΛϹ· ΕΗ·Ο 0°ΛW0·Α JЧЧβЧ ΘΛYЧ·ТΘΛЭ.

32 D4Z ТϹ·Ь0 ЈϹJW0·RТ, ΘΘY ΘΛϹ· ТΦ Н$ϾΛΘЬΛϾТ, 0·ϾΛ TϾChΕΛЧ $·Ь$ΛЧR DYſſ·ТΘΛ Ь·RТ;

33 ΘΘY ТЧΛϾ· Ь$ϕЬ·ЬΡΟ·Т, Ds VЬYſſΤΘΛΘΕТ; ТЧΛϾ·Z $ϾſΑΛЧ ΘΘY ТЬ·ΕΛЧΑ.

34 іΤЧΤΟ·ϕZ Ь·R ТϾΛ іΘΥ·ΘVſϾ·Y, Ds 0·ſΡſΘΛΛ·° іϾЬ0··ΟY RЬЧ0·& ЈΕϾϾΛ ТЬ&Т, Т·Ь·$W&YϕZ $ЧWΛ ΘЬΘΤΗΑΟ· 0·С ТΗΘΟ· Ds DЯY ΗЬ·RΘ ЈΕϾϾΛ.

35 ΘΘY ТϾΛ LΘΛ ТΒΟ· ТϾ·ΛW0·Y ТКΑϾ·RТ, ΘΘY 0·ϾΛ 0·Ь ЈBRΛ Ь·Y.

36 ЛϾ·ΗЛϾ· ТϾſΘVΛЭ 0·$Ч·ЛϾ· ΗϾſΘЬΛоſ; ΘΘY Ч·Ч· 0°Л·W0·Α 0·ЬϾ· 0·ΒЧΛ Ь·R ТϾΟ·ΛЧΑ Ь·4ΘΛ, ТϾΥſ ТΕϾſΘVΛ ЭY ЧΘΟ· DSТΘΟ·Т.

37 even with thee, saying, Thou shalt not go in hither, nor unto any part of the coast of the children of Ammon, thou camest not near, nor unto any place of the river Jabbok, nor unto the cities in the mountains, nor unto whatsoever place the LORD our God forbade us.

38 Moreover when we came unto the land of the children of Ammon, we came unto all the place which the LORD our God commanded us: as also unto the river Jabbok, and unto the cities of the mountains, and unto all that the LORD our God forbade us.

39 Turn you, and take your journey into the wilderness by the way of the Red sea, as the LORD spake unto me: and we compassed mount Seir many days.

CHAPTER XI.

1 Therefore thou shalt love the LORD thy God, and keep his charge, and his statutes, and his judgments, and his commandments, always.

2 And know ye this day: for I speak not with your children which have not known, and which have not seen the chastisement of the LORD your God, his greatness, his mighty hand, and his stretched out arm,

3 And his miracles, and his acts, which he did in the midst of Egypt unto Pharaoh the king of Egypt, and unto all his land;

4 And what he did unto the army of Egypt, unto their horses, and to their chariots; how he made the water of the Red sea to overflow them as they pursued after you, and how the LORD hath destroyed them unto this day;

5 And what he did unto you in the wilderness, until ye came into this place;

6 And what he did unto Dathan and Abiram, the sons of Eliab, the son of Reuben: how the earth opened her mouth, and swallowed them up, and their households, and their tents, and all the substance that was in their possession, in the midst of all Israel:

7 But your eyes have seen all the great acts of the LORD which he did.

8 Therefore shall ye keep all the commandments which I command you this day, that ye may be strong, and go in and possess the land, whither ye go to possess it;

9 And that ye may prolong your days in the land, which the LORD sware unto your fathers to give unto them and to their seed, a land that floweth with milk and honey.

10 For the land, whither thou goest in to possess it, is not as the land of Egypt, from whence ye came out, where thou sowedst thy seed, and wateredst it with thy foot, as a garden of herbs:

11 But the land, whither ye go to possess it, is a land of hills and valleys, and drinketh water of the rain of heaven:

12 A land which the LORD thy God careth for: the eyes of the LORD thy God are always upon it, from the beginning of the year even unto the end of the year.

Dʃ ShhBPT, Dʃ DhZ&ɐPʏ O·Q·θLʃ·ᵛ Dʃ DJVɐ·ᵛ ʏR Dh RGɐ.
14 ΘɐYɸZ ɐD TɐhWɐY, EhʏRTG· θO·JE OθVɸJɐ OhɅ&T.
15 TG·ɸZ G·θO·Ъ θt JhɑɐCT G·θɐO·LʃʃJ·ᵛ iOθC&ɐJƧ;
16 AɐG·J ʏR EɹɐE ΤhΦᵛ OθVɸJɐ OhɅ&ʏ, θɐY ʃɑGT ɹɐEhAᵛT; θɐY TG·ɐJ O°JWO·ɐ iL ɐLʃ·ɐƧ θɐY O°JWO·ɐ DA4JƧ; ʃO·TɐLJɑɸZ ʃʃV.T.
17 AɐG·J ʏR EɹɐE RΤ&ʏH, θJG· DʜAɸɸi RЬY OɸɐA·QWJT; Dʃ θɐY θ DʜSTɐLJɑɐ ʏR O·QJRG· OWIʜ OɸɐA·QWJT.
18 ΘɐY θ ɐD TɐhW4ɑɐ IʜʏT, ΘɐY RЬY SVi ʏʜɐO·JɐPɐJ GJPWO·ɐ ʏRT;
19 O°JWO·ɐ ɸɸᵛ ɑɸhES JʃVJƧ RɸɐPT, θɐᵛ OɸIIRA ƧY; θt θɐᵛ IʃSʜɑT JCCɐWO·ɐ θɐYɐT.
20 AɐG·J ʏR EɹɐE RЬY ɐPᵛ IʃSJTʃ Ψ$Φ Dʃ Tɸ AIɐJ DЬ OɸɸTGJɐJ ʏR O°EQɸ.
21 Ψ$Φ AɐG·J ʏR EɹɐET, t·ᵛ DJIɐPʏT ɐPᵛ SJTʃ TƧW Kɑ JWʜ; Dʃ O°VɸɐWJ O·VWO·ɐJƧ OɐAɸ [O°ɸɐS·ɑS·T.]
22 AɐG·J ʏR EɹɐE Kɑ t·ᵛ DJIɐPʏT, OJTɐWJ TЬɸ JWʜ O°θLO·ɐJƧ; Dʃ JJT JAW O°E·Qɸ.
23 AɐG·J ʏR DO·JɐE ЭЬ JƧBɸIʏ θAG· O°S·O· KT TɐO·V IʜE·GɐS·ɑJT, DhAQJɐPɸZ OWƧ·AG· ʏR DJɸ; iL Dʃ ɐhɐSTP O°EΘG·ɐ OJC·T.
24 AɐG·J ʏR EɹɐE ЭЬ t·ᵛ OWO· ɑɸɐWO· O°JT4ʃ·ᵛ ƆɸJJ OWIʜ DʜB, OWIʜ DA4JƧ;
25 O°Φ$4 O°C O$ɑJ O°JWO·ɐ JJɸ BΘ DʜYɸɸʜVɐ O°Ψ&ɐV·JƧ, DZ DɐSh LS ɐPᵛ O°LLO·LJɐVJ ʏRT;
26 O°C ƧɑᵛJG· RɸɐPᵛ $ɸʜF·PVJƧ $GJIᵛ ʏR TG·ɐJ, DZ JEQGJ DɐTʜAᵛ TʜΦƧ; DƧJBRJɑZ ʏR TBᵛ ΘLΘhɐPʏT.
27 AɐG·J ʏR EɹɐE TʜΦƧ O°LO·4T, θɐƧTɐΘ ʜ4 O°EΘG·ɐ O°WWQɐET; EhJG·ɐYh ʜ4 θɐYɐᵛ GAQJɐA θɐY θ $ɸʜA·QJ IʜRΘ ʏRT.
28 AɐG·J ʏR EɹɐE O°JT ΘZJɸY JɸɐLBJƧ O°hɐEhAV·JƧ, Dʃ YE O°hɐSCɐJƧ [$GJɐJƧ,] θɐY TEƧ O°ΘS·O·ɐ JᵛJ·ɐY AIɐJ O°O·JJƧ IʜRΘ.
29 AɐG·J ʏR DO·JɐE DO·ᵛɐ·Y$IɐΦᵛƧ DɸI O°hG4 O°ΘIᵛɐ GhGɐA θɐYɐT; TʜΦƧZ DJJɐ O°ΘJGWO· θɐY TG·ΘᵛJJƧ ShEYT.
30 AɐG·J ʏR DO·JɐE tʜB ΨIA SWRVD4T, t·ᵛ $ɸᵛY JRJT IʜSOSɐWJT.
31 AɐG·J ʏR EɹɐE ᵈO·ΘO OᵛJIᵛ iL ɐhᵛWJ IʜᵛWO· θɐY θ ɑZAG·RΘ IʜV4T, θɐY VJƧ IʜSʜAT TG·ɐJ O°hΘᵛhVɐ.
32 Dʃ $V DЬ tΦᵛh? iLƧZ EYɐTEJɐJ ƧY ƧΘʜZP4 YJɐh, Dʃ ƆᵈY, Dʃ UHЬh, Dʃ Ψ$t; S·O θɐᵛ, Dʃ UH, Dʃ DΘVᵈΘɐY.
33 ΘɐY AɐG·J ʏR DO·JɐE DɸI $APR IʜSJLJƧPT, SG·Aᵛ IʜShQΘJLJPT, O°ΘIɸ IʜΘO·JP ɑɐᵛ IʜSTɐJ4T, PЬIʜ O°hZΘ·O· JhIɸ IʜShΘSɐɐPʏT,
34 DIʜ4 O°Θ$4J GO·ɅJɐPʏT, DɸWɐJ·ΘO·ᵛ GΘJO4ɸT, JhG·Θ$W ʏR JΘɸhYᵛ IʜIᵛEJPT,

θhθsTwθ hθθfθlJθk bθfwT, kbhkAVp 0wθθf Dhθθθw.

35 Dhkb lEchhfGaqaa J0-Zm WfJ hVkhfaqpT; TsmZ kkAyQθkT, hbθbhqEθ kJb-fθET; 0wsfθVJθk 0C Thθm 0hcmJs 0θsfθE JfaqJ k-RT;

36 Tsmz kkAfβθk skkPJθE Df Skkfihwt, Df θθw Skfsqtw Df Skkθswθet;

37 0wθ SkEhθJθkT, JsqVy EJ Skkbfθkt, SkkAfβθkT, DβWθJ-s0wm SkkTθJθkT; Dθ 0hzSθ Df Dθ Jhθqaa JhJsq0wa JθqcT DJVpT; 0hhE4a k4T, DhYfihVpT.

38 [θθy Jd if RGa EcθsJ Jk4t;] Tθk DJVpT, Df Vbqt, Df Sθbsqt, Df svJ bWθ-RT.

39 Df θθy hsm Jd θθm kkZθθy kk4 0zJcR TcJhUm, if qθθm kkSTθbJq JsθbhqvT;

40 Θθy 0JJw0a Tsm0Tθbqaa kR TcθJ AfθJ 0C Thθm, θθy qhMGTwθ ThELJs hkRθ DB hsφθθJθθEθ.

Dθvqt XII.

1 Θθyz TchJφθJ Dhswa kSkksSθθJ, TBm hmJb qbUR skm TEJa, Df Dθθsh Dqm kspWθJ ky, Df Jmhjc k4θJ TbVyθθkθJ DVyθθJ TEsJP JEJqt,

2 Θsbshθkθj kw θθy Tcqhum, Df Dθθbθy ky Taqcrt. Θθy 0ppfθJ kR TEsJP θEJq Tcθj Ehjc bbtqθθm 0yfftT, 0pUfk 0β4q 0sφθJ kRT, Df DsJbJP 0wθ0 0JW0a 0wθyqt.

3 Rgb0mfkθyh θ θθy Tst fEcφPm Dhθsθ 0JWy swf4qt, θθyz Lθj Jkθwcy Df Lθj jcθsGcy sGb0mT.

4 if Db Thye 0cTθJs TBm sJGCBs Dθsh sGCBRst.

5 Df TckθRa Ty Rhθyjjθe Jhff kkRθyjjθA θθyθt, Jd khswx, Dwk Lθj 0fUf sβφ4θj 0Eθcs gyffTθJθET, Df Lθj c0 sβkθj GEθAqiθkθj;

6 Θθyβz θ 0Eθcs 0kcs Dyfftθjθat, Df Sspfihk θhi jwk θθy JbhqcJs kRT.

7 Tcz RhyfftθJθkθj, θθyφ jwk hbmJs hcmJx 0Jw0a; sAβz Rx Dff θθy 0vb qyfftθJθEθ?

8 Tcθyh TAqc Jkyfftθjθe sy, θθy hsjc Jhff θθy Thejj ky, tw TBmw TGshVqa, iff φθm TGs0a sy.

9 Dfθ, 0wbf kR Jyvb sky, θθy kkyyfftθJθEy; Df kJqwjc kRy; fθA 0C shVEcGAJ Tbhha4Js Jsb0v jθpPa ky, Df Tsmhjθjs?

10 Θθyβz θ 0vAcs ls kyyfftθJθEy 0x0R Dθb0tθe θθmJwy; [0JW0θθyh] θθm Tsfθbjj 0Ecq, θθy TGφθJθy TcfθVJs 0cR Dθθe hRθ kRT.

11 Df hsiw dyfftθj kR Aa kR if θθm φb0bJθJθy s0x, 0fuwθyh; φhθyhz0~ Tbm 0cvaθm Db0bJθj kR

ƨθϤAΘϠA SᏩAᏬ ЬR ᴼθϤAΘRA, θϠY TᏩθLϠϴLϤA.

12 ΘϠY TᏩϠJ ЛЬЧWᏬƨ ЛKϕh RWJ TJLϠWΟ-Ꮄ ЬY, DᏫ Л-ЬhLЬh JᏣθƨWT;

13 iΘƧϠY hᏟƨ Ƨ$Θ-Ο TЬᏀA-ϠJƨ, ΘϠYZ DfiᴼL ЬR LϠJ ᏩhAϤϠWJϠJ; ΘΟ-ᏬJЧᏬYh ЬϜΘJ.

14 Ο-ᏀVAᏫᏬ ƧЬΘtᏀJϜΘJ Θ-hiЧ AᏩJ ƧᏀLᏬJΘET, DᏫ Θ-ΘƧΟ-Θ ЬRT, ΘhYᏬ ᏯY ΘϠY, iL YᏀ ϕL ᴼΘΘᏩA EᏣAᏀᏬJ ᏯY;

15 TᏫᏔWᏯᏩ ЬϜΘJ ΘϠYZ LΘJ YᏀ RΘƧ ᴼᏬᏫRY ΟJWΟ-Ꮄ EᏣƧJΘ ᴼЬVLΘJ ЬRT; LΘJ ᴼBΘJ ᴼtΘΘƧP ƨϤAE TᏀƧΘV-WΟ-Y, DᏫ ΘϠY TᏩᏀhUᏬ ᴼhᏀA ƨЬϴ TᏩθLϠWΟ-Y;

16 LΘJ YᏀ ᴼƧLᏬ ЛhЬΘϠY ᏯᏀЬᏫϕJ, DᏫ DΘƨΘ BΘ, TᏫ ΘϠYΘT, ᴼᏬY ЧЧᏬ TΘLϠΘЬBJ hSEᏣGWJ JθJΟ-Ϥ TEᏯ RA ЬRT.

17 ThƧWϴϕZ ϴh TBᴼ ϴΘᴼ TΘƧᴼᏬJᏯ JƧLΘЬ GhЬΟ-TΘWJT; iLϕZ [ᴼVЬ] ᴼЬΟ-ᴼ EᏣJC-BΘJ ЬR ᏩCᴼᏫT, ᴼLЬΘJΘJᏣ-ΘYhZΟ- DᏫ JEƧЧᏬTA ᴼЬᏫT.

18 iLϕZ ϴЬϤ ERhΘJ ЬR ᏯhMᏧ, DᏫ ΘϠY GЬᏔLᴼΘЬT, iL DᏫ EtЬ ᴼᏀYᏰT, DᏫ ᴼLЬᏩᏣ ЬR DᏫ ƧZϤiΘET,

19 DᏫ DTMY ᴼZBET, DᏫ ΘJE ᴼZBET; ΘϠYZ ᴼΘᴼƧΟ-Ꮄ ᴼhWϕᏫ WLJ ΘϠY TЬhЧ4Ꮿƨ hЬRΘ.

20 iLϕZ ϴЬᏩ ᏩhϕϤJ ϤΘᴼ ᴼLJCᏧ, ΘϠY ƨΘƧTЧ ΘΘЧ ᏩZCΘW ϴЬϤT D4 Ο-Ꮄ ᏀEhΘVJ ЬRT, DᏫ DЬϕΘJЧ ЬR JEᏣᏀRA.

21 DᏫ ᴼhAᏯ ᴼᏀJ ᴼθϕϴΘJᏩ ЬR ΘϠY TᏩΘJ ᏯЬ ᏯD ϤWϴT, ᴼᏀJ ЬΘϕƧ DᏫ DYΘΘᏬ.

22 UᏯhΘYh ϴЬϤ TЬMᏧ, DᏫ EhᴼᏫ ᴼJWΟ-Ꮄ ᴼᏔL ƧƧᏯT, ΘϠY ЬᴼMЬLP ƨϤWJ RA, DᏫ JE4Ь-ΘΘJ hЬRΘ ЬΟЬᴼЬЬΘJ JθЬᏬ-ET,

23 DᏫ θt hƧJᏩ ᴼΘЬCᏬT, DᏫ TEᏯ ᴼΘƧΟ-Ꮄ JΘJᏀJ ᴼΘЬᏬ-ET, ΘϠY [ƧΘVi] ƨϤWJ IᏯAWW, DᏫ θt ᴼJWΟ-Ꮄ hƧJᏩ JJAЬ-LA [RᏯT,] DᏫ θt JθЬΟV ᴼΘЬΟ-Ꮄ BΘ ΘhΘƨΟ-Θ TЬELϤA [D-LᏯT,]

24 DᏫ θt ЬЬ [RᏯT] ΘϠY DϕL DᏫᏯϠY TᏔ ΘZᴼᴼ ЬᏔᏯ-ΘᴼT, DᏫ θt YE DΘᏯPA ЬRT, ΘϠY ᴼC TЬΘᴼ DWЬᏯA hY RΘƨЧ RᴼL [ᴼYE.]

25 TᏫᏔWᴼΘJ LΘJЧ RhЬT-4ϤY ΘϠY Θ IΘJƧ. TᏩZ ϤΘЬJΘ4ϤΘ ᏯY ΘϠY Θ ᴼhЬIT4ᴼ RᏀA ᴼJCᏧA, ᴼCJᏩ EᏣCΘJ T-ƧЬJΘ4JᏯ TᏩZ TBᴼ ᏯЬΟᴼJϤ ƧϤWJ CᏧJΘJƧ;

26 ΘϠY Θ ΘJE ΘJᏩ RᏀA ᴼ-ЬϤJT; D4Z AA ЬR ᴼSTΘWΟ-, ᏯD ϤWR, DЬ ЧЧᴼ Ο-ЬhЬЬϤh iL RᏀAЧᴼ ᴼᏣR, ƧϤᏩTΘᏬh ΘΘЧᴼ.

27 ΘϠYZ ᏯD IhƧWϴᴼ DЬ Ч-ᴼT, ΘϠY TBᴼ TJEJJ ЬR Θ-ΘϠY JЬϤΟ-Ꮄ ЬR ƧᴼƧ, ΘϠY JA-ᴼΟ-ᏯЧᴼ ΘϠYΘT, ΘϠYZ Θ JЬƧ-Ο-ᴼ JEᏔϤJ hЬRΘ ЬR ΘtЧᴼ J-ΘΣhAVJ TᏩfΘVJƧ.

28 ΘϠY TᏩΘJ ΘϠY DB JƧЬ-hϤCᏧA hY ᴼEΘᏩA ᴼᏔfAA ЬR ΘϠY EЬϤJ hЬRΘ, EᏣƧJΘ Ο-ЬVfΘJ ЬR TYᏩΘJ, ΘϠY TᴼJ-ΘE ᴼ⁰JWΟ-Ꮄ ϴΘᴼ ᴼϕϤJ JK-YϤΘΘЬLJ ᏯY, ƨϤᏯJᏩ ЬR,

Dƒ OºЛWO-Я ѕΘƒЯΘЫЛ ЬR Wƒ TEЛSET.

29 TѕЛWO-ЯƒZ DЬЧ DЬA&-ΘЛΘЫ.

Dѳvат XIII.

1 Dѳƒо-С ЛЬGЛ ЬR O-ЄΘЫЛ-ЧΘЛΘЛº.

2 Ьѳ.Л ѪC-ЬѲΘЬѲЫ ЬЛGЬS-WѪΘ ЛЬѲTЬAVЛЯ; УGƒZ ΘѲУ ΘΘºЛѪ ѕЧWЛ DЛЯ ЬЬO-ЬЬΘЫЛ ЯЬѲTЬAWO-Я ТУ.

3 S-GO-ЬЛΘЬѲЫЛ ЛЬѕЧТº ЬRT, ΘѲУѳ TJWѲƒ ЬѕGЧѪƭТ; Dƒ ΘѲУ Θ OƒЯ TЬEΘѕУ, TC-RƒZ ΘѲУº Dƒ Ч TѲƒ.

4 Лє.ЛЫ ЬR ΘЬiº DЛѪ ѕЧ-ºЛG ЬЧѲЛЫ Dƒ ЬѲТѪ ѕWΘ4Л ЬЬRΘ ЬЧѲЛЫ; OѕLºѲУЬ ЛΘЬ-ЬѪΘУ Dƒ ЛΘЬЯЛЯ OºЛWO-Я VЬJAЬ.ƒ.

5 SЬЧΘѲЬЛѪ LѲЛ JЕЄЄЛ DEiЛΘЛ ЬR GƒЧѪѲѲѕΘЫ; Dƒ ƒLº TЬƒLЧΘЛ ЧΘº АГΘЛ TЬѪT; ЯDƒZ TGШº ТУ, iL TЧ-ЯG OЛWY BѕEƒLЬ, iL Dƒ BѕEBѕУ.

6 ΘѲУ TGΘЛ ЬЛΘƒѲΕΘ ЯD TЬУШΘЛ, OºΕΘЄЯ DУѲѕLѲУ, Dƒ iL BѕЬѲѕѪ BΘ TѕEЄЛЛ ЬRT.

7 S-GO-ЬЛΘЬѲЫ ΘѲУ Θ ЬGѕ-ЧѲΘЛѕУ, ΘѲУ Θ OºЛWO-Я O-Тƒ ΘZГº ЬЬΘЧЛΘ4ЧЯ; ΘѲУ ЧΘº OºZЯGR TЬѲΤЄЛ4ΘЛ, ѪΘº TGЬO-ЬЯШº Ч4ΘЛ ЧΘº ѕƒƭТЄЧ ЅЬЧΘѲΤЛЧТ,

8 Ьѕ ЅGЛº O-ЄΘЛЧ OºRЯ ЬЧΘº, Dƒ ЛЯ Тѕ, Dƒ OƒΘΤЛ-ΘЛ ЬЬRΘ.

9 Ьѳ.Л ЈЬƒO-º Dƒ ЬЬѕWѪΘ ЛѕЯЛ ЬR ЯЛGЛЬVГΘЛ; ѪЬG-ƒZ ЕЄѕЛЯ OЬVГΘЛ ЬR GƒΘЬЯЛΘЛ ѪΘΘ; iLZ ЧΘº ЧiГΘЬBѪΘΕТ, ΘѲУ АГΘЛ OΘƒΘѲѕЧVЛ ѕƭƲТЄЧЯ ЬЬRΘ ЬR ΘѲУ TGΘЛ OΘѕЬШΘWO-Я ЬRT.

10 DЬЧ-ЬWΘЛѪ TAPѲƒ, Θƭ iL ЯSGºAЛ OΘƒΘЧЬЛЯ ѕƒKº ЧАГΘЛ DΘºЛЯ Ьу.

11 Dƒ Ч O-У ЛЬO-ЬЛ OЬУЕ ѕЧЧºЛG ЛЬR ЬΘѕЛЄΘЛΘЬ ЧΕΘGR DЬЧ-ЬGЯ DΘѲѕЬ DJB-VЛ, ΘѲУ ЛЬƲЧ ѕƒKº VЯЛР ЬΘАѪΘЛΘЬ.

12 ΘѲУ TGΘЛ ЬРЬ ΘΘº, Θ-ѲУ, ΘЬΘѕO-Θ TJЄЛЛЯ ΒΘ OЄR OУЕ ЕЛΘЕТ, ѕЄЯΘЛЯ [ЬРМЬ-ƒН] VЯЛР OУƒƒЛТ.

13 ΘѲУ TGΘЛ TѕΘ ШЛМЬ ѕƒKº VЯЛР, TѕΨѪΘЛΘЬѲЫ ѕƲЬΦРЛΘЕТ;

14 DЬƲZ iL DЛУ ЬЬRΘ ЯУ-ѕѲƒ, TУƒѲƒΘУЬ ΘѲУ TGΘЛ OºƒΒТЄЯЛ ЬRT.

15 ΘѲУ TGΘЛ, ΘѲУ TGЄ-ЬѲº ЬЯЛЧ OºЛWO-Я ЧЧºVЛ ЬR TЬƒΘАЧЛΘЬѲЛ, ΘѲУ ЅУ-ΘƒЧ ЈΘЧАΘЯЯ TЬƒΘАЧЛΘЬ-ΘЛ, ΘѲУ ЅΘVi ЕЬЬR ЬºЛѪ RЬƒRƒТѪТ.

16 ѲΘºΘУЬ ЛЬЧΘΘЬЛЛЯ Dƒ TGЬЛЛЯ LѲЛ TGЬΘRУ; ΘѲУƲZ TGΘЛ ЛƒΘАЧЛ ЬR ѪЬG OƲЧƒ OºЛWO-Я.

17 SЬЯGЄ4ΘЛ ΘѲУ Θ ЬGѕЧ-ЧΘΘЛѕУ, Dƒ ЅGЬЬΘЬѲЛЛº; ЯGЬO-VƲZ ЅΘѕЧЧΘЛѕЅ, ΘѲУѳ TGΘºОºЛЛ ЬУ ΘѲУ Θ ЕЬЬR TGO-ЛЛ ЬЬЬΦ ЧΘºЛƒΡVЧТ; ΘѲУ DΘƒƒƒЕ ЕЬЬR TЕGO-ЛЛ ЯУ, iLZ OƒЬº ЅΘЬO-ºТ; ΘѲУƲZ iL ЬGƒΘЅЧVЛ ЯУ.

18 TGЬVƒΘЛΘЕ DB ΘѲУЛТ-

ϖʌϖPϖʌ; ϭʌʌϬϵϟϕZ ϭʌЬϬ hVEO~ KϟtO~V, Dϭ ϭϟϟʃoϟ hϟiᴪ ZGϬᴨʌʃVϭ ϭϖϖᴨ TʌϟϬᴨʌʌϭ.

19 ƎDɘϖʏhZO~ TGᴨʌʌϭ ᴑᑕ TϟT Tᑕϖʌʃϕoϟ, ɘϖϖ LϟɘP ʌTϭ Wʃʌ 6IʌZϖϖʌϭ.

20 0ᴼʌWO~ʌZ O~GVʌɘϖ DЬʌʌ, ɘϖϖ TϟTʃ 0ᴼEɘᑕϭ Ihu ᴑϟIR Wʃʌ ϭϵWO~ʌ hY, ɘϖϖ ɵ DIPᐱᐯʌ Dɵ-ʌϟʌϭ TϖELʌʌ, EWO~ʌ YE, DIϒ hPRɵ ƆZʃᴑ ЬΨʌϖᴑ DϖЬϭʌϖϒ,

21 hPAʌɵ TᑕʌI Pϕϖʌ, hϟi ϭϖᴑ ʌϟʌɵϖЬʌʌ PR ɘϖϒ ʌPhʌɵϖЬʌʌ ϭЬᑕ ᴑʃϕʌI TᑕfϖVʌϭ, ɘϖϒ ϭϖᴑ ᴑʃϕʌI PR TGᴨʌʌϭ hᑕʌϭ Ihu ϮGʌᴨ TᑕCʌHUᴨ; ɘϖϒ DPᐱᐯVʌ Pϕϖʌ hAϭʌ Dϭ hAϭʌT. Roi.ᴑ.

22 Dϭ Tᑕϖʌʃϕoϟ, TЬfᴑ~C, ᴑЬO~ʌ ʌGЬhʌTϖʌϭ TᑕQʌIϖϖET; TʌɵϒᐯᐯϕZ TɵʌCᑕʌ TᑕQʌЬ Dh AWfʌ.

23 TɢO~ЬϖʌI ɘϖϒ Jʌʌ TЬfᴑ~C ᴑʌWᴨT; TᑕZ hAϭʌɵ TϟMᑕϭ TᑕAᑕᴨʌ TPϕϖʌ ɘϖϒ ϭϖϮPϖʌ.

24 ϮPhIfʌϭ hϟᴨ PGϮUϖϖʌϟϒ, Dϭ hϟᴨ ᴑɵЬO~ʌ. TЬf Dʌʌ ɵPhIfϟ.

25 Eᑕϟʌϭ ᴑIVfϖʌ PR ϮPɵʏᑕʌVPϖʌ hPiT. Roi.ᴑ.

IPH 0ᴼQWW0~A.

Dɘvɑt I.

1 Ihu, 0ᴼʌWO~ʌ Dϭ Ihu ϮGʌᴨ EᑕO~Ьᴨ, ɵhIfϟ WWS hPWϖЬɵ TGʌϟϵIᑕᑕʌ hY.

2 TЬfᴑ~C, ᴑGʌ ᴑᴨPfϖʌϭ TPϕϖʌϖϖ, TᑕZ ʌЬᴑO~ᴨ ThAfϕϖY TGfᑕᴨRPϖʌ.

3 ƎD ɘϖϒ ThϟWPϖʌ, TKʌϭR DAfϕI PR TᑕhIᑕ hᑕʌϖT.

4 Dʌɵ Tᑕhʌᑕ PR ᴑɵfᑕʌ ϵɵɵϖЬʌʌ PR ϟɵɵϖЬʌPϖʌ; ɘϖϒZ hʌ Thɵfᑕʌ Dϭ ThZϖᴨ Pϕϖʌ, AGʌ hPʌɵ.

5 TᑕZ YG hʌ TTʌ DϟViϖϖʌ PR ᴑhEPϖʌ, 0ᴼʌWO~ʌ DWfϕPϖʌ, ɘϖϒ ɵhi ɵfЬO~ᴨɵ ʌʌʌ hY, Dϭ hЬϖϟEɵ hY; Dϭ D4 DPʌʌ Pϕϖʌ.

6 Dʌɵ ᴑᑭϵᑕϵᑕ Pϕϖʌ DWfϕPϖʌ, AGʌ ɵϟʌRᴨɵ; 0ᴼϟʌᴨRϕZ ɘϖϒᐯ DϵᐯʌɵʌE OZϭ ƵZɵWhVP Dϭ JPϵVPT.

7 Lʌʌ ɘϖϒ Dϖϟᑕ, 0ᴼEɢᑕϭ AGʌ ᴨYʌf, ϕfϖPϖʌ.

8 Dϖϟᑕ Wf TᑕLT ᴑЬO~ᴨT ᑭʌCBYʌ PϕT hϟi ɵʌɵϖЬʌʌT.

9 TɢЬO~C PR ᴑϟ TᑕᴨtϟY ɵfPfY DPUWЬO~T,

10 0ᴼWtTϖYh RWʌ ɘELʌT; ᑕʌϖϟϕZ ᴑPPʌR PϟGϖA ɘϖϒᑕ ЬϟGtPh.

11 fϖɵYᐯϕZ O~V ᑭʌϭY, tᐯᴨ EBʌϖA ᑕʌϖϟ, Dϭ ᴑPPʌR ϟVDϖAT, Dϭ ᑭᑭϟAᑕ PR ᴑVPR DϟAT. Ɔɘϒᑕ ɘϖᐯᴨ ᴑWtT bEBL ɵʌɵϖЬʌʌT.

12 ᏯᏏᏳ ᎢᏳᎵᏍᏓᏁᏗ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎾᏂ ᎠᏍᏆᏯ ᎤᏁᎵᏍᎩᎩ ᏗᏯᎵᏙᎯ ᎬᏂᏁᏳ ᏂᏥᎢ, ᎠᏂᎯᎵᏰᏁᏌᏃ ᏦᏯᏁᏗ ᎬᏂᏳ ᎠᎵᏍᏆ ᎠᏂᎤᏁᏗ ᏦᏯᏁᏗ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᎬᎾᏣ ᏗᏚᎢᏍᏓᏁᏯᏁ ᏂᎩ ᎬᏣᏥᏣ.

13 LᏍᏗ ᎩᏳ ᎢᏳᏃ ᎠᏂᎯᎵᏰᏍᏆᏥᏍᏗ, ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏯ ᎠᎩᎯᎵᏰᎢ ᎤᏛᎤᎩ; ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏯᏰᏃ ᎥᏝ ᏕᏲᏂᎯᎵᏰᏗ ᏯᎩ ᎤᏁ ᎠᎬᏖᏁᏔᎢ, ᎥᏝ ᎠᏎ ᎤᏣᏁ ᎩᏳ ᏍᎯᎵᏰᏍᎪᎢ.

14 YᏣᏍᎩᏂ ᎠᏂᎯᎵᏰᏍᎪᎢ ᎢᏳᏃ ᎤᏣᏁ ᎤᏚᎵᏍᎬ ᏗᏁᏁᎪ ᎠᎵ ᏗᏧᎤᎵᏍᏍᎪᎢ.

15 ᏐᏔᏃ ᎠᏚᏁᏗ ᏦᏁ ᎠᏙᏢᎾ ᎠᏍᏕᏂ ᏕᎾᏁᎪᎾᏍᎪᎢ; ᎠᏍᏕᏂᏃ ᎠᏍᏆᏖᏓ ᏐᏔᏍ ᎠᏂᏁᏍᎪᏍᎪᎢ ᏦᏁ ᏕᎾᏁᎪᎾᏍᎪᎢ.

16 LᏍᏗ ᎢᏂᏲᏍᏓᏁᎤᏬ, ᎢᏳᏦᎢᎢ ᎢᏓᏓᎤᏟ;

17 ᏂᏕᎤ ᏯᏍᏔ ᎠᏓᏁᏗ ᏦᏁᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᏂᏕᎤ ᏯᏪᏂ ᎠᏓᏁᏗ ᏦᏁ ᏕᏁᎳᏗ ᏗᏓᎴᏍᎪᏕᏍᏓᏁᏍᎪ ᎠᎴ ᎠᏤᏍᎪᏕᏍᏓᏁᏍᎪ ᎠᎴ ᏕᏂᏴᏂᏍᎪᏔᏅ ᎢᏕᏍᏁ ᎤᏬᏁ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎬᏣᏖᏓᏍᏗᏁ ᏂᏥᏲᏍᎪᏔᏅ ᏦᏁ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏂᏁᏍᎪᏔᏅ ᏦᏁ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏂᏁᏍᎪᏔᏅ ᏦᏁᎢ.

18 ᎤᏣᏁ ᎤᏓᏅᏖᎴ ᏔᎩᎾᎪᎾᏒ ᎤᏣᎳᏅ ᎤᏚᎵᏍᎬ ᏥᏍᎩ ᎠᏴ ᎢᎬᏱ ᏒᏕᏁᎳᏅᏍᎪ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏂᏁᏍᎪᏔᏅ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎢᏳᏃᏕᏍᏗᏁᏍᎪ ᎤᏂᏁᏍᎪᏔᏅ ᏦᏁᎢ.

19 ᎾᏍᎩ ᎢᏳᏍᏗ ᎢᏣᏦᏣᎢ ᎢᏓᏩᏅᏍᏓ, ᎾᏂᎥ ᎤᏴᎾᏣ ᏦᏍᏗᎠᏅᏍᏓ, ᎤᏍᏆᏂᎩᏣ ᏦᏍᏗᏁᏍᎪᏔᏅ ᎤᏂᏁᏍᎪᏔᏅ, ᎤᏍᏆᏂᎩᏣ ᎤᏂᏔᏔᏬᏍᏓᏁᏍᎪ.

20 BᏪᏃ ᎤᏔᏔᏬᏍᏓᏁᎢ ᎥᏝ ᏯᏕᎾᏁᎪᎾᏍᎪ ᏕᏣᎪᏛ ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏯ ᎤᏁᏏᏕ.

21 ᎾᏍᎩ ᎢᏳᏍᏗ ᎢᏴᎢ ᏂᏣᏁᏍᏗ ᏂᏕᎤ ᎦᏓᏣ ᏦᏁᎢ ᎠᏍᏆ ᎤᏩᏒᏔᏁᎳᏅ ᎤᏂᏁᏍᎪᏔᏅ, ᎠᏍᏆ ᎤᏓᏙᏢᏍᏗ ᏦᏁᎢ, ᎠᏍᏆ ᎤᏓᏙᏢᏍᏗ ᎢᏣᏔᎳᏅ ᏕᏣᏓᏂᎯᏣᏍᎪ ᎤᏃᏣᏁ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎦᏚᎩᏍᏗ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᏧᏓᏥ ᎠᏂᏁᏍᎪᏔᏅ ᎤᏣᏘᏂᏙᏗᏱ ᎠᏂᏁᏍᎪᏔᏅ ᎤᏂᏁᏍᎪᏔᏅ ᎤᏂᏁᏍᎪᏔᏅ Ꭴ

ֆֆ ATWЬLIֆ DYəOYQ oPəHJP;

4 Ł□OJ tvv SGL0~v ֆJIGLQvv-Jof, Do ŁOA JJAJəOY OR TG-L0~TəOY ֆHGŁəOW0~?

5 TGvES TC~PGT TLŁ0~C, Ł-OA O°JW0~A ֆS°ƥR OR TGvə°tSY RGA DJA, O°JtTG AAGTJ PRT, Do O°əVŁS O°VŁAA ə-əOY JSTəOLQJA IY EGPGA?

6 HAəOYH IŁ ƥISUGəOW0~ O°R TG°°tSY. ŁOA JJtT OR ֆH-PC~tSAT, Do ֆJIGJZAF JJAVJֆ?

7 ŁOA əOHƤPTəJOA SQv°JG SO°Vi əOY hA VKəW0~A IY?

8 TGZ THƟŁTƟOJ SQv°JG JƟtGv°ƟOJ əOYə hEƟ~ AWQT, "C□R IHGLIGF hIPG4ƟOJ ƟI TJƟLLW," GJof, ƟbE ֆHGF°S.

9 T□əOYHZ VGLQv°JƟPƟOJv°, THəS0~PƟOJ, Do JƟƟtGv°ƟOJ SJALJPƟOJ THəS0~CA PRT.

10 YGƥZ hS° JƟtGv°ƟOJ ֆƟƟtGSS, ƤƟFYv°Z AIəOJ əƟƟJof, hS° SIəWZT.

11 ƎDƥZ TGW° IY, "LəOJ GLIJQY," Ɵəvv° ƎD TGW° TY, "LəOJ GLQY;" ƟəYZ T-GZ hGLIJQƟ ֆY, D4Z ֆGLQ, tvv JƟtGv°ƟOJ AIəOJOY QŁ-əWO~.

12 THJET Do SHQƟəLLəT ƟəYə P4ƟOJ QƟ° O°hJTəOJ PR Do JHQƟəLLJ PR ƟəY Ɵ JPJALLJ IY JƟtGv°ƟOJ EL-ƟֆəY PELLJ IY.

13 ƟPVŁƟƥZ GJALLJ P4ƟOJ QLVŁC□A; DLVŁƟJZ PR DLŁ-JISof JJAVJ PRT.

14 ֆV EVJ, TLŁ0~C, TGZ YG DvvAG°of ƎJof, hSQƟƟLֆ-ƟZ ֆY? O°OAGRƟA ƥŁvv G-ƟֆQ?

15 TGZ YG TY0~C Do TYV JHƥQof ֆY, Do G°hhES hSYC□-hR DŁƟLBJ PRT,

16 YGZ hA TGLQE ƎD ֆhSW-4Q; O~GVAƎ° IVƟ, THƥƟO-RA Do JKQRA P4ƟOJ; hJIh-ֆƟƟZ TP4ƟOJ DƥQ O°ŁƟֆQVJ PRT; ֆV EVJ ƟəY?

17 ƟəYƎ Ɵəvv° AAGTJ PRT, TGZ WŁ QO°Ɵ TP4ƟOJ JSQƟ-ƟLLJ PRT, O°ŁOC□A, O°GRv° PR TG°ƟOJ.

18 O°VAGTA YG ƎD ֆ0~ƟO, hA KAGof, DBZ LYQƟƟLof; E-hPR hƟƟhE KAGR ƩGQƟƟL-ֆ O~JƟEƟ PRT, DBZ EhPR O~LEBJŁ DvvAG°R LYQƟƟL-ֆ EJƟET.

19 hA KAG&ƟƟ DLBƟ Rֆ O°-JW0~A. ƟbG tvvof. Dh-əYƟ Ɵəvv° DZAG&ƟƟ, Do Sh-ƟƟof.

20 GSŁƟAZ GSVIƎƟJֆ, hGL-O~O° AƟƟ, AAGTJ PR O°ŁO-C□A PR JSQƟƟLLJ PR WŁ Q-O°O° ֆY?

21 ŁOA RLoH TYVL G°SŁ-ƟWJ SQƟƟLLֆT, O°ŁƟAQW0~ O°WK RLY DhQ KW&Jֆ?

22 ƎAGJof AAGTJ PR O°ƟƟ-Qֆ SQƟƟLQT, ƟəYZ SQƟƟL-JQ O°CW0~ AAGTJ PR O°ƟŁQT.

23 AWQZ O°VAG°JT AD hhS-ƟOf; "RLoH O°OAG°~Y O°J-W0~A, ƟəYZ S°AF° JSQƟƟL-LJ PR O°HƵ DhƥQƟJQY." ƟəYZ O°JW0~A O°ƟŁT DA4-ֆY.

24 ƟəYZ THAGJof BƟ SO°Q-

ΘϠΓLЛ DSLƆϠΛϠΘΕΤ, ILZ AЯ-ΓЛ'' ΚR O'ΓR.

25 Dƈ ΘϠΛ'' ƈ'ΘΘ O'ΛIKƈ ΓϠΘA SO'ΓΘϠΓLЛ ΓSLƆϠWΛT SLHΓΓ ΘϠY Θ O-LKIO-Lƈ Dƈ SO-ΘϠWO- O'ΓЛH TЛP ƧHΓA-ϠЛƧ?

26 DϐΓϐZ DLO-V ΓWЧΘ ƧY O'LΘΟ-A IKΦΤ, ΘϠYϠΘ'' ΛЯΓЛ ΚR WF ΓƈO'Θ ƧY ЛSΓΘϠΓLЛ ΚR ΘϠ'' O'FΟΟ-A ΚΦΤ.

DϠ∨ΓΤ III.

1 TLFO-C LϠЛ THΓЛ ЛΓSϐ-ЧϠY ƧK4ϠЛ, THSWOΦZ O'C TΦT TYϠƈЛϠЛ ΚRT;

2 O'ΓЛϐZ TΓLƈY HЛ: TЛϠS-O-ΛT. TΓZ YΓ ƧΟHϠE ΘϠS-O-EΘ IKΦΤ, ΘϠY ΓΛΓΘ ΚΦ DϠ$Ϡ, ϐFΛ'' ΘϠΛ'' EWΘϐϠVЛ HE DϐΓ.

3 EHΓ'' S-ЛOΦWЛϠA ΦΦF ΚΛϠΓЛϐ, Dƈ HE ЛHϐ4 S-ЛΛ-ΓЬVΦΤ.

4 EHΓ'' ΘϠΛ'' IKΓJƈΘ TΛ''Λ-ΓϠYHZO- Dƈ O'ϠS4Ч O'Z'ƈ S-ƧH-VΦΤ, D4Z LHƧWЬVΦ DO-ЛϠA O'ϠЛYΓ ƧUƈϠЛ ΘtΛ'' TЛP O-S4 ƧUƈϠY.

5 ΘϠYϠ ΘϠΛ'' ƧZƧ O'ϠЛYΓ, D4Z RΛ''ЛΓ ƧΟHϠΘAT. EH-Γ'' O'ϠЛ DIϐ4 ΓΓGW DЬ LIϠΘP-ϠΘAT.

6 Dƈ ƧZƧ DIϐ4 ΘϠYΓT Dƈ RΓЛ DΘΓΤ HSΓAƈΘ ΚR ΘϠYϠ. ΘϠYϠ ΓϠЛ ƧZƧ O'LƧB TSVP-RT, ΘϠY ƧLOF TELЛ HE DϐΓT, Dƈ DIϐPϠY DTR DЛWO-A K-RT, Dƈ ΓϠYZT O'LΓLƈO-A DIϐ-IϠΘϠЛϠY.

7 ΓΘLƈRϐZ TΘK DЛ4 Dƈ DH-ZЛFVA Dƈ DΘLΘЬHVA Dƈ DΘH-Λ''A DЛ4, ЛLO-ЛΦVЛ Dƈ ƚLO-ЛΦWO-A BΘ.

8 ƧZƧϠYH IL YΓ ϐF BELO-ЛΦL, ΘϠY O'ΛT E4AYϠЛ HKRΘ, DΘFT DLЛA O-ΘЛ.

9 ΘϠY T'ЛϠЛT RЛΛ''ЛϠA O'ЛWO-A DƧBFKT, Dƈ ΘϠY T'ЛϠЛT S-ЛϠYO-ЛϠA BΘ ΘϠY O'ЛWO-A ΓϠЛ' TKELЛ4 KAP-O-A.

10 ΘϠY U'' DIF ЛSΓAA SΓΛ''VЛ ΚR Dƈ DϠYO-ЛϠЛ KRT. TLFO-C, IL ЬLΓ ƧY ΘϠY IϐΓϠЛ.

11 IPA U'' SΓAE ЛSΓAA O'S-ΘϠ' Dϐ' Dƈ O'BϠЛ?

12 TLFO-C, IA RSW-TΓϠЛ ΨE ϐF'' ΦΘLO'S ЬFΓ ΨE DΘL-O'ϠY, Dƈ IA TΓWЛ4 RSW-TΓϠЛ ΦΘLO'S? ΘϠ''ϠYH IL ϐF U'' SΓAE BO'SΓAT -Dϐ' O'Γ-IO' Dϐ' Dƈ -Dϐ' O'ΓIϠ' IKRΘ.

13 SA IA IΓO'O-T O'LΨΦ DLΘ-UH Dƈ DSWIT? ΘϠY OSΘΓ-AΓ SO'ΓΘϠΓLЛϠT ΘEVL ЬLΓ ΘO'ЛϠT, Dƈ ΘEVL DLΘUIΓ ΚR WF O'O'SϠЛ O'LO-Л KRT.

14 TΓϠYH IHϠΓIHASϠЛ V-ЛΓGLO-O'T DO'ΓΚЛ Dƈ DЛRϠЛ KRT, LϠЛ ƧΓPΓϠΚϠЛ Dƈ LϠЛ ƧΓVAIϠΚϠЛ OVϐΓR ƧKFϠ-ϠΘϠЛ.

15 ƧD ΘϠY DLΘUIΓ ΚR IL SΓWЛ OLΓLƈO-A ƧY, RΓЛ''ϠYH RA Dƈ O'ƧLΓЧ'' RA Dƈ DϠYΘ TΓϠЛ.

16 Θt'ϐZ DO'ΓΚЛ Dƈ DЛRϠЛ DЛΦT, Θt' RF ƚLƈO-O' Dƈ HSI O'F ЛSΓΛΘϠLЛ KRT.

17 SΓWЛϠYH O-LΓLƈO-A IY DLΘUIΓ ΚR TEƧS SLΘ' HKRΘ KΦΤ, t''Z ΛϠЛϠY, Dƈ O'L-

of, and of the counsellors, all the days of Cyrus king of Persia, even until the reign of Darius king of Persia.

18 And in the reign of Ahasuerus, in the beginning of his reign, they wrote unto him an accusation against the inhabitants of Judah and Jerusalem.

Ezra IV.

1 Now when the adversaries of Judah and Benjamin heard that the children of the captivity built the temple unto the LORD God of Israel;

2 Then they came to Zerubbabel, and to the chief of the fathers, and said unto them, Let us build with you: for we seek your God, as ye do; and we do sacrifice unto him since the days of Esarhaddon king of Assur, which brought us up hither.

3 But Zerubbabel, and Jeshua, and the rest of the chief of the fathers of Israel, said unto them, Ye have nothing to do with us to build an house unto our God: but we ourselves together will build unto the LORD God of Israel, as king Cyrus the king of Persia hath commanded us.

4 Then the people of the land weakened the hands of the people of Judah, and troubled them in building,

5 And hired counsellors against them, to frustrate their purpose, all the days of Cyrus king of Persia, even until the reign of Darius king of Persia.

6 And in the reign of Ahasuerus, in the beginning of his reign, wrote they unto him an accusation against the inhabitants of Judah and Jerusalem.

7 And in the days of Artaxerxes wrote Bishlam, Mithredath, Tabeel, and the rest of their companions, unto Artaxerxes king of Persia; and the writing of the letter was written in the Syrian tongue, and interpreted in the Syrian tongue.

8 Rehum the chancellor and Shimshai the scribe wrote a letter against Jerusalem to Artaxerxes the king in this sort:

9 Then wrote Rehum the chancellor, and Shimshai the scribe, and the rest of their companions; the Dinaites, the Apharsathchites, the Tarpelites, the Apharsites, the Archevites, the Babylonians, the Susanchites, the Dehavites, and the Elamites,

10 And the rest of the nations whom the great and noble Asnapper brought over, and set in the cities of Samaria, and the rest that are on this side the river, and at such a time.

11 This is the copy of the letter that they sent unto him, even unto Artaxerxes the king; Thy servants the men on this side the river, and at such a time.

12 Be it known unto the king, that the Jews which came up from thee to us are come unto Jerusalem, building the rebellious and the bad city, and have set up the walls thereof, and joined the foundations.

13 Be it known now unto the king, that, if this city be builded, and the walls set up again, then will they not pay toll, tribute, and custom, and so thou shalt endamage the revenue of the kings.

14 Now because we have maintenance from the king's palace, and it was not meet for us to see the king's dishonour, therefore have we sent and certified the king;

15 That search may be made in the book of the records of thy fathers: so shalt thou find in the book of the records, and know that this city is a rebellious city, and hurtful unto kings and provinces, and that they have moved sedition within the same of old time: for which cause was this city destroyed.

16 We certify the king that, if this city be builded again, and the walls thereof set up, by this means thou shalt have no portion on this side the river.

17 Then sent the king an answer unto Rehum the chancellor, and to Shimshai the scribe, and to the rest of their companions that dwell in Samaria, and unto the rest beyond the river, Peace, and at such a time.

Ezra V.

1 Then the prophets, Haggai the prophet, and Zechariah the son of Iddo, prophesied unto the Jews that were in Judah and Jerusalem in the name of the God of Israel, even unto them.

2 ᎫᎬᏣᏗ ᎢᏂᏑᎢ ᎤᵒᎯᎡ; ᏗᏣᏊ-ᏬᏃ ᏂᏍᎪᏴ ᏚᏂᏍᎥ;

3 ᏗᏣᎢᏝ ᏓᏣᏂᏈ ᎠᏕᏊ ᎠᏯ ᎤᵒᏗᎬ ᎠᏕᏊ ᏕᏍᏍᏯᵒᵒ, ᏕᏍᏍᏯᵒᵒᏃ ᎢᏂᏃᏨ-ᏍᏙ ᏦᏯᏁᏗ, ᎠᏯ ᎤᏔᏧᏁᏗ ᏦᏯᏁᏗ ᎢᏂᏬᏓᏊ ᎠᏂᏣ ᏂᏧᏧᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᏂᏙ, ᎤᎾᏯᵒᵒᏃ ᎾᏍᏙ ᎤᏂᏍᎫᏕᏗᏁᏗ ᏂᏙ ᎢᏕ ᎠᏍᎢᏊ.

4 ᎬᏂᏣᵒᵒ ᎠᏧᏯᏍᏯ ᏦᏕᎫᏴᏓᏁᏗ ᎫᏂᏊᎾᏍᏓᏁᏗ ᎤᏂᏍᎫᏕᏗᏁᏗ ᏕᏍᏍᏯᵒᵒᏃ ᎾᏍᏙ ᏗᏂᏍᎫᏕᏗᏁᏗ ᏂᏙ, ᎤᎾᏯᵒᵒᏃ ᎾᏍᏙ ᎤᏂᏍᎫᏕᏗᏁᏗ ᏕᏍᏍᏯᵒᵒᏃ ᏕᏍᏍᏯᵒᵒᏃ ᏂᏙ ᎢᏕ ᎠᏍᎢᏊ.

5 ᎤᵒᏢᏧᏁᏗ ᎢᎢᏯᎩ ᏒᏣᏁ ᎠᏯ ᏂᏣᏁᏊᎾ; ᏚᎢᏣᏊ ᏗᏂᏍᎾ, ᎾᏍᏙᏯᵒᵒᏃ ᏂᏍᎾᏍᏓᏁᏗ ᏗᏂᏍᎫᏕᏗᏁᏗ ᏂᏙ, ᎤᎾᏯᵒᵒᏃ ᎾᏍᏙ ᎤᏂᏍᎫᏕᏗᏁᏗ ᏚᏓᏃᏊ ᎤᎾᏯᵒᵒᏃ ᏂᏙ ᎢᏕ ᎠᏍᎢᏊ.

6 ᏚᏧᏁᏓᏁᏗ ᎠᏯ ᎡᏂᏊ ᎾᏍᏙᏚᎾᎾ, ᎥᏁᏃ ᏯᏀᏞᎢᏫ.

7 ᎾᏍᏙ ᎢᏣᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᎢᏓᎵᎾᏟ ᏗᏣᏂᏗᏣ ᏦᏯᏁᏗ ᎬᏂ ᎤᵒᎬᎾᏣᏯ ᏚᎷᏣᏫ. ᎬᏂᏣᵒᵒ ᎤᏀᏢᵒᵒ ᎠᏚᏁᏂ ᏚᏂᏁᵒᵒᏃ ᏒᏣᏁ ᎤᎾᏯᵒᵒᏃ ᎡᎾᎤᏍᏗᏁᏗ, ᎠᏯ ᎬᏂᏣᏗ ᏦᏯ ᎠᏚᏁᏍᎢ, ᎬᏂ ᎤᏚᎾᏏ ᎢᎬᏯᏯᏃ ᏦᏯ ᎢᏕ ᎠᏚᏁᏍᎢᏊ ᎤᏍᏓᏯ ᏦᏒᎢ.

8 ᏂᏃ ᎾᏍᏙᵒᵒ ᏗᏣᏂᏗᏣ ᏦᏯᏁᏗ; ᏗᏣᎵᏂᎯᏍᏙᏓ ᏗᏂᏍᎾ, ᎤᵒᎬᎾᏣᏯᏃᏃᏃ ᎤᎷᏯᏍᏗᏁᏃ ᎤᎾᏓᏅᏖᏗ.

9 ᎢᏓᏓᏟ ᏞᏍᏗ ᏃᏗᏣᏓᏍᏦᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᏃᏚᏥᎪᏓᏃᏃᏃ ᎢᏂᏍᎾᏟᏣᎢ. ᎬᏂᏣᵒᵒ ᏗᏥᎪᏍᏙᏯ ᏚᏂᏁᵒᵒᏃ ᏦᏯᏁᏗ ᎠᏯ ᎬᏂᏗᏣ ᏦᏒᎢ; ᎠᏯ ᎤᏂᏂᎩᵒᵒ ᎤᏓᏟᵒᵒᏯ ᎤᏓᏙᏩᵒᵒ ᏦᏒᎢ; ᎢᏩᏙᏯᵒᵒᏃ ᎤᏩᏂᏍᎩᵒᵒ ᏂᏂᏒᎾ; ᏥᏃᏃ ᏧᏚᎾᏅᎾ ᏦᏒᎢ ᏚᏁᎪᏂᏃᏃ ᎠᏂᏯ ᏣᏓᏅᵒᵒ ᏔᎪᏅᵒᵒ.

10 ᎢᏓᏓᏟ ᎠᏉᏩᏃᏍᏉᏁᏗ ᎠᏩᏲᏗᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᏦᏒᎢ ᎠᏯ ᎬᏂᏗᏣ ᏦᏒᎢ, ᎠᎾᏉᏩᏃᏍᏉᏁᏃ ᎤᵒᎬᎾᏣᏯ ᏕᎤᏉᏍᏗᏁᏃ ᎤᏂᏁᎢᏍᏗᏁᏗᏣᏂᏗᏣ ᏂᏙ, ᏗᏂᏍᎫᏕᏗᏁᏗ ᏦᏯᏁᏗ.

11 ᎬᏂᏣᵒᵒ ᏯᏏᏣ ᎢᏣᎾᏲᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᎢᏩᏲᏫᎢ ᏗᏣᏂᏗᏣ ᏂᏣᏫᎢ. ᎢᏣᵒᵒᏕᎾ ᎬᏂᏗᏣ ᏦᏒᎢ Ꮶᵒᵒ, ᎠᏯ ᎢᏒᎯᏃ ᏃᏍᏙᵒᵒ ᏕᎦᎢᏣᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᏦᏒᎢ ᎤᵒᎬᎾᏣᏯ, ᎠᏯ ᎾᏍᏙ ᎤᵒᎬᎾᏣᏯ ᎤᏣᏁ ᎤᏂᏁᵒᵒᏃ ᏦᏒᎢ ᎠᏯ ᎤᏂᏅᏩᏫᏣᏃᏃ ᏦᏒᎢ.

12 ᎠᏃᏃ ᎢᏓᏓᏟ, ᏚᏓᎪᎾᵒᵒᎢ, ᏓᏣᏁᏗ ᏚᏣᏍᏩᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᏚᏂᏁᎢᏍᏗᏁᏗᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᏕᏣᏣᎢ, ᎠᏯ ᏒᏣᏁ, ᎠᏯ ᏓᏣᏁᏗ ᏃᏓᏣᏣᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᏕᏣᏣᎢ, ᎠᏯ ᎤᏣᏁ ᎢᏣᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᏦᏯᏁᏗ; ᎢᏣᏩᏲᏗᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᎠᏯ ᎤᏂᏁᎢᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᏦᏯᏁᏗ ᏂᏙ ᎠᏯ ᎤᏂᏁᎢᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᏦᏒᎢ.

13 ᎩᏣ ᎢᏤᏚ ᎤᏓᏪᏫᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᎠᏩᏲᏗᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᏂᏙ, ᎠᏓᏩᏲᏗᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᎠᏯ ᎤᏂᏁᎢᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᏂᏙ ᎠᏯ ᎤᏂᏁᎢᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᏦᏒᎢ.

14 ᎩᏣ ᎢᏤᏚ ᎤᏓᏪᏫᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᎤᏂᏁᎢᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᏂᏙ, ᎤᏂᏁᎢᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᎠᏯ ᎤᏂᏁᎢᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᏦᏒᎢ ᎠᏯ ᎤᏂᏁᎢᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᏦᏒᎢ ᎠᏯ ᎤᏂᏁᎢᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᏦᏒᎢ ᎠᏯ ᎤᏂᏁᎢᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᏦᏒᎢ.

15 ᎠᏂᏣᏃᏃ ᎠᏓᏩᏲᏗᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᏦᏒᎢ ᏓᏣᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᎤᏂᏁᎢᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᏂᏙ, ᎤᏂᏁᎢᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᎠᏯ ᎤᏂᏁᎢᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᏦᏒᎢ ᎠᏯ ᎤᏂᏁᎢᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᏦᏒᎢ ᎠᏯ ᎤᏂᏁᎢᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᏦᏒᎢ ᎠᏯ ᎤᏂᏁᎢᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᏦᏒᎢ.

16 ᎬᏂᏒᎢ ᏂᏚᏓᏩᏲᏗᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᎢᏍᏗᏁᏗ, ᎠᏯ ᏚᏓᏩᏲᏗᏍᏗᏁᏗ, ᎢᏂᏩᏲᏗᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᏗᏣᏂᏍᏗᏁᏗ. ᎤᵒᏩᏣᏃᏃ ᎤᏂᏁᎢᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᏦᏯᏁᏗ ᎤᏩᏲᏗᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᏦᏒᎢ ᎤᏂᏁᎢᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᎤᏣᏁ ᎠᏯᏓᏅᏖᏗ.

17 ᎢᏩᏃᏃ ᏴᎤᵒᵒ ᏦᏒᎩ ᎠᏴ ᏂᏚᏩᏲᏗᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᎤᏂᏁᎢᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᎬᏂᏣᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᎢᎬᏣᏩᏲᏗᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᏦᏒᎩ; ᎠᏯ ᎤᏂᏩᏲᏗᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᎤᏂᏁᎢᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᏂᏙ ᎤᏂᏁᎢᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᎤᏂᏁᎢᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᎤᏂᏁᎢᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᏂᏙ

ᛉᚳ ᛏᛖᛟᚩᚩ ᛜᛈᛞᚹᛟᚩᚪ.

Dᚫᚹᚸᚪᛏ I.

1 Dᛒ ᛉᚳ Ꝑᚦ ᚾᛈᚳᛗ ᛞᚣᛟᚢᛗ ᛜᛟᚳᚱᛞᚹᚳ ᛏᛈᚳᚾᛇᚱᛈᚳᚪ ᛓᚳᛟᚩ ᛏᚷ-ᚹᚪ Dᛇ Ꝓᛇᚩᚩ Dᛇ Ꝓᛏᚷᚳ Dᛇ Rᚳᚩ Dᛇ ᛉᚳᚣᚩ;

2 Rᛈᛉᚾᛗ ᚹᚫᚣᛟ ᚹᚾᚹᚱ Oᚸᚳᚣᛟᚩᚪ Dᚾᛒᚳᚱᛏ, EᚹOᚩᚪ ᛜᚳᚢᛟᚾᚷᚳᚳ ᚸᚱ Dᚢᛜᚹ, ᚹᚫᚣ ᚹᛏ ᛠᚳᚳᛇᛞᛟᚾ ᚪᚫᛠᚳᚳ ᚸᚱ Dᛇ DᚹSᛠᚳᚳ ᚸᚱ Oᚸ-ᚣᛈ Ꝑᚦ ᚾᛈᚳᛗ; Eᛈᚾᛟᛟ ᛜᚢᚷᚳ-ᛞᚳᚳ ᚸᚱ Dᛇ ᛟᛈᚷᚪᛟᛞᛗ ᛜᛈᚳᚳ Tᛈᚷᚳᚳᚸᚱ;

3 ᚾᚷᚣᚷᚳᚳ ᚸᛋᛞᚳᚳ Oᚸᚳᚣᛟᚩᚪ ᚹᚫᚣ Oᚸᚾᛒᚳᚳᚸᚱ Ꝑᚦ ᚾᛈᚳᛗ Oᚸᛈᚹᛈᚪᛠ ᛏᚾᚹᚳᚾᚾ, ᚹᚫᚣ ᛜᛈᚳᚳ ᛜᚢᚷᚳᚳᚪᛠ ᚸᚱ ᚦᛟᚩᚸᚳᚳᛞᚷᚷᚳᚳ ᚸᚱ Dᛇ ᛜᛟᚩᚾᚷᚳᚳᛞᚷᚷᚳᚳ ᚸᚱ

EſꝏTꞀꝏY O°SY TC=4ꝏꞀ RIꞏꞀ-Ꞁꝛ EC.ſꞀꝏ O°tVſꝏꞀ ꞏR hꝛ RIꞏſꝑꞀ ꞏY ꝊꝊC Ꞁꝑt ſGꞀ.° E-hꞏR ꝊELꝊcf.

14 TKꝊC=Ꝋꝏ.° ꞏ4ꝏꞀ, LꝏꞀ TꝊꝊC ꞏhGꝏ.° ꞏGSꝊO~iꝏE ꝊꝊC ꞏhꝛSWt;iꝊ ꞏhꞏRY;

15 ꝊꝏYꝏYh TꞏꝏO~.° DꝏſꝊꝛ hꞏRꝊ ꞏhY, ꝊꝏYꝏ ꝊꝊꝏ.° hꝛ T-ꞏꝏſꝊꝛ hꞏRꝊ ꞏ4ꝏꞀ hſi hGꝏ-t;S=ET.

16 ꝺD$Z hEO~ AꝏW, "TꞏꝏſꝊ hꞏRꝊ ꞏ4ꝏꞀ, DB$Z ꞏhꝏſꝊ hꞏRꝊ TY."

17 Tc= Dꝺ RGtVſꝏꞀꝏꞀꝑꝏꞀ D-S$ſꞀꞏT, ꝊꝏY hꝛIꝊ.°ꝛꝏEꝊ ꞏh-S;JAtꞀꝏf Ꝋhi DhƄꝊꝊf Ꝋꝏ.° ShꝊꝊꝏtꞀꝏꝛT, hꝛꝺꝊ [Dh] TGꝺ-hVꝛT TꝊꝏWꝛ ꞏ4ꝏꞀ TꝊꝛT.

18 TꞏꝏSWꝊ$Z AꝊꝏꞀ DſY, D-S=Ꝋ O°ꝛE ꝏꝏO~ Dꝺ DS=Ꝋ tGhꞏK, RGJBWO~ꝛ hꞏRꝊ ꞏRT, RJtꝺRT AꝊꝏꞀ EVꞀ hꞏRꝊ TGꝺhVꝛT ꝛ-ꞏhƄſꞏK ꝛꞏhꞏſꝛꝺ.°ꝊꝊ ꞏRT,

19 SꝊ.°ꝛGꝏYh YE RGJBW-O~ꝛ ꞏRT, O°YE ſGꞀ.° ꝊꝏYꝏ DꝊ-DYꝊ AꝊꝏꞀ ꝊꝺꝊꝊ Dꝺ Ꝋtt-ꝊꝊ;

20 ꝊꝏY O°VꝺC=ꝛ ꝊꝊSWꝛT Dt RGꝛ ꝊVPꝏEꝊ ꞏK.°4T; D4Z Eh-ꞏR ꝊELꝺ ꝛꝛ O°ſꝏtEꝊꞀ S-ꞏ.°ꝛ-RT hꝛ TGſꝏS=ꝊVꞀ,

21 hꝛ ꝊꝏY TC=ꝺhU° ꝷKꝺC=-ꝺꝏS O°ꞀWO~ꝛ ꝊꝏY O°ſꞀR ꞏhSꝺ-WꝛT Dꝺ ꝺꞀꝺ S.Ꝋ.°ꝛGC= ꞏRT; ꝊꝏY TKꝺC=R Dꝺ O°SY TC=R O°-ꞀWO~ꝛ TꞀP TC=ſꝏVꞀꝺ.

22 ꝊꝏYZ ꞀꞏO~S.Ꝋ.° ꞏY ꞀGt-O~V S-ꞏꝊꝊꝺC/°R SC=A.° ꞏO~ꝺſꝏV-WO~, [S.Ꝋ.°ꝛGC=] Dt;O~V ꞏC=WO~, ꝊꝷꝊꝏ.°Ꝋ DtꞏK=Ꞁ ꞏR TC=Vꝛꝺ ꞀꞏK=C=GC= TC=ſꝏVꝛꝺ TGſO~C, O°ſhY.° S=GtK=4ꝏꞀ TC=ꞀꝏK-ꝏꞀ S;tO~ hꞏRꝊ ThꝊꝊ.

23 WſꞀ TGS=O~ꝛ ꞏRT, iſ D-ſY O°S.W TGS=WO~ꝛ ꝺY, DſY-ꝏYh hꞏRꝊ, ꝊZi.° O°ꞀWO~ꝛ O-Yſ TC=CꞀhU° ꝊꝏY EZ.° ꞏY Dꝺ hꝺꝺꝊ Rꝺ ꞏY.

24 Ihſi$Z O°Ꝋtſ ꞏR ꝊꞀꝏS.ꝛ ꝊꝏYꝏT, Dꝺ hſi O°tꝊ.ꝛVꞀ ꞏR BꝊ, ꝊꞀꝏS O°ꞏhꝊR ꝊꝏYꝏT. Ꝋ-ꞀꝏS ꝊBꝏAT, Dꝺ O°ꞏhꝊRT $VD-ꝏAT, ꝊZ.°ꝏYh O°EꝊC=ꝛ O°YſS hꝺꝺꝊ Rcf.

25 ꝊꝏYZ ꝺD ꝊZ.°ꝛ ꝊꝏY ꝺꝏ.° ꝊZ.° RGſꞏKVꝺT 7GſhVꞀcf.

Dꝏvꝺt II.

1 ꝊꝏY TC=ꝏꞀ TB.° hC=S ꝊC-ꝏR O°ſ ꞏRT Dꝺ ꝊtꝏR ſGꝊ.° Dꝺ O°ꝷꝊꝏꞀ ꞏR D.°C=R O°ſ ꞀꞏtZ.ꝛ ꞏRT,

2 ꝊꝏYꝺ YWT O°ꝊS=ZO~ꝛ Ꞁhſſ O°O~Ꞁ ꝺOSſꝊꝺT TGSſꝊꞏꝏꞀ $G-Ꝋ.° ꝊtꝛꝊ ꝊꝏY ꞀGꝏ-ꝊꝏVꞀꝺ;

3 Tc=Z TGVꝺ4ꝏꞀ O°EꝊC=ꝛ O°tO~ꞀC= ꞏRT.

4 ꝊꝏY RhMTꝺT, ꝊꝏU EZ.° O~ꝺ O°hſT4ꝊꝏꝏYhZO~ OVꝺC=ꝛ BꝊ, D4Z O°ꞀWO~ꝛ O°ꝛ$.° Dꝺ $-Ꝋꝷ.°ꞀC=,

5 hꝛ Ꝋꝏꝷ.° ꞀC=Z.° O~ꝺ RGꞀ-ꝏꞏꞏꝺꝛ DtO~V DtꞀꝊ TꝺC=ꞀꝊꝛ, RhꝊꝷ.°WO~ꝛ DhꝊTTCA, RGſ-ꝏAꝊtꞀꞀꝺ DhꝊ-ꞏWꝏꞀ DtO~V O°EC.ſ ſꞀꝷ.° ꞀECtLhꝊTꝏꞀ ꞏR O°ꞀWO~ꝛ, Ihꝛ ſGꞀ.° TC=CꞀhU°.

6 ꝊꝏY TC=ꝏꞀ Ꝋꝏꝷ.° ꝺD hEO~ AWſꞀꝛ—EhC=ꝷ.° ꞏhꝛꝺ Uꝺh ꝊE-ꝊC=R O°O~ƄB DꞀ O~ꝺ D$ƒ°, $Ꝋ-ꝷ.°Ꞁ, Dꝺ YC ꝊꝏY AꝺC=ꝺꝏꞏꞏꝺꝛ iſ O°S.ꞏꝺꝏꞀ ꝺꞏ4ꝏꞀ.

7 ϴɷY TᏩɅI hᏯ RKTᏩɷɷY hY ᎦᏧᔑᏩ RhᏰᎴD ; ϴɷYɷYh ϴ ϴZᏯᏩɷɷEϴ, ϴɷY ϴ "ᔕᏯ ᏗϴᏯᏧɷɷYh ᎾhᏂTᏧᏯᏯ ᏯEᎾᏩR ᎾᔕBB DᏗ ᏯᎾᏩᏰᏯᏯᏯ ;"

8 DᎴ "ᔕᏯ DᏰᏧTᏩɅIɷɷY DᎴ ᔕᏯ ᏗᏰVᎦɷɅIɷɷY," ϴɷY ϴ ᎾZᎵᔑ hᎦhɷɷTᏩɅIɷϷ, ϴZᏯᏩɷɷEϴ ᏦR TᏩɅI, ϴɷY TᏩϴᎴɷɅIᏗᏯ ϴɷᔑ hᎦᏦhᎾᏂT.

9 ḢᏯɷɷYh RᏩᏈᎴᎵ ThᏣᏯ ᏦRT, ThEᎾᏩᏯ DhᏧ-TᎽᏩᏯ, RhᏯᔑ-WᔕᏯ TᏩᏰᎴᎵᔑ ᏦRT, ᎾᏩᏁ ᏁGEᏩWᔕᏯ BᎾ, ϴɷY EhᏦR TᏣɅIᏯ DhᏧᔑᔑᏁᏩ ᏦR ϴɷY ᏕᏂBE ᎾhᏩᎾᔑ, ᎾᏁThᏗᏁᏩZ TᎵ ᎦᏯᎲᔑ ᎾhᎾᎾᔕ ;

10 ϴɷY TᏯᏩᏩ hᏦR TᏩᏰᎴᎵᔑ hᏦRϴ ᏦᏎT, ᏯᏯɷɷYh hY TᏩᏰᎴᎵᔑ ᎾᏁᏁᔕᏯᔕ ᏕTᎵ hᏩᎵɷɷWᔕ ; ϴɷY ᏂᏩ RhᏦᎵᏣᔕ ᏯᏦᏎT, ᏯᏯɷɷYh hY RhᏦᎵᏣᔕ.

11 TᏣᏦᏀT, TᏣWᏨ4ᔑ, ϴɷYᏯ hᏦhᎦWᔕϴ DᎴ DᏁVᏯ TᏩϴᔑᏁᏁ hᏀᔑᎦ, ᏁhᏨᏯ ᔑᏫᏰᏩ ᔑEᏯɷɷᏁ ᏦRT, ϴɷY DᏰᔕV hᏰhᏰᎾᎾ.

12 DᎴ TᏩᏂVᏯ Ꮿϴᔑ Ᏸ4ɷɷᏁ DᏁᏯ ᏕᏰᏩᔑᔑᔑ BᎾ, ϴɷY ᏦᏀᏁᎵɷE ᔑᏂ ᏕhᏯᎾϴᏰᏁᏯ hᏦᏦ4ᔑ, ϴɷY Ꮿϴᔑ ᎦhᏯᎾϴᏰᏁᏯ DhᏯᏣɷɷE ᏯᔕᏰᎦᎵᏦᏰ ᏫhᏯᔑᎦ Ô-ᏁWᔕᏯ ϴᏯᏣ TᎵ ᏣᏀᔑᏯᏯᔑ.

13 ÔᎴEᎾᏩ ᔕᏯᎦᎵᏦᏁɷɷᏁ, ᎦKᏯᏣ4ɷɷᏁ ϴhi BᎾ ᏁᏦᏯᏁᏩᏁ ᏦRT— ϴϴᔑ ᔑEᎾᏩᏯ ᏯEᎾᏩR Ᏸ4ɷɷᏁ,

14 DᎴ ϴϴᔑ DϴᎵɷᎦᎵᏦᔑ Ᏸ-4ɷɷᏁ ϴɷY hVᏰᏣᔕÞᔑ ÔᎴEᎾᏩ ᏦhYᎵᏁTɷVᏯᔕ ᔑᏂ ᏕhᏯᎾϴᏰᏁᏯ, DᎴ ᏦhᏯᔑᔑVᏯᔕ Ꮿϴᔑ ᏕhᏯᎾϴᏰᏁᏯ.

15 ϴɷYᎵZ ᏯD ᏯᏰᏣ ᔑᎵᏯᏩ ÔᎴWᔕᏯ, ϴɷY ᏯᏰᏣ ᎦᏂᏣᎾϴᏰᏁᏯ RWᔑ ᏁᏣᏯᏯ ϴhᎦWᏨiϴ DᎴ ᔑhᏁJ BᎾ.

16 ϴɷYᏯ hᏁᏦhᎾᎵiϴ TᏣϴᔑᏁ hᏀᔑᏁᎾɷɅI, iᏞɷɅI DᏯϴ hᎦhᎾᎵiϴ ᏦR ᏯᏣᏁɷɷᎾɷɅI ᏯᏫPiɷɷᎾɷɅI ᔑᏂ ᏯᎦᏩᎾϴᏰᏁᏁ ᏦRT, ÔᎴWᔕᏯɷɷYh ᏫᔕᏰᏰᏁᏁ TᏣϴᔑᏁ hᏀᔑᏁᎾɷɅI.

17 ᎦhᏩᔑᎦɷɅI ϴhiT ; ᎦhᏣᏣ4ɷɅI DϴᎵᔕPT ; ÔᎴWᔕᏯ RhϴᎵɷᎾɷɅI ; ᔑEᎾᏩᏯ RhᏩᔑᏁɷɅI.

18 ᏉhᎾᎵT, ᎦKᏯᏣ4ɷɅI ᏁᏦhᎾᎵT ᔑᏀ ᎦϴᏫɷɅI TᏣɅIɷᎾɷɅI ; iᏞɷɅI DZɷᔑ DᎴ ᔑϴᎾᔕᏯ ÔᔕR ᏯᏁKᏯᏣ4ɷɅI, ϴɷᔑɷYh ᔑhϴᏩᏣᏀ.

19 ϴɷYᏫZ ᏯD ᎦᏩᔑᎦ, TᏣZ YG ÔᎴWᔕᏯ ᏁᎾᔕᔑ ᔑᏩᔑᎦ ᏦR ᏯᔕᏂᎦᎵɷVᏁᔑ EhᏁᏣ ᏯY DYᎵᏦET, hᎦᏣᏯᔑ DhYᎵᏦTɷɅIɷET.

20 ᎦVᏦZ EᏩᔑVᏁ hᎦᎵɷɅIᔑ, TᏣZ ᔑᏀᏁh hᏀᔑᏁᏩ ThɷᔑᏁɷɷᎾɷɅI RhᎵihᎵɷɅI TᏣhᏁᏣ Ᏸ4ɷɅI ; TᏣɷɷYh ϴɷᔑ hᏀᔑᏁᎵɷɅI DᎴ ThYᎵᏦɷɷᎾɷɅI TᏣhᏁᏣ Ᏸ4ɷɅI, ϴɷY ϴɷᔑ DᏫᏩᏁ ÔᎴWᔕᏯ DᏰᔕᏰᏯET.

21 ϴɷYᏫZ TᏩᎵɷᏰᏁᏁᔕ RhᏯᔑᔑ ; ᎦᏀᏁᔑᏫZ ϴɷᔑᔑ TYYᎵᏦTᎾT, DᎴ TYᏰᏫᎴ ᏁYᔑᏰᏣᔑᏀᏁ, ϴɷY ᔑᔑVᏩ ᏁhᔑᏰᏣᔑᏀᏁᔕ.

22 ϴɷY ᎵᏁ ᏣɷᔕᔑVT, ᎵᏁ DᎴ ᎦᏩᏦᔑ ᏯhᏣᔑᔑᏁ DᏦᎵ ;

23 ϴɷY ᎦᏫhᏦPWᔑ, ᎵᏁ ᏣᏞT ᔕEᏀᏰᏦPWᏁT ; ᔑYᎵᏦᏣZ ᎵᏁ ᏣᏁTT ; ᎦᏰᏫ4ᎾᔑɷYh ϴɷY SᏣᏁᔑ ᏁᏁᏁᏰᏁᏩ.

24 ϴɷY ᔑᏀR ᏦR ᔑY4 TᏁᔕᔑᏩᏣ ᏦR ᔑᏀR DᏫᏩ ᔑE ᏁYᎵᏦTT, ϴɷY DB ᏁYᎵᏁRᏫ ᏦR DɷᔕᎦ

ostosl kr tsip, lmzm tgflosvss sgalm tsip krt; hosy dkflihst tglosolos.

25 Hssjz do ososfiss hosyso k4t; sssosyh kr tgcr rhmtvs Do-isslso dm slgtov Isslso.

Dosvst III.

1 Hosoz hs tkkb slkssgsg k4olsl slkssjs, hosy tgz ygoszpm hthotqgsseo sby, hosy hosoo ozpm esl hkrho sskk4aysot [dhagloe] qoom tgmhvs tkkb,

2 Dm dhaglole of qtpbo tgmhvs ofwsoom fojslolsl krt.

3 Dm sggosoe iloll fstoo rs dgosl kr sk4olsl, hosy sosljse dosssolsl krt dm dsqs tghkk dgosvs, dm slqo mqosoet,

4 Osflrosyh sto om rs bo k4olsl, hosy dfy hkrho ky, hosy osvflsl dm osos dtosv, hosy Oslwos vlohoe ogs jeggs ky.

5 Hosyfz hosoo hhmlp rs dzoom dhkb Oslwos dotosfosvlsoy togosoekt, szsgq4 legksjs,

6 Hosyso 4f tasgsdok Rtofh, osyhgt kasft, hosy jwik khgflolos, tgz ksom sskhqhosotos, dm alsl khosfthh sby.

7 Hs hosoo tkosfso tglwmof sgtlft hosyso twmll kr tkfswst, dm skqoosolsl hosyso sqsmvs ky shgohwt, dm sqsmvs ky dtigs svf krosvss.

8 Osflotqsjz krt hsjg hoosm hsclsl sgtosmt; sgtvflosl; sgtkgq4olsl tgfosPT; tgtvfgsg k4olsl; tgtvflsl k4olsl;

9 Lsl of sgcsss sglkosl of sshgtmlpsl, dm fsksPWOlsl sglkosl sskgtkpjosk-osl, ksmmoyosyh skqlvpsl; tkfswofsz hosy tgmlsss rhsoom krt, hosy tgvf tgflosvss ksom rhqlvsss.

10 "Ygsjz eo omg4olsl, dm ksom ts jagmsss osflosl, gsosvtb szat of krt, sofqsq sgspm omtolsss hkrho;

11 Dtorpsl of krt ksomz sqoostpsl; ogvsksm krosl dm hosy tothgsksl.

12 sbpgsjz jsvf tothgjv oosto, dm jsfh smtosl dotvflosloet, ommosyh sbpg swo- of jhqoostss."

13 sfaz hosy ofo- shcs tgz ksom krtkosthgsy sy?

14 Tg dm sgam krosfsfosvlsoksl tkvflsksl, ogvsksmoy k4olsl. Dm lsl sskostpsl ohosjsolsg krt, dm lsl sggsksWlpsl;

15 Rkqoysloksloyh sbpg Oslwos vlgtoomt. Dm szoy tgmotosssl ehi yg kgmmsosy osy tcr oegf, jkzlss otos dm osjsolsl krtcvss.

16 Dm tkostkhsssl ksom jjavsl krt, hosy ofo- krkkzfof of jhqoostss krk4of, sosscsl.

ha thy flesh and the fat that covereth the inwards,

17 And all the fat that is upon the inwards, and all the kidneys, and the fat that is upon them, which is by the flanks, and the caul above the liver, with the kidneys, it shall take away.

18 And the priest shall burn them upon the altar: it is the food of the offering made by fire unto the LORD.

19 And all the fat thereof he shall take away from it, even the fat upon the inwards,

20 And the two kidneys, and the fat that is upon them, which is by the flanks, and the caul above the liver, with the kidneys, it shall take away:

21 And he shall burn them upon the altar: it is the food of the offering made by fire, for a sweet savour: all the fat is the LORD's.

22 This shall be a statute for ever throughout your generations, in all your dwellings, that ye eat neither fat nor blood.

Leviticus IV.

1 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

2 Speak unto the children of Israel, saying, If a soul shall sin through ignorance against any of the commandments of the LORD concerning things which ought not to be done, and shall do against any of them:

3 If the priest that is anointed do sin according to the sin of the people; then let him offer for his sin, which he hath sinned, a young bullock without blemish unto the LORD for a sin offering.

4 And he shall bring the bullock unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation before the LORD; and shall lay his hand upon the bullock's head, and kill the bullock before the LORD.

5 And the priest that is anointed shall take of the bullock's blood, and bring it to the tabernacle of the congregation:

6 And the priest shall dip his finger in the blood, and sprinkle of the blood seven times before the LORD, even before the vail of the sanctuary.

7 And the priest shall put some of the blood upon the horns of the altar of sweet incense before the LORD, which is in the tabernacle of the congregation; and shall pour all the blood of the bullock at the bottom of the altar of the burnt offering, which is at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.

8 And he shall take off from it all the fat of the bullock for the sin offering; the fat that covereth the inwards, and all the fat that is upon the inwards,

9 And the two kidneys, and the fat that is on them, which is by the flanks, and the caul above the liver, with the kidneys, it shall take away,

10 As it was taken off from the ox of the sacrifice of the peace offerings: and the priest shall burn them upon the brasen altar of the burnt offering.

11 And the skin of the bullock, and all his flesh, with his head, and with his legs, and his inwards, and his dung,

12 Even the whole bullock shall he carry forth without the camp unto a clean place, where the ashes are poured out, and burn him on wood with fire: where the ashes are poured out shall he be burned.

13 And if the whole congregation of Israel sin through ignorance, and the thing be hid from the eyes of the assembly, and they have done somewhat against any of the commandments of the LORD concerning things which should not be done, and are guilty;

14 When the sin, wherein they have sinned against it, is known, then the congregation shall offer a young bullock for the sin, and bring him before the tabernacle of the congregation.

15 And the elders of the congregation shall lay their hands upon the head of the bullock before the LORD: and the bullock shall be killed before the LORD.

16 And the priest that is anointed shall bring of the bullock's blood to the tabernacle of the congregation:

17 And the priest shall dip his finger in some of the blood, and sprinkle it seven times before the LORD, even before the vail.

18 And he shall put some of the blood upon the horns of the altar which is before the LORD, that is in the tabernacle of the congregation, and shall pour out all the blood at the bottom of the altar of the burnt offering, which is at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.

19 And he shall take all his fat from him, and burn it upon the altar.

20 And he shall do with this bullock as he did with the bullock for a sin offering, and with the bullock for a trespass offering: thus shall he do with this: and the priest shall make an atonement for them, and it shall be forgiven them.

21 And he shall carry forth the bullock without the camp, and burn him as he burned the first bullock: it is a sin offering for the congregation.

22 When a ruler hath sinned, and done through ignorance one of all the things which the LORD his God hath commanded not to be done, and is guilty;

23 Or if his sin, wherein he hath sinned, come to his knowledge; he shall bring his offering, a kid of the goats, a male without blemish:

24 And he shall lay his hand upon the head of the goat, and slay it in the place where they kill the burnt offering before the LORD: it is a sin offering.

25 And the priest shall take of the blood of the sin offering with his finger, and put it upon the horns of the altar of burnt offering, and shall pour out his blood at the bottom of the altar of burnt offering.

26 And he shall burn all his fat upon the altar, as the fat of the sacrifice of the peace offerings: and the priest shall make an atonement for him as concerning his sin, and it shall be forgiven him.

27 And if any one of the common people sin through ignorance, while he doeth something against any of the commandments of the LORD concerning things which ought not to be done, and be guilty;

Ꝏ̊ѧѡ·ѧ ꙅѕі ꙅ·ꙁ·ꙍ·ѳ·ѧ·ѧ·ѧ Ꙇ·ꙍ·ѧ·ѧ·ѧ ТЄ·ꙁ·ѳ·ѵ·ѧ ѧ·ѵ Ꙇ·ꙍ ꙅ·ꙁ·ѧ·ѧ·ѧ Ꙇ·ꙍ ѧ·Ꝏ·ѧ·ꙅ·ѳ·ѵ·ѧ·ѳ·ѳ; ѳ·ѳ·ѵ Ꝏ̊ѵ·ꙅ ꙅ·ꙍ·ѧ·ѧ·ѧ·ѳ Ꙇ·ꙍ Ꙇ·ѳ Ꝏ̊Ꙍ·ꙁ·ѧ Ꙇ·ꙍ ꙅ·ѧ·ѧ·ꙍ Ꝏ̊·ꙅ·ѳ·ѧ·ѳ·ѧ·ѧ·ѳ. Ro1.0.

12 Т·ꙍ·ꙁ·Т, ꙅ·ѳ·ѧ Ꝏ̊ѳ·ѧ·ѧ·ѧ ѧ·ꙍ·ꙁ·ꙍ·ѧ·ѳ·ѧ ꙅ·ꙅ·Ꙇ ѳ·ѳ·ѵ Т·ꙍ·ѧ·ꙅ·ꙇ ꙍ·ѵ, ѳ·ѳ·ѵ·ѳ ѧ·Т·ѳ·ѧ Ꝏ̊ѳ·ѧ·ѧ·ѳ·ѧ·ѧ·ꙍ·ѳ.

13 Т·ꙅ·Ꙇ·ꙅ·ѳ·ѧ·ѳ·ѧ·ѵ·ꙍ, ѳ·ѧ·ꙅ·Ꙇ·ѳ·ѳ·ѧ·ѳ·ѧ·ѧ·ѳ·ѧ ꙅ·ꙅ·ꙍ·ѧ·ѳ·ѧ·ѳ·ѧ·ѧ·ѳ·ѧ·ѧ·ѳ·ѧ

ᵒZꞩθ ᵒɯMY θϖYɷ RVoϞ SfoϞ ɟɯβϖJ.

9 Θϖ7 7ɢCBꞒ, ᵒℓhYᵒ Kɷϖϳ TKAɢRT, ThꞩWoϞβZ ᵒΨ♭ꞩ DYℓfTϖϳ ᴋR DhϴℓTꝋ TɢℓOᵕC RɢA ɢJoϞ.

10 Dɹθ ᴼᵒɅWᵕᵕA ᵒɢWᵕᵕA ᵒᵕVℓɢϳ θϖY TYɷᵕᵒ ᴋY ᵒ7ℓ ᵒℓϖTɹϖϳ hKRθ ꞩQᵛᵛIɢ ᴋR ϴYMɷϖɹꞩ, Iᴘᴜ ꞩɢJᵒ DEɹϖET, θϖY Lꞩ ThYℓfɢꝋ Kɷϖϳ, hIᴘAQθ Ohɢꞩ, Dℱ ϴɢℓhAɷϖℒ, Dℱ TɢℓhYᵒ Ohɢꞩ, Dℱ ꞩβᴘᵕQJ hKRθ Ohɢꞩ.

11 Θϖ7 ᵒ7ℓ Kɷϖϳ ꞩQᵛᵛIɢ ᴋR Dℱ ᵒEϴɢA ᴋR hAJQ ᵒℓϖTɹϖϳ hKRθ. Roɺᵕ.

12 Tɢfɯᵂh ꞩfℓ ƄMɯh ᵒᵕϖϳ θϖY ꞩᵂhᵒJ hKRθ TɢℓᵕC ꞩᵕᵕTɷET, TɢᵂWfɷᵒϞ, Dℱ EhᴋR hɢBJoϞ θϖY ƎD θt ᴘꞩᴘVꞩ ᵒVAɢR ᴼᵒɅWᵕᵕA ᵒᵕVℓϖϳ ᴋRT.

13 ᒐᵕɢh DɅA Kꞩᵡᵒ hA RGᵡᵒ ᴋR θϖYɷT ϴKᴘfℓϞ, Dℱ θϖᵛᵛ ƒꞩ DɯIᴘ.

14 ᔕGᵕfℓQᵕϞ TɢWᵕᵕϞ DᵕKᵕJ ɅᵕVɯVIϖϳ ᴋRT. ᵕᵕCVᵕᵕᵕ TYWɅVᵖϖϳ hKi Iᴘᴜ ᔕCɅᵕ RᴘɷT. Roɺᵕ.

ᵖᵕ WfɅ ᴼᵒᑫɯWᵕᵕA.

Dɷvɑt I.

1 Db Uɢh ᵖᵕ, DQθℓT Dℱ DᵕOᵕЬᵕ Iᴘᴜ ᔕCɅᵕ, ꞩᴘfɯᵂb θϖY θ KᴘɅQJA IY ϭVɅJ θϖYɷT, ꞩQᵛᵛIɢ AɢꞒJ ᴋR ᵕᵕGᵕᵕᵕJ ᵒᵕᵕOᵕᵕJ ᵕᵕᵕIɢ ᴋR TꞩɅWᵕᵕA Dℱ TYᵕᵕꞩᵖϖY Iᴘᴜ ᔕCɅᵕ.

2 Eɢꞩɹɷ ᵒᵕVᵖϖϳ ᴋR Dℱ ᵕᵕGᵕVɷᵕᵕ RᴘɅᵛᵛRJ Kɷϖϳ ᵕᵕ-ᵕGᵕᵕGᵕᵕᵕA DꞩViɷϖϳ ᴋR ᴼᵒɅWᵕᵕA Dℱ Iᴘᴜ TꞩᵖℓᴼᵒEϴɢA.

3 Θϖ7ɷ ᵕ7ℓ ᵒℓhYJ ᴋR ᵕɢWᵕᵕT TYɅQJA IY QᵕᵕDR Aɢϖϳ ꞩᵕᵕᵕ ᵒEɢℓ Dℱ ᴼᵒɅWᵕᵕA ꞩᵕᵕβɷϖϳ ᴋR ᵕEɢℓ, ᵕᵕGᵕᵕGᵕᵕᵕA DꞩViɷϖϳ ᴋR θϖY θ TYɷᵕᵕᵕ IY EWᵕᵕA ꞩQᵛᵛIɢ ᴋR Dℱ SɢAᵕ TɷᵕᵕɅJ ᴋRT.

4 ᴼᵒθY θt ꞩɅθᵕᵕWᵕᵕA RᵛᵛIɢ Dℱ ꞩQᵛᵛIɢ RYSTɷᵕᵕɅQJA IY, θϖY ɅD ꞩɢJᵕᵕE ᴋGᵕᵕɷ ϖVJ ᵕhꞩfℓϞ ᴼᵒɅWᵕᵕA QɷᵕᵕT, RɢJᵕᵕᵕQJA ᴋR ᵕᵕAT RɢA ᵕoϞ Dꞩ-QJ ᴋR ɢJᵕᵕᵕɷᵕᵕ.

5 Θϖ7 TɢɷJ ᵕᵕGJ TɢChEɅᵕ TKAɢR Wf TɢJɷᵕᵕJ Sɢ-Aᵕ TɷᵕᵕɅ ᴋRT; Dℱ SɢAᵕ TɷᵕᵕɅ ᴋR Wf TɢJɷᵕᵕJ DꞩViɷϖϳ ᴋRT;

6 DꞩViɷϖϳ ᴋR Wf TɢJɷᵕᵕJ DfbθɷϖVJ ᴋRT; DfbθɷϖVJ ᴋR Wf TɢJɷᵕᵕJ JɢhJɢ ᴋRT; JɢhJɢZ ᴋR Wf TɢJɷᵕᵕJ ᴼᵒɅWᵕᵕA ꞩθβɷϖϳ ᴋRT;

7 ᴼᵒɅWᵕᵕAZ ꞩθβɷϖϳ ᴋR Wf TɢJɷᵕᵕJ DθfᵕᵕP JᴋGᵕJ ᴋRT; DθfᵕᵕPZ JᴋGᵕJ ᴋR Wf TɢJɷᵕᵕJ TEhTᵕᵕᵛᵛ JᴋGᵕJ ᴋRT.

8 Tᴳ·ʂz θꝏy ɑD ɻꞵɾo·ᴼ ɦ·
ꝑoϞ Dɾ ɦꝺɻɴᴳs, θꝏy ɦɦEhu
ił Thɒθ$ZꝊ Dɾ hhɻɴᴳGᴼᴼθ ɦ$y
D$Viɦꝺɻ ʞR Ihu $ɢɻᴼᴼ 0ᴼEθ·
ᴳɑ T$ꝑɻs.

9 Ꝋꝏwθꝏyh θꝏy ɑD ɻꞵɾo·ᴼ
θꝏy ɻʞθᴳᴳ Dɾ TBᴼ EꞡɑGᴼɻ
hʞRθ, Dɾ ᴼɾɑʞθRɑ Dhθ·$ɑᴼ
ʞR TꝊɑᴳ ᴼɦ$θ·hVꝊT.

10 Θꝏy Tᴳꝺɻ Tꞵɾ0·C ᴼC
T$T TGChEɻɾꝺɻ ꝊɦɓᴼᴼRθ Tᴄ·
ɻɻɦ Rhᴄθ·ɦ Dɾ RGᵛ$RT; T·
ᴳʂz ɑD θꝏy ɻꞵɾo·ᴼ ɦhGᴼᴼɻ·
oϞ, ił TꝊɑᴳ ɦVʞhθ·y.

11 Θꝏy$z hGᴼᴼɻɦ ᴼGWθ·ɑ
Rhɻɻ ʞ4ꝺɻ Thɓꝺɻɦ ᴼɾꝺTᴄ·
ɻꝺɻ hʞRθ 0ᴼEθᴳɑ ɻʞR T$·
ꝑɾ 0ᴼEθᴳɑ Dɾ Tyꝺ$ɾꝺy Ihu
$ɢɻᴼᴼ.

12 Θꝏy Tᴳꝺɻ ił ᴼɻWY Bꞵ·
ʞɾƀ hɑɑꝊ Tᴄɒθ·ꞵɻꝺVɻɦ θ·
ꝏy ɑD ɻꞵɾo·ᴼ, ThʂWoϞꝺyh·
Zθ·, Dɾ S·GɾhɑR θt Sᴳɑᴼᴼ ʞR
ɑɦ hGᴼᴼyoϞ.

13 ii, Sᴳɑɻ ʞɾoϞ TɑɦᴼᴼDh
ɑD ʂɾKᴼᴼ hɒiT, TᴄʂꝺᴼᴼVɻɦ
Tᴄɒθ·ꞵɻꝺɻɴᴄT;

14 0·ɻʂɾꝺVɻꝺᴄ hʂWɦ hɑɑ·
Ꝋθᴳᴳ TBᴼᴼ DYɻɦ ʞR DTꝑɾ ʂɾ·
KᴼᴼT, θꝏyɒ 0ᴼEθᴳɑ T$ꝑɾ Ihu
$ɢɻᴼᴼ EhʞR θʂɻꝊT.

15 Dɾ ꞵSChEɻɾ DYGʠo·ɑ ʞ·
4ꝺɻ hɑɑꝊ ʞᴄ:ʞoꝺɻ hʞRθ
TᴳɾꝺVɻɦ, θꝏy ɑD ɻꞵɾo·ᴼ.

16 iɾʂz DɾƀθɑꝺWθ·ɑ D4ᴳᴳ
ʂQhɑꝺɻ ʞR ɾYꝺꞵGᴼ4 EhʞR
hᴄBɻꝊ ᴼɾhYɻ ʞR Dɾ ᴼMɑ·
ꝺɻ ʞR T$ꝑɾ 0ᴼEθᴳɑ Ihu $ɢ·
ɻᴼᴼ; ɦYɑɯɑꝺyh ʞRY $Ꝋᴳᴳ·
ɻᴄ ʞR ᴼꝑɾ$.

17 0ᴼɻWθ·ɑʂz Dʂƀɾʞ ᴼɾꝺA·
ꝊɻꝊY $Ꝋᴳᴳɻᴄ ʞR Dɾ T$·
$ꝊᴼᴼT, θɑᴄ ƠɻE ɻMTꝊ ᴼGɻ
$Ꝋᴳᴳɻᴄ T$·$Ꝋᴼᴼ ᴼꞵGꞵɾoᴼɑ,
[ɑD IhkWꝺEY,] ɑD ʞᴄGT
Dꝏh, θꝏy ɑƀᴄ IhʂꝊT Iy.

18 Θꝏyz ɑD ᴼɻᴄ $ꝊWɻ ᴼ·
ꞵᴳGᴄY ɑʂᴼᴼ$ᴼ·y, θɑᴄ $Ꝋᴳᴳɻ
ɑƀꝊ TɻWoϞ ɦꝼVɯT.

19 Dɾ θꝏᴳᴳ ᴼC T$T ꝊɦƀᴼᴼRθ
ƠZᴼᴼ DVɾʞRɑ TYoϞ, θꝏy ɑ·
ƀᴄ ɦhGᴼᴼ$ ɦGʂƱꝏWᴼ· θꝏyꝏ
T$·$Ꝋᴼᴼ ᴼꝑƀE ᴄʂƱꝏɻꝺAT,
Eh T$ ꞵ$VY, Dɾ ᵛθɾ Ɍɑ Zꝼƀ
ꞵƠꝊY ɻʞθƠɑ;

20 TEɑ θꝏy ɑD hʞ$Vi4ꝺɻ
θꝏy Ɯᴳᴳ ᴼᴼ· DVɾʞRɑ AɯꝊT
ᴼꝴR ʞR ɻEɻPVɻ hʞRθ ʞRT.
21 0ᴼθVɾʞR$z TꝊɑᴳ Iʞ4T
ił BƠᴳᴳ DƠ·TꝺE BɻꞵɾɻT; D·
Zꝏᴼꝺyh Dhꝏ$ɑ 0ᴼɻWθ·ɑ ɾY·
ʂ$ DhɻʞᴳTᴄWɯɻꝺ ꝊƠ·ɻɯ
$Ꝋᴳᴳɻᴄ DƠ·V.

Dɑvɑt II.

1 D4z ᴼθᵛθꝺɻ DθVɾʞyY T·
EꝴθƠ$ɑ Bθ, θꝏyɑ ᴼθᵛθꝺɻ
ɻθ$ɦꝺyY ʞGƠ$Bɻ Iy, θꝏy
ᴼ$ʂᴼᴼ ᴼhBWhɑꝺɻ ʞ4ꝺɻ ᴼθ·
ƠTʂᴼᴼ ʞR DƠᴼɻꝺY, θꝏy DθƠ·
ɑƀꝺɻ 0ᴼEθᴳɑ ᴼθJBᴼᴼ, Dɾ ᴼᴼ·
R TᴳO·hUᴼᴼ ᴼhMTꝊ ʞ4ꝺɻ LY·
ᴳ ᴼhᴼɻꝺY.

2 Dɾ ᴼhGᵀꝺɻ ᴼhƠƠGᴄ$ƠƠ θ·
ꝏy ᴼθᵛƠ DƠᴼɻꝺY; θꝏy O·ᴼ·
O·hUh S$ɑᴼᴼ O·Zɑ ᴼhᵛPTꝺVɻ
ʞ4ꝺɻ.

3 Dɾ ɻEꝴɻ ᴼhEiꝺE Tᴳꝺɻ,
Dɾ $ꝴꝊᴼᴼ DO·ɻꝺE DhƠhꝺE
$ZVɻ bʞRɓꝊʞ; θꝏy ɻθ$AƠ·
ɻɻ ʞR Rɻ O·ƠEꝴƠ·ᴼ ił ꝺɾ·
Ơɑꝺɻɑɾ, Dɾ ᴼhᴼɻꝺY ił ɦ$Ꝋ·
ꝺ$.

4 0ᴼɻWθ·ɑʂz hSIᴳᴳO·θ ʞR4

ᏗhᎾΘᏣᏗVᏯ ᎤhᏯᏚᎤᏣᏯ, ᏣᏯYZ-ᏭᎷYh ᏂΘSЬTᎤ-ɑT, Dᔑ ᏂSᏨ4 ᏀЬᏕRᎷ ᏗᏦᏕᏯᏙᏗᏓ ᎤᏢЬE Ꮶ-ᏂᏯTᏂAVᏗᏓ ᏗᏦᏗᏁᏓᏗ ᏦR T-ᏣT,

5 Dᔑ ᏯᏦᏣᎤΘ ᏂᏦ4 RЯ RᏣᏯ ᏂᏦ4T, ZᏯᏯYh ᏀᏗW ᏀᎷST ᏦR ΘᏯY DᏝᏂVᏬᎷY SᏣAᎷ ᏗΘΘᏣ-ᏗVᏯ ᏂᏦ4T, Dᔑ ᏂSZΓAWᏗ RᏣᏯ DhᏯSΘ DᏗᏔT,

6 ₮ЬHZ Dᔑ Aᔑᒪ ᏕᏕSᏬ AᏯS ᏂhSᏣᏗᏥT, Dᔑ ᏂSᏕAЬᏗᏥ ᏀMT-ᏗΘᏗᏓ, Dᔑ ΘᏯY ᎤᏗᏯWᏬᎷY ᏂhSᏣᏗᏥ ᏯhᎾΘᏕ ᎤᏗWΘᏯ hSᎾΘᏗᏣᎷΘ ᏦRT,

7 Dᔑ ᏣᏗ ᎤΘ·Ꮧ ᏀSЬᏥ4T, ᎤᏕ-ᏯWᏗᏯ ᏯᎾᏢЬΘᏗᏯᎷΘ DᏗᏬ DhᏯSΘT.

8 (ΘᏯYᏕZ ᎤΘ·Ꮧ DΘᏕᏯ DᏗᏬ VPT, DAᏣᏗᏯE Dᔑ DᎷYᏯE [ᏯᎷ ShᏯΘᏯЬᏗᏬT] ᎤΘ·Ꮧ ᎤΘ·V hSYᏣhR ᎤᏕᏯVᏗ ᎤΘ·Ъ ᎾᏀᏕ-ᏥᏢᏯᏙᏗᏓᎷ hSᏣAᎷΘ ShᏯΘᏯЬᏗ-ᏬT,)

9 OᎤEΘᏣᏯ DᏕWᎾ TᏣᎷᏗᏓᏌ ᏀSЬᏥᏯᏌ ᎤΘЬ·Ꮧ ᎤhᎯᏢᏯᏥY Ꭴ-hᏰTᏢVᏬT, ᎤhᏓZ ᏀΘEhAVᏗᏓ Ꮶ-ᏂYᏢᏁTᏯVᏗᏓ ᏗᏁAVᏗᏓ TᏕ Ꮶ4-ᏯᏗ:

10 Dᔑ ΘᏯY Ь ᎤEΘᏣᎾ [ᏂhY-ᏢᏁTᏯVᏗ Ꮶ4ᏯᏗ] ᎤᏫЬᏢ DhᏯЬ-ᏣᏕY ᎤhEiᏯE ᏕЬᎾ ᏦRT, Dᔑ ᏗhᏯᏕY ᏎhEΘᏣᏬᏕY. OᎤhᏯᏕ-TᏯᏗ, ᎤΟ·R DΘЬΟ·ᏖᏯE ᎤhᏎᏭᏗ; ᏆᏢ ᏯhᏯᏕTᎾ ᏗEᏣhᏢPVᏗᏓ ᏦᏂ-ᏎᏭᏗ.

11 ᏗhΘᏐᏣᏗVᏯᏯYh ᎤC TᏗΘᏢ-hYᎤ ᏂY Ᏽ AᏀᏯᏗ ᎤᏢΟ· ᏯЬhW-Θ4Ь OᎤEΘᏣᏯ DᏕWᏐT.

12 ᏯDᏯYh ΘᏯYᏯ AᏀᏯᏭᏭ ᏈᏐD ᏦAPᎤᏯ ᏦᏐTᏯᏗᏓ Dᔑ ᏦᏂ-ᎷVᏗᏓ, ΘᏯY DhᏢPTᏯᏗᏯA ᏀΘᏗ-

Θ·Ꮇ ΘZᏢEΘ ᏦRT, Dᔑ ᎷΘᏢᎷWh ᎤΟ·R ᎤhᏰTᏣ ᏦRT.

13 Dᔑ ᎷhᏣᎷᏯ ᏦᏕᏗBЬᏁᏗ hS-ᏣAᎷΘ ShᏯΘᏯЬᏁᏬT, ΘᏯYᏯ [ᏂᏕᏗBЬᏁᏗ ᏂY] ᏯЬᏣ ᎤhᏰᏯᏯ TᏕ ᏦR ᏯᏯᎷ ᏀΘᏢᏯЬBᏗᏓ. ᏆSЬЬ-ᏣT Dᔑ AᏀᏯᏗ ᏀᏯVT ΘᏯYᏯT, ᏯЬᏣ ᎤhᏰᏯᏯ ᎤΟ·R DΘЬᏢЬᏯᏗ-ᏯET, ΘᏯᏣ TᏗWᎾ TᏣᏢᏯЬBᏬ-ᏯET.

14 ᏗhᏕVᏢ ᏀΘᏢᏣᏯ DЬᏩᏁᏗ ᏦRT, Dᔑ ᏗEᏣhᏩᏯᏗ hᏦRΘ DᏯSᏩ ᏦRT: ᏗhᏣᏨᎾᎷY hSΘᏢhEEΘ ᏕΘЬ·ᎷT; ᏀhΘΘ ᏗYᏬᎷ DEiᏯᏗ ᏗᏕᏨΘᏯЬᏁᏗ ᏦRT; DYᏢ-ᏩTᏯᏗ ᏦR ᏗᏬIᏲ,

15 O°·ᏚᏣ SᏣAᎷ ᏕΟ·ᏐT, Dᔑ ᎤΘᏣᏩi, ᎤhᏯЬᏣᏕΟ· ᎤᏣR ᏫWH ᏭᎷᏬ ᎤᏬIᏲ, ᏯЬᏣ ᏀᏨ4Ꭴ hSᏣAᎷΘ ᏗᏕᏨΘᏯЬᏁᏗ ᏦR DJBᏗ,

16 D4Z DIᏯΘᏗᏨᏁ ᎤᏯSΟ·ᏣT: ᎤᏣᏦΘ ᏗᏕᏢDΟᏗᎷ BΘ ᎤᏁTᏯᏗ ᎤᏣWᏁ ᎤᏁT, ᎤᏯSᏆ ᏨΟ·ᎷΘ ᏦR DVᏣᏬY.

17 ᏯD ΘᏯY ЬWᏣR Dᔑ-ᏗPᏗᏯ Dᔑ hᏗSᏁᏨΘ, [Dᔑ] ᎤᏣYᏨ ᎤZᏣ ᏀZᏨWhVᏆT, ΘᏯY Θ EΘᏦ ᎤᏢЬE ᏦᏕᏨᎷΟ·TᏯЬᏁᏨ ᎤᏢᏯTᏗᏯᏗ hᏦ-RΘ.

18 DhᏁYᏰZ ᎤᏣᏁ DPTᏯᏗ AᏀ-ᏯᏗ EVᏗ hᏦRΘ DhᏬhᏯET, Ьh-ᏣᏨᎷᏯA DΟ·ᏗᏯA ᎤᏫЬᏢ DSᏨᏁ ᏦRT, [Dᔑ] ZᏢЬΘᏯᏯΘ hЬ-ᏯᏗ ᏦRT, ΘᏯY ᎤVᏗᏣᏯ ᏀᏗᏗΘ-ᏨᏨᏨ ΘᏯY Θ DᏰ ᎤЬᏢЬᏯᏗ ᏦR DΘᏣhVᏨ ᏂY.

19 ЬhSTᏯЬᏁᏢ ᏗᏦᏂΘᏢT hᏦRΘ TᏣᏢᏯVᏗᏓ, ᎤΟ·RZ ᎤᏨ ᏦR ᏗEᏣhΘᏢT Ꮶ₮T: ᎩᏣᏰZ DIᏨ4AY Θ-ᏯY Θ Ꭴ4AYᎷ ᎤΘᏢT hSᏢᏯᏗᏯAT.

20 TᏣᏰZ ᎤΘᏗΟᏨᏨᏗ ᏯY ᏕЬᎾ ᏦR RᏣᏯ RᏗ, DΟ·ᏗᏯE DSViᏯᏗ

ᚹR O°EꝺGᚨ Dᛎ TyᚱᛎſᚱᛞY Iᚹ ᛎGſſᛎ, WſſIZ ᚱO°ſſR ᚦtᚺ Dᛎ ᚱᛒᚹ4AYR, O°ſᚱᛞTᛞſ ᛩᚦſᚱᛞ-ſſᛩ O°C O°ſſTG Rᚱᛎᛋ TEᚱᚱ.

21 O°CᛒZ O°ſſG TGᚦſᚱᛞſſſſ ᚱᛒ4T ᛩſſᛎViRᚦ ᚱᛒ4 SGᚨO° ᛎ-O·O·T, DZ O°ſſᛎViRᚨ ᚹR ꝺᚦᛎWᚱ ᚱSſſſᚱᚦᛎ ᛎᛩ·ſᛩG ſſᚦtᛛᛛᛞſ ᚦᛞY ſſᛒᚹſſ4ᛩſſ.

22 D4Z ᚦᛞYꝺ ᛩᚦſᚱᛞſſᛩ ſſD O°VſſGᚨ TᛎW° WſſſſGᛎᛞſ; ſſTZ DſſY°ſſᚨ O°ſſᛞᛞſſᚱ ſſᛞSſſ GᛎW&ᛞſ.

DᛎᚹᛩT III.

1 ſſD ᚦᛞY WſſſſſW° tᛩ TCᚺſſWſſ TCᚹGT; ᚦᛞY ᚦt ᛎCᛒᚱᛞſſſſ O°ᚠᚦᛞſſ ſſᚹRᚦ ᛎGſſ-O·° ᚦᛞY TCᚹᛎO·ſſᚱᛞſſᛞET,

2 ΘᛞY TGO·ſſᚱᛞſſᚱ ᛜZᚹ° TᛩſſG O°ſſZᚹ° ᚹᚹᛩ·ſſ ᛞᛛᚹᚦ-ᛞY, Dᛎ DB KᛎᛎſſO·ſſ ſſYO·ᚱ° O°EꝺGᚨ Dᛎ ſſᛞᛎᚱᛞY.

3 ſſD ᛩᚱᛎᛞſſ TEᚱ TGO·ᚱᛞſſ, ᚦᛞY O°ſᛞTᛩſſ ᚹᛩᛞſ O°ſſMᚨᛞſſ ᚹR DſſᚠPTᛞſſᛞY O°O·R O°ᚦᛎᛩ-ſſᛒE Dſſᚦſſᛎᛎ,

4 Dᛎ ſſD TᛛſſᛞᛞY, ᛎV O°ſ-ᛞW°O· O°MſſᛞſſᚱᛎO°ᛎTᛛᛞW°T? Dſſ-ſſᛒᚠᚹᛒZ EᛎſſſO·Cſſ O·ᚱEᛎᛎ-O·°, O·ᛎᛞſſᛞ° ſſᛎi AſſᛞſſI ſſᛩ-ᛞᛞ° ᛛſſᛎO·ᛎ O°QPO·O· O·ᚱEᛎſſ-ᛎO·°.

5 ſſDᛎZ O°O·R O°ᚦᛎᛞ° ᚦſſᛎW-ᛎᚦ ſſᛒ, ᚦᛞY O°ſſWO·ſſ O°ſſC O·ᛛſᛞVW° ᛎᛩG TᛩſſG ſſᚹ4T Dᛎ RGſſ Dᛎᚱᛎ ᛎS ᛛᛎSS·T, Dᛎ D-ᛎſſ ſſᛎVſſT;

6 ΘᛞY RGſſ ᚦſſG ſſᚹ4 Dᛎᚱᛎᛎ ſſᛩſᛞWſſT, O°ſſTT.

7 D4Z ᛎᛩGT Dᛎ RGſſ ſſſſ ſſᛒ, ᚦᛞY° O°ſſC O·ſſᛎſᛞVſſᛎ ᚳᛞT-ſſſſI, Dſſᛩᚱᛎ ᛎOſᛒTGſſᛞſſᛎ ᚳ-ᛞTſſſſI Eſſ ſſᛛſſᛎ ᛎᛒ ſſᛞᛎᛩ-ſſᛒE O°ſſᛞᛞ° ſſᛎᛒ ſſᛞᛎᛩ ſſᛎ ſſᛎᛒ ſſᛎᛒ ſſᛎᛒ

ᵛᵂw EꞗꝺE DꞩViꞗꝺꞖ ꝒR Dhꞕ-Ꞗꝑ hKꞲWꞖꝑ;

16 Dꝺ ꝺꝏᵛᵛ hꞩᵐ ꝺꝏY ꝰꝺꞲW-Wᵒ-ꞗ ꝺꝏY hꞩEꞖꝒ ꞲꞖTꝺꞖꝺꞗ ꝺꝏY ꞗD ꝰꝺᵒ-ᵐ; ꝺꝏ ᵒꝺᵏᵒꝏ T-ꞩᵐ Dꝺꝺꞩᴳ AꝒꝺꞖꝺ, ꝺꝏY ꝺ h꞉-꞉ꝺꞩᴳTiꝺ Dꝺ ꞖhꞖCBᴐ�something, ꝺꝏYꝏ ꝺꝏᵛᵛ ꞖᴲT AꞲꝒ hꝺᵒ-Ꞗ&T, ᵒᵒ-Rᵛᵛ ᵒhᵐꞖꝺY ꝒRT.

17 ꝺꝏY TᴳꝺꞖ hꞗ TᴐꝒᴳT, ꝺꝏY ꞩᴳW hꞒꞩWᴐꝒ, TꝰꝏWꝑꝺꞖ, LꝺꞖ Dhꝺꞩꝺ ᵒhꝒꝺꝏWᵒ- ꞩᴳꞖhR ꞖhᵒᴳꝏY ꞖhꝒRY ᵒꝒhYᵐ hᴳ-ᵐᵒT.

18 ThꞖᵛᵛꝒꝺꞖꝺYh EᴳꞩꞖꝏ ᵒꝺVꝒꝺꞖ ꝒR ᵒEᴳꝒ Dꝺ RhꞩVi-ꞖꝺꞖ ꝒR 0ᵍEꝺᴳꞗ TꞩꝰꝒ Dꝺ TꝰꝏꞩꝒꝺꝏ ꞒᴲU ꞩᴳꞖᵐ; ꝺꝏY ꞩ-ꞖᵛᵛꝰꝰꝒ ꝹꝺꞖ Aꞗ ꝒR, Dꝺ ᵒꝒ-ꝺꝏꞲꞖꝺꞖ hKRꝺ. Rꝋ.ᵒ.

Gh

TEꞗꞗ ᵒᵍꝺꝏWᵒ-ꞗ.

Dꝏvꝑt I.

1 ꝺꝏY ꞖꝺᵒhꝺE ꝰᴲT, DB ꞗꞩ-ᵐꞩᵒ-ꞗ, KhꞩVꝒ KEWᵒ-ꞗ ꞗYAꞗꞗ, ꝺꝏY Kꞩꝺ꞉ᵒ-ꞗ, Dꝺ KAꞩh KEW-ᵒ-ꞗ ꞗꞩRhꝒVꞖꞗ, ᴲZᵖᵐ Ehᵐ—

2 Ehᵐꞩz EhKR ꞖꝒꝺWᵒ-Y, Dꝺ ꞗYA&Y, Dꝺ ꞗhZᵖᵒꝉ, Dꝺ T-ᴐꝺ꞉ᵒꝺꝉ ꝺꝏY DꝒꝺꞲꞖꝺY hKRꝺ Ehᵐ, ꝺꝏY DꞩBꝒKT R& Tᵖᴲ, Dꝺ EhKR ThEꞖꝑꞖ hY—

3 ꝺꝏY ꝺ ꞗYA&ꞗ Dꝺ ꞗꞩᵐꞩᵒ-ꞗ ꝒR Tᴐꝺ꞉ᵒꝺꝉ, ꝺꝏᵛᵛ hꞗ TᴳUꞖꞖꝺꞖꞗ ꞗꞩSUꞩᵒRT; Dꝺ ᵒᵛꞗ-ᴳꞗꞗꝏ ꞗꞩSUꞩᵒR DꞩBꝒKT Dꝺ 0ᵍꞖhꞒ ꞒᴲU ꞩᴳꞖᵐ.

4 ꞖD Dꝺ ꝺꝏY TᴐhꞖWꞖꝺꝉ TGꝒᵖᵖE ᵒꝺꝒTꝺꞖꞗ.

5 ꞖDZ ꝺꝏY ᴲZᵖᵐ ꞗGᵐꞩꞖꝑꞖ hY Dꝺ Ꞓᴐꝺ꞉ᵒꝺꝉ ꝺꝏY 0ᵍꞖW-ᵒ-ꞗ TꞩꞩꞖ ᴲRT, Dꝺ ᵒꝺꞖ ᵒᵒ-ᵒᵖᵖBY ꝑWWꝺ ꝒRT.

6 TᴳZ ꝺꝏY VꞩS꞉W ꞗꞖ꞉ᵒꝉ, ᵒᵖᵖBEZ ꞗꞩVᵒꝉ, ꞗꞖhAiꝺꞩᵛᵛ Dꝺ iꝒ ꞗꝒKꞖꝺꞖ꞉ᴳꞩ ᵒVꞖᴳꞗ ꝒRT.

7 TꞩᵐꝺꞖꝺYh ꞗꞩVᵒꝉ, ꝺꝏYꝏ ꝺꝏY TꞩᵐT ᵛᵒꝉ, ꞩꞩS꞉ꞩᵒR TER ꝒRT; Dꝺ ᵒꝺWh ꞒᴲU ꞩᴳꞖᵐ ᵒYE TYᵒ-ꞩᵖᵒꝉ hꞩi TYꝺꞩᵒ-ᴳT.

8 TᴳZ iꝒ Dꝺꞩh ꞒKᵒꝉ ꞗꞖ꞉ᵒꝉ, TER ꞗꞖꞖᵖ꞉ᵒꝉ, Dꝺ iꝒ ꞗꝒKᵒꝉ ᵒVꞖᴳꞗ ꝒRT.

9 TᴳZ ꞗJZ&ꝺꞩ TYꝺꞩᵒ-ᴳT, Ꞗ꞉ᵖ꞉꞉ꝺᵐꝏ Dꝺ ᵒ꞉ᵒ-Jᴳ, ꝺꝏY TYꞖJꞗ TYꝺꞩᵒ-ᴳT, Dꝺ TYᵒ-ꞩꞖꞗ hꞩi ᵒꞩ JꞩꞖꝺꝺ꞉ꞗ ꝒRT.

10 TᴳZ iꝒ ꞒYꝺꞩᵒ-ᴳ ꞗꞖ꞉ᵒꝉ, RJꞩAiꝺꞩᵛᵛ, Dꝺ ᴲZᵖᵐ ᵒᵛ꞉꞉ꞩ iꝒ ꞗꝒKᵒꝉ.

Dꝏvꝑt II.

1 Jhꞩꞩ JꝺWh, ꞗD ꝺꝏY TᴐhꞩWꞖꝺꝉ, ThꝺꞩᵒTꝺꞖꞗ hKRꝺ. TᴳZ YG ꝺꝺꞩᵒꞩ, TKᵒꝉ JAꞗ-ꝺ꞉Ꞗꞗ DꞩBꝒKT R&T, ꞒᴲU ꞩᴳꞖᵐ ꝺꝺꞩᵒꝺ.

2 Du θœy dfœaqwoa djbva db tyœsoctu, du il dbw teR tyœsoctu, θœwœyh Rcaheout.

3 Judz θœy tyvdkaœaof Raswat, θœy sayœthaj jyf aœtcuœaj.

4 Yc hswof Daœy, D4z hsœthauœθ sy jyf aœtcuœaj, θœy sqay du ouvagca kR qwsθ.

5 Ycœyh cœthaj θœy ouacœa, θœy ouvagasœ OuwOua dhcuj kR oœflcœa kft: θœy ad tyvdkaœaof Rajait.

6 Yc [Ihu] hœD œaof, [Ihu] ouwvq θœyœ θœwo ϕvof.

7 Tyoocc, il ty aœtcuœaj sœcfwwaof, ouwwoyh aœtcuœaj θœy hkwy aœthœet; ouwj aœtcuœaj θœyuo ozpuo aœthœe oyecyduou hacuyœat.

8 Duœ, ty aœtcuœaj tcfwwaof, θœy ouvagof [fcauo] kRT du ha kRT; ouflefz ouGfo, tuoz sgauo tssj sqHuo.

9 Yc tssuo kD œaof, aœtoocz œœss, ouflefuo Rof yWagc.

10 Yc aœtoc ckcof tssuo Rof, il du aroaj dtvsœaœy cwof.

11 Aœtoccœyh dœsy ouflefuo Rof, du ouflefuo Rvof, il du œsWof csuot, ouflefz siθuo.

12 Tcfwwaof Jifil thœsocfz Rivflc oJlœvwo Ihu soviT.

13 Tcfwwaof thsBfkt, RhsviRfz Aœthœe oyecyduou vof. Tcfwwaof thθo, Rhqayrfz ouvgcry] eihkR tgouflœvjœ θt hsuo dJw hk4t, tgfz θt dJw hk4t, d4 hheguotat, d4z [ouθvgcry] eihkR tgouflœvjœ θt hsuo dJw hiRθ kRT.

20 Hœyh θœsoθ thcai, du thswag hsiT.

21 Jud hcfwwb il œoθsflœvv hhswœθ kR sgauot, thswagœyh kRT, du thswag kR hsi sqay ozpuo sgauo oycyduou hiRθ kRT.

22 sa sqay, tgz θœy hkRθ œy θ dcœa Ihu fcauo kRT. θœy θ fcauoDvœaœy, dcœa Dsbfkt du Ouwh.

23 Yc [OuwOua] Ouwh dc-

4ayrfz ouJhuo. Tcfwwaof Jhfil, Rhsvirfz Dsbfkt.

14 Tcfwwb thsBfkt, Rhsvirfz Aœthœe oyecyduou vof. Tcfwwb thθo, Aœfhyjœfz, du ozpuo Ouwoua oyfls thœD, du Rh4ayr ouJhuo.

15 Lœaj œhkgœ4œaj rca, du arœaj rca ra. Tgz yc rca gkgof, il œeckgof Dsbfkt.

16 Ipaycfz rca vof, dqa osqaj hy, du csvf osqaj hy, du dpwoj dchœaœ, θœy il Dsbfkwuo oycyduou œy, rcawœyh oyduou.

17 Du rca fcfœœs, du θœy θt dsqaj kRT, θœyœyh θ Ouwoua dcyœœe jqθœyaaj haaq Rof.

18 Jhfil, twœ ouflœtqaj, tguo sozaz hy omaœaœ fcaguo-dvjœy, du aa kR ohgw fcaguo-dθvjœy; θœy tgœaj tjswof ouflœtqaj kRT.

19 Ksvgwwqay, D4z il θt dJw œk4t, tgfz θt dJw œk4t, D4 œheguotat, D4z [oθvgcry] eihkR tgouflœvjœ θt hsuo dJw hiRθ kRT.

20 Hœyh θœsoθ thcai, du thswag hsiT.

21 Jud hcfwwb il œoθsflœvv hhswœθ kR sgauot, thswagœyh kRT, du thswag kR hsi sqay ozpuo sgauo oycyduou hiRθ kRT.

22 sa sqay, tgz θœy hkRθ œy θ dcœa Ihu fcauo kRT. θœy θ fcauoDvœaœy, dcœa Dsbfkt du Ouwh.

23 Yc [OuwOua] Ouwh dc-

ⲁⲁ, ⲑⲉⲛⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲥⲱⲟϥ Ⲇⲓⲃⲉⲣⲧ; [ⲑⲉⲛⲩⲉⲛⲩⲏ ⲑ ⲁⲁⲉⲥⲱⲉⲛⲩ ⲟⲩⲱⲏ ⲑⲉⲛⲩ ⲟⲩⲱⲟϥ ⲑⲉⲛⲩ Ⲇⲓⲃⲉⲣⲧ.]

24 Ⲑⲉⲛⲩ ⲧⲥⲉⲛⲗ ⲗⲉⲟⲩⲏⲉⲉ ⲟ-ⲃⲉⲥⲗⲉⲟ-ⲙ ⲓⲥⲫⲙⲩⲟϥ ⲑⲉⲛⲩ ⲏⲁ ⲧⲏⲥⲉⲣⲉⲛⲗ. Ⲧⲥⲉⲍ ⲑⲉⲛⲩ ⲗⲉⲟⲩⲏⲉⲉ ⲟ-ⲃⲉⲥⲗⲉⲟ-ⲙ ⲓⲥⲫⲙⲩⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲥⲉⲣⲉⲛⲗ, ⲏⲁ ⲑⲉⲛⲩ ⲣⲏⲥⲉⲣⲉⲛⲗ ⲟⁿⲱⲏ Ⲇⲟ Ⲇⲓⲃⲉⲣⲧ.

25 Ⲇⲟ ⲁⲇ ⲑⲉⲛⲩ ⲧⲩⲥⲧⲉⲛⲃⲗⲁⲁ ⲏⲩ, ⲑⲉⲛⲩ Ⲇⲉⲁⲧⲗⲉⲛⲩ ⲏⲣⲣⲟ ⲉ-ⲏⲙ.

26 Ⲑⲉⲛⲩ ⲁⲇ ⲁⲉⲗ ⲧⲥⲣⲱⲩⲃⲓ ⲥ-ⲏⲁⲧⲉⲗⲉⲉ ⲑⲉⲛⲩ ⲑ ⲏⲣⲉⲣⲃⲉⲗⲉⲛⲩ.

27 Ⲑⲉⲛⲩⲉⲛⲩⲏ Ⲓⲣⲩ ⲧⲏⲫⲗⲱⲟⲁ ⲏⲣ ⲏⲣⲏⲟⲇ, Ⲇⲟ ⲟⁿⲥⲁⲗ ⲏⲫⲉⲃⲉ-ⲗⲁⲑⲏ ⲏⲩ ⲩⲫ ⲧⲧⲏⲗⲁⲥ, ⲑⲉⲛⲩⲍⲉ Ⲓⲣⲩ ⲧⲏⲫⲗⲩⲟⲁ ⲏⲧⲏⲁⲱⲥ ⲏⲥⲓⲧ, Ⲇⲟ ⲟⁿⲁⲫⲥⲣ ⲏⲩ, Ⲇⲟ ⲥⲍⲁⲩ ⲏⲣ-ⲣⲑ ⲏⲩ, ⲑⲉⲛⲩⲱ ⲁⲉⲙⲟ ⲧⲧⲏⲁⲱⲥ Ⲣⲏⲱⲑⲣⲉⲗ.

28 Ⲑ, ⲗⲏⲫⲓⲫ, Ⲓⲣⲩ ⲣⲏⲱⲑⲣⲉⲗ, ⲑⲉⲛⲩⲍ ⲑⲁⲥ ⲥⲑⲁⲗⲏⲁⲟϥ ⲏⲗⲟⲫⲃ-ⲱⲉⲑ ⲏⲁⲱⲗ Ⲇⲟ ⲏⲧⲏⲥⲫⲱⲉⲑ ⲏⲁ-ⲱⲗ Ⲇⲥⲛⲁⲧ ⲑⲁⲥ ⲥⲘⲏⲁⲟϥ.

29 Ⲧⲥⲉ ⲱⲏⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲑⲱⲥⲟ-ⲑ ⲏⲣ Ⲓⲣⲩ, ⲧⲏⲥⲛⲟϥ [ⲑⲱⲙ] ⲑⲏⲓ ⲥⲥⲁⲙ ⲋⲏⲁⲟⲱⲧⲗⲗⲁ ⲑⲉⲛⲩ ⲋⲟⲁⲁⲟⲣⲁ ⲏ-ⲣⲣⲧ.

Ⲇⲉⲩⲓⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ III.

1 Ⲉⲏⲥⲙ ⲁⲱⲧⲏⲁⲗ ⲇⲧⲏⲥⲁ ⲏⲣ Ⲇⲓⲃⲉⲣⲧ ⲧⲩⲗⲁ, ⲑⲉⲛⲩ ⲟⁿⲗⲡⲟ-ⲁ ⲋⲱⲏ ⲥⲍⲁⲁⲗ ⲏⲩ. Ⲣⲫⲁ ⲇⲃ ⲏⲩⲥⲛⲱⲟⲑ ⲏⲩ, ⲟ-ⲗⲍⲫⲉⲛⲩⲗⲟϥ ⲑ-ⲑⲉⲛⲩ ⲁⲍⲛⲱⲟⲑ ⲏⲣⲣⲩ.

2 Ⲧⲥⲣⲥⲧ, ⲧⲱ ⲟⁿⲗⲡⲟ-ⲁ ⲋⲱⲏ ⲇⲃ, ⲇⲋⲍ ⲓⲉ ⲇⲃ ⲉⲏⲣⲣ ⲱⲏⲍⲫ-ⲉⲛⲗⲟϥ ⲧⲍⲫⲉⲛⲩⲗ ⲏⲣⲧ; ⲇⲋⲍ ⲧⲗ-ⲍⲛⲱⲟϥ ⲑⲁⲥ ⲥⲑⲁⲗⲥⲥⲟϥ ⲑⲉⲛⲩⲱ ⲁⲙⲟ ⲏⲥⲫⲍⲉⲛⲗ, ⲑⲉⲛⲩⲍⲉ ⲁⲙⲟ ⲑ-ⲑⲉⲛⲩ ⲃⲫⲗⲁⲧ.

3 Ⲩⲥⲍ ⲑⲉⲛⲩ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲁⲉⲛⲩ ⲟⁿⲍⲩ ⲋⲥⲧ [Ⲓⲣⲩ], ⲟⁿⲥⲣ ⲇⲃⲟ-ⲍⲫⲁⲧ, ⲑⲉⲛⲩⲱ [ⲏⲣⲩ] ⲁⲟ-ⲍⲁⲑ ⲏⲩ ⲑⲉⲛⲩⲱ ⲑⲃⲙⲗⲣⲧ.

4 Ⲩⲥ ⲅⲉⲛⲍⲟ-ⲁ Ⲇⲫⲉⲗⲁⲉⲁ ⲑⲉⲛⲩ ⲗⲉⲑⲏⲥⲙⲉⲗ, Ⲇⲉⲛⲍⲏⲫⲍ Ⲇⲫⲉⲗⲁⲉⲩ ⲗⲉⲑⲏⲥⲙⲉⲗ.

5 Ⲇⲟ ⲧⲏⲍⲩⲟϥ ⲑⲉⲛⲩ ⲉⲏⲣⲣ ⲑⲉ-ⲗⲁ ⲧⲩⲱⲣⲁⲍ ⲧⲩⲉⲍⲟ-ⲥⲧ; ⲟⁿⲥ-ⲣⲉⲛⲩⲏ ⲓⲉ ⲥⲱⲟϥ Ⲇⲉⲛⲍⲏ.

6 Ⲩⲥ ⲅⲉⲱⲱ [ⲍⲥⲗⲙⲍ] ⲓⲉ ⲉⲉⲛⲍ-ⲟⲁⲧ; ⲩⲥ ⲅⲉⲛⲍⲟⲁⲧ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲁⲱⲁ ⲋⲣⲣⲧ, ⲓⲉ Ⲇⲟ ⲟⁿⲍⲩⲓⲣⲁ ⲋⲣⲣⲧ.

7 Ⲗⲏⲫⲫ Ⲗⲉⲁⲗ ⲩⲥ ⲋⲏⲥⲍⲫⲣⲟⲁⲗ; ⲥⲥⲁⲙ ⲋⲍⲟⲑⲛⲗⲁ ⲑⲉⲛⲩ ⲑⲉⲛⲍⲟ-ⲑ, ⲑⲉⲛⲩⲱ [ⲍⲥⲗⲙ] ⲑⲉⲛⲍⲟ-ⲑ ⲏⲩ.

8 Ⲇⲉⲛⲏⲏ ⲋⲍⲟⲑⲛⲗⲁ, Ⲇⲉⲛⲩⲑ ⲟ-ⲃⲉⲥⲃⲉⲣⲟ-ⲁ ⲫⲣⲧ, ⲗⲉⲟⲩⲏⲉⲉⲍⲫ ⲟ-ⲃⲉⲥⲉⲃⲉⲣⲟ-ⲙ Ⲇⲉⲛⲩⲑ Ⲇⲉⲛⲍⲟ-ⲁⲧ. Ⲑ-ⲑⲉⲛⲩ ⲧⲥⲉⲛⲗ ⲟⁿⲗⲡⲟ-ⲁ ⲟⁿⲱⲏ Ⲉⲏⲣⲣ ⲑⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ, ⲟⁿⲫⲏⲩⲗⲁⲍ Ⲇⲉⲛⲩⲑ ⲍⲁⲑⲉⲛⲃⲗⲁⲧ.

9 Ⲩⲥ ⲟⁿⲗⲡⲟ-ⲁ ⲟⲍⲱⲟ-ⲁ ⲏⲣⲫ ⲓⲉ Ⲇⲉⲛⲍⲏ ⲁⲍⲁⲑⲉⲛⲃⲗⲁⲧ; ⲑⲉⲛⲩⲍⲉ ⲟⁿⲩⲗⲍ ⲟⁿⲍⲱ ⲟⲱⲏⲧ, ⲓⲉ Ⲇⲟ ⲍⲓ ⲉ-ⲉⲛⲍⲟ-ⲧⲉⲗⲁ ⲁⲣⲣⲧ, ⲟ-ⲗⲍⲫⲉⲛⲩⲗ-ⲁⲁ ⲟⁿⲗⲡⲟ-ⲁ ⲟⲍⲱⲟ-ⲁ ⲣⲣⲧ.

10 ⲁⲇ ⲑⲉⲛⲩ ⲑⲧ ⲟⁿⲗⲡⲟ-ⲁ ⲋⲱⲏ ⲉⲏⲣⲣ ⲑⲑⲓⲫⲉⲗⲟϥ, Ⲇⲟ Ⲇⲉⲛⲩⲑ ⲋ-ⲩⲟⲏ; ⲩⲥ ⲥⲥⲁⲙ ⲋⲟⲑⲛⲗⲁ ⲏⲣⲣ-ⲣⲑ ⲏⲣⲣⲧ, ⲓⲉ ⲟⁿⲗⲡⲟ-ⲁ ⲟ-ⲃⲉⲥⲃⲉⲣ-ⲟ-ⲁ ⲁⲣⲃⲧ; Ⲇⲟ ⲗⲑⲃⲟ-ⲥ ⲟⲣⲉⲥⲁ ⲏⲣⲣⲑ ⲏⲣⲣⲧ.

11 ⲁⲇⲍⲉ ⲑⲉⲛⲩ ⲑⲍⲣⲟ ⲏⲥⲙⲩⲟϥ ⲗⲉⲫⲏⲉⲉ ⲏⲣⲉⲙⲩⲑⲁⲧ, ⲑⲉⲛⲩ ⲗ-ⲍⲏⲣⲉⲙⲁ ⲧⲉⲫⲉⲛⲩⲗⲁ.

12 ⲓⲉ ⲑⲉⲛⲩ ⲣⲑ ⲋⲟⲗⲁⲧ, ⲑⲉⲛⲩ ⲟⲗⲁⲏⲟ ⲟ-ⲃⲉⲥⲃⲉⲣⲟ-ⲁ ⲏⲣⲋⲧ, Ⲇⲟ ⲟⲣⲟ-ⲥ ⲇⲟ. Ⲍⲩⲍ ⲧⲟⲟⲧ? Ⲟ-ⲗⲍⲫⲉⲛⲩⲗⲁⲣⲉⲛⲩⲏ ⲟⲉⲣ ⲍⲁⲑⲉⲛⲃⲗⲁ ⲟⲍⲧⲉ ⲣⲣⲧ, ⲟⲟ-ⲥⲍ ⲍⲁⲑⲉⲛⲃⲗⲁ ⲁⲃⲉ ⲣⲣⲧ.

13 Lowa saeoTheAoeeowa, Tt-
to.c, TG.Z RGA TYoesYG. Te-
4owa.

14 TasWof DsrAowa KR TY-
GRT EhM.Z oYoqAC.T, o.AsL-
oeVAof AaeGAG. KR Ttto.c.
Yc o'eGAG. heRo saY Aoto.c,
DsrAowa KR Rof.

15 Yc Aoto.c Doesy saY oeoY
Bo DAa; TheWof.Z Bo DAA
Ehm qWwo KRT.

16 Dh TaAGAof o'eGJ KRT,
o.AsLeVAof Eo. RWa TY-
AqT, Df oeo' DB S'o. RWa
saaAof Ttto.c.

17 YGeoYh RGA Ra DLeSqVa
KR jWRT, Df GAGaowA Aoto.c
o'hEET, D4Z oeoY GeSAK'
o'oo, sV sLeVk G.Wof o'-
AWo.a DeGa KRT?

18 Ahsf Aoh, Lowa TaAE' Df
aazat' saMowKowa sLnGq4owa,
SYqoeoLwoeYh Df o'vAGRT.

19 Df oeoY aD TkVcHaowof
SGAm o.tSLfo.a KRT; VaaZ
hVkmAf AYoo oeoY DsWbT.

20 TGqZ AYoo TYoeso.c saAJAof, o'Aqo.a o'c SqM'AG Roes' AYoo, Df DsWaG hsiT.

21 Tc.GT, TGZ AYoo hAJALwo saY, o'sLowG TSto.W o'AWo.a Rtto.tbET;

22 Df hsi AroowA TaWfof TYART, o.AsLeVAowA TYoETh-Am o'Yfs AoqCmowA, Df SYqoeoLw oeoY ooom o'BqA KR SYOO.T.

23 OeoYZ aD qowA o'Yfs Aoq-CmowA, TaAGAw Sc'Vi O'Wk Ke SGAm, Df AsLnGa TGfeVAw oeoYe TYATqT.

24 YGZ oeoY o'Yfs AoqCmowA DoeThAAoeY oeoY DoeoT [O'AWo.aw], Df oeoY o'oeoT [O'AWo.a]. Df DLo.V TYAqA KR oeoY TkVcHaowof DB TYoeiT.

Doevat IV.

1 Tc.GT, Lowa ohi Ato.V saAKAGeoeKowA, SkALBoeKowA-oeYh Ato.V, O'AWo.a o.tGtSo.a KR, Df O'AWo.a o.tG tSo.a hiRo KRT. O'hGWbZ o'oYoeowA DeVcHoeY DAVof RGA.

2 aD oeoY qowA TKfoeVA O'AWo.a o'Yf Dto.V; oeoY Dto.V aD TsWoeY, Ke SGAm o'Wtf o'oqAkcT, oeoY O'AWo.a o.tGtSco.a.

3 OeoYZ Dto.V aD TsWoeY hKRo, Ke SGAm o'Wtf o'oqAkcT, if O'AWo.a o.tGtSco.a saY. OeoYeYh aD SGAm-DeAowY o'Yfs Dto.V, oeoY o'MAoeAs TGmSo.a hY, Df t' SGW RGA Rof.

4 Ha O'AWo.a o.tGtSco.a, Akff, Df Sk4AYR oeoY; o.AsfoeVAof o'C o'fhAYAG KR Thoet Roes' RGA DoeT.

5 RGA o.tGoetSco.a oeoY, oeoY TGowA RGA Ra DhOhof, Df RGA o'oms.RT.

6 Db O'AWo.a o.thStSco.a; oeoY o O'AWo.a DsWa ossms.RT. OZ O'AWo.a o.tGtSco.a hiRo if SsmsRT. OeoY o.AsfoeVAof SAsWof SGAm TeoHmAa Dto.V, Df SGAm TeoHmAa hiRo Ato.V.

7 Tc.GT, SstKG4owA; Dt-KGAbZ KR O'AWo.a o.tGtSoA,

ʏᴳZ ᴊᒪᖷᑕᖴ $0^{ᴳ}ᴧᗯ0ᔕᐯ$ ᵒᑭᖘᗅᘐ-ᖇᗅ ᖷᐩᖴᴛ, Dᔑ Dᔓᗯᖷ $0^{ᴳ}ᴧᗯ0ᔕᐯ$.

8 $0^{ᴳ}$ᒪᖷᑕᗅZ ᒪᖷᖇᘐ, ᵢᒪ ᗅᔓᗯᖷ $0^{ᴳ}ᴧᗯ0ᔕᐯ$; $0^{ᴳ}ᴧᗯ0ᔕᐯᖘZ$ $0^{ᴳ}$ᒪᖷᑕᴊ ᖷᖇ SVi.

9 Dᒪ ᗅD Eᒪᖷᖇ ᖖᒪᖘᗯ0ᔕᐯ $0^{ᴳ}$-ᴧᗯ0ᔕᐯ ᴛʏᖷᑕᖇᴛ, $0^{ᴳ}ᴧᗯ0ᔕᐯᖘZ$ ᔑ0ᔕ4 $0^{ᴳ}$ᑫᖇᗅᑕ ᵒᔓᴧᖖᗅᐯ $0^{ᴳ}ᗯ$ᒪ ᖇ-ᑫᗅ ᵒᙢᗅᘐᴊᔓ, ᘐᔓᐯ ᴛᑕᑫᒪᖴᴊᔓ Eᒪᵐᐯᴛʏᑕᙢᴊᔓ.

10 Dᒪ ᗅD Dᴛᖷᑕᴊᖇᴛ, ᵢᒪ $0^{ᴳ}ᴧᗯ0ᔕᐯ$ ᖇᴧᖷᑕᴛᑕ ᖖᒪᘐᗯ0ᔕᴛ, DBᘐᐯᒪ ᴛʏᖷᑕᗅᑕ ᖖᒪᘐᗯ0ᔕᴛ, Dᔑ ᔑ0ᔕᖇ ᵒᐯᒪᖴᔓ $0^{ᴳ}ᗯ$ᒪ Dᒪᘐᗅᖘ-ᗯ0ᔕᐯ DᴊBVᴊ ᴛʏᘐᔓᘐᑕᴛ.

11 Tᑕᖷᑕᴛ, ᴛᑕZ $0^{ᴳ}ᴧᗯ0ᔕᐯ$ ᘐᐯᐯ ᴛᔓᴛ ᴛʏᖷᑕᗅᑕ ᴛᑕᒪᘐᗯ-0ᔕᐯ ᔑʏ, DB ᘐᐯᵐ ᴊᔓᒪᖷᑕᗅᑕ ᔑʏ.

12 ᵢᒪ ᴛᖖᗅᑕ ʏᑭ $0^{ᴳ}ᴧᗯ0ᔕᐯ$ ᵒᗅ-ᔑᗅ ᔑʏ. Tᑕᴚ ᴊᔓᒪᖷᑕᗅᑕ ᔑʏ, $0^{ᴳ}ᴧᗯ0ᔕᐯ$ ᴛʏᘐD, Dᔑ DB ᖇᴧᖷ-ᑕᖇ ᵒᘐᒪᑕᙢᗅ ᖷᖖᴛ.

13 ᗅD ᘐᐯᐯ ᴛᒪᐯᑭᖖᘐᴧᔑ ᖇ-ᴧᘐiᴛ Dᔑ DB ᴛʏᘐiᴛ, ᘐᐯᐯ ᵒ-ᴊᔓᒪᘐᐯᴧᘐE ᴛᔓᒪᘐᗅᖘᒪᖘᗅ ᖷᖇ $0^{ᴳ}$ᑫᖇ ᵒᐯᒪ Dᒪᵒᐯ.

14 Dᔑ DB ᔑʏᗅᔑ Dᔑ ᔑᖷᴚᔑ Dᔓᗺᒪᖷ ᔑᵒᖇ $0^{ᴳ}ᗯ$ᒪ ᖇᑫᗅ Dᘐᔓᒪ-ᘐᐯ ᴛᑕᒪᘐᐯᴧᔑ.

15 Yᑫ ᗅD ᴛᔓᘐᐯ ᒪᖺ $0^{ᴳ}ᴧᗯ$-0ᔕᐯ $0^{ᴳ}ᗯ$ᒪ ᖷᖇᴛ, ᘐᐯᐯ $0^{ᴳ}ᴧᗯ0ᔕᐯ$ ᵒᘐᘐᔑᴛ, Dᔑ ᘐᐯᐯ $0^{ᴳ}ᴧᗯ0ᔕᐯᔓ$ Dᘐᘐᔑᴛ.

16 Dᔑ DB ᴛʏᔓᐯᴊR Dᔑ Tᗅᖖᑕᗯᐯᒪ $0^{ᴳ}ᴧᗯ0ᔕᐯ$ ᴛʏᖷᑕᗅᑕ ᖷᖇᴛ. $0^{ᴳ}$-ᴧᗯ0ᔕᐯ Dᒪᖷᑕᴊᖇ ᖷᖇ SVi, Dᒪᖷ-ᑕᴊZ ᖷᖇ ᖇᗅ $0^{ᴳ}ᗅᗯ0ᔕᐯ$ Dᘐᔑᴛ, Dᔑ $0^{ᴳ}ᴧᗯ0ᔕᐯ$ ᘐᐯᐯ ᵒᘐᔑᴛ.

17 Dᒪ ᗅD ᴛᔓᒪᖷᑕᴊ ᖷᖇ ᵒᘐᒪ-ᑕᙢᗅ, ᖖᒪᘐᗯᐯ ᘐᐯᐯ ᒪᒪᘐᔑᘐᴇᘐ ᴛᑕᒪᘐᐯᴧᔑ ᴊᒪᗅᐯᴧᔑ ᴛᔓ ᖇᔑᘐᴊ, ᐯᐯᴧᒪᘐᐯᴧᘐᔑ ᘐᐯᐯ ᖖᘐᵐ ᘐᐯᐯ ᒪᔓᘐᴊ DB Dᒪ Rᑫᗅ.

18 ᵢᒪ ᔓᘐᔑᘐᴊ ᖷᖇ ᑕᒪᵒᘐ Dᒪ-ᖷᑕᴊ ᖷᖇᴛ, ᵒᘐᒪᑕᙢᘐᐯᒪ ᖷᖇ Dᒪᖷᑕᴊ ᖖᖖᗅᘐᔓ ᔓᘐᔑᘐᴊ ᖷᖇᴛ; ᔓᘐᔑᘐᴊᔑZ ᖷᖇ Dᐯᒪᘐᔑᘐᴊ $0^{ᴳ}ᗯ$ᒪ; ʏᑫ ᒪᔓᘐᔑᘐᴛ ᵢᒪ ᘐᒪᒪᑕᙢᗅ ᔑᖷᖴ Dᒪᖷᑕᴊ ᖷᖇᴛ.

19 Rᒪᖷᑕᴚ ᘐᐯᐯ ᴏ-ᴊᔓᒪᘐᐯᴧᘐᖴ DB TEᔑ ᴛʏᖷᑕᗅᑕ ᖖᗅᘐᴏᑕ.

20 Tᑕᴚ ʏᑫ $0^{ᴳ}ᴧᗯ0ᔕᐯ$ ᒪᖷᑕᴚD ᘐᴧᘐᖴ, ᘐᘐᔓᔓᴚ ᴊᘐᔓᴏᑕ, ᔓᐯᗅʏ ᘐᐯᐯ, $0^{ᴳ}$ᖷᑕᗅᔑᴚ ᒪᖷᖇᘐ ᔑʏ ᴊᘐᔓ-ᴏᑕ ᘐᐯᐯ ᵒᗅᔑᗅ, ᔓᐯ ᔑᔓᐯᘐᐯᒪ ᵒ-ᖷᑕᗅᑕ ᔑʏ $0^{ᴳ}ᴧᗯ0ᔕᐯ$ ᵒᗅᔑᗅ ᒪ-ᖷᖇᘐ ᖷᖇᴛ.

21 ᗅDZ ᘐᐯᐯ ᴊᘐᔓᑭᘐᴧᖴ ᴛʏ-ᴧᖖᗅ, ᘐᐯᐯ ᴛᑕZ ʏᑫ $0^{ᴳ}$ᖷᑕᗅᑕ ᖷᗅᘐᴊ $0^{ᴳ}ᴧᗯ0ᔕᐯ$, ᘐᐯᵐ $0^{ᴳ}$ᖷᑕ-ᗅᑕ ᖷᗅᘐᴊ ᴊᘐᔓᴏᑕ.

Dᗅvᐩᴛ V.

1 Yᑫ ᔑᗅᗅᑕᔓᘐᔑᔓ ᒪᖴ ᘐᐯᐯ ᔓ-ᑫᴧᵐ ᖷᖇᴛ, ᘐᐯᐯ $0^{ᴳ}ᴧᗯ0ᔕᐯ$ ᵒᔓ-ᗯ0ᔕᐯ, ʏᑫZ ᑕᖷᑕᵒᖘ $0^{ᴳ}$ᖘᘐᗅᘐᖇᗅ, ᘐᐯᐯᵐ Dᒪᘐᖘᗅᘐᖇᗅ $0^{ᴳ}$ᖷᑕᗅᑕ ᖷ-ᖷᴛ.

2 $0^{ᴳ}ᴧᗯ0ᔕᐯ$ ᖇᴧᖷᑕᴛ ᒪᖷᖷᴛ, Dᔑ ᒪʏᘐᴚᒪᴧV ᵒᴛᐯᔓ ᴊᘐᔓᑭᘐ-ᘐᴊ, ᘐᐯᐯ ᴛᒪᐯᑭᖖᘐᴧᘐᴊᗅ ᖷᴧᖷ-ᑕᴛᑕ ᖷᖇ $0^{ᴳ}ᴧᗯ0ᔕᐯ$ ᔑᗯᒪᖷ.

3 Θᘐᐯᔓᴚ ᗅD ᖖᘐᴊ $0^{ᴳ}ᴧᗯ0ᔕᐯ$ Dᒪᖷᑕᴊ ᖷᖇᴛ, ᘐᐯᐯ ᴊᴚᘐᴚᒪᴧV-ᴧᔑ ᔑᴛᐯ ᴊᘐᔓᑭᘐᴊ; ᵒᴛᐯᔓ ᴊ-ᘐᔓᑭᘐᴊ ᵢᒪ ᔓᒪᴧᑕ ᔑʏ.

4 Hᔓᵢᴚ ᴧᴛᘐᴊ $0^{ᴳ}ᴧᗯ0ᔕᐯ$ ᵒᔓ-ᗯ0ᔕᐯ D4ᴧʏᘐʏ ᖇᗅ. Tᴧᖖᑕ-ᖘZ ᘐᐯᐯ D4ᴧʏᘐʏ ᖇᗅ.

5 ᔓᴧ ᘐ ᖇᗅ D4ᴧʏᘐʏ Tᑕᴚ ᘐᐯᐯ ᒪᖷᖇᘐ ᔑʏ ᘐᐯᐯ ᘐ ᴧᖖᑕᙢ-ᘐʏ ᒪᖴ $0^{ᴳ}ᴧᗯ0ᔕᐯ$ $0^{ᴳ}ᗯ$ᒪ ᖷᖇᴛ?

6 Θᘐᐯ Dᔑᵐ Dᔑ ʏE ᵒᙢᗅᘐᗯ0ᔕᐯ,

and his soul; if not, his [illegible] and [illegible]. Receive [illegible] and [illegible] and [illegible] and

6 h

WfJ 0°QWW0~A.

1 DB DTF°F0~A 0hRfF DSP$P° DFB Df θ@Y JWh, θ@Y $hF-G°T SG°A° F°RT, Df if DsR°° @Y θ@°°@Yh h$° O°h$ViRA SG°A° F°RT;

2 O~J$f@VJof θ@Y SG°A° F°R hYG°D, Df θ@Y D4 hF°W-JVP@J hAA°QT.

3 Ec$JA@ O°bVf@J F°RT TV-WJVP@J Df O°bVf@J F°RT Df O~cVA@@° F°RT, O~bG°θf@AQW-0~A O°JWO~A D$BfF°T Df O°E-θG°A Ihu $GJ° D$BfF° O°Wh, SG°A° F°RT Df DbF°G°J F°RT.

4 O°GW0~A DTfPfC~Y DTVofR T$° JVh SG°A° F°R D0TRT, θ@Y@ J@bcJ°@J TYJQ D$B-fF°T.

5 b°°Z EWR4of AF°B, J$fF-G°A TG°f@VJ3; if DJ0 TY J@bcJ°@J hERWWJF TG°@J @Y, θ@Y°°@Yh hJYFT, J$b-F°G°A TG°f@VJ3.

6 Df θ@Y AD Q@J DbF°G°J F°RT, θ@Y TF%@J3 θ@Y@ J-@bcJ°@J O°Tf$ h$W@ET. θ-@Y AD J@bcJ°@J JbJfh@E O~bEcbfO~° hJGP°W@AT, θ@Y JF@bcJ°@J3.

7 O°hGWpZ O°Y0@J DJVof RGA, θ@Y DZAG°W@Y hF°R0 IFu $GJ° O°WbF OθQAF°QT; θ-@Y AD O°Y0@J Df $GJ°D°J-@Y.

8 TV@WP@J L@J @YfI4f@J $YQ0@bJQT, TJG°W°°@Yh O°@fC~A R$JBbJJ.

9 YG G@$O~AT Df hb@bcE0 F°F $GJ° J$fO~A, θ@Y if O°JWO~A G°WFT. θ°fAE0@Yh θ b@0θcJIR J@bcS°Y $GJ° J$-fO~A, θ@Y SWof TJW D$BfF° Df O°Wh.

10 TG°Z YG @hMVQ Df QfQ0 @Y AD θ@Y J$fJ F°RT, L@J S°hJQ @S$GfhQV@J, Df L@J $hfF@f@J;

11 Θ@Y$Z θ DfFA O°WJ-@JOf O°f SQ0@bJW°T.

12 O°G°Y TG°bfY TC°fWWJJ DY%Y, D4Z if AWF°° Df JA-W$J JEVJ @Y$Q4T, O°SY$Z D$Of TC°c°%@J3, Df JJFF JEVJ3 T$FZPJ3, Df TbFPFE O°@fT@J3.

13 D$°B° RGQT JWh O°G$-fOF. R01O~.

Ch

KTA 0°ᏬᏯᎳO~Ꭺ.

---

1 Db DTᎹᏐO~Ꭺ ⊖ᏂᏠᏝᏕ DᏂᏦ~ᏩT ᏕᏍ, ⊖ᏍᎩ DB ᏂᏦ~ᏩT.

2 EᏦ~ᏩT, 0°C TᏕT DᎬᏕᏝᏂ ᏯᏍᎹ ᏍᏗᏔᎹᏯᏕ DᏫ O~ᏣVᏯᏍᎹ G~ᏫᏂᏓᎹᏯ, ⊖ᏍᎩᏍ ᏩᎠO~V ᏯᏍᎹ 0°ᏗᏔᎹᏧᏕT.

3 0°ᏩWO~ᏯᏥZ DᎬᏢᏢᏣᎩ, TᏓᏓ~C 0°ᏂMᏣ DᏫ 0°ᏂZᏢᏩ GᏋ⊖ᏍᎱ ᏂᏦRΘ ᏢRT, ⊖ᏍᎩ ᏢV& SᏩA° ᏢRT.

4 iᏝ AᏩᏍᎱ 0°C TᏕT DᎬᏢᏢᏝᏍᎱ ᏍᎩᏍ ᏯᎩ ᏂᏕi DᎬᏢᏢᏝᏍᎬ ᏕᎹEᏕ ᎱᏍᏂ SᏩA° ᏢR DᎱVᏧT.

5 EᏦ~ᏩT, SᏩA° ᏐᎹᎱᏫ ᏂᏕi ᏂᏕ⊖ᏢᎹᏧ 0°⊖ᏝAᏯ DᏫ DᎱVᏯ.

6 ⊖ᏍᎩ 0°ᏂZᏢᏩᏯ ᏂᎩ GᏓᏦ~ᏩᏩ ᏢR ᏯᏗᎱᏥ 0°⊖Ꮖ~E DᏂᏕWᏧT; TᏩZ ⊖ᏍᎩ ᏯᎱᏍᏕᏩᏧ DΘTRT, 0°ᎱWO~Ꭺ EᏣᏍᏓᏣᎱVᏯ TᏩ⊖0°-ᎱᏥ, ᏯᏏᏩ O~W°ᎱᏝ.

7 ⊖ᏍᎩᏪZ SVi O~ᏗᏝᏍVW~ DᎱVᏫ AᏩᏍᎱ ᏂᏓᏂᏣᏍEΘ ᏯᏓᏝO~0° BΘ.

8 ⊖ᏍᎩ ᏯO~ᏗᏕᏝᏍVᎱᏫ ᏯᎱᏓᏂᏧᏕ ⊖ᏍᎩ TᏩ⊖ᏍᎱ, ⊖ᏍᎩ TᎱWᏫ ᏕYᏧΘᏍᏓᎱᏧ ᏯᎱᏍᏕᏝᏫ SᏩA° ᏢRT.

9 ᎫⅮᏝᏣᎱ 0°⊖Ꮖ~E ⊖ ᏕᏂᏨᏍWᎱ-

ᏧY, D4Z ᏓᏍᏣ TEᏯ 0°ᎱᏗᏯ 0°SᏝᏍY, iᏝ ᏯVᏕᏓᏂᏧᏕ.

10 ⊖ᏍᎩ TᏩ⊖ᎱᏗ TᏩZ ⊖ᏍᎩMᏣ ᏓᏕO~ᏓᎱ SᏧΘᏍᏓᎱᏧT, ⊖ᏍᎩ 0°Ꮸ ᏕᏍᏂᏍEEᎱ KᏕᎹᏫᏫ, DᏫ iᏝ ⊖ᏍᎩᏗ° ᏕᏝ ᏩᏕᏧᏫ, iᏝᏪZ ᏂᏓᏂᏧ-E⊖Ꮧ° 0°ᏣR ᏯᎩ DΘᏓO~C, ⊖ᏍᎩ°-ᏍᎩᏂ ᏕᏕO~ᏍᏓᏕᏫ ᏗEᏣΘᏓᏂᏧTᏍᎱ ᏂᏦRT, DᏫ ᏕᏕᏧAΘᏍᏕ ᏗΘᏁᏣᎱ 0°ΘᏓᏙE.

11 EᏦ~ᏩT, LᏍᎱ 0°ᏧO~ ᏢR ᏯᏩ-ᏍᏓᏩᏣ°ᏍᎱ, ᏯᏍ°ᏍᎩVᏂ ᏢR ᎯᏍᏓ-ᏣᏕᏫᎱ. ᎧᏍᎩ° ᏗᏧΘᏍᏓᎱᏯ ⊖-ᏍᎩ 0°ᎱWO~Ꭺ O~ᏓᏩ~ᏩᏫ; 0°ᏨᏍᎩVᏂ ᏗᏧΘᏍᏓᎱᏯ ⊖ᏍᎩ iᏝ 0°ᎱW-O~Ꭺ 0°ᎪᏯᏯ ᏯY.

12 ᏗHCᏯ ⊖ᏂiᏫ ᏯᏓᏩ EᏣZᏢᏫ, DᏫ ⊖ᏍᎩ° SᏩA° ᏢR ᏯᏓᏩ 0°ZᏢᏫ, DᏫ ⊖ᏍᎩ° DB ᏯᏂZᏢᏍᏫ, DᏫ TᏂᏕWᏢᏫ ᏯᏂZᏢᏍE SᏩA° ᏢRT.

13 0°ᏩᎱ TᏩᏧY DᏫ°ᏔᏩᎱ DᏩᏯY, D4Z iᏝ ᎱAᏔᏩᎱ ᏯVᏓEWᏂ ⊖ ᏴᏓEᏨᏔᎱᏝ;

14 D4Z 0°SY DᏐᏫ LYᏩ EAᏣ-ᏫᎱᏯ, DᏫ ᏐᏫ° ᏗᏂᏢᏝ ᏗᏧO~VᎱᏯ YΘᏝZᏢᎱᏯ. O~ᏣVᏯᏍᏫ ᏂᏩ°T-ᏕᏂᏣᎱ. TᏕᏝT ⊖ᏩᏨᏝᏫ. ᏕΘ-VDᎱR YᏨᏝᏯᏫ TᏕᏝT.

ᎫᏓᏏ ᵒᑫᏔᎳᏅᎾᏍᎯ.

1 Dʙ ᎫᏓᏏ, ᏂᏒᏉ ᎦᏣᏁᵒ ᴅᴙᎾᏏ-ᏓᏍᏁ ᴅᏥ ᏂᏒᏂ ᏦᏍᏓᏏᎾ-ᴄ, ᎾᏣᏂᏥᎦ ᏂᏯ ᏂᏍᏍᎦᎾ-ᎾᎾ ᎢᏣᏁᏯᏯ ᎾᵒᏁᏔᎾᏯ ᎠᎦʙ4Ꮶᴛ, ᴅᏥ ᏂᏒᏉ ᎦᏣᏁᵒ ᎢᏣᏣ-ᏂᏔᵒ ᏒᏂᏍᏢᏂᎪᏔᎾ-Ꮿ, ᴅᏥ ᏒᏂᏍᎾ-ᵒᵒ ᎢᏣᏓᎾ-Ꮑ ᎢᏣᏥᏍᏙᏁᏓ;

2 ᎾᵒᏓᏥᏍᏁ ᏦᏒ ᴅᏥ ᎾᏣᏙᏯᏍᵒᵒ ᴅᏥ ᴅᏓᏦᏣᏁ ᏦᏒ ᏒᏂᏁᵒᏒᏁ Ꮶ4-ᏍᏁ.

3 TᏣᏦᏣᴛ, ᎢᏣᴢ ᴅᏆᏟᏂᎬᏁᏯ ᎾᏣᎦᏰᏔᏁᏁᏓ ᏂᎦᏁᏣᵒᵒ ᎢᎦᏤᏥ ᎢᎦᏥᏍᎦᏯᏁ ᵒᎬᏣᏥ, ᵒᎦᏯᏁ ᎾᎢᏥ-ᏍᏓᏁᏯᏯ ᎾᏣᏰᏰᏔᏁᏓ ᎢᏣᏍᏁᏥᏙ-ᏁᏓ, ᎾᎾᏙ ᵒᏥᏂᎩᵒᵒ ᎢᏣᏁᏒ4ᏁᏓ ᎪᎯᏣᏁ ᏦᏒ ᎾᎾᏙ ᎦᏣᏔ ᏁᏦᏂᏰ-4ᏯᏯ ᏂᏯ ᵒᎾᎾᎾᏁ.

4 YᏣᎩᴢ ᎢᏣᎾᎾᏁ ᴅᏂᏍᎦᏍ ᵒᎦ-Ꮵᵒᵒ ᵒᏂᏴᏯᏯ ᎢᎩ ᎾᎾᏙ ᎢᏯᏯᏣ ᎾᏁᏓᏣᏁᵒᵒᵒ ᏁᏦᎪᏯ ᏂᎩ ᎾᎾᏙ ᎢᏣᏁᏁ ᏁᏦᏁᎪᏁᏁᏓ; ᎾᵒᏁᏔᎾᏯ ᏂᎦᎾᏁᏣᵒᵒ ᴅᏂᏍᎦᏍ, ᎬᏣᎦᏯᏍ ᵒᎢᏙᏥᏁ ᏦᏒ ᎾᵒᏁᏔᎾᏯ ᴅᏂᏁᏟᏴᎾᏙ ᴅᎾᏂᏁᏁ ᏦᏒ ᎢᏍᎾ-ᏁᏯ, ᴅᏥ ᴅᎾᎢᏯᏯ ᎾᏣᏰᏁᏯ ᎾᵒᎠᏯᏯ ᎾᏣᏰᏁᏯ ᎾᵒᎠᏯᏯ ᏂᏒᏂᎾ ᏦᏒ ᎬᏩᏙᏯ ᏂᏒᏂᎾ ᴅᏂᏯᏯᏍ.

5 ᎾᎾᏙ ᎢᏣᏁᏯ ᴅᎢᏚᏥᏍᏯ ᎢᏣᏍᎾ-ᎢᏯᏯᏙᏁᏓ ᎾᎾᏙ Ꭿᴅ ᎦᏣᏔ ᏂᏒᏍᏔᏥᏍᏯ, ᎾᎾᏙ ᎾᎾᵒᎾᏣᏣᏁᏓ ᎾᵒᎾᏣᏣᏁᏓ ᎢᎩ ᎾᎾᏙ ᎢᏣᏁᏯᏯ ᏦᏒ ᎾᵒᏁᏔᎾᏯ ᴅᏂᏁᏣᏰᏁᏓ

ᎤᏣᏴᏒᏗ ᏥᏤᎢ, ᏗᏐᏗᏛ ᏗᎧᎾᏍᏕ-ᏢᏔᎳᏍ ᏥᏤᎢ.

13 ᎠᏫᏛᏍ ᎤᏓᏩ ᏗᏝᎧᏗᏔᏁᎩ, ᎤᎳᏒ ᎤᎾᏕᏐᏗᏍᎧᎩ ᎠᏂᎾᏩᎾᎧᎩ; ᏃᎸᏏ ᎤᏂᎳᎳ ᎤᎾᏞᏛ, ᎾᎧᎩ ᎤᏩᏁ ᎬᏓᏤ ᎤᏝᏏᎬ ᏥᏤᏛᎳᏍᏓᏔᏁᏩ ᎤᏝᎧᏗᏍᎧᎩ ᏂᏤᏒᎾ.

14 ᎠᏛ ᎢᎾᎩ, ᎠᏓᎾ ᎤᏕᎳᎳ ᏧᏁᎩᏁ ᏩᏁ, ᎾᎧᎩᏛ ᎠᏉᏛᏤᎬ ᏗᎠ ᎾᎧᎩ ᏚᏁᎢᎧᎳᏁ ᏗᎠ ᏩᏧᎢ, EhᏣᏛ, ᎤᎾᎬᏣᏁ ᏓᏌᎷᏞᏝᎧᏗᏁ ᎠᎧᎪ ᎢᎧᏕᏰᏝ ᏧᏉᏝᎤᎾᏁ ᎤᎾᏞᎤᏁᏍᏗ ᏂᏤᏒᎾ.

15 ᏧᏕᎪᏓᏁᏗᏍ ᎾᏂᎥᎢ, ᎠᏛ ᏧᎬᎧᏗᏩᏁᏍ ᎾᏂᎥ ᎤᏩᏁᏫᏍᎪ ᏂᏕᎾᏁᎧᎤᎾᏍ ᎤᏁᏕᎧᏍᎾᎧᎩᎬ ᏂᏕᎥ ᎤᏣᏂᏁ ᏗᏕᏫᎧᎩᎬ ᎠᎧᎪ ᎢᎧᏕᏰᏝᎢ ᏧᏉᏝᎤᎾᏁ ᎤᎾᏞᏛ ᎤᏂᏫᎧᎩᎬᎢ, ᎠᏛ ᏂᏕᎥ ᏂᏕᎩᎪᎤᎾᏍ ᏩᏂᎳᏫ ᎤᏩᏁᏫᏍᎪ ᎾᎾᏛᏁᎩᎬᎢ.

16 ᏯᎠ ᎾᎧᎩ ᎤᏂᎪᏞᎧᏯᏗ, ᎤᏁᏕᎧᎾᎩ, ᎤᎾᏍ ᎤᎾᏕᏫᏩᎥᎧᎬ ᎠᏂᎾᏓᎧᏕᎩ; ᏗᏂᏲᏃᏃ ᏓᎾᏁᎧᎪ ᎤᏣᏁ ᎠᏢᎧᎧᏗ ᎠᏂᎤᏩᏁᎪᎢ ᏴᎾ ᏕᎧᎧᏛ ᏓᏂᏩᏁᎧᎪᎢ ᎠᏛ ᏂᏕᎥ ᏂᏕᎩᎪᎤᎾᏍ ᏩᏂᎳᏫ ᎤᏂᎾᏁᎧᎤᎾᏍ ᎾᎧᎩ ᎬᎧᏗᏁᎧᎬᎢ.

16 ᏯᎠ ᎾᎧᎩ ᎤᏂᎪᏞᎧᏯᏗ, ᎤᏁᏕᎧᎾᎩ, ᎤᎾᏍ ᎤᎾᏕᏫᏩᎥᎧᎬ ᎠᏂᎾᏓᎧᏕᎩ; ᏗᏂᏲᏃᏃ ᏓᎾᏁᎧᎪ ᎤᏣᏁ ᎠᏢᎧᎧᏗ ᎠᏂᎤᏩᏁᎪᎢ ᏴᎾ ᏕᎧᎧᏛ ᏓᏂᏩᏁᎧᎪᎢ ᎠᏛ ᏂᏕᎥ ᏂᏕᎩᎪᎤᎾᏍ ᏩᏂᎳᏫ ᎤᏂᎾᏁᎧᎤᎾᏍ ᎾᎧᎩ ᎬᎧᏗᏁᎧᎬᎢ.

19 ᏯᎠ ᎾᎧᎩ ᎾᎤᏂᎤᏍᏗᏁᎩ ᏥᎩ, ᎤᏬᏚᏣᏛ ᎠᏂᎾᏓᎧᏕᎩ, ᎠᏓᎾᏤ ᏍᎳᏁᎾᎾᎧᎩ.

20 ᏂᏁᎧᎩᏂ ᎢᏣᏥᎧᎢ, ᎤᏩᏁ ᏚᏍᏛᏗᏣ ᎢᏦᎪᎧᏒ ᎢᎦᏧᎾᎧᎧᏁᎧᎬᎢ, ᏚᏍᏛᏗᏣ ᎠᏓᎾᏤ ᎬᏁ ᎢᎦᏙᏧᎧᏁᎧᎬᎢ,

21 ᎤᏁᏔᎳᏁ ᎡᏂᏥᎧᎢᏣ ᏥᏒ ᏕᏂᏂᏴᏫᏁᏗ, ᎢᏂᏚᏓᏃᎧᏁᏗ ᎢᏚᏙᏧ ᎤᎾᎬᏣᏁ ᏥᏒ ᎬᏂᏛ ᎠᏓᏁᏗ ᏂᏥ.

22 TᏚᏛᏃ ᏕᏂᏙᏓᏥᎧᏁᏗ, ᏧᏓᎧᎾᏛ ᏂᏕᎦᎧᏛᏁᎧᏁᏗ;

23 ᎠᏂᎧᎢᏃ ᏥᏂᎾᏐᎧᏙ ᏕᏂᎾᏕᏚᏧᎧᏂᎥᎧᏁᏗ, ᏕᏣᏕᏂᎥᎧᏁᏗ ᎠᏂᏩᏁᏍ; ᎢᏂᏂᎢᏁᎧᎧᏁᏗ ᎠᏁᏬ ᎤᏬᏓᏂ ᎠᏕᏣᎾᎧᏙᏩᏁᎾᎾᎧᎩᏁᏩ.

24 ᏥᏛᏃᏃ ᎾᎧᎩ ᎾᏐᏛᏛ ᎬᏣᏗᎾᎧᏙᏁ ᏥᏙ ᏗᏂᎾᏔᎾᏁᏍ, ᎠᏛ ᎬᏂᏥᎧᎢᏃᏂᏂᏁᏍ ᏔᏣᏂᏙᏛᏔᏁᏍ ᎠᏂᎾᏓᎧᏕᎩ ᎤᏁᏕᎧᎾᎩ ᏥᏒᎢ, ᎤᏂᏲᏃᏃ ᎠᏂᎾᏓᎧᏕᎩ ᎤᏁᏕᎧᎾᎩ ᏥᏒᎢ, ᎠᏂᎾᏓᎧᏕᎩ ᎤᏁᏕᎧᎾᎩ ᏥᏒᎢ, ᎠᏂᎾᏓᎧᏕᎩ ᎤᏁᏕᎧᎾᎩ ᏥᏒᎢ.

25 ᎾᎧᎩ ᎤᏣᏂᏁ ᎠᏚᎳᎾᎢ ᏥᏙ ᎤᏁᏔᎳᏁ ᎢᏩᏍᏛᏗᏣ, ᏚᏍᏛᏗᏣ ᏥᏒᏁᎧᎩ, ᎠᏛ ᏚᏍᏛᏗᏣ ᏥᏒᏁᎧᎩ, ᏍᎬᎾᎧᏚᏩᏁᎧᎩ ᏥᏒᏁᎧᎩ, ᎠᏛ ᏥᏒ ᎠᏛ ᎤᏁᏕᎧᎾᎩ ᏥᏒᎢ. Rᏼ.Ꮕ.

ᏣᏂ ᏧᏍᏕ ᎠᏂᎾᎤᏁᎾᏋᎢ.

ᎠᏍᏙᎢ I.

1 ᏆᏬ ᎦᏣᏁᏕ ᎾᎾᏗᎪᎾᏒᏁ, ᎾᏍᏙ ᎤᏕᏁᎳᎻᎾ ᏥᏁᏋᏗᏁ, ᎬᏂᏒᏒ ᎢᎫᏩᏁᏓ ᏥᏧᎤᏕ ᏂᎪᏋᏧᏕ ᎢᎫᏝᏍᏓᏁᏍᏓᏁ ᏒᏒᎢ; ᎠᏧ ᏥᏒᎤᏕ ᎤᎢᏝ ᏥᎾᏩᏣᏁᏙᏱ ᎬᏂᏒᏒ ᎢᎫᏩᏁᏓ ᎤᎤᏓᏁᏍᏓᏁ ᏣᏂ;

2 ᎾᏍᏙ Ꮎ ᏓᏃᏧᏕ ᎧᏃᏧᏕ ᎤᏕᏁᎳᎻᎾ ᎤᎢᏝᏍ, ᎠᏧ ᏆᏬ ᎦᏣᏁᏕ ᎤᏃᏃᏁᎪ, ᎾᏍᏙ ᏂᏍᏗᎫ ᏥᏧᎤᏕ ᎤᏗᏔᎢ.

3 ᏯᏏᎫ ᎢᎫᏝᏍᏓᏁᏗ ᎠᏗᏝᏄᏙᏱ, ᎠᏧ ᎾᏍᏙ ᎠᎾᏕᏱᏙᏱ ᎧᏃᏧᏕ ᏗᎠ ᎾᏍᏙ ᎠᏙᏣᏒᎪ, ᎠᏧ ᎠᏂᎾᎢᏂᎪᏁᏱ ᎾᎾᏍᏙ Ꮎ ᏥᏧᎤᏕ ᎾᏖ ᎪᏔᏁᎢ; ᎤᎾᏥᏁᎪᏁᏄᏃ.

4 ᎠᏃ ᏣᏂ ᎾᏣᏲᏔᏰ ᏁᎫᏁᎫ ᎦᏝᏕᎽ ᏂᏣᏓᏤᎴ ᎡᏏᏯ; ᎬᏣᎦᏯ ᎤᏓᏙᏝᏍᏓ ᏒᏒ ᎠᏧ ᏅᏣᏙᏄᏕᏕ ᎢᏙᏔᏙᏝᏍᏓ ᏒᏒ ᎠᏧ ᏅᏣᏓᎾᏣᏂᎾᏔᏅᎾᏍᏗ ᎾᎾᏍᏙ Ꮎ ᏧᎤᏕ, ᎠᏧ ᏧᏱᏕ; ᎠᏧ ᏅᏣᏓᎾᏣᏂᎾᏔᏅᎾᏍᏗ ᎦᏝᏕᎽ ᏁᏓᎾᏙ ᎾᎾᏍᏙ ᎤᏔᏔᏱᏘ ᎢᎬᏱᏗ ᏣᏁᎤᏕ;

5 ᎠᏧ ᏅᏣᏓᎾᏣᏂᎾᏔᏅᎾᏍᏗ ᏆᏬ ᎦᏣᏁᏕ ᎦᏘᎩ ᏂᏒᏒᎾ ᏫᏃᏧᏕᎽ, ᎠᏧ ᏁᎤᏕᎾᏁᎤᏕ ᎠᏂᎦᏒ ᏁᏗᎯᏁᏁ ᏒᏒᎢ, ᎠᏧ ᎤᏕᎬᏣᎪ ᏒᏣᎪ ᎠᏁᎪ ᎤᏂᎬᎾᏣᎪ ᎾᎾᏝᎦᎽ. ᎾᏍᏙ ᎢᎩᏒᏣᎪ ᏂᎾ ᎾᏍᏙ ᏧᏱᏕ, ᎠᏧ ᏏᏱᏕ, ᎠᏧ ᏧᏱᏕᏁ; ᎠᏧ ᎤᏂᎬᎾᏣᎪᏁᏄᏃᏍᏗ ᎦᏝᏕᎽ ᏗᏁᎾᏙ ᎾᏍᏙ ᎤᏩᏒᎽᎯ ᏖᎩᏁ ᎤᎾᏙᎾᏍᏗ ᎢᎩᏒᏣᎪ ᎾᎾᏍᏙ ᎤᏩᏒᎽᎯ ᎢᎩᏒᏣᎪ ᎤᎾᏙᎾᏍᏗ

ooyot, oqciy jwbsh hsqy, dbfolz dsq bchk apwoa obfuy jsoaj jcal.

14 Doal do oolbe olyg kry oco ooyot, izk hqlvb qlyby; jsvlz dhq dbwlyoy ooyo kry;

15 Jwbshz lecwmyoy igj ooyo kry, dhqj ewoa oor telqa ooyot; olez ogl ds' hsotzba ooyo kry.

16 Dsjbjpz oofsh slwy zfb srsqy; dplz bgwmy dswool-soaf tjwjp jaobj; oof z o·v ts-ra oplhyf gslooa ooyo kry.

17 Hpaiz swoe dyo·cy dyflra tssf. dsjbjpz oofsh dtbwjoowoy, ad oyw4qy, Lool jootpool, db ooy o tejj, do oflotqal hy.

18 Db ezf dyflra hkry; do ehgwf ezf k4ool oloot-joeo, Roi.o; do jostool cooyz do dflajol kr shld.

19 Kwqs ooy o hacf, do aa kr qojset, do oh tgflowhlool krt.

20 Ooy osllf kr slwy zfb hsgajy hsjbjp dwfsh hbtrsqy, do slwy jcoovl jsavl dsq bchk japwoa. Ooy o slwy zfb jhotcjlva slwy qobfe jolcl kfrs; oz slwy jcoovl jsavlj hsgajy, ooy slwy qobfe jolcl sfs.

Doovat II.

1 Rfu jolcl oobfe jotcjlva ojwwb ad ooy ohwb djof ooy o slwy zfb dsjbjp olf oolqwoh hsrswv, ooy o vvof dsl sgoj slwy jcoovl jsavlj dsq bchk japwoa.

2 Hswof qof sgqoobjlwt, do ayllet, do jhjcf krt, do olwy jsplaj hkro kr ooy o ohh hy; do jalshja ty ooy jyoj sfoj goljof ooyz qofo krt, do gvfhr dhjay krt;

3 Do olwy vl4o, do jhjcf kry, do tjvi ojloovwoa ayllet, do il jjcoowvt.

4 D4z arool teslaof, ojslooval teja oykgqg qloowo sgllrt.

5 Ooy tgool ofojb ot jcdrt, do ajcbo gbo·t, do tejj jsqoobjll kr jcqoobb; tgz ooy hgmlqo tk4ool, lygf bemtl, do bhoojb docoval savl gvls, tgz hgjcbro tk4ool gbo·t.

6 Adoyhzo hoool tgof, ooy tahtjof shqoobjlj dhhsfbh, ooy ooof db hkhtjof.

7 Yg slmkool cmes Dbov hsswj tolcl sobvcjrt; yg db4ayookool bhoolaqb-ll olobbvljj obwoa ye ehf dbljj, ooy dsl 0lwoa ovl doorjj kvs.

8 Vzhz jolcl oobfe joqtcjlva ojwwb; ad ooy ohwb djof ooy o tejj do olotqal, ooy o jflra kkr do ooy vof.

9 Hswof qof sgqoobjlwt, do osoval hglobjlwt, do ofhgmtsset,—d4z vtg. Do hswof ooy ohpropval kr j-

ҝϽЬ DθϽəY, θəYZ ϤəPθ ҝY, 4ЬҺᔭəYҺ OTϽ ϽѕWOTəϽЗ DϽW ҝY.

10 LəϽ GəѕϤY θəY θ ϽЬƆ-ᔭ GYϽfTəϽ ҝY; EhGᔭ D-əYθ hϽ TGЬTE YG ϽЬəSϽЗ VЬҝBWҺ RҝϽfβϽЗ; DəϽϽZ ϽRƆᔭ ЬҝYϽfҝ; OϽҺYᔭ ƆOЬ-GSS DfΓϽəϽ ҝR EϽəY, DϽ-əSGZ Ehᔭ DЬϽϽ ЬEO-ϽϽ.

11 YG ѕϽMҝəϽ, GᔭES Dь-Ov hѕѕW4ѕ ЬəϽGϽ SOЬTGϽRT; YG DЬ4AYəҝəϽ WϽϽ D-ΓϽΓəϽ ҝR iϽ AΓəϽ OGϽϽ Зҝ4əϽ.

12 Tѕ#Z ϽθϽGϽ OθЬTE ƆOЬ-GϽIVЗ θЯWWЬ, ƆD θəY θhWЗЬ DϽOᔭ θəY θ DβWəϽ-ѕOᔭᔭ TϽWIP ϽAəЬϽə ҝѕϽOᔭ.

13 Ҝ$WOᔭ ϤəPᔭ ѕGϤθəЬϽTᔭ, Dᔭ θЬ ϼT, θЬ 4Ьh OWϽЗ ҝRT; Dᔭ θəY DəЬЗGᔭ ѕGhBR ЬTViT, Dᔭ hGЬЗϤθ ҝR DTVϽ AЗGᔭϽ ҝRT, θЗGᔭT IϽIЬ OЬϽ-ЬəϽ hᔭRθ DYZPəY ϤϽəWO, θəY hϽ TTѡ GhϤY, θЬ 4Ьh RѡT.

14 D4Z TϤəY TGЬϽY Rəəѕ EβϤθϽѡ TY, OᔭIѕϽəVϽᔭ θЬ ѕGΘѡ ѠWH ЬѕЯѡθE ϽhhBЗ, θəY θ ѠWH ѠWY ϽWЯϽ TE-ЗIP ϽϽϽЗ JZѕϽϽ TЬϽ ϽWh, θəY OhYəϽЗ 0ᔭϽWO-Ͻ ϽβϤϽ ϽϽəϽϤЬϽϤϽ, Dᔭ OѕϽᔭ ϽθhЬϽЗ.

15 Dᔭ θəᔭ VGΘᔭ θəY θ ϽhhBϽ ЬθѕЯѡθE DhhѕƆЬh, θəY DB ҝ$hѕѕᔭ.

16 ƎϽCBθ GЬO-ᔭT; TGᔭZ θ-əY hGᔭϽϤθ Tᔭ4əϽ LYGᔭ ЬE-MVϽ, Dᔭ VЬEѠCBRϽ DβWəϽ-ѕO-Зᔭ EϽ ҝϽϽ OѕUᔭT.

17 YG ѕϽMҝəϽ GᔭES DЬO-v hѕѕW4ѕ ϽθϽGϽ SθЬTGϽRT; YG DЬ4AYəҝəϽ ЬҝϽϽ OϽəЬ-BVϽ EθѕWO-ϽЗ ϼθ, Dᔭ OᔭE O-ѠЬҝϽϽ, Dᔭ O-ЯϽЗ AWƆəϽ TY ϽV-əVϽ, θəY YG θѕWЬθ θ O-ѠЬ D-ҝϽϤϽЗ OGR.

18 ЬϽЬfZ OθЬTE ϽθϽGϽ Ƅ-ΘtGϽIVЗ θЯWWЬ; ƎD θəY θhWЗЬ DϽOᔭ 0ᔭϽWO-ϽЗ OᔭWҝ, θəY θ ϽSVϽ DҺϤ DЬWϽYəY θəYѠ ҝY, ϽWЬѕhZ iGЗ EGW-MYəY θəYѠ ҝY;

19 Ҝ$WOᔭ ϤəPᔭ ѕGϤθəЬϽTᔭ, Dᔭ GЬᔭGᔭRT, Dᔭ ѕᔭЬϽWϽTᔭ, Dᔭ KAGᔭRT, Dᔭ ѠhϽGᔭ ҝRT, Dᔭ ϤəPᔭ ѕGϤθəЬϽTᔭ; OϽəTϤIZ OC TST ҝR RəѕᔭY TEЗЗ.

20 D4z TϤəY TGЬϽY AΓəϽ Rəəѕ EβϤθϽѡ TY, OᔭIѕϽəVϽᔭ OϽWϽ IϽβ4ᔭ θ DҺB TЬΨϽ, ѕVϽƆəY DB GϽᔭ, ϽWЯϽЗ Dᔭ ϽGϤϽIϽЗ θəY TGᔭGhҝϽЗ OᔭϽϽᔭ ϽθhЬϽЗ ϽTVϽ ѕҝOЬϽᔭ, Dᔭ OᔭY-əϽϽЗ 0ᔭϽWO-ϽЗ ϽβϤϽ ϽϽəϽ-ϤЬϽϤϽ.

21 Dᔭ ҝWO-ЬѕϤY OᔭЯ OβϤϽЗ OѕϽᔭ ShhVϤT; D4Z iϽ OᔭЯ GβϤϽT.

22 EhGᔭ DTəVYϽ 6ЬҝəЬ-RЬ, Dᔭ θəY OѕϽᔭ ϽθhЬѕəY OGϽ ЬѕҝəѕəVWh TGᔭZ OᔭЯ ϤhβO-Зθ Tҝ4əϽ ShϤəϽЬϽTᔭ.

23 JWhZ DfΓϽəϽ ҝR VЬ$hTəWh; hѕϽGᔭZ ЬθϽGϽ SθЬTGϽIR DhѕWPϽϽ θəY DB ϽhAβѕəY ҝR OѕϽᔭ ҝR Dᔭ Ͻhθθ; Dᔭ ЬGᔭϽβ hЬi TҝBBOᔭ ҝR θəYѠ ϤəPᔭ ѕҝϤθəЬϽTᔭ.

24 hϽəYh TGᔭЯ4ᔭ, Dᔭ DhfT ЬЗЬβ DϽϽ, ƠəY Ohi ƎD ϽѕβϽ ҝR ϤhѠθ, Dᔭ θəY ϤhѕVi-

Re eofohB 4th Ovfs, Gejof;
if O.Gbd sho Bho:hfqs;
25 Ejuyjh e sG'W hhof S-
hhB4ejd Eh ThMC:of.
26 Ygjyh Dt4AYjhjd Dd
DjThAJjhjd DTfl AsQe-
jbtdd ho Elbd.Tdjy, ejy t-
hdl s4AYjdJs JetGOv Be.
27 Dd ejy vmJhvl DVWO-
jd WMYjy APWO.s tEWh;
Dd Jcl hSstGOJjAT ejyje v-
tstGOWh; ejyje tyfs4q Rvt.
28 Dd ejy e thdl mejof Rs
Zmt.
29 Yg smhjd cmEs Dto.v
hS$W4u JetGJ SetGcJRT.

Dejvat III.

1 Uhbz OetGve JetGJ Jetc-
JIVs ejWWt, sd ejy ejWt
Djof ejy e sl*y Jtto.v Ot-
WO.s Jfl Jdd hy, Dd sl*y
Zmt Jdd hy; hsWof qjm S-
GQejtdJT, EZm hhK4of, D-
4Z GRTRs*y hy.
2 Aeejhjd, Dd WlhAejdt
ejy e JlZsBs, ejy JlGhSe
hy; iLsZ ejYcmu OmlCs ej-
jm hR SGQejtdJu 0°JWO.s
vJet.T.
3 Ejy TGjd ef.tt qjm S-
GthQc Dd Gm$O.T, Dd Dejq
Jhb Dd sJCBe Gto.mT. ejy
TGjd TGZ hejejEe Th4jd
tEMfl $Zejyjy h$MA ejy-
jt, il Dd s$Wpjd TG hR J-
EMflRT.
4 Tqjy h$i SeVi SGejthJ
Ujb, ejy $to Tjo.Jqs hh-
Re Jeqe; Dd ejy TJWof tA-
ffl Jlyg K4jd Seqc.iT;
$Ls*$Z ejy TEcmmJ.

5 Yg Dt4AYjhjd ejy Jle
GhQejd K4jd, Dd il hAjdt-
J s4K4jd SVi Eh Dtlq A-
wlq AWqT; Dd EhkR ThBJ
K4jd SmVi Rvt DsWqT, Dd
Jfl Jhetcqvq Dhejwt.
6 eg $MhjdJ cmEs Dto.v
hS$W4u JetGJ SetGcJRT.
7 Ylsflfpz metGve JetGJ J-
etcJIVs ehWWt; sD ejy e-
hWt DJof ejy e Dejse hhRe,
ejy $JAy hhRe, ejy Dejst-
jd Se mvls $Jq, ejy Dejst-
jy hy, ygz DejSjjy hhRe
hy; Dd DejSjjy, ygz Dejst-
jy hhRe hy.
8 Rsjof qjm SGQejtdJqT;
Ehcmm TEsP hEBhb Dejstm
$GqjdJs, ilz yg EcjdSJ sy;
DLsz mejdJym GflhEs, Dd G-
jtThAjo ezpm DTfls, Dd il
sGtsq tTViT.
9 Ehcmm 4th mfl Jsjotd-
Js DJjw o.tsIhBJl, ejy e
jhIJt Gejof, D4Z ejy qjejme
hy, Dd GejhAidsm, Ehcmm m-
hMJejdJs o.tsIhBJl Dd mejv-
flejWhAejdJs SGjejET, Dd m-
hVidJs EhcmTc hRT.
10 ejyjq jhJc hR hGjdT-
hAjo DsTf ezpm, ejy Tc-
jdJ ejejm DB tEjdThAjh tEc-
tcL eAc mtAfqJ hR Dejtq-
jof, RjhE mhjeTJ hy, mhA-
fqJs ejy e RcA GJof.
11 Ehcmm LYgc thMh; Dejt-
sgc SGhB4jd ejy GjT, ejy
yg KGeRJ hhRe Tcflejvs
Dflejsg Gffs.
12 Yg Dt4AYjhjd sJjmJ
o.tIhBJl JsWqTejs Dtlw-
o.s mfls, ilz t*m Tqsgc mq-

ATOJ ΔKdOJ; Of lKhWGWh sVi DtJWOΔ, Of sVi ssΔ DtJWOΔ OTfs, θOY TT ĦMbfh kY, θOY $AGT O°JWOΔ& GJlGdΔOΔs; Of lKhWGWh TT lEViT.

13 Yc $fMKOJ GmEs Dlo∨ h$$W4Δ JOJGJ SOlTGJRT.

14 dΔJbΔZ JOJGJ OθlTE JΘtGJVΔ θhWWb; ΔD θOY θhWb DJΔK θOY Ro!o∨ hsVi, θOY θ QlfloOmθ Of OVΔGΔΔ ⊙ZrOY kY, JlΔOΔJOY OΘP-o∨ O°JWOΔ.

15 Ĥ$WΔK QOm $GQΘΘlΔT, θOY hGBPθ Of hGJΔEθ KRT; °C &kΔQθ &GBΔ Of &GJΔ-$m.

16 O°OYZ hG$θGm, hGBPθ Of hGJΔEθ kY, θOY TGOJ lEΘΔf$ΘWh kΔf lEQAOb.

17 O∨Js$OVJΔK ΔD kHWΔ, DΩtD, Of DΘo∨C, Of if AGOJ ΘYhE4ΔK; h$WΔθZ TY O$ h-GmtS=ET, Of OWVfOJ hGmtS=ET, Of AGOJ hGΔθ KRT, Of JK0 KRT, Of GΦQΔK KRT,

18 Elγ ΔK ΘYGΔ4JΔ DS=Q b-GhK DhQΔ& EWOΔ, θOY OVΔ-GmA γO∨TOJΔ&; Of °JE DQΩ GQΩOJ, θOY O$FΔOJ GfbS KR EhKR TGOVJΔ& hKRθ; Of JSVf JGGJVJΔ& JSW-JSGJJ, θOY KGAGmJ TGfOVJΔ&.

19 Θhi $hKGT KR $hEΘΔQ-iΘA Of $hYffTOJΘAT; θOY TGOJ OfhY∨ Δ∨lO∨bb ΔJCBθ GlO∨mT.

20 EhGm kV$ $GΔΘJΔ& Of EhΔ; YC DmYΔKOJ kJE Of DΘ$TΘKOJ $GΔΘJΔ&, lKBf D-ΘiT, Of l$fΘlBh DfΘlBW-ΘET, Of θΘY mfΘlBh $fΘlB-BGΘET.

21 Yc DlQAYΘKOJ lKΘfA-QlJf OWJΔ& DΔmQT DTYf s-ΘYQT, θΘYΘ GTl4AYR Of GY0 RVl OΩQ θOY OWΔYQT.

22 Yc $fMKOJ GmEs Dlo∨ h$$W4Δ JOJGJ SOlTGJRT.

DΔ∨QT IV.

1 ΔhZ lTΘlO∨, Of EhGm $GΔΘJΔ& OfΘ$TmP KRY $QWJ; TE&ΔZ ΘJE DTm$O∨ DTMY GTfZPJΘA θΘYΘ KRY; ΔD kΘYW4FT, RΘYWG, lEΘQAΘ-4fZ JlΔO∨m θOY ΔH TGfΘW-hlΘOJ KRT.

2 YWΔmZ TBm Dlo∨ DTJHV&Y; Of EhGm $ΘYG $QGT OhΘYWOmY, YGZ θt $ΘYQ O-Ω0∨.

3 O°QfZ GΦΦZJΔ GΘT O∽Θ θΘYΘ KRY, Of ĦJH O∽Θ; O°O-AWmYZ EGΘOm $ΘYQT, JΘZJΔ RHW O∽Θ θΘYΘ KRY.

4 Of EGΘOm θt $ΘYQ O∨-KJ $ΘΘΔ JΘYWJΘJ; JΘY-WJΘJΔ&Z iΦkAiY O∨KJ TΘhm JΘmfO∨Δ DhO∨ JJE SΘQGiY; SΘfΘΔQZ JfΘSG DS=Q bGhK JΔbWO∨Δ.

5 $ΘYQZ mlΔΔΘEY DΘ$ΘY, Of DBlTGΘY Of O°ZBET; Of $fm∨Y JGΘVJ JkΘC bbΩfY-ΘEY TE&JP $ΘYQT, ΔD θΘY $fm∨Y Jlo∨ O°JWOΔ JYfΦ.

6 $ΘYQZ TE&JP iQY DbKJ TJETfm, O∽Θ JEGQUm θΘYΘ KRY; $ΘYQZ Df, Of EGΘOm θt $ΘYQ O∨ TΘhm JO∨m iΦ-kAiY, DΘfOΔ hΘΘO∨ TE&JP Of ΔhJP.

7 Tehah oeoy ad ezr phh ozso oeoyc kry, wlaz oeoy ad ezr cs dyo oeoyc kry, ktaz oeoy ad ezr bo ooor oeoyc ooory, oyaaz oeoy ad ezr szaflva doofl oeoyc kry.

8 Oeoyz oy teher aozr dhbboh ylf bzeory; ecsoorz df ohoh oflora kr lhoot; df oeguqqeaeaeeo kq tq df rzh ad ohuoeet; fqqwaf, fqqwaf, fqqwaf, Oeocf Oawoa oeeoroe oflhyr, oeoy ryy, df roh, df rpeal.

9 Oeoyz aozr dhqwl df doeppfh oeoy foyq ooyf, oeoy haaq oflotaeeo roh,

10 tww oykl teher joraqoa rwa lelooiea tehap ooqq oeoy foyq ooyf, df doevfotaf oeoy o haaq oflotaeeo roh, df joflosc foyq tehap soela, ad ohuoeat;

11 bfww ha Geocf bgalteotaf rgqwwaf kr, df rgqwva kr, df gfhyaf krt; hfafbz aroea kpoa, df ohoeeoe tcaffotaf roh, df apoa.

Deovat V.

1 Df dyaby aff dbabap ooqbh oRbqy oeoy o foyq ooyf, ohohap, df fstap aqqy ffwwy aff aotsa losory.

2 Df aotcava oflhyr ihaiy oqmey doteo oley, ad hfqeoey, fa fl ecotsta aff, df aecahevla oeoy losory?

3 izz yc fqwa, df rca, df rca ohohap fl ecra bk4 aff ecotsta, df oeoy ot aecodza.

4 Oczaz ltbbqy, oyfloeva aoey yc ecra hkro kr fl ecotsta df ecafla kr aff, df oeoy ot aecodza.

5 Dbboz oeoy jorkoa kr ad oyw4qy, Lea acbbqy; ehcw phh ozso jh dhwoeta oyccloa, fso Oflooa, o4ayr oostoeaf aff, df jaevaf flwoyy hloswt.

6 Df ltotoy, df ehcw, dfl fooyqt df dfl qorpo oeoy o oy teher aozr, df dfl dho joraqoa, ifvey Ozso dyo, dqa tcoea kry, flwy smey, df flwy loov, oeoy flwy alov Owoa jvl fpfs, oeoy heorr rca aoora hy.

7 Oeoyz o omcy df oaiby aff oeoy dsabap oqbh orfq oeoy o foyq ooyf.

8 Oaiaz aff, oeoy o oy teher aozr df oykl teher joraqoa rwa soloony dswb Ozso dyo, ahaaeh kry azozyeva, df atfv dfq bchh aapwoa aoft kry da fca ry, oeoy oolora doblevaeo hy.

9 Tvz aozyeva shzyry, ad qhwry; Scaa ha gleoaf affdf df agffvaf loswt; rgqyfz, df Oawoa jvl hoyvbaq gye oycaeewo, oaeyeoeb hfp hhwoblwcajrt, df jbfoop ahoyhoy krt, df jolfoop bo, df joblfoop blcajrt.

10 Dʃ ȣʃʌWʘ-ʌ ɹTɾ ȣY-EΘ☞ʌ Dʃ Dlʜɋ ȣ7☞ʌ lʜɷY-Bʌɋɋʌɋ; Dʃ ȣYEΘ☞ʌ Þ4ɷʌɹ R-☞ʌ.

11 Dʃ ъIƟ↻-Y, Dʃ DIɾʃ§-Y DlʌIE ʘlʜ☞ʌ ʌlʜƟ↻☞ʌIVʌ S0S-Ɵɷɾ ʃɷYɋT, Dʃ DlʌIE ʌʘ-Zɾ Dʃ ɹƟɾɾ↻-ʌ; ʌDZ ΘhiY, DɷAʌ TɷʃBɾ ʘ☞Bɾ Dɷʌʌ TɷʃBɾ, Dʃ DʃBɾ ʘʃBWlʜ☞ɾ.

12 ȣD ΘhWɷEY DɷƟɷ ʘʌ-MEY; 0ᴼZʃΘ DYΘ Dlʜɋʌ ɓɾʌ↓ ʃʌIɷƟʌʌɹ ʘɾlʜYʌ☞ Þ, Dʃ ʘWɬT☞ Þ, Dʃ DƟΘUlʜ☞ Þ, Dʃ E☞ɋɋʌɹ lHÞΘ Þ, Dʃ ʃɋ-↓ɾʌ☞ Þ, Dʃ ȣɷɾ ƟʌIɷƟʌʌɹ ÞRT.

13 Ihʃʌ☞Z APʘ-ʌ Þ ʃɋWɹ Rɷ, Dʃ R☞ʌ Rɷ, Dʃ R☞ʌ ȣƟ-lʜʌIP Rɷ, Dʃ ΘɷY DΘ↓ᴼʌ DʌIɷ, Dʃ lʃɾ ΘɬɷɷΘET, ȣɷɾ ƟʌIɷƟʌʌɹ Þ4ɷɹ, Dʃ ʃɋ↓ᴼʌ☞ Þ4ɷɹ, Dʃ ʃɋ↓ᴼVɹ Þ4ɷɹ, Dʃ ʘɾlʜYʌ☞ Þ4ɷɹ ΘɷY ʃɷYɋ ʘƟɾ, Dʃ Θ-ɷ↓ᴼ 0ᴼZʃΘ DYΘ ʘɾɷƟɹʌɷɹ lH-ÞRΘ lʌɋɋT.

14 0↻YZ Tɷhɾ ʌ0↻Zɾ RΘ↓.0↻ ʘΘɾ0↻Y. 0↻YKʌZ Tɷhɾ ɹΘ-ɾ☞Þ0↻ RWɹ SΘƟ0↻0↻Y Dʃ ʘΘƟ-VɾɷƟʌɋɋY ΘɷY Θ lʌʌɋ ʘɾ-ɷƟɹʌɷɹ lHÞRΘ Rʌ.

Dɷvɑt VI.

1 Dʃ ʃlʃ§0↻Y 0ᴼZʃΘ DYΘ ʘ☞-ɷW0↻ Ɵ↓ᴼ DɷʃɾT AWɾ; Dʃ DI-ɾ☞ʃ§0↻Y DBƟƟ☞ɷY ɹZBA ΘɷYɷT, ΘɷY Θ DƟBΘ 0↻Y TɷhɾT Þ lʌ-0↻Zɾ, ȣD lʃWɷEY, Rɷɬ$Wɋʃ.

2 Dʃ ΘƟƟΘΘ0↻Y, Dʃ EhG↓ᴼ ʘʌE ɬTɾ [ΘlʌIiY] Dʃ Θɬ ʘɾɾ ʃ☞ɹ ʃʌWɾ; Dʃ DɾɷʃG DlΘ-ʌɋY; Dʃ ʘWΘ↻RY ΘƟ4AYɷEY, Dʃ ΘEƟ4AYƟRY.

3 Dʃ WɾʌI DɷʃW ʘɷSTR, D-IɾʃΘ↻Y WɾʌI EZɾ ȣD ɋWRY, Rɷɬ$Wɋʃ.

4 Dʃ ↻-ɋƟʃ ɬTɾ ʘɋAG☞Y, D-Yʃ↓T; Dʃ DʃɾɷAɋƟʌɋY Θɬ ʘYɾ ↻-ɋVʌɷɾ Þ lʘɋAΘɷʌʃ R☞ʌ, Dʃ ΘɷY TG☞ʌlʜɬʌʃ ʘΘ-R↓ᴼ ɹΘƟɷɷʌʃ; Dʃ RT DɬW-ɷʌIΘ↻Aɾ DlʜʃɋY.

5 Dʃ KTʌ DɷʃW ʘɷSTR, D-IɾʃΘ↻Y KTʌ ΘɷY Θ EZɾ ȣD ɋWRY, Rɷɬ$Wɋʃ. Dʃ ƟΘΘ-↻Y, Dʃ EhG↓ᴼ E↓Þ ɬTɾ; Dʃ Θɬ ʘYɾ ʌIʘɾʌ ʃIɬʌY.

6 Dʃ ΘʌE DIɾʃ§-Y [ɾƟʃW-ɷEY] Dɬɾ ↻Y TɷhɾT ʌ0↻Zɾ ɋΘɾ0↻T, ȣD ↻ƟIWɷEY, ÞlʜY DCGɷʌ DΘɾT ᴼGʃɷʌ DYƟJE-ɋGʌ DJBʌ, Dʃ lʜY DCGɷʌ KT TɷΘɾT ᴼGʃɷʌ TG☞ʌ D-YƟ-JEɋGʌ DJBʌ; Dʃ Lɷʌ A-Gɷʌ ʌG☞lɋY AT Dʃ YʃÞ-DʌW-ɷʌ.

7 Dʃ ↻-YʌI DɷʃW ʘɷSTR, D-IɾʃΘ↻Y ΘʌE ↻-YʌI ΘɷY Θ EZɾ ȣD lʃWɷET, Rɷɬ$Wɋʃ.

8 Dʃ ΘƟIΘΘ0↻Y, Dʃ EhG↓ᴼ ʘΘƟIɋ [ʌΘZʌƟ] ɬTɾ [ΘlʌIiY;] Dʃ Θɬ ʘYɾ DƟGʌɷʌ SViY, Dʃ G☞YZ ʘɷƟɋGʌRY; Dʃ Þʃɾ-ɷAɋƟʌɋY ΘɷY ↻-Y TʃɾʌA Þ R☞ʌ ΘɷY Ɵ↓ᴼ ɋƟi Θɬ ʃlʜɷƟʌƟ DɬW-ɷʌIΘ↻Aɾ EʌI, Dʃ DAɋ EʌI, Dʃ iG☞Y EʌI, Dʃ TΘÞ DʌʌI ʘlʜ-ɷ$4ʌ ʌEʌI.

9 Dʃ AɷYʌI DɷʃW ʘɷSTR, DlʜɋÞWɷʌƟ ɷΘlÞ ƟYAɷY ɹ-Θ↻V ΘɷY Θ ʌIÞɋʌ ȣ0ʌWʘ-ʌ ʘYɾ ΘZɾʘ ʘlʜɷʘʘʌ, Dʃ ɋɷʘ ʘZʌG☞W0↻ ʘlʜɷʘʘʌ;

10 Dσ DodC OΛMO-Y AD QH-WRY, TWA O-bAAh GEθGPA, hA hΦ$O-θ Dσ SGAP ToF-PΛA, YW VbYGALAQ bYΦPΛΦWh Dσ bYΦLTF ΦYYE [PhG=O-] θΦY θ RGA GΛσF.

11 Dσ DhBBσF KR JΛE S-KhO-ΛQY ΛQΦ; Dσ KhZΛQY DB Ls PθGWFQΦVΛS KR Eh TJ-WσF KhO-bV-QA Dσ θΦP DθF-O-C QhA-Qθ hKELQ, θΦY S-Kh-Q ΦΦYC PO-R hKELQT.

12 Dσ ΨbFΛ DΦSw PΦSTR S-hΦO-Y, Dσ EhG-P $VA OGΛ PFbQO-Y; Dσ O-V Ts-RA E+K QFΦWO-Y θΦYΦ PbΦO- DQΦ APWO-A, O-VZ RZS RA YE θ-ΦYΦ QFΦWO-Y.

13 ZΨbZ $QGT DhΘQ POhO-AσRY Dσ RGA PhWKΦP=Y, θ-ΦYΦ RΦW-TGΦΛ ΨE GhO-ADΦA PθbVΛS hKRθ KR PθbW-O-A, θAG= PGΛ $ZQiΦE JbQΦ-ΦAT;

14 Dσ $QGT PbO-RY θΦYΦ AWF GΦJO-ΦAT; Dσ h$P S-ΦbQ Dσ D#F$F SWΘWT StO-RY θb QθPO-T.

15 Dσ PhEθGPA RGA DΛA, Dσ KhQW-Λ DhΘ$Φ, Dσ JΛbT DhΘ$Φ, Dσ QhEθGPR JθbJh-VA, Dσ JθFhYP DhΘ$Φ, Dσ θhi JKhθFT, Dσ θhi hΛKhθFiθ, PθΛΘ$WO-Y SΦb$QT, Dσ O-ßA S-KR VbQT;

16 Dσ VbQ Dσ O-Φ AD hSh-W4QY, ΦYΦPi$, Dσ ΦYBΦ$Q-i$ θΦY σYAGPΛS hKRθ θΦY θ $ΦYQ PΘF, Dσ PZS-θ DYθ PWWΘΛΦΛ KR σ$PWΦΛS hK-Rθ;

17 $QW-JG#Z Ts θAG= PWW-ΘΛΦΛ KR PσTQW; $AZ ßF EGσΛ K4ΦΛ?

Dσvqt VII.

1 ϑhZ O-Y TσhP JhθbGΛJVA i$hAiY O-Y hSO-ЬB RGA bhV-EY, ShhBRY PZσ O-Y hV.JSG-ΦE RGA, θΦY PZQJS hKRθ RGA, Dσ DθW-A, Dσ S-TEW.

2 Dσ O-Gbσ JΘbGΛJVA iGA-iY JΘQE TJP bGFBWΛJRY, EhP OΛWO-A PTF PbQVΛ KR $ΛWY; Dσ DΦbΦ SFΦbΛ-QY O-Y TσhP JhθbGΛJVA, θ-ΦY KhΛQA hK4 AGΦΛ PO-Λ-JS RGA Dσ DθW-A,

3 ϑD hKhW4QY, LΦΛ AGΦΛ TGΛQY RGA, Dσ DθW-A, Dσ S-TET, Eh ΛJBQWO-A K4ΦΛ JhEbKh TsΛWO-A JTF JO-bΦ-ΦΛ.

4 Dσ DTF$O-Y θhi θΦY JK-hBQWO-A KRT; Dσ DΦAϑJP O-$ΦAA O-Y$F TΦ$BF θhiY S-KhBQWO-Y hsP TbF JWh hW-ΦbWGJRT.

5 Jb DhWΦbQ JAGσP WWS TΦ$BF S-KhBQWO-Y. MPh DhWΦbQ JAGσP WWS TΦ$BF S-KhBQWO-Y. $Λ DhWΦbQ JAGσP WWS TΦ$BF S-KhBQWO-Y.

6 DR DhWΦbQ JAGσP WWS TΦ$BF S-KhBQWO-Y. JPbF DhWΦbQ JAGσP WWS TΦ$BF S-KhBQWO-Y. HΘR DhWΦbQ JAGσP WWS TΦ$BF S-KhBQWO-Y.

7 bHΦh DhWΦbQ JAGσP W-WS TΦ$BF S-KhBQWO-Y. FΘ DhWΦbQ JAGσP WWS TΦ$BF S-KhBQWO-Y. TbS DhWΦbQ

AAGdm WWS TaSBL SHhBQW-
0-Y.

8 Twwh DhWaTQ AAGdm W-
WS TaSBL SHhBQW0-Y. Kc
DhWaTQ AAGdm WWS TaSBL
SHhBQW0-Y. Wh DhWaTQ
AAGdm WWS TaSBL SHhBQW-
0-Y.

9 Bhz TBm tIIa0-Y, Dd Eh-
Gw, OhJPaA Ba [aSHAiY]
a0Y YG AEcQHwaA hRRa,
a0Y 0-tGvGdm ahi OatYLm
Ba tAcART, Dd AGaA Aat-
mt RRT, Dd Ba tAcART Dd
JtdOm AhOhaY RRT, DhVa-
iY faYQ TE&Lm, Dd 0ZSa
DYa Qm0~ TE&Lm, AAE SaQc-
iY, Dd thAWY JWfW JfQta0-
Am;

10 Dd DaTa OAM0-Y, AD
QhWRY, DLaSQVA RR Bfw-
0-A aATaTAAA RcaA a0Y
faYQ JOW, Dd 0ZSa DYa
aATaTAAA RcaA.

11 Dd hfm AhaTcAVA faYQ
SaSaamY thVEY, Dd JamRoA
Dd 0-Y TaAhm A0m0-T,
Dd faYQ TE&Lm SaLaaS0-Y,
Dd 0AW0-A OatVLaTAQY;

12 AD OhWaEY, Ro1.0~; Bam
RGATaTAAA RRT, Dd RGQmVA
RRT, Dd AfWaTG RRT, Dd R-
GLPLTJ RRT, Dd RGQmJG
RRT, Dd GLhYJG RRT, Dd
GLhAAaA RRT, GVL cAcA aU-
YaAW0-A hAAQ Dd hAAQT.
Ro1.0~.

13 Dpbaz a0Y a JamRoA
RR OAGcY, AD aYW4QY, fA
AD a AAE JaQcT hY? Dd oLP
JaTdAT?

14 AdZ 0-hW4QY, GEaGcA
hA AfWof. AdZ aYW4QY,
AdaYh a OGA DYLa RR 0-
tGchGRA, Dd 0ZSa DYa 0Y-
E& J0-AGiA JaQU Dd AAE Tf-
0-AQA.

15 Ba TG-aA 0AW0-A OVL
faYQ TB&AP QamO~, Dd AGaA
EcMAof OVL AfWaTaA&, Ts
Dd RZ& AEcAaA; Dd a0Y a
faYQ OaVL DAw RPaA.

16 tw if DAQ JhRkcJ &K4-
aA, if Dd tw JhWfAA&K4aA;
if Dd 0-V Ts RA OAdY GhLf-
aKaA, Dd AGaA OAdY RRT.

17 0ZSaBZ DYa a0Y a faYQ
DBL IQm0~ tG-AGL Dd VtGa-
AAb Dw EhM Dw VAfQAET;
Dd 0AW0-A VtBO-fQA hfm Sh-
fUaQT.

Daat VIII.

1 fLw-YAZ DaSf OaSTR R-
WW a0-0-Y fQWA DfL TGCGm
TA&m.

2 fLw-YZ TahM AhaTcAVA
ifIhAiY a0Y 0AW0-A Qm0~ T-
E&Lm GhVaD; fLw-YZ AYMY
SHhBQY a0Y.

3 Dd 0-cTd AaTcAVA OMCY
Dd DIQ-RWaA& 0d0-Y, DBfY
DSQ-tGhR APW0-A Da fcRY
DA&aVA&; OGAZ DhAQY Da
fcRY a0Y OLaAQVA& OWa-
aVA& DaTVLaAaE hfm Oat0-
A, at DIQ-RWaA& DSQ-tG-
hR APW0-A faYQ TE&Lm hB-
aof.

4 Dd Da fcRY SBRam aA-
DLUWAaEY Oat0-A DaTVL-
aAaE tLUWAaE 0AW0-A Q-
m0~ TB&Lm aSMEY, AaTcAVA
OaBh DtdWaEY.

5 Jothlivag da shray da-dvag ovray, daf Dhyl ofol-thwow Dhyl-hwdvag dlof, daf rgh dvovry; szbwryz, daf obtiiy, daf dofldey, daf rgh oltpqoy.

6 Daf flwof thof vhothlivh, thdy flwof vmy vhvl ofothowthwoy jhzbldvvag. 7 Tebag hr jothlivh ovmary, daf ohkwory Dhyl daf ovldtw ye otyog hry, daf rgh ofshvovry, daf sove kt tsfoh hr thdy dwof tgwcah saoy, daf hsfo tf odlds oao-y.

8 Wlvz hr jothlivh ovmary, ftqz rt gtwlyodh thdy Dohwfag fthvovry; Dohwfaz kt tsfoh hr thdy dwof tgwcah ye qldwoy; 9 daf kt thhfoh hr thdy hflwoh hr Dohwfh dvdt daf vozfo hr thdy dwof tghcah shlqcy; daf hg jfoth kt tvsfoh hr thdy dwof tgwcah shcy.

10 Ktvz hr jothlivh ofmary, ogjz rt zpb ogofry fqwv tgtvoy, dcdvv gtwlyodh thdy dwof tghcah shlqcy; daf kt tvsfoh hr thdy dwof tgwcah slhdfcy, daf df sfqae slhdfcy.

11 Thdyz th zpb obdvv svi; ktz tvsfoh hr rwoh swb thdy dwof tgwcah obdvv hslfdwoy; daf ohgv bo df othvwd shirry, otlsfdvvdey df obdvv hslfdwot.

12 Oyvz hr jothlivh ovmary, ovz ts ra kt tsfoh hr thdy dwof tgwcah ogdhqy, daf kt tsfoh hr thdy dwof tgwcah ov rzb ra ogdhqy, daf kt tvsfoh hr thdy dwof tgwcah zpb dhoh sghqy; thdyz kt tvsfoh hr thdy dwof tgwcah slbdry, daf ts kt tsfoh hr thdy dwof tgwcah il dfsldpt, daf rzb kt tsfoh hr thdy dwof tgwcah thdwof il dfsldpt.

13 Daf tlothoy, daf dtfsoy jothlivh fqgt dfl fzalry dothdf owmey ad hfwdey, ofatg, ofatg, ofatg tgtholdvl rgh tvgvirt, ovsfdvvof aft dtmy vtmadvl hr thdy jhothlivh kt thdhf thhdwt, db jotmadvl hy.

Davat IX.

1 Adyvz hr jothlivh ovmary, dyavyz zpb fqgt tgtvoy rgaz ovohqy; daf thdy [zpb] dhsqay dvstdvl thdy thdvfo dwof dvstdvh.

2 Daf thdvfo dwof ovstry, jfrdvz tt dwof tgfbwtoy, thdy rt wmydy eovvvs hfrdvt; ovz ts ra daf fzfde ovaoo slbdry otlsfdvvdey jfrdvl dwof vvdvdet.

3 Sfrdvz tgthqacy if daf rgh shlqry; daf ofhyo hr hvvqy thdyd jhve dothcadvvy rgh dvvs ofhyo jhcf.

4 Daf hvvqy avdvl ovovvs hrrto dvdvs rgh ofet, daf hfid avdvl tf ofeit, daf hfiw sfet; thdywwdyh th ovor

be Olwoa oyf obqava er aheqre lheleh.

5 Df eay kralqy eay jhaolz hkre ert, jhuqlwoyh aay taov; oetyaz er sve Dtcaoolay oetuqa er eave Dtcaoolay oetuqa er eay ow Be tww Owcao.

6 Oagz er Dfgaoa er ohfoa be, Df if ohcow xk4oa; Df oesloeroa jhfgaolz, D4z Dfgaoa er oeflra k4oa.

7 ifz oevpr eaya ery, fyf loc olooolz kksootovt; seflosqyz llosg Dsqlcle laapwoa eayat, seoow be seoow eaya ery.

8 Df shoajey Dhrb kshoaqs eayat, Df thave Pbk ohzseo kthqvs eaya ery.

9 Df seblgosqy wmyay laapwoa lblgosg eayat; jhzrhz szbe ohga fyf tcm kthoehf tqc geth eaya ery.

10 Jhvez jeticoay ky eaya thhtwy, Df jetcoaovj jhve svpry; Df ohay agoa jolz be aay taov.

11 Df oeogca ohoay eay jetcajva ky eay eeaoe Dwert, eayz Dhym ohchaoa Dtve svi, Dhatayh ohchaoa er Dwflaoh svi.

12 Uww or er ogfo; ehcwz de wf or er vmatqa.

13 Pblaz er jetcajva ovmary, ygz ole Dtmseoy mdwaey oy hseome dsqlchk apwoa Dhqkwaolz eayat Olwoa qmo tekjp kseof,

14 Ad ehwwy Pblj er jetcajva dtmy sja, Wqr eay e oy tahm jhetcajva owo Rwh owb Maj kskqi.

15 Df eay e oy tahm jhetcajva skqsqray, eay kswo tawoy uw ov tgcgm taam ert, Df ls er, Df lov er, Df psjam ert, eay jhaolz kt tkhma be eay uw tghca ert.

16 Df Dhaeay fyf jeuqa wfjw tgtjoy ehiy; Df dtmseoy ehit.

17 Oayz ad qeeay iskaiy fyf dtawoqt, Df eay et jeuf, seblgosqy Dhq Df oco tsh jvtm, Df uahk Dtwwyay laapwoa. Jhoalz fyf Pbk ohzseo kthojlm eayca ery; jhkfz tsqaey Dhq Df jsroj Df uahk Dtwwyay.

18 Ad eay kt tgtoy er toloe, be kt tkhma er eay uw tghca skqy, eay Dhq ej, Df jsroj ej, Df uahk Dtwwyay ej, eay jhkf kvtsqaet.

19 Agojqz oeltmjlz jhkf Df thhtm mtcwey; thhtmqz tem kqoj eayca ery, Df thojlmy, Df eay toloey agoj deltmjwy.

20 Df Dhet be ad eay osoavj er jhqa hkre, Dbw if zthlcbak seto om or qbqaok jzph ej shqoaotlqt, eay Dhayo jetvfaotljlz hkre tgflavlz, Df olwoa jfqja dsq tghk japwoa, Df

DSQ OAE, Dd iGJ, Dd O<, Dd Dt AAPW<J; eeY EChAGA hKRe hY, Dd EGeOrAA hKRe hY, Dd EGAleeA hKRe hY.

21 iL Dd OL ChbQ< Seteqt, Dd SeV<Jqt, Dd OSfOr Seheh-VQt, Dd OhZeeYRT.

Deeqt X.

1 Dd O<GteC OfhYO AOtGAIVA ihAiY $QWA tC$DRY, O-GYQ OQeeOrY; Dd DeeAf OO<-AWOY, Dd OeO O<V Ts RA e-eeYe KRY, JWbShZ AsJeeOA Dhq AAPW<A eeYe KRY.

2 AWfZ OeeA OReQY DeeSTO; DsAbZ OWbSh DOH'A OWb<Y, DseeShZ [OWbSh] $VA OWb<Y,

3 Dd DeeLe OWM<Y, PUh O-ZS< GBA eeYeT; eeYZ OWM<, $fH'Y DhBtTGeeY OhBt-TGiY.

4 Dd $fH'Y DhBtTGeeY Oh-BtTGi, tAWWhRY; DTOS<YZ eAE $QWA tC$GRY AD <OY-W4WY, AeeS&$H' eeY $fH'Y DhBtTeeY qhWRT, Dd LeeA K-WW<Y.

5 AOtGAIVAZ KAiA DOH'A Dd $VA JWb<A, $QWA TAP OHWb<Y OQeJh,

6 Dd OATeeW<Y, eeY e hA-AQ Dd hAAQ Tof, eeY $QGT OQPO< hY, Dd eeY et Tt,D, Dd RGA, Dd eeY et Tt,D, Dd DOH'A, Dd eeY et Tt,D, iL t-H' OC TAAOr &AAJL4eeA Oro-<Y.

7 $fH'YAeeUh AOtGAIVA e-AC=of TC$T, t-H' Dd<-=of DYM-ARof, OSfOr OAW<A OYfs OfbTGeeA K4eeA, eeYe Eh-KR hSGAQ JO&LeeA DeeVeeY.

8 OAEZ DTOS<A $QWA O&-C&O<A WfA DYATQY, Dd AD QWRY, Fe, Dd eeY OeeA AWf DeeSTO JRSQ AOtGAIVA I$VS I$SWeeS DOH'A Dd $VA.

9 Dee<RYZ AOtGAIVA AsV-ET, Dd AD O<W4QY, eeYO-iL e OeeA AWf. AeeZ eYW4QY, AeeY Dd AeeAe; GeeH'fbZ R-AeeA O&CAf, AHfeeUh GSfL I4QeeA TC$eeOr O&CAf.

10 AWfZ OeeA AOtGAIVA O-RSQ GYARY, Dd DYeeA<Y; I4ffZ DTO-eeSQ GSfL I4QeeA QeeRY; DYeeiZ DYeeH'fbZ ReeAIC QGAQY.

11 AeeZ eYW4QY, WfA OeV-VLhL OhGA DhSWeeT, Dd Ye&-OY DAe BO, Dd JAO<-Or AeeO-heeYe KR BO, Dd JeeAO<Or O-h-EeeC.

Deeqt XI.

1 Dd $eeA iYS-QY DVW<-eeA eeYeeT; AOtGAIVAZ O<O<Y, AD QWRY, WeeS, Dd eFCGG O'AW<A OYf AsWeTeeAb, Dd Dhq-KWeeAb, Dd eeY e DeA-VfeeAeeY hY e&h.

2 O'Ae<OeeYUh AsWeTeeAb V-bAR I4APeF, AZABeF, Dd LeeA GCGiY, JeeAO<OeeBZ BO I4AQA eeY; Dd $QH'AC $S& OeW-eeARA K4eeA O<$eeAA WfAf T ee<V.

3 ATTfZ DhWf DhSWA tCh-Af [OeVeFAeeAb] Dd DeeVeF-eeKeeA Ue' TeeSBf WfJY Ye&-eeAAZ JRAO, JbS< $eeQeeA.

4 AD eeY eAfC Wf S-ET,

Dᔑ Wᒪ ᒪᑕᘐVᒧ ᒧᕈᗩVᒧᔆ Iᔕᔕ-ᘐᓀ 0ᴼᒧWᘐᓄ Rᘓᗩ ᘐᑌPᘐᓄ ᕫᔑᘐ TEᔆIP.

5 Tᑕᙆ ᕪᘓ ᗩᒥᘐᒧ VEᒪiᘐᒧ ᘐᘐᕪ, Dᖽᕫ ᒧᖽᒪ ᒧᕈᗩᕫᘐᒧ, Dᔑ ᘐᖽᑎᒧᘐᖽᘐᒧ Eᘓᖽᘐᔕᕪ; Tᑕᙆ Dᔑ ᕪᘓ ᗩᒥᘐᒧ ᒧᑕᒧᒧᔆ ᘐᔕᒪᘐᖽ-ᘐᒧ, ᘐᘐᕪ TᘐEᒪᒧ DᖽTᘐᒧ Kᕫ-ᘐᒧ.

6 ᗩD ᘐᘐᕪ ᘐᖽᓀᒣ ᕫᑫWᒧ ᘐᖽ-ᘐᔕᒧᔆ, ᘐᘐᕪ ᘐᔕᘐᔆ ᖽKᙆᘐ DᘐV0ᖽᘐE Tᗩᘓᙆ; Dᔑ ᘐᖽᓀᒣ Dᔑᔆ SᙆᘐᒧR ᕪE Tᒧᘐᒪᒧᔆ, Dᔑ ᘐ-ᘐᕪ Tᑕᘐᖽᕈᒧᔆ ᖽᔕᖽᘐᕪ ᖽR Rᘓᗩ ᘐMᒪᒧᔆ TᔆTᘓᙆ Dᒪᒪ-ᘐET.

7 tᖽᘓᙆZ ᘐᖽᘐTᘓᙆ ᘐᘐᕪ ᘐᖽZᑭᒧ KᙆRT, ᘐᘐ-ᒧᔕᘐᘐᑌᒪ ᘐᘐᕪ ᘐᘐᘐᘐ DWᔑR ᑕᒧᔕᘐᕫᗩᔆ ᖽᖽᑕ ᘐᖽEᒪᒪ ᖽᑕᘐᖽᕫWᖽ, Dᔑ ᖽᑕᖽ4AUᖽ, Dᔑ Vᒪᑕᖽᒪᒪ.

8 ΘᘐᕪZ ᒧᖽᒪIRᗩ ᒧᖽᑭᔆT ᔕᔕ-ᒪᘐᒧ ᔕᕫWᘐᙆ Rᖽᘐᒧᔆ RT ᔕᔕ-ᔆT, ᘐᘐᕪ ᖽCᘓᘐᙆ ₮ᖽH GZ4ᘐᓀ Dᔑ Tᖽᙆ, ᘐᖽ ᘐᘐᘐᘓᙆ 0ᴼEᘐᑕᗩ T-ᔆVᒪ DᖽᕫT.

9 Tᔕᙆ ᘐᘐᕪ ᘐ Bᘐ, Dᔑ ᗩTᘐᒧ ᒧᘐᖽᙆᖽ KᙆRT, Dᔑ ᒧᖽᘐᘐᙆ ᒧᖽᘐ-ᖽᘐᕪ KᙆRT, Dᔑ ᘐᘐᖽVᒪᙆ Bᘐ ᖽᒪ-ᑕᒧIRT, ᖽᖽᗩᑕᒧᘐᕫᒧ ᒧᖽᒪIRᗩ ᒧᖽᑭᔆT KT Tᔆ ᘐVᒪZ Dᔑᒪ, iᒪZ ᘐᒧWᕪ ᘐᒧᒪᘐᒧ ᔑKᗩᘐᒧ ᒧᖽᒪIR-ᗩ ᒧᖽᑭᔆ ᒪᖽᖽᒧᒪᔆ ᒧᖽᘐᘐᔆ.

10 tᔆZ Rᘓᗩ Dᒪᗩ ᙆᘐᖽᒪᙆIᖽ ᘐᘐᕪ ᕫR ᘐᒧᔕᘐVᒧᘐᕫᒧ, Dᔑ ᔑᘐᙆ ᘐᘐᖽᘐᘐᑕᔆKᘐᒧ, Dᔑ ᗩᒪᘐᒧ ᖽᘐᖽᒪᗩᒧᘐᕫᒧ; ᗩDᕈZ DᖽWᒪ DᘐV-ᒧKᘐᕪ EᘓᖽᒪᒪᗩTᘐWᘐᓄ ᘐᘐᕪ ᘐ Rᘓᗩ Dᒪᗩ.

11 Ktz Tᔆ ᘐᓄᒪZ Dᔑᒪ ᘐᘓIᘐᓀ Dᖽᘐᘐᓄ Eᖽᙆᙆᗩᕪ, Dᔑ Sᔆ-ᘐᔑᓀ KTᒪ ᘐᖽ ᕫR ᒪᕪᑕ ᖽᔕᕫᘐᓄ ᘐᘐᕪ ᘐᘐᘐᘐ ᘐᒧᔕᘐᘐᓄ, ᘐᘐᕪ Eᑕᖽᒪᔑᔑ ᘐᘓᒧ ᘐ-ᖽᘐᕈWᓄ.

12 0ᘐᘐᔕᘐᓄZ DᘐᖽᘐᘐᘐᒪE ᔕᕫWᒧ ᘐᖽᑕᖽᘐᘐᓄ, ᗩD ᕫᖽᘐ4-ᔆT, Rᘐᖽᓄᒪᕪᑕ Dᖽ TᘐᒧMᕪ. ᔕᕫWᒧZ ᔑᖽGRᕪ ᘐᘓᕪᗩ ᘐᘐᘐᒪᙆ-Wᖽᘐᓄ. Dᔑ Eᑕᖽᘐᔕᕪ Eᑕᖽᗩ-ᔆᕪ.

13 Θᒧᑕᒪᘐᘐ ᘐᘐᑕᒧR ᘐᘓᒧ ᘐ-ᒪᖽᑕᘐᓄ ᔕᐯᗩ, DᘐᗩᒧZ Tᔕᘐᗩ ᕫR ᔕᔕᔆ ᘐᘐᕪ ᖽᕪᘐ Tᑕᘐᘐᑕᗩ ᘐᒥᑕᓄ, ᔕᐯᒧZ DᒪᖽᕫᘐE TᑕT ᕫᕫᘐᓄ TᘐᔕBᒪ Bᘐ Vᖽᖽᕫᕪᓄ; ᘐᘐᒪZᗩBᒧZ ᘐᖽᘐᔕᕫᓄ, Dᔑ ᕫᕫWᒧ Rᗩ 0ᴼᒧW-ᘐᗩ ᘐᖽᕫᕪᘐᘐᓄ.

14 Wᒪᗩ ᘐᒪ ᕫR ᘐᘓIᘐᓀ; Eᖽ-ᑕᘐᘐ KTᒪ ᘐᒪ ᕫR Lᓄᑕ ᖽᔕMᖽ.

15 ᔑᒪᘐᘐᓄZ ᕫR ᒧᘐᖽᑕᒧᐯᗩ ᘐᘐMᗩᖽᓄ; Dᔑ ᕫᕫWᒧ TBᘐ Dᘐᖽᔕᘐ ᖽᘐᒧEᓄ ᑕᘓᑕ, ᗩD ᘐᖽᔕᔆ-ᘐEᓄ, Dᔑᒪ ᔕᗩᑕᒧᒧR Dᖽ Rᘓᗩ, TᔆVᒪ 0ᴼEᘐᑕᗩ, Dᔑ ᘐᘐᕪ ᘐ ᘐᘐVᒪ 0ᴼᘓᒧᘐ ᒧᘐᓄᒪ ᖽᔕᔑᒪᘐᖽ; Dᔑ ᘐᘐᕪ ᘐ ᖽᗩᒧᗩ Dᔑ ᖽᗩᒧᗩ ᘐᴼEᘐᑕᗩ Kᕫ-ᘐᒧ.

16 ᘐᓄKᒧZ Tᘐᖽᘐᘐᘐᒪᘐᗩ ᘐᘐᕪ 0ᴼᒧWᘐᗩ ᕫᘐᘐ TEᔆIP ᔕ-ᔕᘐᓄᕫ ᑭᖽᘐᓄ, SᘐᒪᘐᘐSᘐᓄ, Dᔑ ᘐᘐᖽVᒪᘐᖽᒪᕫᓄ 0ᴼᒧWᘐᗩ,

17 ᗩD ᕫᖽᘐRᕪ, Tᑕᘐᒪᒪᓄᒪᘐᓄ, ᖽᗩ GEᘐᑕᗩ GᒧWᘐᗩ, Θᘐᘐᘐᘐᘐ Gᒪᖽᘐᓄ, ᖽᗩ ᘐᘐᕪ ᘐᓄᒪ, Dᔑ ᘐᘐᕪ ᘐᕫᓄ, Dᔑ ᘐᘐᕪ ᘐᘐᘐᒪ; ᘐᒧᔕᒪ-ᘐᘐVᒪᓀ ᖽᑕᓄᒪ ᘐᘐᕪ ᘐᖽᑕᖽᘐᘐᓄ, Dᔑ ᘐᘐᕪ ᘐᖽᑕᖽᘐᘐᓄ, Dᔑ ᘐᘐᕪ ᘐᘐᘐᘐᘐᒪᒪᓄ

Jθoθ; Do Yo·VLJ θoY θ RGA DhoLoY KRT.

19 O°LWO·JZ o·TL JSWθT·oLJ LC·hoSTRY $QWJ, Do GACoJ KRY θt o·TL JSWθT·oLJ $LUT JθtGo·oJ JSGJ; Do Sθ$QW·Y, Do ShLC·Y, Do SBLTGiY, Do $VA O£LTQO·Y, Do o·oθ$4J oLJEDRY.

Doo·QT XII.

1 $QGTZ $£WJ oθQo· o·θQA·C·Y; DKB O·V T$-RA o·QOo·Y, O·VZ RZ&-RA o·WoLiY, o·£oθ$QYZ D£oθSG WWS ZTB JAPWO·A.

2 Θo·YZ $LL·o· KR TC·oJ, o·WMO·Y Do o·θQAθL$θ KRY, Do RAoJ o·LO·o· o·S£oEY o·θQAθoLJ [D££.]

3 Do O·GLo· o·oLhAJ o·θQAC·Y $QWJ; Do EhC·W o·WO·Y$K Too· [θKAiY,] $QW·Y Loo·JL·o·Y, Do DoAJ S·o·MEY, Do $£W·Y S£oθ$QY LoJL·o·T.

4 $hL·o·Z ZTB $QWJ DLθQ KT TJ$·oJ KR θoY HW· TC·WC·J S·o·4RWO·Y, Do $VA θSJO·RY; Too·Z TE&JP o·oO·Y DKB Q·o·T, θoY o·θQAθL$θ [D££] θoY o·S·ZO·J·W o·WoooWoJ& o·$QRY.

5 Do$oZ D££ o·θQAθRY θoY DVWO·oJ WMYoY APWO·A o·6VJ KRY JEGJGVJ& TCGJJ& h$·o· o·θLTL·o· LoC·JR BO; θoY o·W$K O°LWO·J& GKO·oWO·Y, Do O°LWO·J o·WoYAT.

6 DKBZ o·£JRY TθK 3GRY, θt O°LWO·J o·o·T·oLLAT, θoY DKWoJ& HW· TooθB£ W£·J· Y£LoAJ JRJ·o·.

7 L£GZ Q£oWO·Y $QWJ; &°&YU Do θoY JTL JhθtGJVJ $θ$QRY Sh$JRY Too·; To·oZ Do θoY JTL JhθtGJVJ S0CB&Y,

8 Do iL C·θL4AY4T; iL Do t·W· TQJC· C·hC·o·P $QWJ o·θS·J&.

9 Θo·YZ θ o·WO· Too· DKQAθRY, θoY θ D$B£ Too·, Doo·θ GA4o·F, Do 4Lh, θoY K$GQP· hEo·o· RGA [DJA;] θoY t·$KAθRY RGA L$&LTO·RY, Do θoY JTL JhθtGJVJ TJWo· LKAθRY.

10 DT·o·SO·YZ Doo·o ΘLE JD O·J$WoE $QWJ, t·W· D£$TG$ D£oS·QVJ KR Do o·£hY·o· K·RT, Do T$JWO·A θt o·EO·CJ KRT, Do o·£hYJC· KR $GJ·o· θoY o·T£$; TL£O·O$Z KR o·QAoLoY RWJ G&LO·$; θoY JQAoLJoE T$JWO·A D$WoT T$ Do RZ& JEGAoJ.

11 Do EG4AYoWO·Y O°Z$θ DYθ o·YE, Do EhKR θO·Jo o·Z·JC·RT, θoY LO·O· h$KQW·o·θ KRT.

12 Θo·Y TC·oJ TG£P£Y hA $QGT KRT, Do hA θt K·o·. O°&TC· TG£oLLJ RGA TTA, Do DOW·A TTA! DoYθ$Z TGHD4·£$, o·GJ o·WWOoET D$Wo·$Z o·oLTWJC· KR D$£oAQLLQT.

13 Too·Z o·VJKR $VA G&LTO·RT, o·S·oVWO·Y DKB θoY θ Do·θ$o o·θQAθRA.

14 DKBZ W£ LK&QY DOo·£ o·WO· JθZK, θoY Too· 3ZJQoVJ& DK$QθLQY, θt o·TLAJ JKRT, θt DKWoJ& Y$·JB·, Do W£ J$·JB·, Do D$£ TC·S·

ABM, HRY DIHDRRAS THM D-SWST.

15 THMZ DIF NGQAORY DM IHSZTYRA HRYRT, DIB MIPY HRY SZTYRE MONRVAS MBQ-NY.

16 SVAZ MRDSQRY DIB, DM SVA MRDSTRY DIF DM MYFONY SZTYRE HRY THM DIF N-NGQAORA.

17 DM THM MQQTQY DIB, DM NHC TJCLAS MBQNY MHQFZABA HRY [DIB] MAPWNA IRT, HRY H DHRTHARRY AHNCRMRA ^{0}ANWNA JTFS, DM MHA IPU SCLM MYF ARGARRY.

Ezra XIII.

1 DHQWAZ MCLA ZGA IR IEWNY, DM NY AS0UA IAIY DHQWA NGSYRY, SFQWY NRJNMY DM DRAA SMEY, SMEZ DRAA SFRSQY, NRJNMZ MANWNA SVI DIPTRVA IR AWQY.

2 NZ NY AS0UA IAIA PNIJCQA HRYRE, SWREZ FN-ISWRS HRYRE, DIFZ PNI MZS0- DIF IQQRV HRYRE IRY, THMZ MAQY MYF MFIHEET DM MYF MWAS IRT, DM MCA TGMAFNRAS MFRAQNAY.

3 UQWZ DRJNM DYAWY ECFI-GRRA TBM GIHE0-Z NYQY; DM HRY ECFIGRRA TBM DIHE0-N MACRA IRY; DM IEHM RCA [DAA] DHRTHARRY [DM] DH-RNCARY HRY H N-Y-AS0UA.

4 DM HNIVFRNAQY THM HRY N-Y-AS0UA MFIHEE MAQA IRT; DM HRY N-Y-AS0UA MHN-VFRNAQY, AD HIWRRY, SA N-Y-AS0UA QRM HRYRE QRA? SA SF HRY NHC RNS?

5 DM DIF DIAQY HRY EARE MCA DPTRA IR SMIHRY DM DIPTRARRY; DM DSFRA-QNAQY NSRAA WFSF TRN-V MSAS.

6 DM DIF MRDSTRY ^{0}ANWNA DIPTRARRET, SVI SECIPVAS, DM HRY MYF SFKMT, DM HRY H SQWA DAA.

7 DM HRY DIAQY MHNNA NHC TGNLAS, DM HRY J4AY-RAS; DM DIAQY HRY TGCHFAS AECACVAS HI NIWRN-WCART, DM JNMNM AIMIHRY IRT, DM MHNFMM BH NACART.

8 DM HI RCA NACART NECNVFRNAF, HRY SHVI NAWQH EIM AWFA HRY ^{0}ZSH DYH MYFS, HRY [^{0}ZSH DYH] RCA JVTP NNECNMNM DIQA IR-4T.

9 YC SFMIRA HRY CMES.

10 YC DIBY NAHHARRA H-RY DBY DSAHHMA I4AA; YC IIWRA-SNM DNRARRA HRY D4 IIWRA-SNM EA D-IRTRA I4AA. DI HRY AN-IAGR IR DM NZAGR MHNNA [EIIR IISFRAI.]

11 DM NCNN NY-AS0UA IR-AIY SVA NGQAIRRY; DM WF SMEY MZSH DYH IRSMA HRY-RT, DM THM SMIHRE HRYRE S-MIHREY.

12 DM TEB MHQACMA NY-AS-0RA HRYRE QFIEE QFIEEY, DM RCA DM HRY HI DAA MHN-VFRNAAS ISEARY TEB MH-QACMA NY-AS0UA, HRY EC-

firaorj kr tbm Dhfo-o- ojcrra.

13 Dd ogr oostthaj soqoorlof, ory Dhq fqwj o-lgcraorlrs Dhz Rga oqhaorlrs hElof bo Dhswgt,

14 Dd Rga Dlla sfgqfof Elaoe oothaj jecqoorlrlj kr dswg o-y-jsgj; ad hsfw4of ory o Rga Dlla, ory o-y-js0-ua jcgawo-a tkpo, ory ofswoj-so-aom El Dhfo-o-a Dd jmhmy.

15 Dd oay ezm tgcrlrs ory o o-y-js0-uj gscgawo-a, ory ecqhaorj tgflovrs o-ory o o-y-js0-uj gsccgawo-a, Dd ory tgchfrs jkhtorrs ohi ootvfoorlrso ory o o-y-js0-uj gsccgawo-a.

16 Dd ory qchuo-y hsjg jorrs Dd jory, jrlgt Dd of tgomtsy, hjkhoeio Dd jkhoet, jkawgrs jhsjrljr jzfh, Dd jhelkh;

17 Dd ory yg ecraorj hkro Dd ecojo-j hkro tgflovrs, ory o ocr dawf, Dd svpw o-y-js0-uj dawgwo-a, Dd svi tst d4orrs kr dawgwo-a.

18 Dh dsviaorj kr argrj tmb. Yg oqfgr k4orj c4s tst kr d$4orrs o-y-js0-4j; bofz o4orj kr oecw; Dd ory d$4orj kr ad hsi, fnlfjm fnlwoaa fnlfsf.

Davat XIV.

1 Oltooo-yz, Dd ehgw oqzso dyo Uah ofq $vey, Dd oofary daaajm o-$oaa o-y-sf tasf tahm, ory OVL svi szwqy jhelkh.

2 Dd dtms0-y yg ole $qwj o-lgtsfo-a, dx oga ks-altzba ory@t, Dd ory@ dbltcory oga jortzbat; Dd jhzyory jozyorvj lhzyorjore ozbe dtms0-y.

3 Dd tv kthzyoa ory@ kry texrp $ory@t, Dd o-y tahm jo-zm qomo- texrp, Dd jomfo-a qomo-t; if Dd yg egscgtorj xkq ory o jozyorj o oor dorajmx o-$oaa o-ysf tas$f tahm, ory Rga kag-m kstjbm krt.

4 Ad ory o dhkb $lof tecoqqa hkro; oolo-$qmfz kry ory. Ad ory o OzS0 dyo kecorlqjvof hsi rv@t. Ad ory bo dlw kag-m kstjbm, texs ecolllqja tgofo-a ky OlWo-a Dd OzS0 dyo.

5 Dd ory lhkf kr if $gqm ecmj xkqt; ohos0-0fz OlWo-a owory texrp qomot.

6 Dd o-clof jotcjva ihaiy $qgt dsf kr $zajry, dfortjory hkro @zfm $lwy jfkvlj ory o Rga dlla, Dd hsjg oo0y7fm lqcjr bo, Dd lhwolwcjrt, Dd jlcfo- jhoohory krt, Dd jotcfo- bo,

7 Ad hswoey dolw oley, OlWo-a Rkofokorj, Dd ory Rkqwjlorj; oagfz josavj kr dfftgs; Dd Rgtvfolt ory o $qgt ooPo-a, Dd Rga, Dd Dqwja, Dd dx $$qaet.

8 O-cltz jotcjva dfol-

ⲤⲖⲒⲈⲨ, ⲀⲆ ⲏⲤⲰⲠⲈⲨ, ⲚⲓⲄⲏ Ⲇ-ⲀⲨ, ⲆⲀⲨ, ⲑⲈⲨ ⲑ ⲢⲦ ⲏⲥⲥⲰⲨ, ⲟ-ⲓⲏⲤⲢⲞⲈⲨⲖ ⲏⲤⲖⲄ ⲟⲑⲓⲖⲤ ⲂⲞ Ⲓ-ⲘⲤⲖⲒⲢ ⲟⲑⲖⲰⲞⲖⲖⲰ ⲏⲤⲤⲖⲘⲀ ⲩⲤ-ⲒⲔ-ⲆⲖⲰⲞⲖ ⲟⲰⲰⲞⲀⲞⲖ ⲒⲔⲢ ⲟⲓ-ⲩⲰ ⲟⲤⲢⲞ ⲤⲏⲒⲏⲩⲀ ⲦⲤⲤⲖⲏⲞⲘ.

9 Ⲕⲧⲗⲍ ⲒⲔⲢ ⲘⲞⲓⲤⲖⲒⲀ ⲟⲏ-ⲞⲒⲤⲤⲢⲨ, ⲀⲆ ⲏⲤⲰⲠⲈⲨ ⲆⲞⲒⲤ ⲞⲘⲈⲨ, Ⲧⲥⲍ ⲩⲤ ⲑⲈⲨ ⲑ ⲟ-ⲩ-ⲘⲤⲟⲨⲘ ⲆⲓⲩⲢⲞⲒⲤⲘⲘ, Ⲇⲣ ⲑⲈⲨ ⲄⲤⲤⲤⲞⲰⲟ-ⲘⲀ, Ⲇⲣ ⲆⲈⲓⲔⲏ Ⲇⲣ ⲟ-ⲰⲪⲏⲙ ⲆⲀⲰⲢⲞⲒⲘⲘⲘ,

10 ⲐⲈⲨ ⲟⲘⲰⲘⲘ ⲒⲎⲘⲘ ⲩⲤⲒ-ⲆⲘⲰⲘⲘ ⲞⲘⲘⲰⲞⲀⲞⲘⲘ ⲒⲔⲢ ⲟⲓⲩⲰ, ⲑⲈⲨ Ⲇⲣ ⲑⲈⲂⲞ ⲤⲒⲞ-ⲂⲀ Ⲓⲩ, ⲑⲈⲨ ⲟⲧⲎⲢ ⲆⲤⲘⲞⲨ ⲟⲢⲞⲒⲢⲘⲘ DⲢⲀ Ⲓⲩ; Ⲇⲣ ⲑⲈⲨ Ⲇ-ⲒⲏⲀ Ⲇⲣ ⲪⲀⲒⲒⲔ ⲆⲒⲰⲂⲨⲞⲨ ⲆⲒⲩ-ⲢⲒⲦⲞⲨⲘ ⲒⲎⲔⲒⲎⲞⲨ ⲆⲤⲤⲖⲘⲀ ⲆⲒⲤⲰⲦ, Ⲇⲣ ⲟⲬⲤⲑ-ⲆⲩⲞ ⲆⲤⲰⲦ;

11 Ⲇⲣ ⲑⲈⲨ ⲆⲒⲨⲢⲒⲈ ⲤⲤⲢⲞⲞⲟ ⲖⲣⲰⲞⲤ ⲏⲀⲞⲀ Ⲇⲣ ⲏⲀⲞⲀⲦ; Ⲇⲣ ⲓⲒ ⲈⲄⲞⲐⲄⲰⲒⲔⲀⲞⲘⲘ ⲜⲨ, Ⲧⲥ Ⲇⲣ ⲢⲬⲜ, ⲑⲈⲨ ⲑ ⲟ-ⲩ-ⲘⲤⲟⲨⲘ ⲆⲞⲒⲩ-ⲢⲒⲤⲘⲘ Ⲇⲣ ⲑⲈⲨ ⲄⲤⲤⲤⲞⲰⲟ-ⲘⲀ, Ⲇⲣ ⲑⲒⲓⲛⲟ ⲩⲤ ⲑⲈⲨ ⲤⲂⲓ ⲒⲀⲰⲄ-ⲰⲞ-ⲘⲀ.

12 Ⲇⲏ ⲈⲏⲒⲢ ⲏⲤⲖⲞⲘⲞⲨ ⲘⲞ-ⲏⲘⲤ ⲒⲔⲢ ⲟⲞⲑⲟ-ⲘⲀ; Ⲇⲏ ⲆⲘⲞⲨ ⲘⲞ-ⲏⲞⲈⲏⲀⲘⲞⲨ ⲘⲞⲈⲦⲤⲞⲞⲘ ⲞⲘⲘⲰⲞⲀⲞⲘⲘ ⲒⲔⲢ ⲟⲞⲑⲟ-ⲘⲀ ⲬⲨⲖⲤ, Ⲇⲣ ⲀⲘⲞⲤⲘ ⲒⲔⲢ ⲒⲒⲩ ⲟⲞⲨⲖⲤ.

13 Ⲇⲣ ⲆⲦⲞⲤⲟ-Ⲩ ⲩⲄ ⲞⲘⲈ ⲤⲀ-ⲰⲘ ⲞⲦⲤⲘⲰⲞⲈⲨ ⲀⲆ ⲟ-ⲞⲨⲰⲘⲰⲨ, Ⲏⲱⲁⲍ, [ⲀⲆ ⲟ-Ⲥ,] ⲜⲆⲈⲔ ⲦⲔⲞⲐⲖ-ⲞⲦⲘⲘ ⲑⲈⲨ ⲞⲢⲈⲞⲔⲘ ⲤⲞⲘⲔⲞ ⲘⲘⲒⲢⲘⲀ ⲀⲘ ⲦⲔⲤⲘⲟ-ⲞⲘ; ⲞⲢⲂⲀⲔⲘ ⲆⲘⲞⲒ ⲆⲦⲞ-ⲂⲞ ⲑⲈⲨ ⲈⲄ-ⲐⲄⲰⲒⲔⲀⲞⲘⲘ ⲦⲔⲞⲞⲂⲘⲘ ⲤⲏⲒⲘⲞ-ⲐⲞⲦⲘⲘⲀⲦ; Ⲇⲣ ⲤⲏⲘⲞⲐⲞⲦⲘⲘⲘ ⲖⲔⲢⲏ-ⲞⲦⲘⲘⲔⲤⲤⲃ.

14 Ⲇⲣ ⲟⲖⲦⲞⲐⲞⲞ-Ⲩ, Ⲇⲣ ⲈⲏⲔⲠ ⲞⲘⲈ ⲞⲄⲨⲀⲨ, Ⲇⲣ ⲞⲄⲨⲀ ⲩⲄ ⲞⲞⲨⲀⲨ ⲂⲞ ⲞⲢⲰⲏ ⲑⲈⲨⲀⲐⲦ, ⲞⲢⲞⲤⲀⲨ ⲆⲤⲀ-ⲖⲈⲏⲒⲔ ⲀⲢⲰⲞⲘⲀ ⲆⲒⲞⲤⲄ, Ⲇⲣ ⲀⲞⲖⲰ ⲆⲞⲖⲒⲤⲞⲘⲀ ⲤⲘⲨⲨ.

15 Ⲇⲣ ⲟ-ⲤⲖⲞ ⲘⲞⲈⲤⲘⲀ ⲘⲤ-ⲰⲞⲦⲞⲘⲘⲤ ⲖⲔⲠⲀⲈⲨ ⲆⲞⲖⲰ ⲞⲰ-ⲘⲈⲨ ⲀⲆ ⲏⲤⲰⲠⲰⲨ ⲞⲢⲄⲨⲀ ⲞⲞⲨⲒ, ⲆⲞⲒⲤⲞⲘⲀ ⲜⲆ Ⲇⲣ ⲘⲞⲒⲢⲤ; ⲄⲞⲒⲤ-ⲞⲘⲀⲒⲐⲤ ⲒⲔⲢ ⲧⲛⲣ ⲆⲞⲦⲀⲘⲤ; ⲢⲄⲀⲒⲐⲤ ⲆⲞⲒⲤ-ⲞⲘⲀⲒⲤ ⲒⲔⲢ ⲞⲤⲢⲞⲈⲂ.

16 ⲞⲢⲄⲨⲀⲤ ⲞⲞⲨⲒ ⲆⲞⲒⲤ-ⲞⲘⲀ ⲟ-ⲦⲒ ⲟⲄⲰⲞ-Ⲩ; Ⲇⲣ ⲢⲄⲀ ⲞⲞⲒⲤ-ⲪⲞ-Ⲩ.

17 Ⲇⲣ ⲟ-ⲤⲖⲞ ⲘⲞⲈⲤⲘⲀ ⲘⲤⲰ-ⲞⲦⲞⲘⲘⲤ ⲏⲤⲰⲘ ⲤⲘⲖⲖⲘⲀ ⲦⲤⲤⲀ-ⲤⲤⲨ, ⲑⲈⲨ ⲑⲈⲨ ⲏⲤⲰⲨ ⲀⲞⲖⲰ ⲆⲞⲒⲤⲞⲘⲀ.

18 Ⲇⲣ ⲟ-ⲤⲖⲞ ⲘⲞⲈⲤⲘⲀ ⲆⲒⲫⲀ-ⲒⲰⲞⲘⲤ ⲑⲓ ⲦⲤⲤⲀⲤⲤⲨ, ⲑⲈⲨ ⲟ-ⲰⲨ ⲆⲦⲞ-ⲦⲞⲈⲨ TⲤⲤⲖⲤ ⲆⲒⲫⲀ; Ⲇⲣ ⲆⲞⲖⲰ ⲞⲢⲞⲖⲞⲘⲀⲨ ⲀⲞⲖⲰ Ⲇ-ⲞⲒⲤⲞⲘⲀ ⲏⲘⲀ, ⲀⲆ ⲏⲤⲰⲞⲈⲨ, Ⲇ-ⲞⲒⲤⲞⲘⲀ ⲄⲨⲢ ⲀⲞⲖⲰ ⲜⲦ, Ⲇⲣ ⲀⲤⲨ ⲦⲀⲰⲖ ⲢⲄⲀ ⲞⲢⲢⲀ; ⲦⲀⲰⲖⲀⲃⲤ ⲧⲛⲣ ⲞⲞ-ⲞⲦⲖⲞⲢ.

19 ⲖⲟⲧⲤⲖⲒⲀⲤ ⲆⲞⲒⲤⲞⲘⲀ ⲞⲞⲨⲢ ⲞⲰⲏⲒⲀⲨ ⲢⲄⲀ, Ⲇⲣ ⲞⲰⲤⲨⲞ-Ⲩ ⲦⲀⲰⲖ ⲢⲄⲀ ⲞⲢⲢⲀ, Ⲇⲣ ⲏⲖⲦⲞ-ⲢⲨ ⲏⲀⲞ-Ⲩ ⲞⲰⲞ- ⲦⲀⲰⲖ-ⲤⲤⲄⲞⲞⲘⲀⲃⲤ ⲞⲘⲰⲞ-ⲘⲀ ⲞⲰⲰⲞⲀⲞⲘⲘ ⲒⲔⲢ ⲞⲞⲨⲢⲤ.

20 ⲦⲀⲰⲖ-ⲤⲤⲄⲞⲞⲘⲀⲃⲤ ⲏⲤⲰ ⲀⲨ-ⲜⲖⲢ ⲞⲞⲰⲨⲞⲦⲢⲀⲨ, ⲨⲈⲀ ⲦⲤⲤⲞ-ⲤⲨ ⲦⲀⲰⲖ-ⲤⲤⲄⲞⲞⲘⲀⲃⲤ, Ⲇⲣ ⲪⲞⲢ ⲤⲞⲰⲞⲀ ⲆⲂⲢ ⲏⲤⲒⲄⲤⲤⲨ, ⲑⲈⲨ ⲰⲢⲒⲢ TⲤⲤⲄⲢ TⲈⲞⲤ-ⲟ.

Ⲇⲁⲛⲁⲧ XV.

1 ⲞⲤⲖⲞⲤ ⲞⲒⲀⲘ ⲏⲀⲰⲖ ⲆⲨⲀ-ⲜⲨ, ⲏⲀⲛⲖ Ⲇⲣ ⲞⲘⲦⲒⲀⲖ, ⲑⲈⲨ ⲏⲀⲛⲨ ⲦⲀⲒⲢ ⲘⲞⲒⲤⲖⲒⲀ ⲦⲒⲒⲂ-ⲜⲨ ⲏⲢⲛⲨ ⲦⲤⲞⲈⲨ ⲞⲢⲘⲦⲀⲖ

0^S<dVJ; 0dVyBZ 0^JW0<A 0^W-WUAdJ KR DhBLBb<.

2 Dd DYA<y iLq DbKJ JE-<QHU^ 0dVUT Dhq 0b%d KRY; Dd 0dV 0 [iBhAiY] 0<YJB0<HJ 0^0bLJJS<QA, Dd 0dV 0 GSCGdW0<A, Dd 0^YL JUUG-VJ, Dd 0dV SVi TST D4dJ KRT, DhV0iY iLq DbKJ JEQ-QHU^ 0dVUT, 0^JW0<A JYL JdZYdVJ LhJdY.

3 Dd ShZYRY ~bL 0^JW0<A 0^YL 0^0bLdJ JZY^, Dd 0^Z-S0 DY0 0^YL JdZYdJ, AD 0h-WdEY, BQA'JG Dd 0^dThAJG JGQBdbLJ KR GE0G<A Dd GJW0<A 0B0d^0 GLhY^; ObdU Dd SG<A^ Te^^JLVA hA GE0-G<A 0^0b0<J 0^0YLS.

4 $A hG0BdE0 K4dJ hA G-E0G<A, Dd hSQA'JdE0 K4dJ SGViT? hABZ C:RAG hdB0<0, hSJG<BZ 0^0bY7L^ B0 bJGJR ^hMh Dd hG^0~ TE>P ^0bV-LdWh; hABZ JJAVJ KR Eh-KR QLdW0~.

5 ObhZ TB^ bT0d0<Y, Dd Eh-G<A' JSW0TdJb JdQtG^dJ JJb $LK^ 0LdST^ KRY $QWJ;

6 $L'YZ TdU^ JhQtGJVA JSW0TdJb bG~hQAC:Y, bh%-<Y $L'Y 0S<dVJ, S0q6Y hSb0^$Q0 Dd JJE V<^ JQU, Dd JhJhb% S0bK<Y DS<Q-bGhK J-APW0<A JbY%dJ.

7 DbB0Z 0dV 0 0~Y TdU^ KR J0~Z^ $L'Y TdU^ JhQtG-JVA SJQY $L'Y JJ DS<Q-bGhK JAPW0<A, JdLT 0^JW-0<A 0^WUAdJ KRT, 0dV hA-AQ Dd hAAQ T0%.

8 JSW0TdJb 0^0LC:Y JSR-dJ 0^JW0<A DhQ'JG KR Dd 0^LhYJG KR 0~bG~bU0<; iL Dd YG 0EGBdJ >K4 JSW0Td-Jb, Eh 0dV 0 $L'Y JS<dVJ KR $L'Y TdU^ JhQtGJVA h$0R$Q >S$LdT^.

Dd<AT XVI.

1 D^^s0~YZ YG DdbU bdJ-EY JSW0TdJb ^bL<dY AD h$<W4<Y $L'Y TdU^ JhQt-GJVA, T%0, Dd RGA 0hB0~U 0^JW0<A 0^WUAdJ KR JJ bCd^T.

2 TE>bZ KR 0^W0~RY, Dd $VA 0^WB0~BY JJ D$< DCd^T; 0S<dVJZ Dd RAdJ ShGdbW-^Y B0 0dV 0 0~Y-JS0~HJ 0^YL JKAWGW0<A, Dd 0dV GSCGdW-0<A D0bVLdbLJA.

3 WLJZ KR JQtGJVA D0H-'A 0^WB0~BY JJ D$< DCd^T; 0^IRAZ B0 0^UE 0dV< QL-dW0~Y; Dd h$JG< J0~Z^ KR D0H<A DJ< ShLQC:Y.

4 KTJZ KR JQtGJVA R'^h S-KB Dd D' S$QAE 0^WB0~BY JJ D$< DCd^T; YEZ hSLdW-0~Y.

5 Dd D'b JSJd JQtGJVA ihd^SJAY, AD QWRY, hdS-^0 GE0G<A, hA 0dV T0%, Dd T<Y, Dd T%dJ, 0~JSLdVJo% Qd^ S-JAW0~T.

6 O^0b0~JBZ Dd D0VdBdY 0-hUE 0^hC:0~, Dd UE S<JJJQ 0^0JWdJ; Ld$Z SG<AJ 0dV TG^0LdbLJJb.

7 O~GbdZ [JQtGJVA] ihd^-SJAY Dhq-KWdJb AD 0~bG-WRY, 0dU< QdS-dJ, GE0G<A

Gilgal Bethel gehen, und sage ihnen und ihren Vätern an alles, was mir Jahve heute getan hat.

8 Und es geschah, als Elisa kam gen Tisrah, da sah er Omri, den Sohn Jerobeams, König über Israel, und sprach: Siehe, ich habe gesündigt; denn ich habe Ben-Hadad, den König von Syrien, und sein Volk lebendig gelassen. 9 Da sprach Omri, der König Israels, zu Elisa: Siehe, ich habe Ben-Hadad, den König von Syrien, und sein Volk lebendig gelassen. 10 Da sprach Elisa zu Omri, dem König Israels: Siehe, ich habe Ben-Hadad, den König von Syrien, und sein Volk lebendig gelassen. 11 Da sprach Omri, der König Israels, zu Elisa: Siehe, ich habe Ben-Hadad, den König von Syrien, und sein Volk lebendig gelassen. 12 Da sprach Elisa zu Omri, dem König Israels: Siehe, ich habe Ben-Hadad, den König von Syrien, und sein Volk lebendig gelassen. 13 Da sprach Omri, der König Israels, zu Elisa: Siehe, ich habe Ben-Hadad, den König von Syrien, und sein Volk lebendig gelassen. 14 Da sprach Elisa zu Omri, dem König Israels: Siehe, ich habe Ben-Hadad, den König von Syrien, und sein Volk lebendig gelassen. 15 Da sprach Omri, der König Israels, zu Elisa: Siehe, ich habe Ben-Hadad, den König von Syrien, und sein Volk lebendig gelassen. 16 Da sprach Omri, der König Israels, zu Elisa: Siehe, ich habe Ben-Hadad, den König von Syrien, und sein Volk lebendig gelassen. 17 Da sprach Omri, der König Israels, zu Elisa: Siehe, ich habe Ben-Hadad, den König von Syrien, und sein Volk lebendig gelassen. 18 Da sprach Omri, der König Israels, zu Elisa: Siehe, ich habe Ben-Hadad, den König von Syrien, und sein Volk lebendig gelassen. 19 Da sprach Omri, der König Israels, zu Elisa: Siehe, ich habe Ben-Hadad, den König von Syrien, und sein Volk lebendig gelassen. 20 Da sprach Omri, der König Israels, zu Elisa: Siehe, ich habe Ben-Hadad, den König von Syrien, und sein Volk lebendig gelassen.

Ezra XVII.

1 Es begab sich, als Elisa nach Tisrah kam, da ging Omri, der König Israels, und Ben-Hadad, der König von Syrien, und sein Volk lebendig gelassen. 2 Da sprach Omri, der König Israels, zu Elisa: Siehe, ich habe Ben-Hadad, den König von Syrien, und sein Volk lebendig gelassen. 3 Da sprach Elisa zu Omri, dem König Israels: Siehe, ich habe Ben-Hadad, den König von Syrien, und sein Volk lebendig gelassen. 4 Da sprach Omri, der König Israels, zu Elisa: Siehe, ich habe Ben-Hadad, den König von Syrien, und sein Volk lebendig gelassen. 5 Da sprach Elisa zu Omri, dem König Israels: Siehe, ich habe Ben-Hadad, den König von Syrien, und sein Volk lebendig gelassen. 6 Da sprach Omri, der König Israels, zu Elisa: Siehe, ich habe Ben-Hadad, den König von Syrien, und sein Volk lebendig gelassen. 7 Da sprach Elisa zu Omri, dem König Israels: Siehe, ich habe Ben-Hadad, den König von Syrien, und sein Volk lebendig gelassen. 8 Da sprach Omri, der König Israels, zu Elisa: Siehe, ich habe Ben-Hadad, den König von Syrien, und sein Volk lebendig gelassen. 9 Da sprach Elisa zu Omri, dem König Israels: Siehe, ich habe Ben-Hadad, den König von Syrien, und sein Volk lebendig gelassen. 10 Da sprach Omri, der König Israels, zu Elisa: Siehe, ich habe Ben-Hadad, den König von Syrien, und sein Volk lebendig gelassen. 11 Da sprach Elisa zu Omri, dem König Israels: Siehe, ich habe Ben-Hadad, den König von Syrien, und sein Volk lebendig gelassen. 12 Da sprach Omri, der König Israels, zu Elisa: Siehe, ich habe Ben-Hadad, den König von Syrien, und sein Volk lebendig gelassen. 13 Da sprach Elisa zu Omri, dem König Israels: Siehe, ich habe Ben-Hadad, den König von Syrien, und sein Volk lebendig gelassen. 14 Da sprach Omri, der König Israels, zu Elisa: Siehe, ich habe Ben-Hadad, den König von Syrien, und sein Volk lebendig gelassen. 15 Da sprach Elisa zu Omri, dem König Israels: Siehe, ich habe Ben-Hadad, den König von Syrien, und sein Volk lebendig gelassen. 16 Da sprach Omri, der König Israels, zu Elisa: Siehe, ich habe Ben-Hadad, den König von Syrien, und sein Volk lebendig gelassen. 17 Da sprach Omri, der König Israels, zu Elisa: Siehe, ich habe Ben-Hadad, den König von Syrien, und sein Volk lebendig gelassen. 18 Da sprach Omri, der König Israels, zu Elisa: Siehe, ich habe Ben-Hadad, den König von Syrien, und sein Volk lebendig gelassen. 19 Da sprach Omri, der König Israels, zu Elisa: Siehe, ich habe Ben-Hadad, den König von Syrien, und sein Volk lebendig gelassen. 20 Da sprach Omri, der König Israels, zu Elisa: Siehe, ich habe Ben-Hadad, den König von Syrien, und sein Volk lebendig gelassen.

KR O6J O4Jhd DKB, O6J Dd SWB JWW;

2 O0hEOG4 RGA DAA O6Sfd JθhLO4 hY, Dd RGA LAG4R JhBdS0dWO4 hY Y6K-DAWdJ O6Sfd ShLhV4 O6d0d.

3 θdYZ D4O~V EJ T0K G4J-O~dWO~Y; DKBZ ihA4Y Y6K JθZA4 O~Y-J6O~UJ OYQdY θ-dY OθfC04 KRY O4WO~4 SVi DqPTdVJ KRT $fQdY LdJ4d-Y, Dd DdA4 S0dEY.

4 DKBZ J6OdMK Dd JY6K SQG4Y, Dd DS4-L6hK Dd J6-Q4dJ O~d Dd L0T4d0dJ SG-O~dY, Dd DS4-L6hK APWO~4 OfdWJ DθWY DθfT OhT4dJ KR, Dd OJT4J θdY O6fd S-hLhV4 O6d0d.

5 DeLhZ SVi AWQY, [AD hEO~Y] O0Sfd KRT, LLGh RT, O0hJJhd DhKB O-hK Dd O0hTJdJ RGA RA.

6 Dd DKB ihAiY OθL0~4 OhYE, Dd Kh EG4PdY OhYE OBdS0dJdEY; hAiZ OGJ DdThAAdJ KR EJ DY4dThARY.

7 Jo4GJVAZ AD θYW4QY, SVZ iG4ThAf? LEZJf QdO fdE DKB, Dd QdO fdE O~YJ6O~UJ θdY JYQJ, θdY $f-dY hLdJLd Dd DdA4 hSMS.

8 θdY θ O~Y-J6O~UJ hAiY, RWY, Dd if ϕK; Dd VdOh θ-θdOθ JWdR L$QAK, Dd DKd-VJ6 6L$GL, θdYZ θ RGA DJA θdY S0Vi hJAWO~ θ EhO AWfA RGA JVPO~ O~LEG4O0d d-hdThAL DhAdK O~Y-J6O~UJ θdY YWY, Dd JWθ hY, D4Z θdY Yϕ.

9 Dh DSVWAdJ KR DL0~V EVJ AfdJ. θdY θ $fdY L-dJLd $fdY VfQ f0S, θt D-KB JWW.

10 Dd $fdY θhi O4E0G4; AdY TdhO d0fdWO~, Dd DB-B0 Rϕ, FTZ if DL 6$θQA6; Dd $MC0K L6 O6J K4dJ.

11 θdYZ θ O~Y-J6O~UJ YWY, Dd θdY JPθ hY, θdY JJfJT, Dd θdY $fdY TdhO KR KW, Dd DkdVJ6 6L$GL.

12 DdA4Z S0ME h$GAWY, θdY DdA4 O4E0G4 f0S, θdY O4E0G4 TG0fdVJ6 KR DL KhJQ4 hKRθ KRT; K$fdA-QLJϕdYhZO~ O4E0G4 O4LT-dJ KR O4LTdJ6 H0 TGCG0 O~Y-J6O~UJ O4K6 dJET.

13 AD θdY H0 QO~ S0L0~0T, Dd O~Y-J6O~UJ QdO 0θR-$Q Dd S0fhEE V04hf4f.

14 AD θdY LtG O0O~Jf O0-Z$θ DYθ, Dd O0Z$θ DYθ V0-4AYL θdY; θdY$Z O4E0G4 DJW O0EOG4; Dd QhE0GR DJW θdY QE0G$Y; Dd θdY EGdGdJ$Y hY KhdO0, Dd Kf0, Dd Q0LfdO0θ.

15 Dd AD θYW4QY, Dd h$-GAWY, θt O4JJh0 DKB JWW, B0 f0S, Dd O4hG4 KRT, Dd O-0LTfJ B0, Dd JLdO~0 JhQh-dY KRT.

16 Dd DdA4 S0ME h$GAWY, θdY O~Y-J6O~UJ SMET, θdY LEGhTJf O4JJh0 DKB, Dd O~W Dd O4ϕQ0 O~LϕEGJf, Dd O-O6Q LEGKf, Dd DhQ EJ LE-GAWdWh.

17 O0JWO~AZ SWJQ JhθΘ6 Qdθ0 D6O~L0E O4hdTJdJ6,

Dᏼ ᏱᏔ TᏳᐅᏁᏁᏯ SᎾᏓᐅᏙᎢ, Dᏼ ᏓᏂᏁᎯᏧᏁᏯ ᐅ-ᏗᏕᐅᏠᏗ ᎾᏐ ᎾᏂᎬ-ᎾᏳᏎ ᏒᏒᎢ, EᏂ ᎾᐱᏔᐅᎯ ᎾᏁᏣ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎢᏳᏝᏍᏔᐅᎯ ᏦᎯᏍᏁ.

18 DᏫᏃᏃ Ꮎ ᏤᎪᏣᏁᏍᎬᎩ ᎾᏍᎩ Ꮎ ᏒᎢ ᏕᏍᎯ ᏕᏈᏕ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎾᏂᎬᎾᏳᏎ ᎡᎮᏗ ᎠᏁᏯ ᎾᎬᎾᎾᏳᏍᎩ ᏤᎩ.

DᏍvᎯᎢ XVIII.

1 ᎾᏍᎩᏃ ᎯᎠ ᏧᏠᏍᏔᏂᏙᎯ ᎾᏣᏓᏉ ᏁᎾᏓᏣᏗᏙᎯ ᎥᏂᎯᏆ ᏕᎯᏔᏂ ᏓᏒᎩ; ᎾᎮᏗ ᎾᏢᏂᏩᏈ ᏒᏒᎩ; ᎾᏍᎩᏃ ᎾᏔᏢ ᏕᎯᏔᏂᏩᏈ ᏒᎡ ᎡᎮᏗ TᏕ ᎾᏁᏍᎳᎾᏩ.

2 Dᏼ ᎠᏍᏓᏍ ᎾᏔᏔᎷᎾᏩ ᎾᏢᏂᏩᏈ ᎾᏁᏋ EᏗ, ᎯᎠ ᏂᏕᏔᏍᎬᎩ, ᏓᏓᏣ ᎡᎢ ᎠᏒᎩ, ᎠᏒᎩ, Dᏼ ᎠᏂᏍᎩᎾ ᎾᎾᏕᏁᏯ ᏂᏕᏢᏍᏓ, Dᏼ ᎾᏂᎬᎾᏳᏎ ᎠᏂᏍᎩᎾ Dᏼ ᎾᏂᎢᏁᏍᏗ ᏂᎾᎢ ᎾᎾᏁᎳᏍᏗᏁᏯ.

3 ᏂᏕᏁᏣᏓᏃ ᎾᎾᏓᎢᏢᏈ ᏴᎾ ᏓᏁᏣᏁᏒ ᎾᎾᏁᎳᏔ ᎽᏕᏦ-ᎠᏁᎳᏍᏗ ᎾᎳᏔᏔᎳᏍᏗ ᏦᎡ ᎾᏓᏓᏈᏃ ᎾᎾᏍᎩ ᎾᏢᏂᏩᏈ ᏕᏍᎯᏔᎷᎾᏩ, Dᏼ ᎾᏂᎬᎾᏳᏎ ᎡᎮᏗ ᎠᏁᏯ ᎾᎾᏍᎩ ᏚᏂᏂᏩᏈ, Dᏼ ᎠᏂᏃᏁᎳᏍᏗ ᎡᎮᏗ ᎠᏁᏯ ᏚᏂᏂᏩᏈ Dᏼ ᎾᏂᎢᏁᏍᏗ ᏂᏕᏢᏍᏓ ᎾᎾᏁᎳᏍᏗᏁᏯ.

3 ᏂᏕᏁᏣᏓᏃ ᎾᎾᏓᎢᏢᏈ ᏴᎾ ᏓᏁᏣᏁᏒ ᎾᎾᏁᎳᏔ ᎽᏕᏦ-ᎠᏁᎳᏍᏗ ᎾᎳᏔᏔᎳᏍᏗ ᎡᎮᏗ ᎾᏓᏓᏈᏃ ᎾᎾᏍᎩ ᎾᏢᏂᏩᏈ ᏚᏂᏂᏩᏈ ᎡᎮᏗ ᎠᏁᏯ ᎾᎾᏍᎩ ᏚᏂᏂᏩᏈ, Dᏼ ᎾᏂᎬᎾᏳᏎ ᎡᎮᏗ ᎠᏁᏯ ᏚᏂᏂᏩᏈ, Dᏼ ᎠᏂᏃᏁᎳᏍᏗ ᎡᎮᏗ ᎠᏁᏯ ᏚᏂᏂᏩᏈ Dᏼ ᎾᏂᎢᏁᏍᏗ ᏂᏕᏢᏍᏓ ᎾᎾᏁᎳᏍᏗᏁᏯ.

4 Dᏼ ᎾᏣᏓᏉ ᎽᏩ ᏗᏍᏁᎬ ᏕᏍᎳᏁ ᎠᎢᏢᏕᎾᎽ, ᎯᎠ ᎾᏓᏕᏯᏍᎬᎩ, ᏂᏃ ᏗᎬᎢᏢᏕ ᏴᎾ ᎡᏂᏒᎪᎢ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎢᎾᎾᏍᏔᏁᏯ ᏂᏥᎡᎾ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎾᏍᏕᎾᏂᏙᎯᎢ, Dᏼ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎾᏔᏢ ᎾᏕᏍᏙᎯ ᏥᎡ ᎢᎾᎾᏍᏔᏁᏯ ᏂᏥᎡᎾ.

5 ᎾᐱᏍᎾᏂᏙᎯᏣᏃ ᏕᏍᎳᏁ ᎢᏴᏢ ᏚᎷᏣ, Dᏼ ᎾᐱᏔᐅᎯ ᎾᎾᏓᏴᏢ ᎾᏯ ᏕᏍᎯᏣᏍᏔᏁᏯ.

6 ᎡᎮᏁᏴᏏ ᎾᏍᎩᏍ ᎢᎮᏁᏴᎡᎪᎢ, Dᏼ ᎳᏯ ᎢᏳᏣᏁᏁ ᎡᎮᏁᏴᏏ ᎾᏍᎩᏍ ᏕᏍᎯᎾᏍᏓᏁᎪᎢ; ᎾᏢᏍᎳᏁ ᎾᎾᏢᏞᎯᏁ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎳᏯ ᎢᏳᏣᏁᏁ ᎡᏂᎾᎡᏖᏴ.

7 ᎾᏍᎩ ᏂᏕᏁ ᎾᎾᎡᏒ ᎾᏓᏓᏘᎳᏔᎾᎢ Dᏼ ᎾᏢᏘᏁᏁ ᎾᏕᎾᎢ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎢᏕᎢ DᎩᏢᏍ Dᏼ ᎾᏯ DᏓᎾᏓᏁᏍᏁ ᏒᎡ ᎡᏂᏏᏴ; ᎾᎾᎾᏍᏓᏃᏣ ᎯᎠ ᏂᏕᏔᏍᎬᎩ, ᎠᎩᎬᎾᏳᏎ ᎯᎠ ᏂᏕᏔᏍᎬᎩ, ᎥᏂ Dᏼ ᎾᏯ ᎠᏓᏅᏓᏁᏍᏁ ᏒᎡ ᏴᏕᏂᎪᏣᏁᏯ.

8 ᎾᏍᎩ ᏤᎪᏣᏁ ᎾᏕᏍᏙᏗᏍᎩ ᏒᎡ ᏏᏕᏘ ᎾᎷᎯᏍᏁ ᏦᎯᏍᏁ, ᎠᎮᏁᏍᏁ ᏒᎡ, Dᏼ ᏗᏴᏔᏍᏁ ᏒᎡ, Dᏼ ᎠᎯᏏ; Dᏼ ᎠᏕᎯᏍᏁᏙᏗ ᏦᎯᏍᏁ ᎠᏂᏣ EᏗ; ᎾᏢᏂᏙᎯᏣᏃᏣ ᎾᎾᎾᏍᏓᏃᏣ ᎾᏍᎩᏍ ᏕᏍᎯᏣᏍᏔᏁᏯ ᏂᏥᎡᎾ.

9 Dᏼ ᎾᏂᎬᎾᏳᏎ ᎡᎮᏗ ᎠᏁᏯ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎾᏕᏢᏂᏃ ᏧᎾᏂᏏᏙᎯᏯ ᏒᎡᎢ, Dᏼ ᎾᏢᏙᏗ ᎢᏔᏫᏃ ᎾᎾᏕᏯᎾᏯ, ᎾᎾᏍᎩ ᏓᎬᏣᎯᏂᏢ, Dᏼ ᎾᎾᏍᎩ ᎠᏁᏯ ᎾᏍᎩᏍ ᏕᏍᎯᏣᏍᏔᏁᏯ ᏂᏥᎡᎾ.

10 TᎾ ᏂᏂᏙᎾᎡᏁᏗ ᎠᏂᏣᏕᎢᏯ Dᏼ ᏧᏢᏏᎬ ᎾᏗᏕᏢᏍᏙᎯᏁᏣᎬᎢ, ᎯᎠ ᎾᏂᏯᎾᏁᏁᏗ, ᎾᏢᏏᎾᏙᏙ, ᎾᏢᏏᎾᏙᏙ, ᎾᎾᏍᎩ ᎾᏂᎬᎾᏳᏎ ᎡᎮᏗ ᎠᏁᏯ ᎾᎾᏍᎩ ᏚᏂᏂᏩᏈ! ᏫᏣᎾᏙᏙᏣᏃ ᎢᎯᏯᎾᏙᏙ ᏗᏕᏍᎯ-ᏓᏁᏗ ᏒᎡ ᏣᎷᏏᏓ.

11 DᏂᏃᏔᏍᏁᏁᏯᏃ ᎡᎮᏗ ᎠᏁᏯ ᏙᎾᎾᏣᏣᏕ Dᏼ ᏙᎾᏂᏴᏢ ᏓᎬᏣᎯᏂᏢ ᎾᎾᏍᎩ; ᏗᏓᏃᏣ ᏕᎾᎽ ᏯᎬᏂᏣᏁᏗᏍᎩ ᏚᏃᏁᏯ;

12 ᎾᎾᏍᎩ ᎠᏕᏍᏗᏓᏂᏢ ᏚᏃᏁᏯ ᏒᎢ, Dᏼ ᎠᏕᏍᏗᎾᏁᎬ, Dᏼ ᎾᎮᏗ ᏣᎬᎮᏗ ᎾᏍᏯ, Dᏼ ᏓᎬᎾᏓᏣᎢᏳᏎᏗ, Dᏼ ᎾᏓᏂᏙᎢ ᏙᎾᎾᏍᎩ, Dᏼ ᏗᏕᎾᏂᏙᎢ, Dᏼ ᏗᏕᎾᏂᏙᎢ, Dᏼ ᏗᏕᎾᏂᏙᎢ, Dᏼ ᏂᏕᏍᏗᏓᏂᏢ ᎾᏍᏯ, Dᏼ ᏂᏯᏓ, Dᏼ ᎳᎷᏙᏂᏙᎩ, Dᏼ ᎠᏂᏓᏂᏙᎢ ᎾᏍᏯ, Dᏼ ᏂᏕᏍᏗᏓᏂᏢ ᎾᏍᏯ, Dᏼ ᎾᏍᏯ, Dᏼ ᎳᎷᏙᏂᏙᎩ, Dᏼ ᎠᏂᏓᏂᏙᎢ ᎾᏍᏯ, Dᏼ ᏂᏕᏍᏗᏓᏂᏢ ᎾᏍᏯ.

13 Dᏼ ᏏᏂᏢᏂ, Dᏼ ᏗᏕᏒᎩ, Dᏼ ᎠᏣᏁᏗ, Dᏼ ᎠᏕᏍᏗᏓᏂᏢ ᏕᏍᎯᏒᎩ, Dᏼ ᎽᏕᏦ-ᎠᏁᎳᏍᏗ, Dᏼ ᎯᎢ,

Cθk θCCdJ TR, Dd θCCdJθ-
Sr, Dd $θLT, Dd Dθ-θhZ$θ-,
Dd Ftf, Dd JdJ-LTdM, Dd
Bθ-J$θLT, Dd Bθ J9Lθ-v.

14 Dd θLWθ-A θdY GLθ-V J-
EiθEY GLθ-R4, Dd h$i θPwJ
Dd J$Q4wJ kFR FGLθ-R4, Dd
iL tw θJFCrMJ xF4θJ.

15 AD θdY J5dθ-r DhZWθ-i-
θY, θdY JWθ-TθWθ-A, Tθ- Jh-
VθRθJ θ-J$fθVJθFθJ DYf-
ΓE DhθST&T, LθΨxFθJ Dd L-
hBFθJ,

16 Dd AD θhWθFθJ, θ^fi-
θr^w, θfiθr^w, θdY θ RT $$&
θdY θ^LVf Vθr, Dd S◇FMFT,
Dd Y$FT kSGZr^Y, Dd DS◇4-
LCHFT, Dd θCJ J9ECrCJ θ-θ,
Dd LEθ-TG◇θdJ, kSGZr^Y!

17 ^CCr^w^xZ TAAr θdY T$T
JECrCJ D4w^ h$FθWhr. Dd
θhi θhEθG◇U$Y kG◇ JWθ- Lh-
hV&T, Dd θhi kG◇A θ^θVT, Dd
kG◇ JhhVA, Dd θhiw^ DθHw^A
DhZWhVA, Tθ- r^hVθiY,

18 Dd θJMθ-Y TG◇Z θhA&
S$Rθr θdY DA&θET, AD θh&-
θEY, $V θθJ θdYθ F4 θdY
AD RT $$& 4θr^T?

19 JhθAfZ Aθ$ Shfθ-Y, Dd
θJMθ-Y LθΨx&T, Dd LhBET,
AD θh&θEY, θ^fiθr^w, θfiθr^-
w, θdY θ RT $$&T, θt JJtT
kA4θfθWθ-Y h$r^ DθHw^A kG◇
JhhVA, θ-J$fθVJθE θ^GJ θ-
&tTG◇ kRT, ^CGr^w^xZ TAAr
θ-W θELA.

20 TGfrfY θdY 4fθLLA T-
G◇θJ, hA $4GT Dd hA TGLθ-J
Dd Rkθ-Br^, Dd TGVdθdY; θ^-
Jθ-Aθ^xZ hA kR TG◇θJ θdY
D$Lk.

21 θ^fhYr^Z JθtGJVA θ-θ
θ^YRY, θ^W θ-JθVdY θ-θ θdY-
θT, DθHw^AZ $JθRY, AD 4W-
RY, ΘdYθ EθΓTθLY θdY θ
RT $$& LLGh Dkfθ&VJ F4θJ,
iL Dd tw ECrJ xF4θJ.

22 Dd JθZYθVJ JhZYθJ-
θY, Dd JhZYdY, Dd DKWθJ
JhZYθJθY, Dd JhTMAdY θ^-
θLZBfθr^ iL tw RG^$JJ xF4-
θJ; iL Dd AP◇iθY 4LdRw^
ATθJ APdY tw^ $GCr^RdθJ;
Dd θ-θ DdVY θ^ZBE iL tw^ R-
G^$JJ xF4θJ;

23 Dd DCθVJ S4Ur^ iL tw^
JG4UL$A xF4θJ; Dd DS◇R-
&dY Dd Dk$A DhLE iL tw^
RG^$JJ xF4θJ; JGTf$Z D-
hZJdY kF4w^J kRY Bθ RGA
LLCJRT; hJCZ θ^θLTfr^
kR Bθ LLCJR DVθJ S◇G4θ-
θLL& S4GQfW◇Y.

24 Dd θdY DkC^R4Y θ^hYE
DθVdFθdY, Dd θ^θL◇J, Dd h$r^
RGA JFkF4A kRT.

Dθvqt XIX.

1 ΘdYZ qfθWhVJ DT^$◇Y
DθLθ DhLE θ^hGJ Bθ $QWJ
TB^, AD θ-^hWθEY, xΘkC R-
J4w^L; DfθS$QVJ kRT, Dd
Dk4w^VJ kRT, Dd &θ^ Dk$-
QJ kRT, Dd θ^fhY^ kRT, θ-
Tf$ F4θJ θ^EθG◇A TSJW-
θ◇A;

2 ΘdYxZ JSAVJ kR SC◇A^T
Dd &θ^; θdYxZ S$AL4J θCJ
θ^JJk^ DkB, θdY θ^S$r^ LhL-
hV& θ^hi kHSCJ4 RGA DJA,
Dd θ^LC JθL&θJ θ^hYE SC◇J-
qT.

3 Dd WfJ xΘkC RJQw^L θ^θ-

ꝏo-y. Dꝺ ϴꝏy oᵛᵀꝺ ɟsRꝏʟ ƅꝺѡϴEy hAɅϤ Dꝺ hAɅϤT.

4 ϴꝏyz ϴ o-yKʟ TϾhᵐ ɟϴᵐ-Ꝑo-Ʌ, Dꝺ ϴ o-y TϾhᵐ ʌo-Zᵐ RWɹ sϴƅo-o-y, Dꝺ O⁰ʌWo-Ʌ o-ϴʋvɟꝏƅʟϤy, ϴꝏy ѕꝏyϤoᵛᵀꝺ, ɅD oᵛhꝏEy, Ro⟨.o-; ƀꞩc RɹϤϤ"ƅ.

5 Dꝺ yG ⊙ʌE ѕꝏyϤ ƅᴳƅꝺ-o-y, ɅD hѕꝏEy, RhϤϤ"ƅ ƀ-ѕʌWo-Ʌ hɅ hki ThO-ƅꝏʌ hy, Dꝺ hɅ RhϴɟꝏY hy, ʌGꝏʌѕ Dꝺ ʌGWO-.

6 Dꝺ DTᵐsO-y oᵛhGɹ GhʌA ϴꝏyꝏT, Dꝺ oᵛGɹ Dᵈ ɟꝏTZBA ϴꝏyꝏT, Dꝺ oᵛGɹ ƅBTTGꝏE hsꝏTZBA ϴꝏyꝏT, ɅD ϴhꝏꝏEy, ƀꞩc RɹϤϤ"ƅ; O⁰EOᴳϤɟƵz O-ʌWO-Ʌ Θϴꝏᵐϴ oᵛɟhyᵐ oᵛEOᴳ-ʊSᴳ.

7 ƀꝏᵐ TƅƅO-ƅƅ Dꝺ TƅɟPɟy, Dꝺ ϴꝏy RɹϤϤ"ƅ; O⁰Zsϴɟz-Dy ϴ GsᴳꝏvʌƵ DϾTϤ, oᵛƅɟTZ Dᵐo-TϴWZϴ.

8 Dꝺ ϴꝏy DsɟꝏAϤƅʌϤy o-Ɓvɟ Vᵭᵐ ɟϤoꝏʌƵ, Ʌsƅoᵀ hᵏRϴ Dꝺ ɹʌE; oᵛƁvɟƵz Vᵭᵐ sᴳAᵐ ϤϴᵐʌɟfVϤ oᵛϴƅo-ɹ ѕᵐѕ.

9 ƎDz ϴyѡ4ϤY, Fѡ4s, (ɅD o-s,) ƀƐᴳ Tᴳϴɟꝏƅʌʌɹ ϴꝏy ϴ O⁰Zsϴ-DyO GsᴳꝏvʌƵ ɟϴɟꝏƅ-BʌƵ ᵏR oᵛhMϤꝏʌƵ ᵏhꝏo-ᵐ ᵏ4ꝏɹ. ƎDz ϴyѡ4ϤY, ɅD ϴꝏy oᵛVϤᴳA Tᴳѡᵐ O⁰ʌWo-Ʌ.

10 SwꝏEz DTƅo-o-y hᵏꝏƅV-ɟꝏƅʌɟfRY. ƎDz ϴyѡ4ϤY, iLꝏɹ. DƀƵz oᵛϾϾᵛ RYho-ƅꝏʌ, Dꝺ DB ϴꝏy TGɟo-C ᵏ-ᵏR ϴꝏy Ihu oᵛɟ Ʌᴳʌꝏy o-hɅ; O⁰ʌWo-Ʌ ϤϤꝏƅƅ; D-VɟʜϤꝏvʌƵz ᵏR Dƅo-V Dꝺ Ihu ɅϤᴳƅʌʌƵ oᵛϾϾᵛ.

11 DyAϤyz ѕϤGT oᵛɟꝏSTᵐ ᵏRY, Dꝺ EhᴳᵛᵐO⁰ʌE ᵀᵀɟ (i-hAiY;) Dꝺ ϴꝏy ϴᵗ oᵛɟ, Ϥƅɟƅꝏᵐϴ Dꝺ SᴳAᵐ (TϾᵐʌɅ) DA-4ϤY, Dꝺ SᴳAᵐ EʌꝏE SJAʌoᵀ Dꝺ ƅᵗᴳ APꝏѕ.

12 Ʌsvɟ DIϤ DƅѡɟyꝏY ϴ-ꝏyꝏ ᵏRY, DꝏAɟz oᴳGɹ sɟꝏs-ϤY; Dꝺ sVi AѡϤY ϴꝏy yG EOɟꝏʌ hᵏRϴ oᴳGʀꝏyhZO- Aɟ-EY.

13 Dꝺ yEϤ EO-Ϥ DϤO oᵛϤG-iY; Dꝺ O⁰ʌWo-Ϥ O⁰ᵀɟ ⊙Zᵐ DA4oᵀ DIᴳꝏhꝏET.

14 Dꝺ DhꝏꝏY ѕϤWɹ DʌѠ EGꝏƅGᵐRY oᵛhʌE ᵀᵀɟ ɟoY-Ϥɹ, ɟƅvɟ Vᵭᵐ ɅϤO sϴϤOꝏᵐ-y, ɟʌE Dꝺ Ʌsƅoᵀ hᵏRϴ.

15 Dꝺ DɟɟɅsϤAs AꝏƅꝏϾ ᵭɟ-WꝏʌsO-Ʌᵐ, ϴꝏy ɹGhꝏVʌƵ oᵛϴ-ƅᵀɟᵐ Bo ƅʌGʌIRT; Dꝺ WMy-ꝏy Eɹ ʌEGʌGvʌƵ o-ƅEʌɟ; Dꝺ ƮϤWɹ ѕᴳꝏGꝏVʌƵ DWꝏƅRᵒ ϴꝏy oᵛƅᵐƵ oꝏѕϤɹ Dꝺ oᵛWWO-ꝏʌɹ ᵏR Θϴꝏᵐϴ oᵛhyᵐ O⁰ʌ-WO-Ʌ oᵛᵀɟs.

16 Dꝺ oϤOyA Dꝺ ѕѕGT ɟV-ꝏVɹ AѡϤY, (ɅD hEO-y,) ϤhEΘᴳUSY DʌѠ ϤEΘᴳU-SY, Dꝺ O⁰hEΘᴳA DʌѠ O⁰EΘᴳA.

17 ɅoƮGʌVAZ iLAiY o-V Ts-RA ϴϤ ѕVEY; Dꝺ oᵂMO-y D-ꝏƅꝏ oʌGᴳy, ɅD hSѡ4ϤY ϴhi ᵏꝏT ѕϤG Dɟɟ DhZɅɟVA, Rᵀϴ TGƅCᵁ DIϤᵛʌ O⁰ʌWo-Ʌ oᵛᵀɟ DɟꝏƅʌƵ ᵏRT;

18 ϴꝏy ThyꝏʌƵ oᵛhEΘᴳA oᵛhѡƅϤT, Dꝺ DhꝏѕɟEꝏƅ oᵛhѡ-ƅϤT, Dꝺ ɟoɟhyᵐ Dhꝏѕꝏ oᵛh-ѡƅϤT, Dꝺ ᵀᵀɟ oᵛhѡƅϤT, Dꝺ ϴꝏy ϴ ɟoYϤɹ oᵛhѡƅϤT, Dꝺ

ohiw Ohowqat, hairhofio Df airhofT, oow jowJ Df jowo.

19 Df oow o o-wso-wJ ihAiy, Df OhEOGA RGA lAGJRT, Df oow jowf Dhoowoy, Ooblcwo-y tqG TGo-JlAs Ohfqry oow o Fwfa Owf, Df oow jwf Dhoowoy.

20 O-yz-wso-wJ DhBYo-y, Df DsFoowWo-y OFoowJ DVdRow oow DsWw OoEThAJ hSqoowlwy, oow hSsGqRJoEY oow o o-y-wso-wJ Owf Oqfqvj airhfqWo-a, Df oow o GscGoWo-a DoYvfowla. Jd oow Tjw JEO-Z OsRsYTo-ry Dhq Gnq ot UAhR DYWWyoow JYWWYoET.

21 Oofzabaz ofwoJ-so-a Fwfa Owf Owfs SRhToWo-y, oow Dff GnsqAEy; hsOz hoE oow Ohowq szqaoWo-y.

Doovat XX.

1 Joqcaivaz ihAiy sqWJ lGFvDRy, slwy DostoJ oooOo DWdRT, Df OGJ RE jYsROwqat.

2 Ohbwyz Too, oow Dsbf Too, oow Dowyo Df 4th GA4ET, Uw Z TosBf TjsJBO Dsqqy,

3 Df ooooOo JWdR cstTo-ry, Df Dhoos0-y, Df OfqWo-y Doswt, oow JEcGqRJ tw hRo TGfoVJs JoYdOo BO lAcJRT, Eh Uw Tosbf TjsJBO GGeo-; ohZ tw Dhaj Thqoj Lf.

4 Df lyAw sfoyqat, otz O0o-y Df jqavJs ifsfoAqlqy; Df VhAiy JotoV Jh hoJsRa oow Ihu DhZpoE Ohoooa Df ozpo Ofwo-a o-yf DhZpoET, Df oow Ootvfoolqa hRo o-y-wso-wJ, Df oow GscGoWo-a, Df JhAWw-oa hRo JhEtkh, Df JZfh; Df oow fcJo TjWof DJwy Df OhEOGA iRRY Uw Tosbf TjsJRo.

5 Dhftoyh zhfIRa if oJp Eh Uw Tosbf TjsJBo scfo. Jd oow TEss JdJfJ RT.

6 ObG TGfloljJ Df oos0o oow o OwWJoJoy TEss Jdafj RT; oow if AGoJ BEGo$ WfJ DfIAoJ RT, Dhqoyh JJdJ Kdoj Ofwo-a Df Sgjo, Df [Sgjo] TjWof OhEOGA Kdoj Uw Tosbf TjsJBo.

7 Uw Z Tosbf TjsJBo sGfo, 4th oDhoOh oDhqAoL Dhoosof;

8 Df oRVf JGqRJs JotOo BO oow o-y hstDJR lAcJRT RGA GJof oow As Df Ofas, oow JWCfJs JofJoJs; ohiZ ZG DOwa Dw ohi.

9 Df hEo RGA OJVqy, Df sosOoWo-y Dho o-otO-J, Df ooo Dbqj $sof; Dhqz Ofawo-Js $qWJ oOGRY Df Shfo-y.

10 Dowot oow OhGqRJa Dhq Df UAhR DYWWyoy ilq GsYTo-ry, ot Dlw o-y-wso-wJ Df OFoJ DVdRoy, Df KrYfftoVJ Kdoj hAJq Df hAJqT.

11 Df DyAwy RE OJE $oy-G, Df oow ot OOf, oow O0o RGA Df $qGT EcfRqy,

il Do thaar Ecma shva shcaalas.

12 Do hhirra ishaiy, heala Do heoe, Omwoa ooqa Tesar soouy; awfz shestry; Do ocdo awf omhestry, eay Ehm Dlla ky; hhirraz vkjaldqy eaye hEc awa awfa, eaye qam shqoeldqat.

13 Dohmaz sary hhirra et qeoou; Dirgaeaz Do cezyz shar hhirra et Daet; Do skjaldqy hsjc Dhbeof eeye qam shqoeldqat.

14 Dirgaeaz kr Do cezyz Dhq czdq osksdtory. Ad eay wfa Dirgaea krt.

15 Ehiz yc (seVi) hiaawqe kr ad eay Ehm Dlla awfa, osksdtrey Dhq czdat.

Daeat XXI.

1 Dyaayz tt sqct Do tt sva; Tesasfz sqct Do Tesas sva krry ohcfoy; Do il tm Dohma shkat.

2 Do db Ch dyaay sqmjc ssa eay tt Ipmbrh dcvfdry Omwoas sqct, oooty eaye Dhfa gvstealea gooydeaf ofa.

3 Dtmsoyz Daeae ole yc sqwj mdsaeey ad hsaeey, Ehcm Omwoa ofkm be dla odea, Do Omwoa eay dla msh, Do eay jtf kaeaj be, Omwoaz ocr eay dla Rfeaj ooqf omwoa kaeaj.

4 Do Omwoa vdsosqa hsm hhsuotat; il Do tm fieaj Dirgaeaj, Do ofi Dfqaj kr, Do jvaeaj krt, il Do tm fiaeaj Raeaj krt; Tesasfz jdoom ta ocfoy.

5 Seayaz oqof, ad qary, Ehcm hsjc jdoom ty hElof. Do ad eyw4qy, Iwqs; adfz eay ozpm Easmrj hkre Do ovacaea.

6 Do ad eyw4qy; Oay hsfae. Db Rft Do ohhs, Tesas kr Do ofaetqj krt. Owsyay Dm Ehm Dlla sqae lhjllf jecej hkre.

7 Yc Dt4ayaekaj hsjc jdoom oyf tcfeavj kaeaj; Do db Ipealwoa kaeaj, ocarz db Dae kaeaj.

8 Ohaesreayh, Do qzacre, Do ohaestaej, Do jeqlaa, Do ohljkm, Do jevhay, Do Omwoa jfqa jeqvfeqlaa, Do hsjc Dhfay, oeyf tkelj kaeaj ilq et Dlwfyae Dhq Do uahk Dlwfyay; eay wfa Dirgaeaj ky.

9 Dymtayz dlbe eay e sfmy Tahm jheqcjva, eay kqhfay sfmy jj sfmy ofaetqj osaevj jcaej, Do dtfzpwoy, ad qary; Rpe, lecaqfz Dhfa ozse dye oqft.

10 Dtjeemwyz jtlom rt Do to tsj kqat cjjoeaw oy, Do dyeqaoqy e rt ssat, eay sqwj Ipmbrh, rwj oqcealjry sqwj Omwoas mdsaeey.

11 Sqmjc kr Omwoa oyfs ozm y; Do eay sqem, oea ogj jecej eayae kry, eay gat oea eayat jecqem kry.

12 Dfbyz rt Do to tsj,

scaerz WWS SAPRY, Dr scaerz WWS Tehr hhtcarva [hhVEY,] sevix saWqy scaerz, ery WWS ehWerq Tbf jWh sevit.

13 Ov Jeqe tjp kt scaerz [SAPRY,] jbpz tjp kt scaerz; jseez tjp kt scaerz; ssfez tjp kt scaerz.

14 Dfbz ssa WWS SsJerqiy, SsJerqiz WWS sevit [SAWqy,] ery WWS Tehr Ozse dye jOhr sevit.

15 Oeyz dtffpWOa sAky DSaqchh APWOa DCGra, ssa DCGra, Dr scaerz JCGra, Dr Dfb DCGra.

16 Ssaz Oy jOhb hry, sOaR Dr Dem'i Opsen hry. OcGiyz ssa OcWOy DCGra, Aeyss Teerzaajp TcCGr hey. Hsoar Dr eeres Dr hsmt Opsen hry.

17 Dfbz OcGiy Deraajp Osera Oyaf Teycerpr OcGiy, ery Be OcGra tsoam, ery Jeqcarva OcGra.

18 Dfbz Gent Oce Dlekry; ssaz Arra epBe DSq hchh Apmy, jqup Dhra eeyert.

19 Sjerqiz Dfb ssat Sastrmy qhdr Jsqera Oce; Tehs sJerqi Gent hry, Wflz Uice, ktlz sflvh, Oyllz RHW,

20 Aeyllz Uvhy, pthflz Ulhs, sfqmyllz yfwa, jlflflz ol, fshflflz vtb, Dera Ajjz cwow, Usbjlz 7bh, WWSbjlz DHJb.

21 Wwsz SAPR Jers WWS tEetGerra SAPmy; Hm Dersa Hm tEetGerra APmy; Rhera Opsom ssa Arra etBe Dsq hchh APmy, jqup Dhra eeyert.

22 il Dr eeyAp et Jsweterhs; OEeGsfz OJWOa Oeeree Oflhym Dr OzSe-Dye eey Jswetera ty.

23 Ssaz il Geesf Oy-Tts-Rs Dr Oy-RZs-Rs Osfsaerhs etH; sqmJGfz kr OJWOa Oyf Ts Osaer etH, Dr OzSe-Dye Ts Dserhey ty etH.

24 Jetrom'z Be eey Khesqm kr eey Sqem Dlvfra; OhEeGz Rga Dla et Dhfaor Khqmm Dr jeyf jtrom' Asqm'a.

25 Dr scaerz et SAPR il jhesja ykfra Ts, ilfz RZs ykfra eth.

26 Dr et Dhfapra jetrom' Be Oeyf sqm'JG kr Dr jtrom' Jsqm'a.

27 Dr il D4 et Oberra ykfra Arra sten, Dr OhIera jqeeteta, Dr sfay; OoRyh [OhBra kfra sevi] Jawf Ehm Dtla awfa OzSe-Dye Oyfs.

Deyat XXII.

1 Dyeqaeqayz OJE OWB Dr Ehm Dtla, JEcqem kry, tseqaey seya OJWOa Dr OzSe Dye Oeyfs.

2 Dfsz Osoom et Rtera, Dr TJWJP OWBT, yey Ehm Dtla yet, ery WWS Tctry Dtmyey Dr hkKWhR Eeyey OtWOa; OWesRZ Oeoeja kry jetrom' Be.

3 iL Dσ tʟᵛ ʃPϑJ Oᵠ⊦O~T; Oᵠ-ʌWO~ʌϑUh OᵛTL Dσ Oᵠ ZS⊖ D-Uɵ OᵛTL SϑVG ɵt SϑVσϑJ; ƷTLZ JO~ЬϑJ EϾЬVLϑЬʌPϑJ;

4 Oᵠ⊙ᵠZ DhAϾʌϑʞϑJ; SViZ ɵϑV ʌhEЬʞh SAWσϑJ.

5 iL Dσ RZ⅄ ⅄ʞ4ϑJ ɵtH, iL Dσ ᴳ⊖SL DϾϑVJ, Dσ O~V TSRA T$ Oᵠʌϑᵠ T; Oᵠ E⊖ᴳʌ⅄Z Oᵠ-ʌWO~A TS ЬʌϑЬʌoᵠ; OᵠhE⊖ᴳ⅄Z ʞ4ϑJ OᵠLTʌϑJ hʞR⊖.

6 ⅄DZ ⊖YW4ϿY, ⅄D ɵϑV ⊙Z℘ᵠ EA⅄ᵠRJ hʞR⊖ Dσ Oᵛ-⅄ᴳ⅄ϑ. Oᵠ E⊖ᴳ⅄Z Oᵠʌ WO~A ʞhϿᵛJ D⊖VσʞϑV OϑTL$ J⊖4 OᵛTL ʌ⊙tϾʌIVA EhʞR TJϾʌ-⅄S ƷTL JO~ЬϑJ, ɵϑV ƷЬσ⊙ᵠ hA⅄Q⊖ᵛ TᴳLϑVJ ʞRT.

7 EhᴳᵛᵠLYᴳ bʞMh; ⊙⅄ᴳ TᴳLϑЬʌJ DϑTHʌʌϑV ⊙Z℘ᵠ DA⊂ʞRA Dh AWLA AWQT.

8 Dσ DB Gh DYA⊙Y ⅄D ɵ-ϑV ƷЬσ⊙ᵠ, Dσ DT℘$⊙Y. D-T℘$⊙Z Dσ DYA⊙, RWJ DTЬ-⊙~⊙Y bS⊖VLϑWhRY SWϑE ɵϑV ɵ ʌ⊙tϾʌIVA ⅄D ɵϑV ƷЬσ⊙ᵠ DYɵQA⊖Q⅄.

9 ⅄DZ ⊖YW4ϿY, iLσJ. D-B⅄Z O℧⅄⊙ᵛ RYhO~ЬЬσJ, Dσ DB ɵϑV D⊖VσʞϑV ʞRR TᴳL-⊙~C, Dσ ɵϑV DhϑTHʌʌϑV ⊙Z-℘ᵠ Dh AWLA AWQT; OᵠʌWO~A ⅄ϑVLσЬЬ.

10 ⅄DZ ⊖YW4ϿY, Lσ J ᴳϑS-⊙~Y ⊙Z℘ᵠ DVσʞRA Dh ⅄D AW-LA; OᵠTQ⅄I⅄Z.

11 Yᴳ Dϑ$ɵ ʞ4ϑJ, DL$ᵛ D-ϑ$ɵ ʞ4ϑJ; YᴳZ $tH ʞ4ϑJ, DL$ᵛ $tH ʞ4ϑJ; YᴳZ ⊙⅄ᴳ TϑᵠʌA ʞ4ϑJ, DL$ᵛ ⊙⅄ᴳ TϑᵠʌA ʞ4ϑJ; YᴳZ Dϑ$ɵ hʞR⊖ ʞ4ϑJ, DL$ᵛ Dϑ$ɵ hʞR⊖ ʞ4ϑJ.

12 Dσ EhᴳᵛᵠLYᴳ bʞMh; Dσ DTJBJ hƷϑJ, $hʌJ⅄ɵ hA⊙ DhLBO⊙H ɵϑVϑ Q⊖ᵠ ShQ-⊖ϑbʌQT.

13 DB RLT Dσ ⊙H$, ʌbσ⊙-ʌϑV Dσ DϑTʌϑʌϑV, Dσ TE-⅄S Dσ OᵛLϑTQʌJ.

14 ⊙LᴳTᴳOᵛLϑbʌJ ɵϑV ɵ OᵛTL JO~tϾᵠϑJ hSWϑE TϑɵᵠʌA, ɵϑV EhᵠᵛE O⊖TᵛL TᴳLϑVJ⅄, Dσ ⊖EϾhBϑJ TᴳLϑVJ⅄ ƧϾϑJ⅄ APR $S⊙T.

15 V⅄ʌPƷZ DʌVᵠ YL, Dσ JϑVhϑY, Dσ OᵠhʌJhᵠ, Dσ Jϑ-bA⅄, Dσ Oᵠʌ WO~A JƷQA Jϑ~VLσbʌA, Dσ hS$ᴳ ⊙LᴳhƷQA SƷAY ʞR, Dσ ƧƷAY DZPϑY.

16 DB Ih⊖ JhO~R DTTL JO~tϾʌIVA EhʞR TᴳʌJ⅄ ⅄D ɵϑV JbσO~ᵛ JϑʌϾJ SϑbᴳϾʌRT. DB S⊖ OᵠWh Dσ ɵϑV OᵠʌPW-O~ᵠ ʞRT, Dσ ZᴳЬ JƧVBTϑJ Dσ ᴳϑσ RA.

17 Dbᵛ~VZ Dσ Dh$ƷA RᴳɵD-ɵʌoᵛ. Dσ DᵠYᵠϑY RᴳɵDʞϑJ. Dσ Yᴳ OᵠWƧYᵠϑY ɵSMY; Dσ Yᴳ OᵠSLϑʞϑJ ƧAY-ϑʞϑJ Dᵛ EhᵠᵛE DbʌA JEϾϾJ hʞR⊖.

18 EhʞRƧZ hƧhBʌoᵛ ɵhiᵛᵠ Yᴳ DɵᵠYϑY ⊙Z℘ᵠ DVσʞRA Dh AWLA hAWW, ɵϑV TᴳZ Yᴳ TᴳʌᵛᵠϑʞϑJ ⅄D ɵϑV ƷЬσ⊙ᵠ Dh AWLA hAWW, OᵠʌW-O~A D4 OʌᵛᵠRJ ʞ4ϑJ OᵠƧϑVJ ʞR Dh AWLA hAWW;

19 TᴳDσ Yᴳ TAGσϑʞϑJ T-$ᵠ ⊙Z℘ᵠ AWLA ⅄D ɵϑV DVσ-ʞRA ʞRT, Oᵠʌ WO~A D4 bᴳQ-

GWRF OVF ER EhV DbLA AWFA, DV SMVJG SSWT, DV JbVOV AWM Dh AWFA.

20 AD OWY JbVOV EhER TELA, AD hSWOF, OVAGAW LYG bIMIr. Rom.O; HMV; LYG AMY GEOGA IPU.

21 EMSJW OVFWJ ER OEOGA IPU SGLV TSVFS TVWJVFWJ hIriT. Rom.O.